

NEW HAMPSHIRE  
EARLY TOWN PAPERS.

---

VOLUME IX.

---

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

The "TOWN PAPERS" contained in this volume are copied from separate MSS. volumes, six in number, now in the office of the Secretary of State. They were arranged by authority of the Legislature, by the late John Farmer, Esq. The contents of each volume are copied as arranged, with a very few exceptions, (in which an error was discovered,) and are distinguished as labeled on the MSS. volumes by the towns which they severally include; e. g. Vol. I, "Acworth to Chichester;" Vol. II, "Concord to Exeter," &c. In the GENERAL CONTENTS also, the volumes are kept distinct. ED.

---

VOLUME I.

ACWORTH TO CHICHESTER.

---

ACWORTH.

[This town was incorporated 19 September, 1766. An extension of its Charter was granted 30 May, 1772.]

*Memorial of Sampson Stoddard and Jon<sup>s</sup> Blanchard.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup>—the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council for said Province—

The Memorial of Sampson Stoddard & Jonathan Blanchard for themselves & others part of the Grantees in the Town of Acworth in said Province—

Humbly shews that your Memorialists have Done Something Very Considerable Towards Bringing forward the Settlement thereof, have now a Considerable Number of Families well Settled there, have a Good Set of Mills there have Cut

Cleared & in a Great Measure well finish'd a Road thro' Said Town Mark'd & Lay'd out by a Committee appointed by an Act of the General Court;

That it has not been in your Memorialists power Strictly to fulfil the Several Conditions in Said Grant Stipulated That the Time Limited in his Majesty's Grant of Said Town for Doing the Duty of Settlem't Expir'd the Last Month

Your Memorialists therefore pray that they may be Indulg'd a Little While to Compleat the Settlem't afores'd & your Memorialists as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c

SAMPSON STODDARD  
JON<sup>s</sup> BLANCHARD.

*Petition for the Extension of the Charter of Acworth, 1772.*  
To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq' Cap<sup>t</sup> Gene<sup>l</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of Hamp<sup>t</sup> the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council for Said Province

The Petition of Jonathan Blanchard of Merrymac in Said Province humbly shews—

That your Petitioner is Considerably Interested in the Town of Acworth in Said Province under his Majesty's Grant thereof, hath with Col' Sampson Stoddard been making Large Improvements there by Persons under them much to the emolument of Said Town That the Time Limited for Doing the Duty Condition'd in the Grant aforesaid Expir'd the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1771, that a Number of the Original Grantees have Neglected to Perform the Several Conditions in Said Grant Express'd much to the prejudice of the Settlem't of Said Town, Namely David MacGregore, James MacGregore, Thomas Craige, James MacGregore Jun<sup>r</sup> Alexand<sup>r</sup> Clark, James Miltimmer, Jonathan Gilmore, Daniel Macfee, Robert Adams, Ephraim Adams, Samuel French, Oliver Farwell, Oliver Farwell Jun<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Davis, the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Bridge, Edward Goldstone Lutwyche, Samuel Wentworth Esq', Peter Levius Esq', Col' Jonathan Greeley, William Symes, Maj<sup>r</sup> John Wentworth, Wiseman Clagget Esq', Samuel Cumings & Robert Fletcher :

Wherefore your Petitioner humbly Prays that your Excellency & Honors woud Take the Premises into Consideration Grant your Petitioner & his as'ciate Col' Sampson Stoddard a further Time to Compleat the Duty Enjoyn'd upon their Interest which is Nearly Done & otherwise Dispose of the Delinquent Prop<sup>r</sup> Interest & Shares to such of his Majesty's Good Subjects as Will Effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same & your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

JON. BLANCHARD.

*Gov. Wentworth's Warrant to inspect the Settlement in Acworth,  
May, 1772.*

Province of } By his Excellency John Wentworth Esq' Captain  
New Hampshire } General Governor & Command' in Chief in and over  
His Majesty's Province aforesaid & vice Admiral of the same.

To Simeon Olcott Esq' Capt. Benjamin Church Esq' M<sup>r</sup> Elijah King  
and M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, Greeting.—

Pursuant to an order of Council of 30<sup>th</sup> April ult<sup>o</sup> you, or any three  
of you, are hereby authorized and Impowered to Survey and Inspect  
the township of Acworth in this Province: and return into the Secre-  
tary's office, upon Oath, the exact State of Settlement & Cultivation  
upon each Lot or Share therein, together with the number of Families  
& Settlers actually resident with the Roads and Buildings in said Town-  
ship which Business you are desired to enter upon immediately, so as  
to make your Return, as aforesaid, by or before the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May Ins<sup>t</sup>  
for which this is your full and sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand at Portsmouth the First day of May in the  
Twelfth year of His Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1772.

J<sup>W</sup>ENTWORTH.

By his Excellency's Command  
with advice of Council.  
Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

Pursuant to the within warrant we y<sup>e</sup> subscribers have sur-  
veyed and Inspected the Township of Acworth with the  
Settlements Cultivation on each Lot or Share of Land therein,  
and also the Families, Settlers Buildings & Roads in y<sup>e</sup> same,  
& find the State thereof as represented in the Schedule hereto  
annexed, and make return of y<sup>e</sup> same accordingly

SIMEON OLCOTT  
ELIJAH THING.

May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1772.

## LIST OF FAMILIES AND SETTLERS IN ACWORTH.

FAMILIES AND SETTLERS.	Lots No.	Range No.	ORIGINAL GRANTEES.	Improved Land.	Partly Cleared.	Houses, &c.
Ephraim Keyes.....	10	6	John Hardy.....	30		1
William Keyes.....	13	2	James Blanchard.....	30	5	1
Daan Carlton.....	10	5	Reuben Gould.....	12	20	1
Samuel Harper.....	12	4	William Pierce.....	12	2	1
Same.....	11	4	David Burge.....	15	3	
Capt. Henry Silsby.....	12	6	Ebenezer Gould.....	25	3	
Same.....	11	6	Samuel Thing.....	3	6	1
Jonas Keyes.....	11	2	Stephen Fowars.....	4	6	
Samuel Smith.....	9	2	Moses Easterbrooks.....	40	4	1
David Cross.....	15	3	Augustus Blanchard.....	10	2	1
Sam. Smith, Junr.....	14	2	Saml Barron.....	8	7	1
Elijah Parker.....	14	3	Reuben Killecut.....	3	3	1
John Rogers.....	7	3	Benjamin French.....	3	2	
Same.....	7	3	Ye same.....	25		1
Same.....	6	3	Oliver Farwell.....	4	13	
Edward Keyes.....	9	4	Nathl Garfield.....	6	7	
Joseph Chatterton.....						
James Pease.....	13	1	William Thompson.....	20	2	1 & Barn
Robt. Davidson.....	7	4	William Robie.....	4	1	1
Solomon Bigelow.....	12	3	Same.....	3	1	1
William Farwell Junr.....	9	3	John Parker.....	1	1	
Joel Biglow.....	13	3	William Stacy.....	1	1	
Thos. Putnam.....	5	5	Thos Blanchard.....	4	1	
Same.....	5	6	Sampn Stoddard, Junr.....	good dgrs	20	les & s. mill good l'd
Behuman Stebbins.....	14	7	John Ryan.....	4	4	
Jonathan Silsby.....	13	7	Samuel Thing.....	4	4	
William Farwell.....	12	7	Oliver Peiree.....	4	1	
Fradric Keyes.....	12	1	Jonathan Blanchard.....	8		
Ephraim Keyes.....	11	6	David Brown.....	4		
Same.....	9	6	Sampn Stoddard Esqr.....	4	10	
Joseph Webb.....	7	5	James Rogers.....	1	1	

The within is an exact State of ye settlement & Cultivation on each Lot & Share of Land in ye Township of Acworth in the Province of New Hampshire, with ye families & Setlers therein and about four miles of the main Road leading from Charlestown to Boscawen, at ye westerly End made passable for Carriage and ye Remainder of ye same Road Cut about one Rod wide and so far leveled that Carriages might pass with Difculty Also one other Road from ye said Main Road to the Mills, about two Miles in length well made & fit for Carriages, which with some few private Roads made passable only for man & horse is all the Improvement & Cultivation we could find in said Township: which is humbly submitted.

Pr  
SIMEON OLCOTT  
ELIJAH THING.

Cheshire ss May 18<sup>th</sup> 1772 Then Mr. Elijah Thing personally appearing made Oath to y<sup>e</sup> Truth of y<sup>e</sup> above Report by him Signed before me

SIMEON OLCOTT Just<sup>s</sup> Pai<sup>s</sup>



## ALSTEAD.

*A True List of the Inhabitants now Settled in the Town of Alstead, with their familys, and those that have begun to settel, and single men, that have worked on their Land Viz :*

Twenty five Families now Inhabiting in said Town, also ten Single men, at work on their Land that are now resident also nine men more that have been and made Considerable Improvement on their Land some of which have ten, twelve, and some near twenty acres, under Improvement, and are all coming into Town with their families in the Spring as soon as the Season will admit of it, also Sundry Persons to the number of Eight that have made Considerable Improvement on their Land some have ten acres others near twenty and one about Thirty acres under Improvement which are moved off and Expect to have others on in their room directly. All which is a True account of what is done Toward the Settlement of said Town of Alstead. Taken by us the Subscribers this 23 day of December 1771.

SAMUEL CHANDLER	} Selectmen of Alstead.
JASON WAIT	
OLIVER SHEPARD	

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General and Commander in Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c: and to the Honorable His Majestys Council in said Province &c

The Humble Petition of the Proprietors and Inhabitants of the Township of Alsted in said Province Humbly Sheweth That whereas the Charter of said Alsted is out and thereby some of the rights or Shares are become forfeited: But we do rely on Your Excellency and Honors Clemency and Mercy when you shall see the account of what Persons is already settled and settling in said Town, and as by the Providence of God our Crops has been for these four years past much shortened by frost Dearth and worms and the last year by Blast which has caused Provision to be very scarce, and as that many of those People that Settle new Towns have but littel money to help themselves with and as the Scarcity of Provision has been such had People moved in much faster than what they have they must have Suffered for want of Provision as it could not have been Procured with money had they had it. Therefore your Petitioners Humbly pray that Your Excellency and Honors would take it into Your wise Consideration and if Consistant with your Wisdom to Lengthen out the time to those that have been Delinquent in doing their Duty would take it as a great favour, If Your Excellency and Honors should

think it not Proper to Grant any further time to those Delinquent to do their Duty in we Your Petitioners the Inhabitants pray that it may be Granted to us for our Children that have endured the many Fatigues and Hardships in bringing forward the Settlement of Said Town, and Your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Jeneuary the 13<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Jonathan Shepard  
Shubel Waldo  
Samuel Chandler  
Jason Wait  
Oliver Shepard  
Andrew Beckwith  
Joseph Brown  
John Thomson

Edward Waldo  
Daniel Waldo  
Gideon Delano  
Elias Brown  
Barnabas Delano  
Elijah Cone  
Philip Wordner

Those Names above Is What of the Inhabitants that has signed & those below Is men that Live out of town that have Land in s<sup>e</sup> District :

B. Bellows  
Joshua Hide  
Abishai Delano

Jon<sup>th</sup> Chase  
James Richardson  
Moses Brown

### AMHERST

[Amherst was granted by the Government of Massachusetts, 26 April, 1733, and was called Narraganset No. 3, which name was afterwards exchanged for Souhegan West, which it retained until the charter was granted, 18 January, 1760, by Gov. B. Wentworth. It was not under the government of New Hampshire until 1741, when the establishment of the line separated it from Massachusetts.—ED.]

#### PAPERS RELATING TO AMHERST (INCLUDING MONSON).

*Request of the Inhabitants of Souhegan West for a suitable Guard to defend them from the French & Indian Enemy, 1744.*

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Settlement or Plantation, called Souhegan West in the Province of New Hampshire at the house of Dan<sup>l</sup> Wilkins ye 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1744.

Unanimously agreed that Dan<sup>l</sup> Wilkins of this place in the name and behalf of the Settlers here Represent to the Governor and Council of New Hampshire our destressed Circumstance on account of our being Exposed to the French and Indian Enemy our Low Condition & Inability to subsist here unless a Suitable guard may be had to defend us when about our work; and that he make suitable application that these things may Immediately be obtained.

witness to the vote

SOLOMON HUTCHINSON (1)  
JONATHAN TARBELL  
JOHN VENE.

(1) Mr. Hutchinson was the first Town Clerk when Amherst was incorporated. He died in Maine, at the age of 80 years.—ED.

To his Exelency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General and Governor in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives in General Court convened.

The Memorial or Petition of Dan<sup>l</sup> Wilkins in the name and behalf of the Inhabitants of the Township or Plantation called Souhegan West No. 3 in the said Province—

Humbly sheweth the said Town has been settled by his Majesties subjects about nine years and a Gospel Minister ordained almost three years that the Settlers had an Eye at enlarging his Majesties Dominions by going into the Wilderness as well as at their own Interest, that some thousand of pounds has been spent in clearing and cultivating the Land there and vast sums in building Houses Barns & fences beside much time and expence in building fortifications by his Excellency the Governours order.

That the Breaking up the Settlement will not only ruin the Memorialists but greatly disserve his Majesties Interest by encouraging his Enemies to Encroach on his deserted Settlements and be also hurtful to the Province by Contracting its borders and drawing the war nearer the Capital:

That it was by a long and importunate Intercession of this Province, (and not of the Memorialists Seeking) that they are cast under the immediate care of this Government which they conceive give them so much the better Right to its protection:

That as war is already declared against France and a Rupture with the Indians hourly expected your Memorialists unless they have speedy help will soon be obliged to forsake their Town how diservisable soever it may be to the Crown dishonorable to the Government hurtfull to the Province & ruinous to themselves:

Wherefore,

Your Memorialists most humbly supplicate your Exelency the honorable Council and House of Representatives to take the premises into your wise and mature Consideration and to grant them such seasonable relief as may enable them to subsist in the war and secure against the Ravages and Devastation of a blood thirsty and merciless Enemy and your Memorialists as in duty bound will ever pray.

DAN<sup>l</sup> WILKINS.

Dated at Portsmouth  
June ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1744.

*Petition for protection against the Indians, 1747.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov. &c The  
Hon. his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in  
Generall Assembly Convened May 13<sup>th</sup> 1747.

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the New  
Plantation called Souhegan West Humbly *Sheweth* That there  
is Settled and now remains in this plantation thirty five fami-  
lys in which is about Fifty eight men upwards of sixteen years  
old. That when we began our Settlement, we apprehended no  
Danger of Our ever being a frontior, there being at that time  
so many above us begun and obligated to fullfill the Conditions  
of the Massachusetts Grants, which occasioned us to settle  
scattering, only Regarding the Advantages of Good and Com-  
pact farms. That the difficulty of War happening so early on  
our Settlements, and the Defenceless Condition they was in,  
has oblidged them all viz : Petersborough Salem-Canada New  
Boston & Hillsborough (so called) Intirely to draw off as well  
as the Forts on Connecticut River left naked. Whereby we  
are now left as much exposed as any of the Frontiers on Mer-  
rimack River

That the First year of the present war we was Favoured  
with a Scout from This Province (which we Thankfully ac-  
knowledge) and Salem-Canada with an other which was  
Equally Serviceable to us Since that time, both Salem-  
Canada and this Place has had a guard from the Massachusetts  
till the Winter passed together with our Inhabitants keeping a  
constant Scout (Tho much Impoverished thereby) That this  
encouragement has occasioned our venturing here till now  
That as we are now left without either Scout or Guard—App-  
prehend we are in Imminent Danger, Yet Loath to yield  
Ourselves Such an easy Prey to Our Enemies or Suffer Ruin  
by leaving our Improvements wast, One Whereof we have no  
Reason to Think, but must unavoidably be our lot, unless this  
Government Compassionately Grants us Protection.

Wherefore Your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that your  
Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> would so far Comiserate our Present Dif-  
ficult Circumstances as to Grant us so many Soldiers as your  
Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> may Judge of Necessity for Our Defence  
and your Peti<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty bound Shall Pray &c.

Daniel Wilkins  
John Shepard  
his  
Joseph X Wilkins  
mark  
Benj Cheever  
John Davis  
James Cofren  
Samuel Walton  
William Peabody

William Howard  
Jacob Wellman  
his  
David X Hartson  
mark  
Andrew Bixbe  
Andrew Seeton  
William Bradford  
Ebenezer Ellinwood  
Thomas Clark

Solomon Hutchinson  
Daniel Wilkins Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Benjamin Cheever Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Israel Towne

John Seetown  
Ebenezer Lyon  
Caleb Stiles.

In Council May 13<sup>th</sup> 1747 read & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

*Petition from Monson. (1)*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Gov<sup>r</sup> &c The Honb his majestys Council & House of Rep<sup>res</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly convened May 13<sup>th</sup> 1747.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the town of Monson, Hereunto Subscribers Humbly *Shews* That the Said town is Lately begun to Settle & but about Fifteen Familys there.

That they are one of the Frontier Towns west of Merrimack River, & the most northerly One, already incorporated, Lying Between Hollis & the New Plantation Called Souhegan, West.

That could we be assisted by Souldiers Such Competent number as might Enable us to Defend our Selves Shall Chearfully Endeavour to Stay there by Which we Shall Serve as a Barrier in part to Holles Merrimack and Dunstable.

That last year we was Favoured by Souldiers From the Massachusetts, that Prevented Our Drawing off.

That Should the War be pursued by the Enemy as vigorously as Last year, (unless we are Favoured by some assistance from Y<sup>e</sup> Government) We Humbly apprehend 'twould be too great Presumption to venture our Selves & Familys there

That it will be very Ruinous to your Petitioners To leave their Settlements & the Frontier Widned, & for a Necessary Defence will Require a Greater number of Souldiers than to assist us there

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that your Excellency & Hono<sup>r</sup> would be pleased to Take the Premises into your Consideration & Grant us a Guard for two Garrisons & a small Scout on Our Front Or Otherwise Relieve us in the Premises as in your Great Wisdom Shall Seem meet & y<sup>r</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup> as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray.

James Wheeler  
William Neivens  
William Colburn  
Robert Colburn  
Jonathan Taylor  
Samuel Leman  
Samuel Leman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Abraham Leman  
Thomas Neivens  
Benjamin Hopkins  
Isaac Farwell  
Stephen Haslton  
John Burns  
Thomas Mordow

In Council May 13<sup>th</sup> 1747 read & ordred to be Sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

(1) The town of Monson lay adjacent to Amherst, and was afterwards incorporated with it in part.—Ed.

Prov<sup>e</sup> of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives 15<sup>th</sup> May 1747.

Voted That in answer to y<sup>e</sup> two annexed Petitions Viz: that of Souhegan West & that of Monson, His Excellency be desired to give orders for inlisting or impressing fifteen good executive men to Scout & guard under proper officer or officers s<sup>d</sup> Souhegan West & Monson 'til y<sup>e</sup> twentyeth of octo<sup>r</sup> next if need be & that s<sup>d</sup> men be shifted once a month.

D. Peirce Clk.

Eo<sup>dm</sup> Die In Coun<sup>l</sup> read and Concurred

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Eo<sup>dm</sup> Die Assented to

D WENTWORTH.

*Petition of Monson, for annexation, &c.*

Province of New Hampshire } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth  
Esq Gov<sup>r</sup> &c & To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council the day of 1754.

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the town of Monson Humbly *Shews*

That there is a tract of Land of about the Contents of seven Thousand acres Lying on the North of Monson and adjoining Included by the following Bounds, viz 1, to begin at Monson Northeast Corner and to Run North by the Town of Merrymac Two miles and the next Station to begin at the North west Corner of Monson & to Extend north two miles and from thence a Strait line to the end of the aforementioned Two mile, and to Bound Southerly on Monson afores<sup>d</sup>. On Which Sundry Familys are Settled & would be of accomodation & Convenience to Monson to have them annexed and Incorporated with Monson and would with that addition make it but about five miles and an half in Breadth one place with the other that Sundry of the Inhabitants of the s<sup>d</sup> Tract hath together with this Petitioned your Excellency & Honors to be annexed and Incorporated with us. (And as we apprehend would be of Great Convenience to them, & help to us.)

Wherefore we most Humbly Pray that your Excellency and Hon<sup>ble</sup> would be pleased to annex and Incorporate the s<sup>d</sup> Tract with the Inhabitants Thereon to the town of Monson & your Pet<sup>r</sup> as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray

BENJAMIN HOPKINS }  
ROBERT COLBURN } Selectmen.  
BENJAMIN FARLEY }

Elisha Towne  
William Neuens  
Benjamin Kenrick  
Secur Farwell  
Thomas Neuens  
James Wheeler  
Thomas Powers  
Thomas Woolley

William Colborn Jun  
Ebenezer Ball  
William Colborn  
John Burns  
Josiah Crosby  
Nathan Hutchinso  
Benjamin Hopkins Junr.

few more that has not sin'd

*Petition of Monson to be exempt from taxes.*

Province of New Hampshire } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth  
 } Esqr Gov<sup>r</sup> &c. the Hon<sup>o</sup> his Majesty's  
 Council & House of Repres<sup>tes</sup> Convened In Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
 Humbly Shews The Pet<sup>n</sup> of the Inhabitants of Monson  
 That Whereas they Have Recd a late Order to render into the  
 Secretarys Office an Invoice of their poles & estates in order  
 for apportioning the taxes Which we have done, and Woud  
 Further beg leave to Remonstrate Our Infancy & Inability to  
 bear any part of the publick Charge at present.

That there is but thirty six poles in the Whole, Several of  
 them transiently hired for a short space to Labour or other-  
 ways there without any Estate: but twenty one Houses Cheifly  
 Small Cottages only for a present Shelter the Charge of  
 Building yet to Come on.

That they are all plain men Dwelling in these tents, Hus-  
 bandry their Employment their Improvements very small,  
 their Lands yet to Subdue. The Progress much Retarded by  
 their Necessity to work out of town the prime of the year or  
 at Other Business to procure provision Tho the town is part  
 of Old Dunstable it has always till now bin a frontier and  
 Remained a totall Wilderness till within a few years the  
 Owners under no Injunction of Settlement the Land very  
 antiontly Granted to Gent<sup>s</sup> in farms, & part of the Divisions  
 of Dunstable Comon who still hold the Greatest part and  
 Continue unimproved by Which means the few setlers are  
 scattered all ab<sup>t</sup> the town much Labour has & must be spent  
 in Opening and making Roads & Bridges Causes &c that are  
 of Present Necessity, a burthen of it self too Heavy for the  
 Strength of the small weak number that is there, in the late  
 war at the expence of Garisoning Scouting & Defending  
 themselves Besides many Other charges they have & must go  
 thro so therefore apprehend themselves utterly unable to Bear  
 any part of the publick taxes as yet, but hope their Small  
 Begining in time may become usefull if they may be nurssd &  
 favoured now In their Infancy

Wherefore your Pet<sup>n</sup> Humbly pray that they may be Con-  
 sidered in this their Infant & Chargable State & that they may  
 not be taxed, till they are of ability to go thro their own neces-  
 sary charge and when that shall be they will Chearfully  
 Contribute according to their Power & shall ever pray &c

In behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants

BENJ<sup>l</sup> HOPKINS } Selectmen  
 ROBERT COLBURN } of Monson.

Prov<sup>s</sup> N Hamp<sup>r</sup> April 25 1753.

The within Petition read & ordered to be Sent Down to the Honb<sup>ts</sup>  
 House of representatives.

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

*Petition for annexation.*

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr  
 New Hamp } Governour &c the Honorable his Majestys Council

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of a tract of Land north of and adjoining to Monson Lying with no Incorporation of any town or District Humbly Shews—

That the Town of Monson in this Province is situated in Length East & West near eight miles & in Breth but about four miles & is Bounded on the Northerly Side by Souhegan River Both Sides of Which River is in the General Fruitfull & Profitable Land for Corn and Grass

That if the Limits of the Town of Monson afores<sup>d</sup> Were Inlarged on the North so as to add & Include the Following tract viz. to begin at the Northeast Corner of Monson on Sowhegan River & extend North by the line of Merrymac Two Miles, & to begin the next Station at the Northwest corner of Monson afores<sup>d</sup> & to Run thence North two miles and strait line from thence to the two mil's end first mensioned and to Bound to the old Bounds of Monson Which will be an addition of about seven thousand acres and will Make the Said town of Monson In the Generale about five miles & an half In Bredth.

That the said River is Small and many Bridges are New and must Continue to be kept in Repair so that the Said River is of no Ill convenience to the uniting the Incorporation as afores<sup>d</sup> & will be for the Accomodation of Monson; Severall of us has for many years ben Settled there & at Heavy Expencc made Our Improvements

That we have not had the benefit of any Incorporation in any Town, nor see any Present Prospect unless wee are anexed to Monson

That Monson then will be upwards of seven Miles the North Line and Lands to the North of them not Incorporated, so that it Can be no Predjudice to any Incorporation of any number of people for the Future the Land Generealy alike and Chiefly Good.

Wherefore your Petition<sup>m</sup> most Humbly Pray That your Excellency & Hon<sup>m</sup> woud take ye premises into Consideration and be pleased to annex & Incorporate the tract afores<sup>d</sup> with the Inhabitants to Monson as one Corporate Town & your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

John Shepard  
 Andrew Bradford  
 his  
 Achelaus  $\times$  Wilkins  
 mark  
 John Eversden  
 John Hutchinson  
 Edward Beming (?) junr

William Peabody  
 Israel Towne  
 Thomas Williams  
 Richard Gould  
 John Edmonds  
 Edward Beming?



*Petition of Amherst for an extension of its Charter 1761.*

To His Exelency Bening Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor in chief in and over His Majesties Province of New Hampshire and to the Honorable the Counsell.

The Memorial of us the Subscribers the Select Men of the Town of Amherst in the Province aforesaid. Humbly sheweth that we with the Lowest Submission Sollicitously pray that your Exelency and Honours would lengthen out the life of the Charter of our Town and we doubt not but your Exelency and Honours in your Great wisdom & Clemency will do it during the Kings pleasure and so your Memorialsts as in Duty bound will ever pray.

REUBEN MUSSEY } Selectmen  
THO<sup>s</sup> WAKEFIELD } in behalf of  
WILLIAM PEABODY } the Town.

Amherst Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>s</sup> }  
15th 1761. }

N. B. We the Subscribers Select men of the Town of Amherst Nominate and appoint Col. John Goss Esqr to represent to his Exelency the Governor and the Honorable Council our Memorial above specified to prolong our Town Charter.

Province of } To the Gentlemen of the House of Representatives for  
New Hamp } said Province—

There was a vote in the House of Representatives January 28<sup>th</sup> 1761 That the Selectmen of the Oldest adjoining Town to any Town Parish or District where no Select men were should take Inventory of such Town &c and be paid by the Province Pursuant thereto We took Inventory of Lyndeborough and sent the same to the Sec<sup>y</sup> as Directed by the aforesaid vote—The taking of which Inventory took us Two Days of hard Service (there being Considerable of Snow on the Ground at the time when we were obliged to do it) And there is Justly Due to Each of us New Ten<sup>r</sup> one Pound Ten Shillings per day To<sup>t</sup> £9:0:0 which we doubt not but you will Immediately Grant & allow.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1762.

WILLIAM PEABODY } Selectmen  
ROBERT READ } of  
JN<sup>o</sup> SHEPARD JUNR } Amherst.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
New Hamps } This Ac't being Read

Voted that there be allowed nine pound new Tenor, and paid to Selectmen of Amherst or their order Out of money in the Treasury for Contingances.

A Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die  
Read & Concur'd

T Atkinson Junr Secy

Consented to B WENTWORTH.

*Memorandum* of some proposals for an Accommodation Between the Selectmen of Monson & Amherst Viz. the Town of Amherst to take or have Annexed the following extent or part of Monson Namely beginning at the Northeast Corner of Monson & Running Southerly on the East Line of said Monson Two miles then Running a Line paralell with the North Line of Amherst to the west line of Monson Then northerly on the westerly line of said Monson to the northwest corner thereof Provided the Town of Hollis will take or have annexed the residue of said Monson.

April y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1763. We the subscribers consent to the above proposal

	BENJ <sup>a</sup> KENRICK	} Selectmen of Monson	
	DANIEL KENRICK		
	JOSIAH CROSBY		
Hollis April 28 <sup>th</sup> 1763			
Samuel Cumings	} Selectmen of Hollis	Robert Reed	} Selectmen of Amherst
Francis Worcester		Samuel Stenard	
Stephen Webster		Tho <sup>s</sup> Wakefield	
	Daniel Campbell		
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Shepard jun <sup>r</sup>		

*Letter of Rev. Daniel Wilkins of Amherst relating to a Shire town in the proposed division of the Province into Counties.*

1 Oct. 1767.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> GEORGE JAFFERY Esq<sup>r</sup> in Portsmouth  
Hon<sup>d</sup> & Dea<sup>r</sup> Sr

After due salutation, I beg leave to inform your Hon<sup>r</sup> that the proposal of the General Court that Merrimack be the Shire Town of the County on the West side of Merrimac River has raised a general uneasiness throughout the whole County evin many thinking men in Merrimac itself (as I have been credibly informed) are well satisfied that if the Proposal be established it will be greatly to the Town Damage in general, as they are small in Number, consisting of seventy odd Families no more and them exceeding much scattered and many of the number on New Places and no ways accommodated to entertain a Court especially with Hay & Pastoring, neither do they ever expect to be well accommodated with the Primeses as great Part of their Land is poor and clothed with shrubs the uneasiness of the People arises from the said Proposals not being for Amherst rather than Merrimack Not only as Amherst has been talked of for a Shire Town evin from Its Infancy thereby fixing the minds of the People upon it, but for its situation Nearer the Hart of the County so that many Towns can come from Home in the Morning and return Home in the

Evning that cant possibly do the like if the Court be at Merrimac, and thereby save a great deal of Charge to poor People and now S<sup>r</sup> I beg leave to give a Discription of Amherst in a few Words: It is Situate about Eight Miles from Mr Lutwytche's Ferry on Merrimac River the contents of which is about six miles Square containing about one Hundred and sixty Famelies and accommodated according to men of the best Judgment to settle an Hundred Families at least, more than is already settled, and near an Hundred of them good Country Farms Well accommodated with fields and Pastures and chiefly all good Husbands the Middle of the Town pleasantly situated, a good coach Road to it from the Eastward and Southern Parts of the Province and all Roads centering there The People in general knowing the situation and accommodations of Amherst to entertain the Court suppose that the General Courts proposal for Merrimack sprung from a mis-Representation.

The occasion of these lines to your Hon<sup>r</sup> was the cries of the People and to beg leave to subscribe your humble servt.

DANIEL WILKINS.

Amherst Oct y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1767.

P: S: S<sup>r</sup> I must beg leave to tell your Hon<sup>r</sup> that Mr. Willard a son of Coll Willard of Winchester and one Mr. Hall was at my House the Last Evening as agent for Keen and other towns towards the great River to desire that the Shire Town might be Amherst and likewise that there is a general uneasiness of its being at Merrimack and also Walepole as that every town save two would be greatly Discommoded if the Court was had at Walepole and not at Keen and also beg the favour of its being established at Keen as Keen will much best commode the People in General or at least that his Exelency with your Hon<sup>m</sup> would grant them Liberty to bring Down the minds of the People.

D. : W

*Vote of Monson for a Division, &c.*

Province of  
New Hampshire. }

At a Legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Monson in said Province held on monday the ninth day of april 1770

Voted that Nathan Hutchinson and Will<sup>m</sup> Nevins be a Committee to petition the Governor and Council of said Province for the following Division of the Town of Monson viz. Beginning att the northeast Corner of Monson then extending South by the Town of merrimac two miles then dew West to the West line of said monson then North to Souhegan River then down Said River to the Bounds first mentioned to be an-

nexed to Amherst and the Remainder of said Town to Hollis.

BENJ<sup>s</sup> KENRICK Town Clark

Copy Attest Benj<sup>s</sup> Kenrick Town Clark

*Petition for a Division and Annexation.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General and Comander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and To the Honorable his Majestys Council of said Province

The Subscribers being a Committee duly appointed by the Inhabitants of the Town of Monson in said Province to Petition your Excellency and Honors to divide said Town of Monson as hereinafterwards Expressed viz: Begining att the North East Corner of Monson then Extending South by the Town of Merrimac two miles then dew West to the West line of said Monson then North to Souhegan River then down said River to the bounds first mentioned to be annexed to Amherst and *the Remainder* of said Town to Hollis Humbly beg leave to suggest that the Lands in and about the Center of said Monson is so very poor Baron Brooken and uneaven as cannot admit of many Settlers so that those Families that are in Town are almost all planted in the Extreem parts of it We therefore conceive that if a Division were made as above mentioned the Interest and good of the people in it would be much promoted thereby Especially as we have no prospect of ever Building a Meeting House in the Center or else where any ways to accomodate us by which difficulties we think the Gosple will not be settled among us while in the present Situation we therefore pray that the above Division may be made and we as in Duty bound will pray

NATHAN HUTCHINSON  
WILLIAM NEVENS.

*Petition to be disannexed from Amherst.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, And the Honorable his Majestys Council.

The Petition of the Subscribers, being Inhabitants of the Southwardly part of Amherst in said Province most Humbly sheweth.

That the town of Amherst is about nine miles in length (by reason that about half the Town of Monson was of late annexed to it) and is capable of being Divided into two Towns or Parishes, without Prejudice to or Spoiling the same; That many of the Subscribers live in that part of Amherst, which

was lately Monson, & our being annexed to said Amherst was contrary to our desire & Interest; that we are so remote from the Center of Amherst, that it is (& ever will be) with great Expence inconvenience & difficulty to us and our Families, to attend publick worship, by reason of the distance. That many of our Estates are not so valuable by reason of our being annexed to Amherst, for before that, our Situation was nigh the Centre of Monson, & on that account purchased our Land, at a dear rate, & Monson being Annihilated, our Situation (many of them) is now more inconvenient than before, unless we can obtain your Excellency's, & Honors Interposition.

Wherefore we humbly Pray, that your Excellency and Honors would set us off from said Amherst, and Invest us with Town Priviledges, by the following Bounds & lines, viz, beginning at the Southwest Corner of what was formerly Amherst, thence Northwardly by the west line of Amherst one mile and an half, Thence East untill it comes to the East line of the Town of Amherst. Thence Southwardly by said East line of Amherst untill it comes to the North line of the Town of Holles, Thence Westwardly by the North line of the Town of Holles, untill it comes to the North west corner thereof. Thence Northwardly, by the West line of said Amherst untill it comes to the Bound first mentioned, or Grant us any other Relief, that your Excellency & Honors, in your Wisdom & Goodness shall Judge most convenient, & your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

Amherst Jan'y 26<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Benjamin Hopkins  
William Wallace  
Benjamin Hopkins junr  
Joseph Gould  
John Burns junr  
Ebenezer Hopkins  
George Burns  
Richard Gould  
Caleb Jons  
Thomas Towne  
Abner Hutchinson  
Robert Parker  
William Taylor  
Jonathan Buttan  
Isaac Powers

James Hopkins  
Stephen Williams  
Gardner Gowen  
William Jones Jr  
Nathan Tuttle  
Benjamin Jones  
Joseph Farnum  
John Burns  
Jonathan Towne  
Amos Whitemore  
David Duncklee  
Josiah Burroughs Jun  
Isaac How jun  
Jonathan Grimes  
Bartholomew Towne

*Petition of Amherst against the division of the town.*

Filed Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1771

1771 To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain  
General Governor &c. of the Province of New Hamp-  
shire—And to the Honorable His Majesty's Council of  
said Province

The Subscribers Inhabitants of Amherst in said Province.

Humbly Shew that for more than twenty years last past a Number of persons living on those Lands lately known by the Name of Monson, but more lately Joined to said Amherst not having a Minister settled among them, nor accommodations sufficient for that purpose (as they said) very constantly attended the worship of God with us in said Amherst not Doing anything with us towards our Meeting House nor towards the Support of our minister except some Small private Donations made to our minister. However they Repeatedly Requested our Town to Consent to Receive them. Promising to meet at any place that the maj<sup>r</sup> part of the People should fix to Build a House on, whereupon our Town after Repeated Sollicitashons to Receive them gave their Consent—And your Excellency & Honors some time in July last saw fit to Aggregate about one half of said Monson To said Amherst, soon after our Town Saw it necessary to Build a Meeting House and voted to Do it (our Present Meeting House being Small and insufficient for the old Town & said new Addition) the most of the People of the New Addition were present some voted in the Affermative some in the Negative, but they began to think that the Charter Subjected them to the same Duties with us of the old Town, that they must Defrey some part of the Charge in Building and so forth and not only so but must Do something towards supporting our minister, these Reflections affected some of them very Sensibly; they had not been acquainted with anything of the kind, they were Ready to Construe it as a Degree of Persecution & the like, And to Remedy this evil they are about Petitioning to have our Town as it now lyes Divided into two Parishes which we think cannot be Done without a manifest Injury to more than three Quarters of the Town, a very considerable Quantity of Land in our Town is barron and Poor and will not admit of two Parishes; besides it lyes in Such a Situation by reason of a River & Hills that the whole of the People may more conveniently meet at one Place, the place Pitched upon than at any two Places in the Town (of which the Gentlemen that Exhibit this will inform,) we would only add that if the Town is made into two Parishes it will tend very much to the Ruin of our minis<sup>r</sup> Therefore pray that if such their Petition should be preferred the prayer thereof may not be granted And y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners as in Duty bound will Pray.

Benj<sup>s</sup> Taylor  
 John Davis  
 John Smith  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Walton  
 Jonathan Lamson  
 Ephraim Hildreth  
 Jacob Curtice  
 Daniel Campbel  
 Benj<sup>s</sup> Shepard

Daniel Wilkins y<sup>r</sup> 3d  
 Jacob Hildreth  
 Isaac Weston  
 David Hildreth  
 Nathan Kendal  
 James Clark  
 John Secombe  
 Hez<sup>s</sup> Lovejoy  
 Amos Flint

John Burns	Josiah Kidder
John Wilkins	Ebenezer Weston
Jn <sup>o</sup> Shepard jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dodge
Israel Towne	Kendal Boutwell
Enos Upton	David Williams
Enos Bradford	John Steward
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stuart	James Gage
Eze <sup>l</sup> Holt	Samuel Lamson Junr.
Je <sup>b</sup> Cumings	John m <sup>c</sup> Clenche <sup>r</sup> ?
Benj <sup>s</sup> Ellinwood	Benj <sup>s</sup> Wilkins
Reuben D Mussey	Nathan Phelps
Benjamin Clark	Francis Eliot
Stephen Peabody	Thos. Carlton
Thomas Avaral	James Hartshorn
Thomas Avaral Junr	George Wiley
Jedediah Ellinwood	Ebenezer Holt
John Hartshorn	Reuben Holt
Jacob Standly	Will <sup>m</sup> Steward
Isaac How	Will <sup>m</sup> Melendy
Eben <sup>r</sup> Holt Jun <sup>r</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wakefield
Reuben Mussey	Joseph Bouttell
Francis Lovejoy	Benj <sup>s</sup> Davis
Nathan Fuller	Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark
Amos Green	Jonathan Small
John Washer	Andrew Bixebe
Stephen Washer	Samuel McKeen
Bray Wilsen	Nahum Baldwin
Amos Truel	Andrew Davis
David Truel	Elisha Felton
John Shepard	Joseph Ellinwood
Hezekiah Duncklee	James Cochren
Joseph Duncklee	Joseph Bouttel
Robert Read	Reuben Bouttel
Moses Nichols	Thomas Bouttel
Jonathan Wilkins	Amos Bouttel
Joseph Lovejoy	Jonathan Lund
Jn <sup>o</sup> Averil	Simson Steward
Timothy Mackintire	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stearns
James Woodbury	Timothy Smith
Peter Woodbury	W <sup>m</sup> Odell
Joshua Abbott	John Duncklee
Acha <sup>s</sup> Towne	Joseph Prince
W <sup>m</sup> Bradford	Moses Walton
James Seetowne	John Seetown
Hugh Ross	Josiah (?) Petingill
Joseph Small	Benj <sup>s</sup> Kenrick
John Michell	Eben <sup>r</sup> Ellinwood 3d
Sam Wilkins	Eben <sup>r</sup> Ellinwood
Sam Lamson	Bart <sup>l</sup> Dodge
Asa Farnum	Thomson Maxwell
Moses Towne	Timothy Nichols
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ellinwood J <sup>r</sup>	Peter Goss
Rolandson Ellinwood	David Hartshorn
W <sup>m</sup> Small	William Hogg
	John Hartshorn

*Vote of Amherst Relative to Monson April 10 1766.*

At a Legal Meeting of the Town of Amherst in the Province of New Hampshire Held on the Tenth day of April A. D. 1766,

Voted that the following part of the Town of Monson, with the People thereon, may be annexed or joined to this Town, and enjoy all Priviledges and imunities in comon with the same viz Begining at the Northeast Corner of said Monson from thence South by the Town of Merrymack two Miles from thence due West to the West Line of said Monson, then North to Souhegan River so called, then Down said River to the bounds first mentioned. Upon the following Condition and not otherwise, that is to say they the People of said Monson to be at the Expence of Getting the Thing Done

JOHN SHEPARD jun. Town Clerk.

Copy Attest John Shepard jun Town Clerk

*Petition of Jon. Shepard junr in behalf of Amherst  
Jan 26, 1771.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Capt. Genl Governor &c of the Province of New Hampshire To the Honourable his Majestys Council of said Province.

The Selectmen of Amherst in the same Province, Beg leave to inform your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> that a Number of those persons that Inhabit those Lands formerly Called Monson but lately joined to said Amherst have lately signified their intention of Prefering a Petition to your Excellency & Honors, in which they should pray to have said Amherst Laid into two parrishes And some of them are so Sanguine about it as to suppose the thing may be Done at first asking without Notifying the Town of it, if so it must be submitted to, but the Petitioners are Humbly of Opinion that such a procedure must be very Detrimental to by far the greater part, even more than two thirds of the People, and being bound to think that your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> cannot be prevailed with to do any thing Tending to hurt the Civil and Religious Polity of any Incorporation Therefore in behalf of said Town Pray that if such their petition should be preferred as aforesaid that previous to granting the Prayer thereof The people of said Amherst may be Notified and heard thereon And your Petitioners will Pray By Desire of said Selectmen.

Dated 26<sup>th</sup> January 1771.

JOHN SHEPARD Jun Town Clerk.



*Petition for a Road from Charlestown to Amherst 1773.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the same  
 To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Council, and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties House of Representatives In General Assembly Convened

The Petition of Jotham Blanchard In Behalf of Himself Reuben Kidder Esq<sup>r</sup> and Others Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioners are at great Inconvenience as to roads from Charlestown (in said Province) to this Metropolis, that Your Petitioners Humbly Conceive a Road may be made from Charlestown Through the Towns of Acworth, Lemster Campden Monadnock number seven to that Tract of Land known by the name of Masons Proprietors Reservation, or Society Land, that the same road may be Continued to Petersborough, & Lyndsborough to Amherst where there is sufficient roads to any Part of this or the neighboring Governments, and your Petitioners Pray Your Excellency and Honours to Cause an act of said Province to be made and Passed, for the said road to be surveyed and made Passable Through said Town in the most direct manner Possible and that Your Excellency and Honours would appoint a Committee of Two or more Men Capable of surveying and making said Road at the Cost and Charge of the Proprietors that owns and Holds the Land in the said Towns, and that, should those Proprietors Refuse to pay said Cost and Charge that the Lands within said Towns may be subject to be sold in such Proportion as may pay the same or in some other way which may appear to Your Excellency and Honours to be most Conducive to the facilitating the Settlement of those New Towns which are in their Infancy as to their settlements, and Pray that Your Excellency and Honours To Take the forgoing Petition into Your Wise Consideration and Grant such Relief as Your Excellency and Honours in Your Great Wisdom shall think Best and Your Petitioners shall ever Pray.

JOTHAM BLANCHARD.

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1773.

*Petition of the County of Hillsborough 1774.*

Province of } Hillsborough ss  
 New Hampshire }

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Justices of His Majestys Court of General Sessions of the Peace Holden at Amherst within and for said County on the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of August A D 1773 by adjournment from the first Thursday next following the first Tuesday of July 1773—

The Petition of us the Subscribers Freeholders of the Respective Towns of Amherst, Hollis, New Ipswich, Nottingham

West, Dunstable, Litchfield, Merrymac, Bedford, Derryfield, Goffes Town, Dunbarton, Hopkinton, Weare, Mason, New Boston, Lyndsborough, Wilton, Temple, Peterborough, Boscawen, Salisbury and Hennikar all in said County which said Petitioners are Agents Legally Chosen and Constituted for the said Towns, Whereof they are Freeholders and Inhabitants

Humbly Shews That in the Month of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1772, an action was brought by John Holland of Amherst aforesaid Yeoman (a Deputy Sheriff for said County) against one Joseph Kelley of Nottingham West in said County Gentlemen, Returnable at the then next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be Holden at Amherst aforesaid for said County in October A D 1772 who for want of Bail was Committed to his Majesty's Goal at Amherst aforesaid. That the said Inf<sup>r</sup> Court action came on to be tryed at Oct<sup>r</sup> Court aforesaid at Amherst, and the said Kelly then a prisener Moved by One Mr. Stephen Searles his attorney that he might either have Liberty to be present at the Tryal of that Cause and some others then and there pending wherein he the said Kelley was a party, or that said Causes might be Continued until he could be present.

Notwithstanding which their Honours the Justices of the said Inf<sup>r</sup> Court Ordered the said Kelly to be Defaulted, and enter'd Judgment against him in favor of said Holland for the sum of £83 Lawful Money or thereabouts, Damages & Costs, and the said Kelley being confin'd in said Goal by Virtue of a Writ Issuing out of s<sup>d</sup> Court was under the protection of the same. That to call him Out without giving him the power of being present was Requiring an Impossibility and that the said Cause ought to have been Continued by the said Court officially.

That on the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of October a D 1772 said Kelly with one John Thom who was confin'd in said Goal for Debt, made their Escape out of said Goal

That this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court at their adjournment in June last upon application by s<sup>d</sup> Holland, made a Grant to him of £83 Lawful Money or thereabouts for s<sup>d</sup> Judgment Obtained as aforesaid as your Petitioners Humbly conceived to be paid out of the Monies of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> County. That s<sup>d</sup> Kelly before the s<sup>d</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Day of October had nearly Effect'd his Escape. That the Sheriff of said County accepted of a Guard (Order'd by this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court) for the greater safety of the Prisoners that he had from time to time placed a guard as your Petitioners are informed Dismiss'd s<sup>d</sup> Guard on the evening of the 13<sup>th</sup> of the s<sup>d</sup> October.

That your Petitioners are Likewise informed that s<sup>d</sup> Kelly frequently gave out that he Intended to make his Escape on the s<sup>d</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Day of October.

That your Petitioners apprehend that the s<sup>d</sup> Sheriff was very negligent of his Duty not attending the Goal himself, and suf-

fering all his Deputys & Servants. to be out of Town on s<sup>t</sup> Day.

That the Towns your Petitioners have the Honour to Represent with the lesser Ones, have very cheerfully borne the charges & Expenses of the County afors<sup>d</sup> hitherto ; which have amounted to Divers Large Sums of Money, and are still willing to bear the Necessary Charges & Expenses of s<sup>d</sup> County and even for the Escaped aforesaid, were they not apprehensive that some unfaithfulness or undue Practice was the sole cause of said Escape.

That the good and Wholesome Laws of this Province give to M<sup>r</sup> Holland and other Claimants other good Remedys for Recovering their Demands without Burthening the County.

Wherefore Your Petitioners as Agents for the several Towns afores<sup>d</sup> which make the greatest part of the County aforesaid Humbly Pray that your Honours would suffer your Petitioners to State with Evidence the *Notorious Facts* before hinted at, and be heard by Council on the Premises—And that your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will be pleased to reconsider the Grant aforesaid made to s<sup>d</sup> Holland and direct the Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> County not to pay the Same and be *Tended*(?) of making further Grants on account of s<sup>d</sup> Kelley & Thoms Escape—and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray.

Amherst aug<sup>th</sup> 10th 1773

Benj <sup>s</sup> Kennick	}	Committee from Amherst
Daniel Campbell		
William Nevens	}	Committee from Holles
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ball		
Elnathan Blood		
Isaac How	}	Committee from Ipswich
Tim <sup>s</sup> Farrar		
Abraham Page	}	Committee from Nottingh. West
Nehemiah Hadley		
James Blanchard	}	Committee from Dunstable
Jon <sup>s</sup> Lovewell		
Joseph Whiting		
John Parker	}	Committee from Litchfield
Daniel Kendall		
Jon. Blanchard	}	Committee from Merrymac
John Neal		
William Alld		
James Martin		Committee Man from Bedford
James McCalley		Committee Derryfield
James Karn	}	Committee from Goffs Town
Moses Little		
Caleb Page		Committee from Dunbarton
Stephen Harriman	}	Committee from Hopkinton
Christopher Gould		
Jon <sup>s</sup> Dow	}	Committee from Weare
Samuel Philbrick		

Abijah Allen	}	Committee from Mason
David Blodgett		
Reuben Hosmer		
Archibald McMillan	}	Committee from New Boston
James Caldwell		
John Stephenson	}	Committee from Lyndsborough
Nath' Phelps		
Jon <sup>s</sup> Martin	}	Chosen by the Major part of the Freeholders of Wilton
William Abbott Jr		
John Cragin Jr	}	Committee from Temple
Samuel Howard		
William Smith	}	Committee from Peterborough
John Young		
Henry Gerrish	}	Committee from Boscawen
Peter Kimball		
Jonas Bowman		Committee from Hennikar
Ebenezer Webster	}	Committee for Salisbury
Joseph Bean		
		Copy Attest

J. Holland.

Aug y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> A D 1773 at his Majestys Court of General Sessions of the Peace held by adjournment the Question was put whether the Court would Issue an order to the treasurer to revoke the former order and it passed in the Negative Ordered therefore that the petition be Dismissed.

Copy Attest J. Holland.

This Petition is Dismiss'd.

*Petition relating to Monson.*

To the Honorable Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd for the State of New Hampshire the second Tuesday of June 1782.

The Petition of the subscribers Humbly *Shews*

That your Petitioners Inhabitants on a tract of Land Lying between Sowhegan River and the town of Hollis (according to its first Charter) which tract was once incorporated into a Township by the name of Monson but at the time such incorporation took place, the inhabitants thereof were but few in number and unable then to Support the Charge of a town and Comonly attended public Worship at Hollis and Amherst.

That about the year 1770 a proposal was set on Foot for Monson to be devided and by new Charters annexed to the said towns, but notwithstanding the same was considerably opposed by many of the Inhabitants Both of Monson and Amherst the same has taken place and your Petitioners have been at much Public Expençe in said Towns by reason of being annexed to them.

That the Contents of Monson are at least five miles Square and the Land as good as Land Generally is in this part of the Country and is now become considerably settled and increases daily in Improvement and inhabitants, and are now able to Reap the Benefit of an incorporation if they might Obtain such a favour as they now consist of at least eighty five Families.

That your Petitioners are not unacquainted of a certain Petition's Now being before this Assembly Signed by a number of persons residing in what was formerly Monson, Join'd by a Number Living in Amherst (according to the first Charter) Praying for Certain matters as in the said Petition is Mentioned and as the Matters Contained in these Petitions are of much importance to both setts of Petitioners a Consideration of this their request Previous to a final determination of the Petition above aluded to may Produce such a Law as will reconcile all parties and promote their Weal, Peace and Concord. Your Petitioners therefore most Humbly pray that your Honers will Take the Premises (in all its parts) under your wise Consideration and Give them Leave to bring in such a Bill as will Place the Antiant Town of Monson in its former Situation as to Boundaries, and invest them with such Priviledges and imunities as other Towns in this State hold and do Enjoye Your Petitioners can't think a Motion of this kind will be opposed by either of the Towns of Hollis or Amherst as they are large both as to extent and inhabitants, & should your Petitioners be so fortunate as to have a Bill passed in their favour as to an incorporation they will be Willing still to pay towards supporting the Gospel in the respective Towns they now belong to till they shall Maintain Preaching among themselves a very Considerable part of the time and as this Honorable Assembly can have no other thing in view but the Peace and good Order of all parts of the State they represent your Petitioners are encouraged to hope for a grant of their Request in such a way and manner as shall seem best to your Honers and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

Dated Amherst May 23d 1782.

Josiah Kidder juner  
Nehemiah French  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Messer  
Joseph French  
Joseph Wood  
Ivory Hovey  
William French  
Oliver Bowers  
Jerathmeel Colburn  
William French jr  
William Patten juner  
Robert Perkins  
Timothy Emerson  
Silas Spaulding

Jonas Shattuck  
Ebner Gibson  
Eleazer Usher  
John Stearns  
Timothy Emerson Junr.  
Jonathan Lovejoy  
David Duncklee  
David Wallingford  
Simeon Blood  
John Stearns Junr  
Edward Foster  
Stearns Needham  
Joshua Clark  
John Whiting

Josiah Kidder  
Daniel Kidder  
Jonat<sup>h</sup> Danforth  
Jotham Stearns  
Thomas Emerson

John Dutton  
Abraham Leman  
Jonathan Spaulding  
William Peacock  
Benjamin Emerson

We the Subscribers think the foregoing requested incorporations will be more for our and the public good than the privileges asked for in a former petition now depending before this Honorable House to which we were subscribers, and therefore humbly request that the same may be granted in preference to the matters contained in the said former petition.

STEPHEN HOW  
SAMUEL HOW.

Dated May y<sup>e</sup> 23d 1782.

#### ATKINSON AND PLAISTOW.

[For a number of papers relating to these towns see *Plaistow*, on subsequent pages. Atkinson was one of the first towns incorporated under the administration of Gov. John Wentworth. The charter bears date 3d September, 1767.—ED.]

##### *A Petition from Plaistow.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Cheaf in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Honourable His Majesties Councill, and to the Honourable House of Representatives in Generill Court assembled &c.

the Humble Petition of us the Subscribers inHabitance of the North West Part of the town of Plaistow in s<sup>d</sup> Province Humbly sheweth that we are so Remote from the Place of the Publick worship of God in said town of Plastow that we cannot attend the same without Great Difeculty and whereas we are very convenient to the Place of the Publick worship of God in the town of Hampstead, we therefore Humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours to take our Difcult Case under your wise Consideration and if in your wisdom you should think Proper to Set of s<sup>d</sup> Northwest Part of s<sup>d</sup> town of Plastow the Line to Run from the Pine in Cloughs meadow (so called) South westerly to a white oake tree near Cornet John Ingalls barn thence on the Southerly side of his Land to his Southwest Corner bounds and from thence Still South westerly to the Bridge over Providence brook near John Curriers house at Salem Line and so by Salem Line to Hampstead Line & so to the first Bounds and Annex us to the s<sup>d</sup> town of Hampstead you will Greatly oblige your Humble Petitioners and they shall as in Duty bound Ever Pray &c.

Dated Plastow april y<sup>e</sup> 11 : 1766.

John Kelly	Benjamin Philbrick
Nathan Watts	Thomas Little
Benjamin Richards Jun.	John Ingalls
Micalah Moriel	Reuben Mills
Joseph Brown	Ezekiel Belknap
Joseph Chandler	James Little
John Morrill	Moses Kelly
Thomas Chaney junr.	Moses Brown
Moses poor	Thomas Whitaker
Benjamin Emery	Moses Whitaker

Province of } In Council June 26<sup>th</sup> 1766 Read & Ordered to be Sent  
 New Hamp } down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

T. ATKINSON Jun<sup>r</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Province of } In the House of Representatives June 26<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 New Hamp<sup>s</sup> }

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on the within Petition the second Day of the siting of the General Assembly After the first Day of September next and that the Petitioners at their Own Cost Cause the Selectmen of Plastow to be Served with a copy of this Petition and order of Court that they may shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer thereof Should not be Granted

M. WEARE Ck.

In Council Eodem Die  
 Read & Concurr'd

T. Atkinson Junr. Secry.

To the Selectmen of the town of Plastow :—Gent<sup>l</sup>

We the Subscribers Desire that you would Put into the warning of our Next Town meeting To See if the Town will Joyn with that Part of our Parish that Live on the South Side of the Province line to Chuse a Committee to fix a place for a meeting House To Stand that shall be most convenient for the s<sup>d</sup> town & Parish in so Doing you'll much oblige your Humble Petitioners.

Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1764

John Knight	Benj <sup>s</sup> Hale
Abel Merrill	Joseph Knight
William Bradly	Enoch Noyes
Abel Merrill ju <sup>r</sup>	Oliver Knight
John Merrill	Stephen Knight
Nath <sup>l</sup> Knight	Joshua Knight

It is by the Desire of Several that hav<sup>n</sup>t yet signed.

*Request of the Inhabitants of Plaistow to the Selectmen, 1764.*  
To the Selectmen of the Town of Plaistow, Gents.

We the Subscribers Desire that you would forthwith warn a meeting of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> town & Put into the warning of s<sup>d</sup> meeting to see if the Town will Joyn with that Part of our Parish that live in Haverhill & vote that the meeting House for our s<sup>d</sup> Parish Shall Stand in the Center of the same: if not voted; 2 To see if our town will vote to Sett a meeting House in the Center of s<sup>d</sup> town: if not voted

3 To see if the town or Parish will Chuse a committee to Place the meeting House for us according to their Discretion In so Doing you'll greatly oblige your Humble Petitioners

MOSES BELKNAP.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1764

Tristram Knight  
James Little  
Ezek<sup>nap</sup> Belknap  
Moses Kelly  
Stephen Dole  
John Ingalls  
Reuben Mills  
Joshua Kelly  
Benjamin Emery  
John Stevens  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Watts  
David Currier  
Joseph Hale  
Jesse Page  
Benjamin Richards  
Daniel Richards  
Benja Richards Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Benj Stone Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Aaron Copp  
Robert Greenough  
Rbert (?) Morrill  
Joseph Knight  
John Merrill  
Tristram Knight  
Oliver Knight  
John Kelly  
Enoch Noyes  
Benja Hale  
Benj Stone  
John Trusell  
Jonathan Hunt  
Stevens Merrill  
Joseph Smith

Abner Plumer  
Peter Harriman  
John Harriman  
Moses Greenough  
Joshua Knight  
John Dow  
Stephen Whittaker  
John Morrill  
Micajah Morrill  
Thomas Whitaker  
Stephen Knight  
John Dow Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Ebenezer Knight  
Richard Brown  
William Brown  
Samuel Little  
Joseph Little  
Leonard Harriman  
Nehemiah Heath  
Edmund Page  
Thomas Whitaker  
Stephen Whitaker  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Richards Jun.  
John Morrill  
Miciah Morrill  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Poor  
Daniel Poor Jun.  
Stephen Knight  
Oliver Knight  
Asa Page  
Joseph Noyes  
Samuel Little  
John Dole



*Petition to be set off as a Parish.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq: Captain General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire; To the Honourable His Majesty's Council, and the Honourable House of Representatives.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Westerly part of the Town of Plastow Sheweth, that by reason of the many & great difficulties they undergo in attending the Publick Worship of God, at the Meeting House where it now stands, through the great distance of their dwellings therefrom, and that Meeting-House is not large enough to Accomodate more than One Half of the Inhabitants of said Town—

And as it would be greatly to the Benefit of your Petitioners and prevent Strife and Discord among the Inhabitants, and also tend to the advancement of the Gospel, your Petitioners humbly request that the Westerly Half of said Town may be set off as a Distinct Town, or Parish, the Dividing Line to run as followeth, Viz. Beginning at the North East corner of Benjamin & Ebenr Hale's Land, from thence running a straight Line to the Bridge near Ebenezer Eaton's, from thence running by the Brook unto the Road near David Bryant's and from thence running by said Road unto the Province Line. Your humble Petitioners desire your Excellency and Honours to take our Case into your wise Consideration and grant us that Relief and Benefit which to your Wisdom Shall Seem meet. And your Humble Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray

Plastow May y<sup>e</sup> 20 1766.

N. Peabody  
Joseph Parker  
Ebenezer Eaton  
James Noyes  
Mary Hale  
Daniel Richards  
Moses Belknap  
Nath<sup>l</sup> watts  
John morrill  
Micajah Morrill  
Josep hill ordway  
William Brown  
Joshua Emery  
Jonathan Whittaker  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Hale  
Tristram Knight  
John French  
John Dow  
John Dow Jr.  
Jesse Page  
Benjamin Richards  
Edmund Page  
Thomas Whittaker  
David Currier

Stephen Knight  
Nathaniel Page  
Ebenezer Chaplin  
Joseph Page  
Asa Haseltine  
Joseph Noyes  
John Knight  
Thomas Noyes  
Nath Knight  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Hale  
Joseph Knight  
John Merrill  
Joshua Knight  
Samuel Little  
John Brown  
Enoch Noyes  
Richard Brown  
Ebenezer Knight  
John Knight Jr.  
Oliver Knight  
Stephen Dole  
Moses Whittaker  
Daniel Hadley

Prov<sup>o</sup> of } In Council June 26<sup>th</sup> 1766 read & ordered to be Sent  
New Hamp<sup>o</sup> } down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

T. ATKINSON Junr. Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives June 26<sup>th</sup> 1766 The  
New Hamp<sup>o</sup> } within Petition being Read and Considered

Voted That the Petitioners be heard thereon the Second Day of the Siting of the General Assembly after the first Day of September next and that the Petitioners at their Own Cost Cause the Selectmen of Plastow to be Served with a Copy of this Petition and Order of Court that they may Shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Eodem Die  
Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Secy.

At a Legal Town meeting Holden at the meeting house in Plastow October y<sup>o</sup> 9, 1764 Capt. Jonathan Carlton was Chosen moderator

Then Voted That the meeting house Should Stand Where it Now is Ten years

A True Copy Taken out of the Town Book of Records  
JONATHAN KIMBALL Town Clerk  
Plastow November y<sup>o</sup> 3, 1766.

*Daniel Hadley against the division of Plaistow, 1766.*

To the General Court for the Province of New Hampshire I would Inform your Honours that it is very much against my mind that the town of Plastow Should Be Divided or made into two Towns or Parishes for the Petition that was Entred with your Honnors the 26 Day of June Last that I signed I was over Persuaded to sign the Constabel Promising me that if I would signe said Petition he would [wait] a Grate while one me for my Rates which I then owed to him.

Plastow December 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

DANIEL HADLEY.

*Joshua Emery against the division of Plaistow.*

To the General Cort for the Province of New Hampshire : I would inform your Honnors that it is my mind that the town of Plastow should be cept to Gether as it is at this Day and the reason of my signing a petition that I signed that was Entred in the Cort June 26 Last past was Because they told me that a part of our town was a Going to be Enexed to Hamsted which I am very much a Gainst. But I should be very willing that they that Have Signed to Go to Hamsted might have Liberty to pay their minester Rate at Hamsted for eight or ten year if it is their Desier.

JOSHUA EMERY.

Plastow Jenuary 1, 1767.

New Hampshire. In the House of Representatives Aug 26, 1767

The Petitioners being heard on this Petition and also the Objections heard and Considered.

Voted That the Prayer of the Petition be Granted and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

M. WEARE Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council, August 28<sup>h</sup> 1767

Read & Concurred

T. ATKINSON Jun<sup>r</sup> Secy.

*Memorial or letter of sundry inhabitants of Haverhill to the town of Plaistow, 1767.*

BRETHEREN—though By ye Devition Line Between the provinces we were Seperated from you yet By indulgence from ye masechusets we have continued to worship with you & cherfully to pay our propotion towards the maintainance of ye Gospel & after the Death of our former minister we united with you in the Settlement of another whom we Justly Esteem & Venerate and in considisention to a Number who apared uneasy about the Situation af the meeting House we united with you in the choice of a committee & were at considerable Expence in Hopes to Give them Satisfaction. They Not Being Easy Have obtened a Devition af your Town Taking away By farr the Best Part of the Land your Numbers Being hereby Greatly Deminished many of those Left Being of a Sectarien Spirit. these and many other things Being considered we cant But Earnestly Entreat that as you value the interest of Religeon you would by Every proper method seek Imediate Releaf from those who we trust will Delight to promote Both your Civill & Sacred interest. Otherwise we fear you will be So Devided that we shall be obliged to Seperate from you & seek to be united to Some other Neighbor Sosiety the most Distant tho't of which we heartily Deplore Being perfectly Satisfied with our Beloved pastor who has Devoted Himself to y<sup>o</sup> work of y<sup>o</sup> Gospel ministry among us & in whose ministry you & we have Enjoyed the utmost Satisfaction & Delight.

We are your sincere & affectionate well wisher.

To y<sup>o</sup> Town clerk for plastow to be comuncate to y<sup>o</sup> inhabitants of plastow.

Haverhill North parish Decembr 10<sup>th</sup> 1767

Benja<sup>o</sup> Clement  
Isaac Snow  
•Caleb Cushing  
Nathanel Johnson  
Mark Emerson  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Rolfe  
Jonathan Eatten

William Bryant  
Richard Harriman  
James Russell  
William Attwod  
Moses Cushing.

*Information from Plaistow.*

To his Excelency Benning Wintworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Govenour & and to the Honourable his majesties Councill and to the Honourable House of Representatives in generall Court assembled &c.

this is to Inform your Excelency and Honours that we the Subscribers Inhabitance of the town of Plastow do Judge it highly Reasonable and we think it will be for the peace of s<sup>d</sup> town of Plastow to set of our brethren at the northwest Part of s<sup>d</sup> town and annex them to the town of Hampstead the Line to Run from the pine in Cloughs meadow (so called) South Westerly to a white oak tree near Cornit Ingalls Barn thence on the Southerly Side of his Land to his South West Corner Bounds, and from thence still South westerly to the bridge over Providence Brook near John Curriers house agreeable to their Petition as witness our hands

Dated Plastow April y<sup>e</sup> 11: 1766

Nicolas White  
James White  
Thomas Follamsbe  
Abraham Chase  
Nathaniel Cheney  
William Folensbe  
Nathaniel Bartlet  
Josiah Copps  
Samuel Heath  
Thomas Stevens  
Samuel Kimball  
Thomas Chaney  
Ephraim Emerson  
Jonathan Eatton  
Stephen Woodward  
Peter Clement  
Daniel Heath  
Dustin Chaney

John Chaney  
James Chaney  
Moses Stevens  
John Bradly  
Joseph Harriman junr  
John Heath  
Abner Harriman  
Moses Jackman  
Benjamin Kimball  
Humphery Noyes  
John Hall  
Aaron Copp  
Jonathan Stevens  
Moses Page  
Daniel Whitaker  
Daniel Hadley  
Jacob Heath.

*Joseph Page against the division of Plaistow 1767.*

To the General Court for the Province of New hampsher I would inform your Honers that it is my Desier that the Town of Plastow might Be cept to Gether as it is at this Day for the Reasons of my signing a Pettition that I signed that was Entered in the General Court June 26 Last Past was Because thay told me that a Part of the Town of Hampsted was a Going to Be Ennexed to the Town of Hampsted which I am very much a Gainst my Desier is that it may Be left to Gether as it is at this Day

JOSEPH PAGE.

Plastow february 16, 1767.

*Eben' Eaton against the division of Plaistow 1767.*

To the General Court for the Province of New Hampshire—

I would inform your Honours that it is my Desier that the Town of Plastow might be cept to Gether as it is at This Day for the Reason of my signing a Petton that was Entred in the General Court Last June was Be cause I was over Persuaded, After Consideration I se it will be Grately to the Towns Damage there fore I Desier your Honers that you would not Grant said Pettons: not the suner for my signing s<sup>d</sup> Pon But my Desier is that the Town of Plastow may Be cept to-Gether as it is at this Day.

EBENEZER EATTON.

Plastow March 7 1767.

Province of New Hampshire—

To the Honorable Generill Court

May it please your Honores that whereas Some time past I Signed a petition that the Town of Plastow Might be Divided being then Misinformed this therefore is to Desier your Honores Not to take any Notice of My Name in that petition for I am of the opinion tis Best for the Town to remain as it is at present

Your Honores Humble Servant

JOSEPH PARKER.

Plastow Aprill 13<sup>th</sup> 1767.

*Petition of inhabitants of Plastow for annexation.*

Province of  
New Hampshire }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c to the Honourable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives of said Province in General Court Assembled: the Memorial of a Number of the Inhabitants of Plastow in said Province Humbly *sheweth*

That whereas by an act of the general Court Part of the Town of Plastow hes Lately been Set off, and made a new and Distinct Parish, and whereas Several Persons included in Said New Parish Have Petitioned to be annexed to the Town of Plastow: we the Subscribers Inhabitants of said Plastow beg leave to inform your Excellency & Honours of the Reasons why we Pray their Petition may be granted.

We beg Leave to acquaint you that if Said New Parish does Not Contain a greater Quantity of Lands than is Left in said Town of Plastow, as we are not Certain but it does, yet it is very well Known that the Lands in y<sup>e</sup> former taking a just Es-

timate of Quantity and Quality together are by far more valuable than Those of the latter, upon which account we in this Town are certainly laid under very great Disadvantages. Permit us further to observe to your Excellency & Honours that near one-half if not y<sup>e</sup> Majority of the Inhabitants of Said Plastow are either Professed Babtists or so far favourers of them as usually to Concur with them in opposing and Counteracting every necessary Measure Respecting either the Support of our Minister or y<sup>e</sup> Peace & good order of y<sup>e</sup> Town so that without Some Helps, we see no Probable or even possible way in which either the one or y<sup>e</sup> other can be Continued among us in any tolerable Degree.

We ask leave moreover to inform the Honourable Court that the North Parish in Haverhill in Massachusetts Province have hetherto ever Sence our first Incorporation into a Town Shared with us in Ministerial Charges and Privileges and appear willing to Continue with us in Case the fore said Petition be granted, so that their may be a better Prospect of Peace & order in Said Plastow ; whereas if we Continue in our Present weakened and Devided State we have the greatest Reason to fear they are fully Determined to Seperate from us ; in Consequence of which Separation we are at once irrecoverably Deprived not only of their Proportion of y<sup>e</sup> ministerial Tax, but Dispossessed of y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage Buildings & land, the greatest Part by far of which lies in Said North Parish, and which we have hitherto enjoyed only by Vartue of our Connection with Them we Therefore earnestly Pray your Excellency and Honours to take the affair under Consideration and grant Such Relief for the Said Petitioners and for us as you in your wisdom Shall Think best and we as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray

Plastow Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1767.

John Hall  
Thomas Follamsbe  
Nathaniel Bartlet  
Ezekiel Gile  
Peter Dow  
Abraham Chase  
Josiah Copp  
Isaac Heath  
Nathanel Smith  
Daniel Gile  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Kimball  
Benjamin Davis  
Nathan Gile  
David Carleton  
John Heath  
John Bradley  
Moses Bartlett  
John Chaney

Ephraim Emerson  
Dustin Chaney  
David Bryant  
Nicolas White  
Jonathan Kimball  
Benjamin S. Pettengill  
Benj Hale  
Jacob Trussel  
Nathaniel Knight  
Joseph Knight  
John Knight  
Abel Mirrill  
Abel Mirrill Jun  
John Mirill  
Humphrey Noyes  
Humphrey Noyes Jun  
Robert Greanough  
Moses Greanough

Richard Greanough  
 Ebenezer Eatton  
 Aaron Coop  
 James Little  
 Nathaniel Peabody  
 Stephen Noyes  
 Jonathan Stevens Jun  
 John Brown  
 Samuel Little  
 Nathaniel Little  
 John French  
 Joseph French  
 Ebenezer Knight  
 Joseph Knight Jun  
 Joshua Knight  
 Mical Chaplen  
 Enoch Noyes  
 James Noyes  
 Robert Heath  
 Joseph Noyes  
 Thomas Noyes  
 Caleb Noyes  
 Asa Page  
 James White  
 Ebenezer Johnson  
 Joseph Parker  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Lowel  
 John Lowel  
 Richard Brown  
 Daniel Poor  
 William Brown  
 Benj Philbrek Jun.  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Chaplen  
 Jon<sup>th</sup> Poor  
 Josiph Daves  
 Tristram Knight  
 John Knight Junr  
 Jonathan Stevens  
 Oliver Knight  
 Elipalet Knight  
 Stephen Knight  
 Jonathan Whitaker  
 John Dow  
 John Dow Jun.  
 Moses Dow  
 Jonathan Page  
 Daniel Page  
 Benj Richards  
 Daniel Richards  
 Joseph Richards  
 Bradley Richards  
 Edmund Page  
 Jesse Page  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Page  
 Benj Emory  
 Eldad Ingals  
 John Ingals  
 Joseph Hills Ordway  
 Stephen Dole

John Dole  
 Richard Heath  
 Thomas Little  
 Thomas Little Jun.  
 John Kelly  
 Moses Kelly  
 William Kelly  
 Reuben Mills  
 Jonathan Eatton  
 John Webster  
 Israel Webster  
 Daniel Poor  
 David Poor  
 Jeremiah Poor  
 Daniel Merrill  
 Moses Page  
 James Page  
 Joseph Page  
 John Webster Jun.  
 Jonathan Webster  
 Timothy Page  
 William Webster  
 Samuel Webster  
 Daniel Whittaker  
 Daniel Hadley  
 David Currier  
 Joseph Hale  
 Timothy Page Jun.  
 Eb<sup>r</sup> Page  
 Natha Wats  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Burpey  
 Jeremiah Burpey  
 John Morrill  
 Micajah Morrill  
 Stephen Whittker  
 Moses Whittker  
 Thomas Whittker  
 Benj Richards Jun.  
 Joseph Emerson  
 Benj Philbrick  
 Joseph Philbrick  
 Joseph Parmer  
 Thomas Chaney  
 Asa Harriman  
 Joseph Chanler  
 Moses Poor  
 Joshua Kelly  
 Moses Belknap  
 Ezkiel Belknap  
 Jacob Page  
 Mical Tinney  
 John Emorson  
 Joseph Little  
 Joshua Emory  
 Benj Emory  
 James Mirrill  
 Timothy Ladd  
 Asa Haseltine  
 Currier

There is 130 mens Heads above sixteen in the west end of the town of Plastow.

There is Eighty Seven Famelys in the West of the Town of Plastow.

*Petition of Sundry Persons to be Polled from Atkinson to Plastow.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Capt. general Governor and Commander in Cheaf in and over his Majestys Province aforesaid &c and to the Honourable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in general Court assembled at Portsmouth

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly Shews where as there has been Latly Part of Plastow set off and made a New and Seperate Parish Bounded according to Cartain Lines which goes by the Name Atkinsonton in which we with our Estates falls into y<sup>e</sup> Said New Parish our Prayer and Request to this Honourable Court above mentioned is that whereas we have heretofore assisted in Building a meeting house a Pasonneg house and have Now a minister Settled in Plastow according to our Principles and Minds Therefore our Desier and Request is that we with our Estates may be set off from Said New Parish and be anexed to the old Parish or Town of Plastow that we might be and Remain as heretofore

we therefore Pray that your Excellency and Honours will Take The mater under Consideration and grant such Relief for those who Desier to be set off as afore said as you in your wisdom Shall Think best and we as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Plastow Sept. 1767.

James White  
Moses Greenough  
Jonathan Eatton  
John Webster  
Israel Webster  
Jonathan Webster  
William Webster  
Daniel Whitaker

Moses Page  
Daniel Poor  
Jonathan Page  
John Webster Jr.  
Daniel Poor Junr.  
Stephen Noyse  
Samuel Kimball

Province of } In the House of Representatives Sep. 24<sup>th</sup> 1767  
New Hampshire } The within Petition being Read and Considered

*Voted* That the Petitioners be heard thereon the third day of the Siting of the General Assembly after the first Day of November next and that they serve Mr. Thomas Noyes who is appointed to call the first meeting in said Atkinson with a Copy of this Petition And Order That Objections may be made to granting the Prayer of the Petition if any there be

In Council Eodem Die  
Read & Concurr'd

T. Atkinson, Secy.

M. WEARE.



Province of }  
New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1768

The within Petition being Considered and the Parties fully heard thereon

*Voted* That the Petitioners James White & Samuel Kimball have liberty to Poll off they and their Estates to belong to the Town of Plastow and the other Petitioners have liberty to Poll off they & their Estates to belong to the Town of Plastow respecting Ministerial affairs only & the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Feb'y. 1768

The above read and the Parties being heard

*Voted* a Concurrence with this amendment That all the s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners Excepting James White and Sam<sup>l</sup> Kimball remain to the Town or Parish of Atkinson as tho' no petition had been preferred

Geo. King Depy Secy.

Province of }  
New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1768

The above Vote of Councill Read and Concur'd and the Petitioners White and Kimball have liberty to bring in a Resolve accordingly.

M. Weare, Cl<sup>r</sup>

*Memorial of Sundry Inhabitants of Plaistow against having a town set off from that, 1767.*

To Excellency bening wintworth Esq<sup>r</sup> governor and commander in cheaf in and over his madgstes Provence of new hampshire in new ingland and to the Honorable his madgesties council and to the Hónourable house of Representatives in generall court assembled

To the humble Petition of us the Subscribers in Habitans of the Town of Plastow Humbly Pray your Excelency and oners to Tak our Dificelt Case under your wise considerateon and we Petioners Humbly Pray that your honners would not grant the Petition that was sent in order for a town or Parish to be taken out of the said town of Plastow the Reason why is because there is great quantity of wild Land in s<sup>d</sup> town that is oned by other Towns People and a great quantity of wild Land oned by Said town wherefore we are no waies able to be a parish by our Selves and in So Doing you will greatly oblige your humble Petitioners and they shall as in Duty bound Ever Pray &c.

Deted Plastow february ; 13, 1767

Benjamin Philbrick  
Benjamin Emery  
Joseph Chandler  
Joseph Kimball

Joseph Palmer  
Thomas Chancy Tuner  
Moses Poore  
Wid. Mary Little

*Report of a Committee of the town of Plaistow abt. this meeting house, 1766.*

We the Subscribers having been Chose a Committee by the Inhabitants of the Town of Plastow in his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and the Inhabitants of the north Parish in Haverhill in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay who Congregate with the Said Inhabitants of Plastow to State the Place where Their meeting House Shall Stand for the Future Have attended that Service, by Viewing the Several parts of Said Town and Parish agreeable to the Desire of the Inhabitants of both, and heard the Respective Parties with Respect to the Premises; and after Serious Consideration of the affair with a train of Circumstances attending the Same too long to enumerate, Do Report that our opinion is that the most Suitable Place for the meeting House to Stand at present, is where their meeting House now Stands being fully of the mind, That the Starting or Determining any other Place for that purpose, will be attended with worse Consequences to Said Inhabitants than that we have Reported

Plastow Mar<sup>h</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1766.

THOMAS ROWELL	} Committee
SAM <sup>r</sup> EMERSON	
EBEN <sup>r</sup> STEVENS	
JOSEPH FRYE	
CLEM <sup>r</sup> MARCH	

To the Town Clerk of Plastow to be Communicated to the Inhabitants of said Town at their meeting by adjournment on the first Wednesday in April next  
Mar. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1766

Com<sup>ms</sup> Report.

*Sundry Persons of Plastow Desire to have the Town Still remain undivided.*

Plastow Decem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1766

To the General Court of the province of New Hampshire

These are to inform your Hon<sup>r</sup> That whereas there was two petitions Sent to the general Court the twenty sixth of June Last past in order to be considered at the next setting one to have the town Divided the other to anex a part to Hampstead, we the Subscribers Living within the Limits of s<sup>d</sup> petitions, are Desirous that Neither of them may be granted inasmuch as we think that it will very much Damnify the town at present for we Look on ourselves and the inhabitants of this town unable at present to maintain two ministers of the Gospel but inasmuch as there is a considerable Quantity of unsettled Land in this part of the town which is chiefly own'd by men belonging to other towns we are in hopes that in a few years we may be able and in the mean time we are willing that those that have petitioned to be anexed to Hampstead should attend the Publick worship of God and have Liberty to pay their minister Rate there for the term of Eight or ten years till we are

able to be two parishes and credibly to maintain two ministers for these Reasons we Desire that things may Continue as they are at present and in granting this our Request you will greatly oblige us and we think greatly benefit this town and as bound in Duty shall ever pray.

Israel Webster  
John Webster  
William Webster  
Daniel Whittaker  
Jonathan Eatton  
John Webster Jr.  
Moses Page  
James Page  
David Poor  
Jonathan Webster  
Stephen Noyes

Robert Greenough  
Moses Greenough  
Daniel Poor Jun  
Jonathan Page  
Jonathan Poor  
Daniel Page  
Humphrey Noyes  
Daniel Poor  
Aaron Copp  
James Little

*Asa Hazeltine against the division of the town of Plaistow.*

Province of } To the Hon<sup>rs</sup> General Court for Said Province.  
New Hampshire }

Whereas I the Subscriber Did sine a Petetion to The General Court to Have the Town of Plastow Divided into two Towns (s<sup>d</sup> petition bars Date June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1766) I was over persuaded by one of the Petitioners To Do it He Told me if we Did Not Git Divided part of the Town would Sartanly be set off to Hampstead and would spoyl the Town from Ever making Two it is not my mind Nor Never was to have the Town Divided at Present only for the above Reasons and Pray that it may be kept together

ASA HAZELTINE

Plastow Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1767.

No. of People in Atkinson and Plastow.

1767 or 8.

Plastow Hath 576 People	Atkinson Hath 476 People
Rateble Heads 142	Rateble Heads 118
Rateble Land 421 Acres	Rateble Land 401 Acres

Province of } In the House of Representatives February 27<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
New Hampshire }

Upon Reading & Considering the Petition of James White & Samuel Kimball both of Atkinson in Said Province with Several others to have leave to Poll off from said Parish of Atkinson to the Parish or Town of Plaistow both the Polls & Estates—after fully hearing the Parties con-

cerned and duly Considering all Circumstances Resolved and Voted That two of the Petitioners Only Viz. James White and Samuel Kimball have Liberty to Poll off from said Atkinson to Plaistow aforesaid with their familys & Estates both Real & Personal and shall hereafter be Estimated taken & adjudged to be part of & to belong to the said Town of Plaistow and shall be adjudged Liable & Subject to all duties Taxes and orders of Said Town as much as and in the same manner as other Inhabitants of Said Town in Proportion to their Estates Saving that their future Purchases of Real Estate shall belong to the Town or Parish where they lay

P. GILMAN Speaker

In Council March 16 1768  
read & Concurred  
George King Dep. Secy.

Assented to

J. WENTWORTH.

*James White's Reasons for wishing to remain in the town of Plaistow.*

The Subscriber for the folowing Reasons prays that he may not be set of from The Town of plastow

for that I have Been at a Considerable cost for the Building of the meeting house Thare and Lately In Repairing of it. That my land layes near the one half of It In haver<sup>l</sup> north parish the land where my Buildings Stands comes within about half a mile of plastow meeting house

JAMES WHITE.

*List of Baptists in Plaistow. (Supposed)*

Those that Profess themselves of y<sup>e</sup> Baptist Perswation which in all Parrish affairs have appeared against y<sup>e</sup> Peace & welfare of our minister and his society are as follows:

Joseph Flint	Joseph Welch
Daniel Emerson	John Copp
Nehemiah Heath	Moses Orway
Abner Plummer	Enoch Johnson
Job Eatton	John Stevens
Bartholomew Heath	Stevens Merrill
Joseph Harriman	Ebenezer Noyes
Joseph Harriman Jun.	Selvenes Noyes
James Bly	Moses Stevens Jun.
Joseph Smith	Stephen Flanders
Jonathan Smith	Samuel Welch
John Pollard	James Huse
Daniel Ayer	Samuel Dow
Simon Follansbe	John Trusel
Edmond Pilsbury	Widow Dow

The Hole of ye Inhabitece Besides the above mentioned which was Rated in y<sup>e</sup> Last minister Rate which has Ben made are 70 Seventeen of which has ben taken Notice in Town meetings to joyn with y<sup>e</sup> Baptists in voting 4 of which are widows & some stands as Nuters.

## BARRINGTON.

[This town was incorporated 10 May, 1722.—ED.]

A List of the original Proprietors of the Town of Barrington with the Rate which each man Paid & by which the Quantity of Acres each man had is ascertained at the rate of two Pence pr acre & also the number of Each Lot as the Same was drawn by each Prop<sup>r</sup> or his Constituent

	THE PROPRIETORS NAMES	Acres	Rods wide	rate	
				£	s
1	Henry Keese . . . . .	270	135	2	5
2	Thos Hammett . . . . .	60	30		10
3	John Moor . . . . .	72	36		13
4	Francis Rand . . . . .	60	30		10
5	Benja Gamblin . . . . .	330	160	2	15
6	Eleazr Russell . . . . .	96	48		16
7	Widow Hatch . . . . .	60	30		10
8	Edward Cateer . . . . .	120	60	1	
9	Wm White . . . . .	60	45		15
10	Bevd Rogers . . . . .	360	180	3	
11	James Libby . . . . .	120	60	1	
12	Saml Alcock . . . . .	210	105	1	15
13	Jno Roberts . . . . .	210	105	1	15
14	Saml Hart . . . . .	180	90	1	10
15	Jno Slackford . . . . .	210	105	1	15
16	Joseph Holmes . . . . .	150	75	1	5
17	Wm Warren . . . . .	60	30	1	10
18	Jno Shores . . . . .	60	30		10
19					
20	Doctr Baley . . . . .	96	48		16 (?)
21	Wm Bridgham . . . . .	96	48		16
22	Agnis Russell . . . . .	30	15		5
23	Thos Phips . . . . .	300	150	2	10
24	Richd Wibird . . . . .	660	330	5	10
25	Thos Westbrook . . . . .	300	150	2	10
26	Wm Cotten Junr. . . . .	120	60	1	
27	Peter Greeley . . . . .	120	60	1	
28	Ephm Deunet . . . . .	360	180	3	
29	Widow Hunking . . . . .	108	54		16
30	Hen Sherburn Jun . . . . .	90	45		15
31	Wm Lowde . . . . .	192	96	1	12
32	Jno Plaisted . . . . .	414	207	8	9
33	Joseph Moses . . . . .	72	36		12
34	Benja Langley . . . . .	96	48		16
35	Jno savage . . . . .	72	36		12
36	Robert Armstrong . . . . .	240	120	2	
37	Bishop . . . . .	72	36		12
38	Joseph Pitman . . . . .	78	39		13
39	Thos Cotten . . . . .	90	45		15
40	Thos Barns . . . . .	96	48		16
41	Michl Kennard . . . . .	180	90	1	10
42	Wm Knight . . . . .	330	165	2	15
43	Jno Clark . . . . .	84	42		14
44	Thos Landell . . . . .	120	60	1	
45	Ed Pendexter . . . . .	48	24		8
46	Jno Lear . . . . .	108	54		18
47	Jethro Furber . . . . .	72	36		12
48	Stephen Greenleaf . . . . .	120	60		
49	Stephen Lang . . . . .	120	60	1	
50	Richd Curt . . . . .	72	36		12
51	Widow Walker . . . . .	48	24		8
52	Widow Jackson . . . . .	90	45		15
53	Wm Bradden . . . . .	72	36		12
54	Widow Tapley . . . . .	120	60	1	
55	Benja Akerman . . . . .	120	60	1	
56	Saml Hinks . . . . .	72	36		12

	PROPRIETORS NAMES	Acres	Rods wide	rate	
				£	s
57	Henry Sloop	278	138	2	6
58	Thomas Sibson	180	90	1	10
59	Thos Main	72	36		12
60	Thos Crocket	78	39		13
61	James Spinney	120	60	1	
62	Edward Cate	120	60	1	
63	Richd Waterhouse	180	90	1	10
64	Richd Cross	120	60		
65	Thomas Ayre	150	75	1	5
66	Reuben Abbott	72	36		12
67	Capt Wm Cotten	150	75	1	5
68	Jno Brewster	150	75	1	5
69	Jno. Hooper	90	45		10
70	Josiah Clark	120	60	1	
71	Wm Amoss	72	36		12
72	Jno Hill	96	48		18
73	Edward Toogood	144	72	1	4
74	Saml Hewett	108	54		18
75	Alex Dennet	180	90	1	10
76	Mathew Nelson	150	75	1	5
77	Nathl Tuckerman	132	66		2
78	Tim Davis	96	48		16
79	Jonathan Stoodly	120	60	1	
80	Geo. Banfill	84	42		14
81	Ed Phillips	54	27		9
82	Jno Deverson	72	36		12
83	Joseph Fannin	90	45		15
84	Abraham Libby	72	36		12
85	Saml Banfield	180	90	1	10
86	Charles Brown	64	32		9
87	Thos Greely	72	36		12
88	Wm Parker	240	120	2	
89	Sampson Babb	240	120	2	
90	Jno Lang	120	60		1
91	Tim Waterhouse	150	75	1	5
92	Henry Beck	72	36		12
93	Saml Ham	156	78	1	6
94	Abraham Barns	60	30		10
95	Widow Almury	30	15		5
96	Jno Roberson	144	72	1	4
97	Anthony Row Junr.	72	36		12
98	Geo Walker	72	36		12
99	Edward Cate Junr.	150	75	1	5
100	Joseph Miller	90	45		15
101	Richd Waldron	216	108	1	10
102	Thos Harvey	150	75	1	5
103	Saml Sherburn	120	60		
104	Walter Warren	120	60	1	
105	Wm Cross	72	36		12
106	Jos Alicock	168	84	1	8
107	Thos Beck	90	45		15
108	Jacob Lavis	72	36		12
109	Caleb Grafton	80	40		5
110	Jno Churchill	60	30		10
111	Doctor Pike	240	120	2	
112	Ambs Sloop	180	90	1	10
113	Jos Moulton	138	69	1	8
114	Abm Jones	150	75	1	5
115	Thos Beck Junr	78	39		13
116	Abm Bartlett	72	36		12
117	Mich Whidden	210	105	1	15
118	James Moses	90	45		15
119	Jno Abbot	84	42		14
120	Thos Moore	72	36		12
121	Wm Frost	72	36		12
122	Wm Lewis	90	45		15
123	Jno Savage	150	75	1	5
124	Jno Fevery Junr.	86	43		16
125	Solomon Cotten	72	36		12
126	William Hunking	30	15		5

	PROPRIETORS NAMES	Acres	Rods wide	rate	
				£	8
127	Saml Shackford	210	105	1	15
128	Jno Cotten	144	72	1	4
129	Doctor Ross	96	48		16
130	Jno Ham	48	24		8
131	Michl Wbrlden Jr	84	42		14
132	Saml Brewster	90	45		15
133	Jno Davis	120	60	1	
134	Jno Libby	144	72	1	4
135	Roger Swain	84	42		14
136	Widow Briard	36	18		6
137	Jno Almary	120	60	1	
138	Tobias Langdon	240	120	2	
139	Richd Elliot	96	48		16
140	Hen Bickford	96	48		16
141	Obadiah Morse	48	24		8
142	Nathl Odorne	108	54		18
143	Geo Jaffrey	600	300		
144	Mathew James	120	60	5	
145	Jos Sherburn	354	177	2	19
146	Jno Jones	120	60	1	2
147	Jno Grindal	72	36		12
148	Nathl Peverly	90	45		8
149	Thos Backer	648	324	5	8
150	James Jeffrey	240	120	2	
151	Jer. Neal	90	45		15
152	David Gardiner	120	60	1	
153	Nathl Lang	120	60	1	
154	Philip Gammon	36	18		6
155	Peter Ball	120	60	1	
156	Joshua Peiro	720	360	6	
157	Jno Hooker	96	48		16
158	Thos Sherburn	96	48		16
159	Zac Leach	90	45		4
160	Richd Pashley	144	72	1	4
161	Richd Tobey	144	72	1	4
162	Widow Marshall	90	45		15
163	Jno Cuit	150	75	1	6
164	Moses Caverly	120	60	1	
165	Jno Mardin	66	33		11
166	Jno Hardeon	180	90	1	10
167	Saml Penhallow	720	360	6	
168	Richd Jose	120	60	1	
169	Wm Fairweather	72	36		8
170	Ephm Jackson	168	84	1	8
171	Colo Hunking	210	105	1	15
172	Widow Martin	120	60	1	
173	Wm Peverly	120	60	1	
174	Benja. Lucy	96	48		16
175	Robert Almary	96	48		16
176	Gov. Wentworth	720	360	6	
177	Cha Banfill (1)	60	30		10
180	Alex Roberts	180	90	1	10
181	Capt. Geo Walker	300	150	2	10
182	Saml Pitman	90	45		18
183	Geo Townsend	108	54		18
184	Saml Snell	36	18		6
185	Saml Waterhouse	24	12		4
186	Jno Sparks	72	36		12
187	Jno Davis	60	45		15
188	Jno Cross	80	40		5
189	Benjn Cross	210	105	1	15
190	Nathl Mendam	240	120	2	
191	Robert Pickering	72	36		10
192	Arch Macphadriss	600	300	5	
193	Moses Paul	210	105	1	15
194	Jno Bradford	96	48		16
195	Nehemiah Partridge	72	36		12
196	Peter Moore	84	42		14
197	Thos Wilkinson	60	30		10
198	Philip Babb	72	36		12

(1) First lot 6th range.

	PROPRIETORS NAMES	Acres	Rods wide	rate	
				£	s
199	Benja Cotten . . . . .	90	45		15
200	Jos Buss . . . . .	96	48		16
201	Saml Winkley . . . . .	240	120		
202	Benja Miller . . . . .	120	60	2	
203	James Pitman . . . . .	60	30	1	15
204	Christr Noble . . . . .	93	48		16
205	Thos Wright . . . . .	150	75	1	5
206	Robert Ward . . . . .	93	48		10
207	Widow Pitman & Son Jabez . . . . .	30	15		5
208	Jno Ford . . . . .	72	36		10
209	George Peirce . . . . .	210	105	1	15
210	Colo Vaughan . . . . .	240	120	2	
211	Wm Cotten . . . . .	210	105	1	15
213	Wm Barns . . . . .	72	36		12
214	Richd Swain . . . . .	72	36		12
215	Jno Cowel . . . . .	84	42		14
216	Wm Ross . . . . .	72	36		12
217	James Sherburn . . . . .	90	45		15
218	Jno Sherburn . . . . .	120	60	1	
219	Nathl Melcher . . . . .	72	36		12
220	Thos Peirce . . . . .	210	105	1	15
221	Peter Abbot . . . . .	60	30		10
222	Jno Edmonds . . . . .	84	42		14
223	Thos Walden . . . . .	150	75	1	5
224	Hen Sherburn . . . . .	102	51	1	12
225	Alex Miller . . . . .	180	90	1	10
226	Anthony Roe . . . . .	60	30		10
227	Capt. Tobias Langdon . . . . .	300	150	2	10
228	Ezek Pitman . . . . .	120	60	1	
229	James Stooly . . . . .	30	15		5
230	Clemt Hughes . . . . .	180	90	1	10
231	Jno Drew . . . . .	120	60	1	
232	Jos Berry . . . . .	90	45		10
233	Jacob Tash . . . . .	90	45		15
235	Daniel Quick . . . . .	96	48		18
236	Jer Libby . . . . .	180	90	1	10
237	Jno Preston . . . . .	120	60	1	
238	Wm Fellows . . . . .	240	120	2	
239	Saml Brown . . . . .	72	36		12
240	Jno Pray . . . . .	138	69	1	3
241	Capt Hen Sherburn . . . . .	552	276	4	12
242	Jno Feveryly . . . . .	96	48		16
243	Wm Ferrer . . . . .	24	12		4
244	Jno Skillings . . . . .	93	48		10
245	Richd Saurbridge . . . . .	108	54		12
246	Ed Ayers . . . . .	210	105	1	15
247	Saml Monson . . . . .	120	60	1	
248	Daniel Jackson . . . . .	72	36		12
249	Nath Robertson . . . . .	60	30		10
250	Moses Ingraham . . . . .	120	60	1	
251	James Leach . . . . .	90	45		15
252	Jona Partridge . . . . .	72	36		12
253	Jno Sherburn's widow . . . . .	24	12		4
254	Ed Wells . . . . .	120	60	1	
255	Steph Noble . . . . .	90	45		12
256	Steph Noble . . . . .	60	30		10
257	Wm Bennet . . . . .	120	60	1	
258	Hen Seaward . . . . .	120	60	1	
259	Thos Larraby . . . . .	120	60	1	
260	Nathl Fellows . . . . .	72	36		12
261	Mary Moore Alis Leach . . . . .	80	40		8
262	Geo Ayers . . . . .	96	48		16
263	Arch Hunking . . . . .	72	36		12
264	Hugh Banfill . . . . .	108	54		18
265	Amos Furnell . . . . .	160	80	1	5
266	Abraham Dent . . . . .	6	3		1
267	Saml Rhymes . . . . .	96	48		18
268	Saml Clark . . . . .	152	76	1	2
269	Widow Nelson & Son . . . . .	150	75	1	5
270	Francis Ditty . . . . .	60	30		10



	PROPRIETORS NAMES	Acres	Rods wide	rate	
				£	s
271	Jos Mead . . . . .	108	54		18
272	Jno Collings . . . . .	60	30		10
273	Joseph Sitson . . . . .	120	60	1	
274	Laz Noble . . . . .	60	30		10
275	Laz Holmes . . . . .	42	21		7
276	Abraham Center . . . . .	96	48		18
277	Jer Calf . . . . .	72	36		12
19	Not drawn . . . . .				
128	Not drawn . . . . .				
179	Not drawn . . . . .				
212	Not drawn . . . . .				
234	Not drawn . . . . .				

No 38: 39: 142: 143: 234: 235 are the Northernmost rights in the six ranges of the Town of Barrington & 1: 68: 89: 189: 190 with 277 are near if not the most Southern Lots of said town.

*Petition for power to raise money, &c.*

Province of }  
New Hamp. }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and  
Commander In Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of  
New Hampshire in New England the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's  
Council and House of Representatives for Said Province in  
General Court Convened

The Humble Petition of Thomas Wright Mercht & Daniel  
Jackson Shop keeper both of Portsmouth in said Province  
being the Surviving Agents of the Proprietors of the Town-  
ship of Barrington in the Province aforesaid Shews—

That: the Laws of this Province Respecting Proprieties of  
Townships or other Common & undivided Lands are very Def-  
ective & Insufficient in many Regards to Enable the Proprie-  
tors as a Distinct Body from the Inhabitants of the Towns  
where they Live to Transact & carry on the Business of Such  
Proprieties But in Particular with respect to the Speedy Col-  
lecting & levying Such Sums of Money as have at any time  
been Granted & Voted by the Propriety which very much  
Clogs & Embarrasses their affairs & Greatly Retards the Set-  
tlement of New Town ships and thereby in a Great Measure  
Defeats the Good Purposes of Granting Such Townships  
Since there is no making a Settlement without raising money  
and many Persons get in to be Proprietors who will not Vol-  
untarily pay their proportion of the Charges

That: the Proprietors of the Said Township of Barrington  
are Involved in the same Difficulties of other Proprieties in the  
aforesaid Regards and in Special with Respect to that Impor-  
tant Article of Raising Money having Several Sums in

Arrearage which tho' they have assessed & apportioned upon the Proprietors are not paid in but Either Remain uncollected or are in the Constables hands and that thro' a Deficiency of the Laws upon which the Propriety is formed

Wherefore your Petitioners in behalf of their principals most Humbly Pray that an act may be now past to Enable the Collector or Constable of the Said Propriety to Collect & Levy their arrearages in the same Summary way the Constables of Towns may do and give the said Proprietors the same Remedy against their Delinquent Collectors or Constables and also to make Effectual Provision for Raising & Levying money upon themselves for the future in such an Expeditious method as the nature of their affairs Require & Your Petitioners as in duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

THOMAS WRIGHT  
DAN<sup>l</sup> JACKSON

In the House of Representatives March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1741. the within Petition Read and

*Voted*, That the Prayer of the Petition be so far granted, That for the future, the Proprietors be Enabled to make Notes & Raise money on themselves and that the Collectors & Constables be enabled to gather the same, and that the Proprietors Shall have the same Remedy against their delinquent Collectors & Constables as other Towns have and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

James Jeffrey Cl<sup>r</sup> assem

In Council March 20<sup>th</sup> 1741.

The above Vote read & Concurred  
Theod Atkinson Secy.

March 22

Assented to.

B. WENTWORTH

*Petition of Thomas Shepard.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire, The Honorable his Majestys Council and house of Representatives in General Assembly convened—

The Petition of Thomas Shepherd in Behalf of himself and the other Inhabitants of the Two mile Streak (so called) in the Township of Barrington in said Province most humbly shews That there are sixteen families settled within the said Two mile Streak, containing upwards of ninety Persons in all That the Situation of the Same is such that the Inhabitants are very much exposed unto the Indian Enemy

That the summer past the laboring People there were obliged to leave their wives and children at home naked & defenceless whilst they went out about their business of husbandry having no Soldiers there to guard and protect them

That they are in great fear that the Indians will destroy some of them the approaching Spring and Summer, if they tarry there, unless the Government Allows them Some Protection. That in Case the said Inhabitants move in, it will give the Enemy an advantage besides that thereby your Petitioners Plantation where they raise Considerable Provision will lay unimproved

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours to take their Case under Consideration and to allow them such a number of Soldiers & for such time as you shall judge reasonable, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1747

THOMAS SHIPHERD.

In Council March 8<sup>th</sup> 1747.

read & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.

Theodore Atkinson Secy

*Petition of John Macmath & Thos. Shepard.*

May it please y<sup>r</sup> Excellance wee make bould To Truble y<sup>r</sup> Excellance & y<sup>r</sup> honourable Council taking into Consideration our Dangerous Condition of our Enimys the Want of what men you shall think proper to Steate One the two Garresons at Twomill Streik In Barrington being Oblidged to Leave our Wemen & Children Exposed in Said houses Otherwise our Cropes must Suffer Our Dependence Is One y<sup>r</sup> Excellance & that you will Not lett us be any longer in Such a Condition being the Needfull and are ever y<sup>r</sup> Excellances humb<sup>l</sup> Servants

J. W. MACMATH  
THO<sup>s</sup> SHEPHERD

Two Mill Streak  
In Barrington  
Jan the 15 1747.

*Petition of Selectmen of Barrington, &c.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governer & Commander in Chief of his majestys Province of New Hampshire &c &c

Barrington Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> 1762

Sir

Whereas The Town of Barrington has for Some years past paid a Considerable Province Tax and has upwards of 120 Poles in it, which we humbly hope Intittles us to ask the favour That we may Chuse one Assembly man to Represent Said Town in y<sup>e</sup> General assembly

Therefore Pray your Excellency would Vouchsafe to Grant the Town of Barrington a Liberty to Chuse such a Representative to appear for us in y<sup>e</sup> General assembly of this Province; Which favour we shall soe duely Esteem and as in Duty Bound ever pray for the Supporters of our Privelidge

JOHN GARLAND	} Selectmen.	PAUL HAYES
ELEAZER YOUNG		JOHN HAYES
W <sup>m</sup> CATE		HEZEKIAH HAYES
		MARK HUNKING
		FRANCIS WINKLEY Jun

Portsmouth Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> 1762

Upon the within Petition I have thought it for His Majestys Service to Incert in the Kings writ the Town of Barrington which please to fill up that they thereby may send a precept to the Select men in time to make Choice of a proper person to represent them in the next General assembly

I am Sir Your hum Servt

B. WENTWORTH

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Atkinson Esq

At our Anual Town meeting held at The meeting house In Barrington on Wednesday The 28<sup>th</sup> day of march 1770 our Petition Relating to Parish orders has Been Notified and Read in Said meeting.  
Barrington March the 29<sup>th</sup> 1770.

James Marden  
Town Clerk.

At a Town meeting held at the meeting house in Barrington on Thursday The first Day of march 1770 according to Notification Then Voted Deacon John Garland & Lieutenant Samuel Brewster as a Committee or agents to Pertition The General Court for Paresh Powers to Transact our affairs Relating to a minister Seprate from other affairs of The Town and from other Societies Now Subsisting in Town  
Barrington, March the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1770.

Attest James Marden  
town Clerk

*Garland & Brewster's Petition in behalf of the town of Barrington, March 1770.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over the Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened. March 22 1770

The Humble Petition of John Garland and Samuel Brewster both of Barrington in said Province as agents for Barrington aforesaid Shews

That there are in said Town a number of the Inhabitants who call themselves Quakers a number who are Separatists from all Denominations of Christians and also a number of members of the Church of England besides the Common Denomi-

nation called Congregationalists. That there is no settled minister of that order nor any other in said Town at Present but frequently Lay Teachers come there and Encourage Separations & Divisions and as they all belong to the Town whenever there is a Town meeting to consider of Settling a minister as the Law of the Province Directs, they all attend & Sometimes out Vote the others & Introduce the greatest disorder & Confusion.

Wherefore Your Petitioners humbly Pray that they whose sentiments are in the Congregational way & such others as will join them may be erected into a Parish & Authorized to Transact all affairs relating to Settling & maintaining a Minister of the Gospel & other affairs relative thereto according to Law by themselves exclusive of all others who will not join with them as members of the Same Parish or Society and that they may have leave to bring in a bill accordingly and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray &c.

JOHN GARLAND  
SAMUEL BREWSTER

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 22<sup>d</sup> 1770  
New Hampshire }

*Voted* That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on Friday the thirtieth Day of March Instant if the General assembly be then Sitting and if not Then on the Second Day of their sitting next after And that they Cause the Substance of the Petition and Order to be Posted up at the Meeting house in said Barrington and if a Town meeting Shall be held in said Town before that Day then the same to be read at said meeting that any person may Shew Cause why the prayer thereof Should not be Granted

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council eodem Die

Read & Concurred:

Geo. King D. Sec

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 30, 1770  
New Hamps }

The Petitioners being heard on this Petition and no Objection made by any Person and the Prayer of the Petition appearing to be Reasonable

*Voted* That the Prayer of the Petition be Granted and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Apr. 12, 1770

Read & Concurred

Geo King D. Sec

## BEDFORD.

[This town was granted by Massachusetts in 1733, and continued under the government of that Province until 1741. It was first called Narraganset, No. 5, afterwards Souhegan East. It was incorporated by the name of Bedford, 19 May, 1750.—Ed.]

*Souhegan People's Petition for aid, &c.*

(Now Bedford.)

Souhegan East June 12 1744

We the Inhabitants of Souhegan East Apprehending our selves Exposed to Imminent Danger both from the French & Indian Enemy's & being in no capacity to make a proper Stand in case of an assault from do constitute & appoint Mr. John Chamberlin our Delegate requesting him in y<sup>t</sup> capacity with all possible speed to repair to Portsmouth & to represent our Deplorable case to his Excellency our Governor and y<sup>e</sup> general assembly and request of them such aids both in respect of men & military stores as to their great wisdom may seem meet and which may put us in a capacity to repel all attempts of our s<sup>d</sup> enemies

John Riddel	Sam <sup>l</sup> Woods
John Riddel Jr.	James Walker
Forges Kenn <sup>d</sup>	Benjamin Kidder
Hugh Ridell	William Patterson
Ritchard McAllister	John Moor
James Kinnock	Robert Gilmore
John McDugel	Thomas Chandler
Moses Barron	Samuel Patten
James Moor	Matthew Patten
John Burns	Jonathan Lyon
John Toms	John Orr
James Moor	James Linn
John Morehead	John Durgee
Eleazer Lyon	Alex <sup>r</sup> Walker
John Roby	William Calwell
John Carr	Jas Little
Thomas Vickere	John Patten
Thomas Vickere Sen	Robert Walker

*A List of the names of the families of the Inhabitants of Souhegan East upon Merrimack River.*

Timothy Corlis	Samuel Woods
John More	Ephraim Bushnel
Robert Gillemore	Thomas Worthley
Robert Little	Lev <sup>t</sup> Moses Barns
John Goffe	Thomas Vickers
William Pateson	Elizer Lion
Thomas Chandler	Robert Gilmore
John Blare	John Robe
Benjamin Smith Jun	Thomas Farmer
John MacDugel	Thomas Farmer Jun
James Walker	Benjamin Smith

John Taylor  
 Cap. John Chamberlin  
     Canada  
 John Tom  
     Morehead  
 William Patison Jun  
 James More Jun  
 Thomas Barn  
 James More  
 James Mathews  
 Benjamin Smith third  
 John Orr  
 Joseph Canada  
 John Quig  
 John Burns

Gorn (?) Ridle  
 Wid MacQuade  
 Robert Walker  
 Hugh Ridle  
 Forges Canada  
 John Ridle  
 Jonathan Lion  
 James Little  
 James Lynn  
 Elexander Walker  
 John Bell  
 Samuel Pattin  
 Matthew Patten Jr.  
 Kidlers family.

To Inable the Inhabitants on a Tract of Land on the West Side of Merrimack River, to raise a reasonable Tax for the Support of a Minister of the Gospel &c & to make choice of fit persons to collect the Same

It is ordered by His Excelency with the advice of His Majestys Council That on —— day of April next Capt John Goffe holds the first Town meeting giving Ten days Notice thereof to the Inhabitants.

*Petition of Presbyterians in Bedford.*

To His Excell'y Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor & Commander In Chief of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and to the Honourable His Majestys Council assembled at Portsmouth  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1750.

The Humble Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of Souhegan East so called *Sheweth*

That your Petitioners are the Major part of sd. Souhegan that your Petitioners as to our particular persuasion in Christianity are Generally of the Presbyterian Denomination That your petitioners through a variety of Causes having been Long Destitute of the Gospel are now Desirous of taking the proper steps in Order to have it Settled among us in the way of Discipline which we judge to tend most to our Edification That your Petitioners not being incorporated by Civill authority are in no Capacity to Raise those Sums of money which may be needfull in order to our proceeding in the above Important affair.

May it therefore Please your Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take the Case of your Petitioners under Consideration and to Incorporate us into a town or Destrick or in Case any part of our Inhabitants should be taken off By any Neighbouring Destrick to Grant that those of our persuasion who are Desirous of Adhering to us may be Notwithstanding Excused from supporting any other Parish Charge than where they Consciencously

adhere we Desiring the Same Liberty to those within our  
Bounds if any yet be and yo<sup>r</sup> Petiti<sup>o</sup>s shall Ever Pray &c

Samuel Miller	Robert Gilmor sen.
William Moor	James Mathis
John Riddell	Forges Kennedy
Thomas Vickere	John McLaughlin
Matthew Little	William Kennedy
James Moor	Forgious Kennedy
John Tom	David Thomsond
James Kennedy	James McNight
Robert Gilmor	Hugh Riddel
Richard McAllister	John Burns
John Moor	Daniel Moor
Thomas Chamb'r'l'n	James Moore
John McDugle	Gerard Rowell
Samuel Patten	John Clark
Alex <sup>r</sup> Walker	James Walker
Gan (?) Ridell	John McQuige
Ben Smith	Robert Walker
John Goffe	John Bell
John Orr	Patrick Taggart
John Morehead	Matthew Patten
James Little	John McLaughlin Sen <sup>r</sup>

These are to certify that we the above Subscribers Do Commission  
John Goffe Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mr. samuel patten to present this petition in or-  
der to obtaine Incorporation for us according to their Instructions from  
us the subscribers

Daited May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1750

JAMES LITTLE, Cleark.

*Bedford Petition for the revival of their propriety.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> &c.  
The Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesties Council And house of Represe<sup>nts</sup>  
in General assembly Convened at Portsmouth the thirteenth  
day of July 1756.

The Inhabitants of the town of Bedford in the province of  
New Hampshire Most Humbly Sheweth

That the proprietors of Narragansett Township No. 5 Alias  
Bedford and part of Merrymac have not had a prop<sup>rs</sup> meeting  
for several years and that the Clerk of said propriety has been  
Dead some space of time and there is no Comitee in the pro-  
priety to Call proprietors meetings The Consequence whereof  
tends much to your petitioners Damage

That there was Land Reserved by the prop<sup>rs</sup> in their Survey  
of the said town for highways and inasmuch as roads Cannot  
be made on all the said land so reserved we are obliged to Lay  
out roads Elsewhere and for want of a prop<sup>rs</sup> meeting Legally  
Called, The power of Disposal of said reserved land Cannot  
be given to the town which if it were we might change with



those persons who have their land Cut with town roads who ought to have a proper Satisfaction for their lands so taken and would thereby prevent the towns paying a Considerable of money yearly

Wherefore we pray that your Excellency and hon<sup>rs</sup> would take the premises in Consideration and Grant us an order to Call a prop<sup>rs</sup> meeting of Narragansett Township N<sup>o</sup> five and your petitioners shall ever pray

MATH<sup>w</sup> PATTEN

by a vote of the town.

In Council July 15 1756

read & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House

Theodore Atkinson Secy

This Petition Being read ordered that it be Dismissed

A. Clarksen Clerk

*Bedford Petition for a tax on their land.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Govr. &c. The Hon<sup>l</sup> his Majesties Council And house of Represent<sup>ves</sup> in General assembly Convend at Portsmouth the thirteenth day of July 1756

The Inhabitants of the town of Bedford in the province of New Hampshire would most humbly Remonstrate That the fewness in number of our Inhabitants with the Expences which Necessaryly arises for us to pay and the Deficultys attending the performing the settlement of a new Town That a large Quantity of the town Lying unsettled and vacant of any Inhabitants and have Rec<sup>d</sup> no help to Defraying any of our Necessary Charges from the proprietors of any such unsettled land, for the space of twelve or fourteen years in which term we (being a Fronteer) Endured the hardship of the late Indian war for which Reasons your Petitioners is rendered very unable to Carrie on the building a house for the publick Worship of God or a house for the use of the ministry in said town

Wherefore we humbly pray that your Excelency and hon<sup>rs</sup> would take our case in Consideration, and Grant us a tax on all the land in the town (Exclusive of Ministry Ministerial School and highway Lands) for the term of two years at sixpence pr. acre Each year or so much as you in your wisdoms Shall think Sufficient for the purposes aforesaid and your petitioners shall ever pray

MATTHEW PATTEN Agent for the town

In Council July 15<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theod Atkinson Sec

Province of }  
New Hamps } In the House of Representatives July 15<sup>th</sup> 1756  
The above Petition being read

Ordered That the Petitioner be heard thereon y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Day of the Sit-  
ting of the General assembly next after the 1<sup>st</sup> day of sept next Ensue-  
ing & Yt in y<sup>e</sup> meantime y<sup>e</sup> petitioner at his own Cost & Charge Cause  
this order of Court with the Substance of s<sup>d</sup> Petition to be advertised  
in some publick print for three weeks successively

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council July 15 1756  
The within vote read & Concurred

Theod Atkinson Secy

Province of }  
New Hamps } In the House of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 16, 1756  
This Petition being read

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted, & that the petitioner  
have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

Andrew Clarkson Clk.

In Council Eodem Die  
read & concurred

Theodore Atkinson Secy

---

*Petition of James Caldwell.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Captain General  
Governor & Commander In Chief In & over his Majesty's  
province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>bles</sup> his Majesty's Council  
& House of Representatives In General Assembly Conv<sup>d</sup>  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1763

The Petition of James Caldwell of Bedford In said province  
Humbly Shews that your petitioner being one of the Select-  
men of Said Town for the year 1762 together with Mr. John  
Goffe & Mr. James Lions did agreeable to their usual form &  
Custom & agreeable to Law (for calling Town meeting) put  
up a notification for calling the free holders & other Inhabitants  
of said Town together at the usual place for Chusing selectmen  
Constable & other Town officers for said Town as the Law Direct-  
ed, agreeable thereto the Inhabitants of said Bedford met and at  
said meeting made choice of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Bell to be their Moderator &  
then proceeded to the Choice of the Select men & other Town  
officers, when the Moderator Declared that by the Votes  
Brought In they had made choice of Mr. James Little, Mr.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Pattin & your petitioner for their Select men & Mr. Rich-  
ard M<sup>o</sup> Allester as Constable for Said Town to Collect the  
Taxes, so it hapned that at said meeting there was no Justice  
present to sware s<sup>d</sup> officers & no Refusal from any one of them

at that time that they would not serve, but since it so happens by some misunderstanding or other that M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Pattin who was Chosen as a Select man refuses, as well the Constable Mr. Richard M<sup>r</sup> Allester they calling it an Illegal meeting for what Reason is best known to themselves, as your petitioner is Quite Ignorant of any Illegality & your petitioner with Mr. James Little another of the Selectmen of said Town (being Ignorant of the Law in such Cases) did put up one other notification for calling a meeting In Said Town for Chusing Town Officers which meeting was held on the 24 ultimo when other officers were chosen in their stead, but by our charter we find we can hold no town meeting, Only on the last Wednesday of March for choice of Town officers which we did agreeable to said Charter & the several officers was Chosen as before mentioned, & expecting they would take the oaths as usual, the Moderator Dissolved the meeting by which means we are not able to Call any Town meeting for this Year Chusing proper officers to Levy & Collect the province Tax laid on said town of Bedford & if not Levy'd & Collected this present year, the Burthen the next would then of Consequence be double the sum its this year, which would make it very difficult. Wherefore your petitioner Humbly prays the aid of this honorable Court touching the premises, & that you'd be pleased to Grant such Releif as you in your great wisdom Shall think proper & your petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &c

JAMES CALDWELL

In Council December 1 1763 read & sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> assembly  
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of } In the house of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1, 1763.  
New Hamps }

This petition being Read Voted that the prayer thereof be granted & that the petitioner have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Assented to B. WENTWORTH.

*Petition of the Selectmen & Committee of Safety of  
Bedford.*

To the Honourable the Committee of Safety of the State of  
New Hampshire.

The Petition of us the Subscribers Selectmen and Committee of Safety for the Town of Bedford in the County of Hillsborough in said state Humbly shews That your Petitioners are

Informed that M<sup>r</sup> John Houston of said Bedford Intends to make application to your Honours to have Liberty to Take the oath of Fidelity to the State—to serve a Secular Interest as we apprehend we Humbly Pray that you would Defer His Taking it or giving him any Recommendation in his Favour as being Friendly to the Cause of America untill the Town of Bedford shall be Notified to appear at a Convenient Time as you Shall think Proper to shew cause why he ought not to be admitted to said oath which we Conceive They are Capable to do and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever Pray

THOMAS BOICE  
 JAMES VOSE  
 WILLIAM WHITE } Selectmen

Bedford, Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1778

We the Subscribers appoint Capt. Samuel Patten to Present this our Petition

JAMES CALDWELL  
 SAM<sup>l</sup> PATTEN  
 JOHN GOFFE  
 SAM<sup>l</sup> VOSE  
 JOHN BELL } Committee  
 of Safety

### BENNINGTON.

[This town is in Vermont. It was granted by Governor Benning Wentworth, 3d January, 1749, and from him derived its name. ED.]

*Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson's petition, Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1763.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in chief in & over the Province of New Hampshire The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1763

The Humble Petition of Samuel Robinson of Bennington in said Province Esq<sup>r</sup> as agent for & in behalf of the Inhabitants of said town Shews

That there are about fifty Families Settled in Said Town and a minister of the Gospel settled among them, and the said Town is in a Good forwardness & Prosperous condition considering the time of the Grant and the distance from other Settlements,

That the burden of Supporting the usual Town Charges is heavy upon new Settlements especially till they have the necessary Public Buildings finished and the Building a Convenient Meeting House for Public Worship and a Convenient School house is at present too Great a Charge for the said Inhab-

itants but as those houses being built & duly Improved greatly Encourages Settlers & raises the Value of the Lands Your Petition<sup>r</sup> humbly Prays That they may be authorized to lay a Tax for a Limited time on the Lands in said Township for so much annually and for such a time as will be Sufficient to defray the Charge of Building such a Meeting house & School house within said Township and they will ever Pray &c

SAM<sup>r</sup> ROBINSON

In Council December 8<sup>th</sup> 1763

Read & Sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Province of } In the house of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1763  
New Hamp } This petition being read.

*Voted* That the petitioner be heard thereon the second day of the sitting of the General Assembly next after the first day of Feby next & that he Cause the substance of this petition & order of Court thereon to be advertised three weeks successively in the New Hampshire Gazette that any persons concerned may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

A Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die

Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun. Secy

### BOSCAWEN.

[This town was granted by Massachusetts, and was called Contoocook, until incorporated by New Hampshire, 22 April 1766. Ed.]

*Petition of Contoocook, Penacook and Canterbury for protection from the Indians, 1747.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General and Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> To the Honorable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened the twelfth Day of November 1747

The petition of Phineas Stevens, (1) Ebenezer Eastman and Jeremiah Clough in Behalf of themselves and the Inhabitants of Contoocook, Pennycook and Canterbury, in said Province, most humbly shews

That the said Places are frontiers and lay open and exposed unto the French and Indian Enemy. That they are not able to protect and defend themselves in Case of a Vigorous attack from the Enemy which they have Reason to fear may be the Case as soon as there Shall be Snow Sufficient to travel with Snow Shoes That unless they are protected, the Inhabitants Will be under a Necessity to break up and leave their habitations and so Consequently the frontier will be bro't nearer.

(1) He was the first minister of Boscawen. Ed.

That your Petitioners humbly conceive it will be much better for the Province to have those Places Protected than to have them broke up. Wherefore your Petitioners humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours to take this Petition under your wise Consideration and be pleased to Grant such a number of men for each of the before mentioned Places and for such time as to your Excellency and Honours shall seem meet and reasonable and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

PHINEAS STEVENS  
EBENEZER EASTMAN  
JEREMIAH CLOUGH

In Council Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1747 read & sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
Theodore Atkinson Secy

*Contoocook Petition for aid.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General & Govonner in chief in and over his Majestie's Province of New Hampshire In New England

The Petetion of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of a Plantation called Contoocook in y<sup>e</sup> sd. province of New Hampshire Humbly Showeth

That where as your Humble Petitenrs being Certainly Informed of a Declaration of war Between y<sup>e</sup> King of England and France and Therefore Looking upon our selves as Exposed contenually to y<sup>e</sup> attacks of y<sup>e</sup> Indians who are subjects or allies to y<sup>e</sup> King of France and we would Beg Leave Humbly to Lay our Case before your Excellency

May it Pleas your Excelency we have Been at Great Expence and Labour in Bringing to y<sup>e</sup> settlements in y<sup>e</sup> plantation so far as they are att this time by setteling a gospel minister erecting Houses subduing Lands and Bringing too a cosidable Quatity of Wilderness and in erecting proper Fortifications for Defence in case of an Indain war one of which was Built in y<sup>e</sup> year 1739 a building of considerable Expence to y<sup>e</sup> proprietars and of great consequence to y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants being 100 feet square and all this to advance y<sup>e</sup> Kingdom of Christ in the world and farther to enlarge and advance his majestie's Dominions in the american continent we have Like wise been att great expence and cost in erecting houses to Dwell in and in moving from our habitations the most of us into sd Fort in order for our security till proper help shall arive to us for want of which many persons have Removed and more are Removing from us to the Great Discouragement of those that tarry behind and all tho we might Defend our selves in our Fortification yet we cant support our selves becaus we have

none to gard us in our Busness and more over the commanding ofecer in the place has so far neglected the people that thay are very uneasy he never having caled them to Gether since he Recd his commission Refusing to Repair to the fort or to tak any care of it or the people in it never seting any watch or ward so that the Inhabitants are without a Leader yet they have consantly Kept a watch and ward in said fort or gareson Those with many others are the Difecultys we Labor under two many to be hear enumerated of which we Humbly Beg Redres of your Excelence in such way and maner as your Excelency in wisdom shall think Best and your Humble petitions as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

Contoocook June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1744

Richard Flood  
Richard Jackman  
John Cowin  
Joseph Easman  
John Fowler  
Andrew Bohonan  
Jacob Flanders  
Daniel Rolfe

William Emery  
Moses Burbank  
Samuel Emery.  
Nathaniel Meloon  
Ezekiel Flanders  
Josiah Bishop  
Jorge Jackman

*Petition from Sundry Persons at Contoocook, Praying for military officers.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq

Honored S<sup>r</sup> we the Subscribers Being Souldiers of Contoocook Do Humbly Desire your Excellency to Grant to M<sup>r</sup> John Rollins of said town a Captins Commission and Likewise a Lef<sup>t</sup> & Insins Commishon to two other men of said town whome he the said Rollins shall nominate the Performace whereof will Grately oblige your Humbel and Dutifull Sarvants

Contoocook November y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1743

Jacob Flanders  
Ambrus Goold  
Josiah Bishop  
Enos Bishop  
John Ellet  
Thomas Cook  
Benmore Dudy  
Thomas Estman  
Nathanel Danford  
William Corser  
Jesse Flanders  
Thomas Manuel  
William Dogiden  
John Boin  
Jacob Flanders Junior  
John Fowler

Edward Fitchgaul  
John Flanders  
Moses Call  
Sinkler Been  
Daniel Rolf  
Ezekiel Flanders  
Richard Flood  
John Johnson  
Willan Peters  
Andrew Bohonon  
David Barker  
William Danford  
John Call  
Nathanel Maloon  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Emmery  
William Emmery

*Contoocook Petition for a land Tax for support of a minister.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire To the Honorable His majestys Council & House of Representatives in General assembly Convened the twelfth day of November 1747

The Petition of the Proprietors of the Plantation calld Contoocook in the Province of New Hampshire most humbly Sheweth—That your Petitioners have had a minister of the Gospel Settled among them for about the space of seven years That notwithstanding the Difficulties arising from the War he hitherto has continued at said Plantation and would still continue there if supported and maintained by the Proprietors That for want of a Law to enable and Impower the said Proprietors to Raise money and Collect the same for the support of the ministers there The Burden thereof lyeth on a few Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray your Excellency and Honours, That by a special act they may be authorized and Impowerd thereunto and that not only the Lands of the Residents but also of the non Resident Proprietors may be rated towards the support of the Ministry there for such time and in such Proportion as shall be judged reasonable by your Excellency and Honours and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

JOSEPH COFFIN, for and in behalf of the Committee of Said Proprietors.

Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1747 In Council

read & concurred orderd to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theodore Atkinson secy

*Petition for Authority to Collect Taxes.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General and Governour in Chief in and over said Province And To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General Court now Assembled

The Petition of us the subscribers Humbly Sheweth that the Proprietors of the Town of Boscawen have at their meeting from time to time Voted sums of money as they thought needful to carry on their publick affairs & particularly a sum of money to purchase a Right of land in said Town of Boscawen for the Encouragement of the settling a gospel Minister in the Town The Right have been purchased and given to the



Rev. Mr. Robie Morrill The money have been Assessed and such original Right was proportionately Taxed And now for want of Legal power to Collect said money some part of said proprietors (notwithstanding their forwardness in voteing said money) neglects or Refuses to pay their Equal part thereof & for want of said money's being Collected and paid in there is an action in Law Commenced against said proprietors in order to recover said money which is greatly to the prejudice and Damage of the rest of said proprietors whoe have paid their ful part of said money & tends greatly to hinder the propagation and Settlement of the Town Therefore We Humbly pray your Excellency & Honours to Invest said proprietors with ful power & legal authority to Collect what money hath already been or Shall hereafter be voted by said proprietors for their use by makeing sale of the Delinquent proprietors Land or in any other way your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your great Wisdom Shall think best and your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Dated Boscawen august 24<sup>th</sup> 1765

GEORGE JACKMAN Jun. } Com<sup>rs</sup> for said  
THOMAS CARTER } Proprietors.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1767  
New Hamps }

The within Petition being Considered

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on their Petition the third day of the Siting of the General Assembly after the fifteenth day of October next and that the Petitioners at their own Cost Cause the Substance of y<sup>e</sup> Petition and order of Court to be printed three weeks successively in the New Hampshire Gazett and Boston Gazett That any Person may appear and Shew Cause why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Septem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1767 Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768  
New Hamps }

The within Petition being Considered and appearing Reasonable and no Objection made against it

Voted That the Petitioners have liberty to Bring in a Bill to answer the Prayer of the Petition.

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> 1768

Read & concurred

Geor King Dep Sec.

*Petition for a Justice of the Peace.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire

Whereas the Town of Boscawen in said Province has ever since it's first Settlement been destitute of a Commissionated Justice of the Peace, Such an officer being often needed (more especially since our Late favourable Incorporation by your Excellency) we the Subscribers & Inhabitants of said Town Pray Your Excellency to Commissionate Mr. George Jackman Jun<sup>r</sup> of said Town to be Justice of the Peace he having deserved well for several years Last past in the acceptable discharge of public Trust to him Committed And your Petitioners Shall as in Duty bound ever Pray

Boscawen January 29<sup>th</sup> 1766

Ezra Carter  
Petitioner tho' not an Inhabitant of Boscawen  
Moses Foster  
Petitioner tho' not an Inhabitant of Boscawen  
John Fowler  
Thomas Carter

John Webster  
John Flanders  
William Emery  
John Coser  
Thomas Corser  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Woodbury  
Jesse Flanders  
Stephen Call

## BOW.

[Bow was incorporated 20 May 1727, by New Hampshire.—ED.]

*Bow Remonstrance against Rumford Petition, 1749.*

Province of }  
New Hamp }

To his Excelency Benning Wentworth Esq Capt. General Governour & Comander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province afores<sup>d</sup> & To the Hon<sup>bl</sup><sup>e</sup> his Majtys Council for said Province

Humbly shew the Selectmen of the Township of Bow in the Province aforesaid in behalf of the said Town & the Proprietors thereof that they have been Informed that a Petition is Preferred to your Excelency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Desiring therein that the Inhabitants on a Tract of Land called Pennycook may be Incorporated and Infrantized with Town Previlidges &c & that the bounds mentioned in the said Petition (as your Petitioners are Informed) makes great Infringement on Land belonging to & within the Charter of the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Bow Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that the said Petition from the People at Pennycook may not be granted as asked for and that the

Proprietors of Bow may have opportunity to shew to your  
 Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> The unreasonableness of the said Petition  
 and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray &c

GEORGE VENSEYGUR (?) } Selectmen  
 ABRAM TILTON } of Bow.

february y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day 1749-50

*Perambulation of the town lines of Bow.*

The purambleation of the Lines of the town of Bow as surveyed by  
 me the Subscriber on or about the year 1749. I began at the Reputed  
 Bound of the town of Chichester at the head of Nottingham & from  
 thence Run north west four miles to the head of Epsom then there  
 marked a maple tree with the word Bow & Sundry Letters and from  
 said tree which I Called the East Corner of said Bow I Run north west  
 four miles to the west Corner of Chichester y<sup>a</sup> north east one mile to  
 Canterbury South corner then north west five miles on said Canter-  
 bury y<sup>a</sup> South west nine miles which Runs to North west of Rattle  
 Snake hill and most of the pond that Lays on the north west side of  
 said hill and said Line Crosses Hopkinton Road so called and takes part  
 of said town in then we marked a tree & Run South East five miles and  
 marked a tree y<sup>a</sup> one mile South west then South East four miles y<sup>a</sup>  
 north East nine miles to where we began

WALTER BRYANT

P. S. I Crossed marrimack River within two mile of Canterbury  
 Line an found all the Inhabitance to the South of Canterbury & East  
 Marrimack which are in Rumford to be in Bow

*Petition of the Town of Bow, 1753.*

Province of }  
 New Hamp }

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Capt General  
 Governour & Commander in Chief in & over sd Province  
 and to the Honourable his Majesties Council. & House of  
 Representatives of the aforesd Province now convened in  
 General assembly at Portsmouth in said Province as they  
 stand Prorogued to the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of October A. D. 1753

We the Subscribers Humbly Beg leave to inform your Ex-  
 cellency and Honours that at a meeting of the Free holders  
 and Inhabitants of the town of Bow in sd Province held the  
 25<sup>th</sup> Day of July last past pursuant to a special act of this Gen-  
 eral Assembly for the calling sd meeting we were chosen  
 Selectmen for sd. town for this currant year; And that since  
 that time we have Received two Severall warrants from this  
 Province Treasurer the first Dated May 30<sup>th</sup> 1753 and the other  
 Dated the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1753 by the first of which we are  
 commanded in his Majesties name to assess the Sum of sixty  
 Pounds on Said Inhabitants and by the other the sum of thirty

one Pounds four Shillings. And tho' we are Ready, (and that with cheerfulness) To obey Every order of government yet that we are at a loss as to the Boundaries of sd. Bow and consequently Dont Know who the Inhabitants are that we are to assess sd sums upon, that the Prop<sup>rs</sup> of Bow in Running out the Bounds of sd town have as we conceive altered their Bounds several times, and further that one of those Gent<sup>rs</sup> that purchased Capt. Tufton Masons Right to the Lands in sd Province has given it as his opinion that sd Prop<sup>rs</sup> have not as yet Run out the Bounds of sd town agreeable to their charter But that their South East side line should be carried up about three quarters of a mile further toward the northwest and there is lately (by his order) a fence erected a long some miles near about sd place Designed (as we suppose) as a Division Fence between sd Bow and land yet claimed by s<sup>t</sup> Purchasers and that on the other hand the Inhabitants of Penycook formerly Erected into a District by a special act of the General Assembly of this Province (Tho they object nothing against submitting to order of Government) Refuse to give us An Invoice of their Estates (That is such of them as we have asked for the same) aledging that they Dont lay in Bow and that this sd assembly did as good as declare in sd District act So that upon The whole we humbly conceive (unless the pleasure of this Court is first made known Relating to the aforesd. affairs) that should we proceed to assess the aforesd sums on such as we may have concei<sup>d</sup> are the Inhabitants of sd Bow that many would Refuse to pay the Sums that should be so assessed on them and consequently that we should be thrown into so many Law suits as would in all probability Ruine us as to our Estates. Therefore we humbly crave that your Excellency & Honours would take the aforesd affairs under your wise and mature consideration and fix the Boundaries of sd Bow or otherwise give us such directions as you shall think proper and so submitting the whole affair to your Excellency & Honours to do as you in your great wisdom shall think fit not doubting that you will give us such directions as if followed by us we may obey the commands laid on us by this court without the lest detriment to ourselves

And your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray

Bow Octob <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1753	MOSES FOSTER JOHN COFFIN RICHARD EASMAN DAVID ABBOT WILLIAM MOOR	}	Selectmen.
---	--	---	------------

Prov. N. Hamp. Jan'y 10<sup>th</sup> 1754

In Council read & concurred & ordered to be sent Down to the Honble assembly

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of } In the house of Representatives January the 12 1754  
New Hamps }

*Voted* that the Petitioners be heard on the within Petition on the Thirty first Day of January Instant if the General assembly be then Sitting if not then on the third Day of the Sitting of the General assembly next after the first Day of february next and that the Petitioners at their own Cost serve Moses Leavit Esqr Clerk of the Proprietors of Bow with a Copy of this Petition & of the Orders thereon that the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors of Bow if they see Cause may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer of the Petition should not be Granted

Matthew Livermore Clerk

In Council July 12<sup>th</sup> 1754  
read & concurred

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives feby 20<sup>th</sup> 1754  
New Hamps }

One of the Selectmen of Bow bringing This Petition into the House and suggesting that there had not been convenient opportunity to serve the Clerk of the Propriety of Bow with a Copy of the Petition &c. & praying that the Petitioners might have a further time appointed for being heard

*Voted* that the Petitioners be heard on their Petition on Friday next if the General assembly be then sitting if not then on the third day of the sitting of the General assembly next after & that they serve the Select men of the Proprietors of Bow with a Copy of this Petition & of the order thereon that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors of Bow if they see Cause may appear & shew Cause if any they have why the prayer of the Petition<sup>s</sup> should not be granted

Matthew Livermore Clerk

Eodem Die,

In Council read & concurred

Theodore Atkinson Secy

*Warrant from the Treasurer of the Province, 1753.*

Province of } To the selectmen of Bow in the Province of New Hamp  
New Hamps } for the Current year of our Lord (1753)

Pursuant to acts of General assembly of said Province pass'd in the Current year of his Majesties Reign, namely "To an act entitled an act for granting unto his most Excellent Majesty a Tax upon the Polls & Estates within this Province for raising the sum of twelve Thousand five hundred pounds new Tenor for the ends & purposes in this act mentioned and to an act entitled an act for a new proportion of the Province Tax, to each Town & Parish within this Province of New Hamp' hereafter mentioned,"—

You are therefore in his Majesty's name hereby required by an equal & impartial assessment, to raise & levy upon the Polls & Estates (Rateable by law) within said Bow, the sum of sixty pounds in new tenor Bills of Credit, on this Government, and Committ a list thereof to the Constable or Constables of said Bow; Requiring & directing the said Constable or Constables to Collect & pay the said sum in said Bills of

Credit to the Treasurer of said Province for the time being, on, or before, the last day of December next (viz) 1753 You are also Required some time before the last day of December aforesaid, to make a Return, to the said Treasurer, of the name or names, of the said Constable, or Constables, to whom you shall committ said List & the sum or sums, by him or them, Respectively to be paid, as aforesaid.

Dated at Portsmouth, this thirtieth day of May, in the twenty sixth year of his Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1753

Geo. Jaffrey Treas<sup>r</sup>

*Warrant to the Selectmen of Bow, 1753*

Province of }  
New Hamp }

To the Selectmen of Bow in the Province of New Hampshire :

Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly of said Province pass'd in the eighteenth year of his Majesty's Reign Entitl'd "An act for granting to his most Excellent Majesty the sum of thirteen thousand pounds for promoting an Expedition against Louisbourg, and for putting his Majesty's Province in the best posture of Defence in the present war—" You are therefore in his Majesty's name hereby required, to make an equal & impartial assessment on all Polls & Estates, Rateable by law, within said Bow, amounting to the sum of Thirty one pounds four shillings, Bills of Credit, Emittid by virtue of said act, and Committ a list thereof to the Constable or Constables of said Bow, requiring and Directing the said Constable or Constables, to Collect & Receive from the Inhabitants of said Bow their Respective assessments of said sum, the payment whereof may be made by said Inhabitants (if they see fit) in said bills of Credit, according to their Several Denominations, or in coined Silver at six shillings & eight pence pr ounce Troy weight of Sterling alloy, or in Coin'd Gold at four pounds eighteen shillings pr. ounce, or in the following sorts & species of Goods, being of the produce or manufactures of s<sup>d</sup> Province at the price to each sort & specie herein Respectively affixed (namely)

Merchand <sup>a</sup> Hemp per ct.	£ 2 : 15
Winter & first fare Isle Sable Cod fish per qtl	" 15
Barr Iron per cw <sup>t</sup>	2 "
Barley pr. Bushell	" 4
Indian Corn pr Bushell	" 4
Beef per. lb.	" 0 : 3
Merch <sup>a</sup> white pine Boards per M	2 : 5
Beeswax pr. lb.	1 : 6
Pitch pr Barrell	1 : 5
Bay berry wax pr. lb	1 : 3
Tar br Barrell	1
Flax per lb	1
Rye pr Bushell	: 5 :
Wheat pr Bushell	: 6 :
Peas per Bushell	: 8 :
Pork per lb.	4
	£
Joyst pr M	2 (?)
White oak 2 inch plank pr M	8 : 0 : 0
Y <sup>e</sup> same proportion for thick	
Turpentine per Barrell	1 : 10
Tannid sole leather per lb.	1 : 6

You are also to Require the said Constable or Constables to Collect

and pay the said Assessments unto the Treasurer of said Province for the time being, by the Twenty fifth day of December next ensuing the Date thereof and sometime before the said 25<sup>th</sup> day of December, make a Return to said Treasurer of the name or names of the Constable, or Constables, to whom you shall Committ a List of said assessments, and the sum or sums by him or them Respectively to be paid as aforesaid—  
Dated at Portsmouth the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July in the Twenty seventh year of his Majesty's Reign annoque Domini 1753

Geo Jaffrey Treas<sup>r</sup>

*Petition of the Agents of Bow for Loan of Money, 1754.*

Province of }  
New Hamp } July 25<sup>th</sup> 1754.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capn. Gen<sup>ll</sup>  
Governor & Comander in Chieff in & over his majestys  
Province of N. Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> The Honble his maj<sup>ty</sup>  
Council & the General assembly of sd. Province

Humbly Sheweth Clem<sup>t</sup> March Daniel Pierce & Zebulon  
Giddings as agents to & in behalf of the Proprietors of the  
Township of Bow in said Province That the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors  
Comenced an action of ejectment against one Merrill for the  
recovery of about Eight acres of Land Lying within the said  
Township of Bow that the said action was carryd thro' the  
Law here that your memorialist recovered judgment at the  
Superior Court of Judicature here on the review That the  
said Merrill had complained to his maj<sup>ty</sup> in Council of his  
haveing been deny<sup>d</sup> an appeal from the said Judgement upon  
the review that his Maj<sup>ty</sup> in Council was Pleased to order a  
hearing of the said action before him in Council sometime in  
the month of October next at which time The said Proprie-  
tors are order'd to appear &c and as the Getting of Sterling  
money either by way of Bills of Exchange or silver is at Pres-  
ent very Difficult if to be obtained from Private Persons they  
Humbly Pray that they may obtain a Vote of the Governour  
Council and assembly for Lending of one hundred Pounds  
Sterling money to Defend their Title to the said land and they  
are ready to give such security to repay The same as The  
General assembly shall Please to order or accept of and your  
Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

CLEM<sup>t</sup> MARCH }  
ZEB<sup>n</sup> GIDDINGS } Agents  
D. PEIRCE. } for Bow

Prov. N. Hamps.

In Council July 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

read & ordered to be sent Down to the Honb<sup>le</sup> the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
Theodore Atkinson Secy

*Vote for lending £100 Sterling to the Proprietors of  
Bow, 1754.*

Province of } In the House of Representatives July 25 1754  
New Hamp }

Whereas Clement March Esqr. Daniel Peirce Esqr and Mr. Zebulon Giddings as agents for the Proprietors of Bow have Petitioned the Gen- assembly of this Province to lend them the sum of one hundred Pounds Sterling money to enable them to carry on a suit before his Majesty in Council, now depending there between one Merrill and the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors and signifyd in their Petition that they are ready to give such security for the Repayment thereof as the Gen<sup>al</sup> assembly shall please to order Therefore Voted That Theodore Atkinson Richard Wibird and Meshech Weare Esqs and Mr. Henry Sherburne Junr. be and hereby are appointed a Committee they or the major Part of them to draw a Bill in favour of the s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners on John Thomlinson Esqr. agent for this Province at the Court of Great Britain for the sum of one hundred Pounds Sterling of the Interest in the hands of the sd. John Thomlinson Esqr belonging to this Government and that the s<sup>d</sup> Clement March Daniel Pierce and Zebulon Giddings Give security unto the s<sup>d</sup> Committee for the payment of the sum of three hundred pounds Bills of credit new Ten<sup>r</sup> on this Province within one year from the date of sd Bill to be by them drawn as afores<sup>d</sup> with six pr. cent Interest in like Bills and that the sd. Committee put the s<sup>d</sup> Principal and Interest when rec<sup>d</sup> into the Treasury of this Province (taking a Receipt for the same) and that the same be burnt to ashes in the face of the Gen<sup>al</sup> assembly in order to sink so much of the Bills of Credit of this Province, emitted for carrying on y<sup>e</sup> Intended Expedition against Canada  
Matthew Livermore Clerk

In Council July 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

The foregoing vote read & concurred  
Theodore Atkinson Secy

In Council July 25<sup>t</sup>

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

*An act relating to Bow.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire } Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Magnæ Brit-  
tainsæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Vicesimo nono.

An Act For assessing and Collecting the Province Tax due from the Town of Bow within said Province

Whereas the General Assembly of this Province have Proportioned the Province Tax for the several Towns Districts and Parishes in this Province to pay as was thought most Just and Reasonable into the Province Treasury for several years past and have Directed the Province Treasurer from time to time to Issue his warrants Directed to the Selectmen of the said Towns, Districts & Parishes to Assess their respective Towns, Districts and Parishes according to said act and the Laws and usage of this Province in such Cases and the said Selectmen to make out warrants to the Constables of such Towns Districts and Parishes to Collect the same as usual in the Province & pay the same into the Province Treasury to answer the several ends & purposes for which the said Taxes were Granted—But notwithstanding the care of the General Assembly in Providing a Supply for the Treasury in Season The Town



of Bow in said Province have endeavoured to prevent the assessing and Collecting the Taxes aforesaid by neglecting or refusing duely to Elect Select men Assessors & Constables or Collectors to assess and collect their proportion of the Province Taxes aforesaid and when the General assembly made a special act for calling a Town meeting and choosing Town officers in said Town of Bow in the year 1755 The said Town in Contempt of the Law and in Defiance of the Government Refused to meet at the time and place appointed by authority as aforesaid; By means whereof No officers were chosen and no Taxes are assessed in said Town of Bow nor have been for several years past and the Treasury of the Province Destitute of that just proportion of the Taxes which the said Town of Bow ought to pay into the Province Treasury:— For Remedy whereof and for the speedy assessing Collecting and paying into the Public Treasury of said Province the sum and sums which the said Town of Bow ought to pay into the same;

Be it enacted By his Excellency the Governour Council and Assembly That Ezra Carter & Moses Foster Esqrs and John Chandler Gentleman all of said Bow they or the Major part of them Be assessors to assess the Polls and Estates within the said Town of Bow as the Bounds and Limits of said Township were Run by Walter Bryant Surveyor in the year 1749 in a just and equal Proportion Agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Laws & usage of this Province, The sum of Five Hundred and eighty Pounds and sixteen Shillings New Tenor Bills of Public Credit of this Province being the sum ordered to be paid by them into the said Treasury and in order to the said assessors obtaining the Best account of the Polls and Estates in said Town of Bow & to their making a just proportion according to their Best skill and Judgment—The said assessors or the major part of them are hereby directed to Post up Notifications in some public place or places within the said Town of Bow Ten days before they proceed to make the Said assessment that all persons may have opportunity (if they think fit) to give a True list or Inventory of their Polls and Rateable estate within said Town to said assessors which if they or any of them shall neglect or refuse to do within that time the said assessors or major Part of them are hereby Impowered and directed to doom such Person or Persons in such sum and sums as the said assessors or major part of them shall Judge they ought to pay as their Proportion of the said Tax & of the Cost arising in about and concerning the assessing Collecting & Paying the Same which the said assessors or major part of them are hereby Directed and impowered to assess in Proportion to and with the said Tax or assessment and the said assessors are hereby Directed to be sworn to the faithfull Discharge of their office & Speedily to proceed in and make the said Tax or assessment with a Sufficient overplus for costs and abatements and Deliver Lists of said Rates or Tax with proper warrants to the Collectors hereafter named within this act and certify the sums in each respective list to y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer of said Province within two months next ensuing and the said assessors in their warrants are to Direct the said Collectors to Collect and pay in unto the Province Treasurer the aforesaid Sum of five hundred and Eighty Pounds & Sixteen Shillings New Tenor Bills of said Province at or before the Last day of December next and account with the said assessors for y<sup>e</sup> overplus (if any be) and the said assessors to report their doings herein to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly as soon as may be

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That Timothy Walker and John Noyes both of said Town of Bow shall be and hereby are appointed the Collectors of said Tax or assessment and that they Collect and pay in the sum & sums in their respective lists in time and manner aforesaid on Penalty of forfeiting and paying into the Province Treasury for his Majesty's use the sum in their respective lists men-

tioned And in collecting the same & any part thereof The said Collectors are hereby Authorized to use and exercise all y<sup>e</sup> Powers and Authorities in the Law Given to Constables in this Province for their Collecting y<sup>e</sup> Publick Taxes and if any of said Collectors meet with any opposition in y<sup>e</sup> executing their office or if the persons rated or any of them shall secret their Goods and chattels or use any means to prevent the Collecting of this Tax in manner aforesaid it shall be Lawfull for such Collectors respectively to sue the person or Persons so refusing before any Justice of the Peace in Said Province and any Justice of the Peace shall & may hear & Determine the same give Judgm<sup>t</sup> therein & award Execution thereon in which no *essoin* Protection or wager of Law shall be allowed & no other Evidence Necessary than the list of rates under the hands of said assessors or major part of them to Convict & y<sup>e</sup> oath of y<sup>e</sup> Collector that the same has been Demanded four days & not paid and which Demand may be made by asking the same of the Person or Leaving an acco<sup>t</sup> of the sum of each respective Persons rate in such list at the usual place of the Abode of y<sup>e</sup> Person rated four Days before any Distress or Suit made for y<sup>e</sup> same in manner aforesaid

And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid that if the said assessors shall neglect or refuse to Do their Duty in making said Rate or Tax and refusing their acc<sup>t</sup> of the same as aforesaid That Province Treasurer is hereby authorized required and Directed to issue his Warrant of Distress Directed to The Sheriff of said Province his under Sheriff or deputy to Levy said sum of Five hundred and eighty Pounds sixteen shillings upon the Goods, Chattels or Lands of said assessors & in want thereof on their bodies & y<sup>e</sup> Sheriff under Sheriff or Deputy is hereby authorized Impowered and directed to execute the same accordingly and pay y<sup>e</sup> said sums into the Treasury

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that if any Person giving in to y<sup>e</sup> said Assessors a list or Inventory of their rateable Polls or Estates shall be guilty in the Judgement of the said Assessors or Major part of them of giving in a false list or Inventory of the Rateable Polls & Estate the said Assessors or Major part of them are hereby Impowered and Directed to add to the Rate of Such Person as a fine not exceeding twenty shillings to be collected with said Rate or Tax for and towards Defraying y<sup>e</sup> charges attending the same which fine shall be over and above what the said assessors shall think reasonable to Doom such persons as their Proportion to said Rates and for the service of the said assessors in Doing their Duty as in this act is required they & Each of them, shall be entitled to have and receive out of what they shall so assess the sum of seven Pounds & Ten shillings New Tenor each of them and each of the said Collectors to be allowed out of said assessment by them to be Collected the sum of fifteen Pounds New Tenor each of them for such their Service; and to prevent any Inconveniency by said Town of Bow their not choosing Town officers for several years past, Be it enacted, by the authority aforesaid that the said assessors or major part of them are hereby Impowered and Directed to Notifie the Free holders and Inhabitants of said Town of Bow Qualified according to Law to Vote in Town affairs to meet at such time and place in said Town of Bow as they shall order and direct some time in y<sup>e</sup> month of March next in the year 1756 to choose selectmen Constables & all other Town officers & to pass any vote or votes as they Lawfully might at any town meeting regularly warned and their votes acts & choice of officers Shall be as good & effectual in Law to all intents & purposes as if they had not neglected to choose officers in times past.

Pursuant to an act of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> I the Subscriber Warned a meeting of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Bow for the choice of Town Officers and attended the same as Moderator at the Place and time appointed for said meeting which was y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of April last but there was but one Inhabitant of said Bow that attended the Place and time of meeting by which means no Town Officers are chosen for the present year to assess the said Inhabitants their proportion to the Province Tax agreeable to Law

JON<sup>s</sup> LOVEWELL

Portsmouth May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1755.

*Petition for a new survey of Lots.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Commander in Chiefe in & over his majes<sup>t</sup> Prov. of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> The Hon<sup>l</sup><sup>e</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representatives for sd Prov. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly convened Jan. the first day 1757

The Humble Petition of Daniel Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Wiggin & Daniel Marston Gent<sup>o</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Pottle Blacksmith & Benj<sup>n</sup> Norris Yeoman as a Committee of the Prop<sup>s</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Bow in s<sup>d</sup> Province Shews That there are many Persons who claim a Right to Lands in Said Township by Titles not derived from s<sup>t</sup> Proprietors & some who have made considerable Improvements there with whom the said Proprietors have had many expensive Suits at Law which has much impeded the settlement of said Township—That many of the said claimers & settlers particularly those who hold under the Proprietors of Suncook (so called) are desirous (as they say) of an accommodation & settlement of these Disputes & to become not only Inhabitants of said Bow but to hold their Title under that of s<sup>d</sup> Bow & no more to call it into Question which the Proprietors of Bow are as desirous to have effected & have taken many steps to that Purpose being sensible that these Disputes will finally prove more detrimental to themselves if ended by y<sup>e</sup> Law tho' in their Favour than any reasonable Concessions That notwithstanding the amicable & peaceable Dispositions of y<sup>e</sup> Parties concern'd there are Impediments which prevent the good effects that might be expected to result from such a temper which however willing they are not able to remove which your Petitioners beg Leave shortly to represent. That the Home Lots or first Division in s<sup>d</sup> Township of Bow which were laid out for forty acres each by some mistake fall short as to some of them which contain not much more than half that Quantity and y<sup>e</sup> lots laid out by the Prop<sup>s</sup> of Suncook run across these obliquely so that one of those interferes with several of these in many Places That by this means one

Person has to agree with several for his particular Lot & some of those are minors with whom no valid agreement can be made & the Proprietors of Bow are willing those who have made any considerable Improvements there (tho' they have done it in Judgment of Law in their own wrong) should enjoy the Fruit of their Labour That quieting the Possessors (who have improved as afores<sup>d</sup>) on equitable Terms will tend much to promote the Settlement of said Township raise y<sup>e</sup> Value of the Land & save the great Expense which inevitably attends Contention which desirable end cannot be obtained by any way that your Petitioners can discover unless the laying out of some of sd. Home Lots by the Prop<sup>rs</sup> of Bow should be annulld & vacated which seems to be necessary to do Justice to some of the owners by reason of the mistake aforesaid as well as for the other Ends before proposed

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray that the laying out of the said Lots the Return & Record thereof as done by y<sup>e</sup> said Proprietors of Bow (or so many of them as may be necessary for y<sup>e</sup> ends aforesaid) may be entirely annulled, & vacated that your Petitioners or some others may be enabled to lay out other unimproved Lands in said Township sufficient to be a just equivalent to the owners of s<sup>d</sup> Home Lots under the said Proprietors That the Land so laid out for said Home Lots may be taken, deemed & adjudged as common Land so far as relates to them or those claiming under them that they may be authorized to dispose thereof as they might have done if it had not been by them laid out as aforesaid in order for the proposed accommodation & agreement or so far as is Necessary to answer y<sup>e</sup> desirable Ends proposed and that your Petitioners may have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly and they shall as in Duty bound ever pray &c

BENJ<sup>n</sup> NORRIS            D. PIERCE  
WILLIAM POTTLE        THOMAS WIGGIN  
   DANIEL MARSTON.

In Council July 6, 1757

read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan 7, 1757.  
New Hamps } The within Petition being Read

Ordered that the Petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the Sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next after the first Day of February Next & That the Petitioners at their own Cost & Charge cause the substance of this Petition with this order of court thereon to be published in the New Hamp<sup>t</sup> Gazette two weeks successively that any Person or Persons may appear at said Hearing & shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die

read & concurred  
Theodore Atkinson Sec.

Province of ]

New Hamps } In the House of Representatives Feb 3<sup>d</sup> 1757

This petition being read & its appearing that the order of Court had been Comply'd with, No person appearing against said Petition, & Bow Committee the petitioners being fully heard thereon therefore

Voted That the prayer of the petition be granted & that the Petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die

Read &amp; Concurred

R. Wibbird Secy.

*Inventory of Bow and Canterbury 1761.*

An Invoice of the Polls, Stocks and improved Lands in the Township of Bow, (1) taken by us the Subscribers according to the best of our knowledge

Polls	154	Cattle 3 years old	85
Houses	91	Do 2 years old	90
Planting Ground	341 acres	Do 1 Year old	103
Mowing Land	498 acres	Horses	77
Orcharding	16 acres	Do 3 years old	12
Oxen	160	Do 2 years old	13
Cows	222	Do 1 year old	10
		Pasture Land	150 acres
Negroes	6		

6 mills yearly income £125

EZEKIEL MORRILL } Selectmen  
THOMAS CLOUGH } for Canterbury

(1) The township of Bow, at this time, included a large part of Rumford. See Hist. of Concord, pp. 219, 220.—ED.

An Invoice of the Polls, Stocks and improved Lands in the Township of Canterbury taken by us the Subscribers according to the best of our knowledge.

Polls	57	Cattle 3 years old	22
Houses	33	Do 2 years old	29
Planting Land	62 acres	Do 1 year old	37
Mowing Land	189 Do	Horses	35
Orchard Land	4 Do	Do 3 years old	
Pasture Land	146	Do 2 years old	4
Oxen	52	Do 1 year old	6
Cows	98		

One Negro 2 Mills yearly income £20

EZEKIEL MORRILL } Selectmen  
THOMAS CLOUGH } for  
EPHRAIM HACKETT } Canterbury

<i>Bow</i>		<i>Canterbury</i>	
Polls	£2770	Polls	£1026
Land	502 : 10	Land	200 : 10
Houses	231	Horses	105
Oxen	480	Oxen	156
Cows	444	Cows	196
3 yr old	145 : 10	3 yr old	33
2 Do	103	2 Do	33

<i>Bow.</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>Canterbury.</i>
1 Do	56 : 10	1 Do	21 : 10
Slaves	96	Slaves	16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	4828 : 10		1787
	1000 Doom		300 Doom
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	£5828 : 10		£2087

*Petition of Ed<sup>rd</sup> Russel & others.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief In and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province, Convened in General Assembly June 12<sup>th</sup> 1764

The Petition of Edward Russell, Solomon Heath and Thomas Chandler all of Bow in said Province Humbly Sheweth That the Petitioners have lately Settled themselves on some of the Uncultivated Land in said Town of Bow where they still remain Hardly able to support themselves and Families

That the Petitioners understand there is a Very Great Province Tax laid on the Inhabitants of Said Town of Bow the last year, this Present year & the next year for their Delinquency for the space of seven or Eight years last past a Proportion of which Tax if Laid on the Petitioners would almost Ruin them and oblige them to Quit their Said Settlements. Wherefore the said Petitioners Humbly pray your Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take their Circumstances under Consideration and Relieve them from paying any Proportion of the said Tax In such manner as Your Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall in your Great Wisdom & Clemency see fit. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

EDW<sup>d</sup> RUSSELL for Himself  
and Behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Rest

Province of } In Council June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764

New Hamp } Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
T. Atkinson Jun Secy

Province of } In the house of Representatives June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764

New Hamps } Upon Read'g the within petition

Voted that the petitioners be heard thereon the Second Day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after the first day of Aug. next & that the petitioners at their own Cost Serve the selectmen of Pembroke Ezra Carter Esq<sup>r</sup> & Capt. Jn<sup>s</sup> Chandler of said Bow who are by Act appointed to make the Assessments for the Tax Referred to in the within petition with a Copy of this petition & order of Court thereon that they may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted and further it is Resolved that the Collectors appointed

for Collecting said Tax shall forbear Collecting the proportion assessed on the within Petitioners untill the time herein appointed for a hearing  
H. Sherburne Speaker

In Council June 15, 1764 read & concurred  
T. Atkinson Jun Secy.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 9, 1765, A. M.  
New Hamps } This petition being Read

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted & that the petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 1765  
Read & Concurred  
T. Atkinson Jun Secy.

*Petition of Joseph Baker & Philip Eastman.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> governor and Commander in Chief in & over his majesty's Province of New Hampshire The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his majestys Council and house of Representatives for said Province in general Assembly Conven'd the First Day of May A. d. 1764.

The Humble Petition of Joseph Baker & Philip Eastman Sence it has Pleas'd your Honours to Appoint us the Subscribers to Collect the Tax that was Appointed for the Inhabitants of Bow to Pay into The Treasury we would inform your Honours That we Have Taken the utmost Care to Collect the money but we have not as yet Collected The whole and we would Beg your Patience a Little while Longer and we will assure your Honours that we will Do our utmost Endeavor to to fulfill your command, furthermore we would Inform your Honours that there is within the Lines of Rumford about Twenty Poles who say that They are without Esq<sup>r</sup> Bryent's Line that he Ran in the year forty Nine & for that Reason They Refused to give in their Envoises Gentlemen we Conceive that we Shall be very much hurt By Neglecting our own Business and we should be very glad if your Honours would Take it into your wise Consideration and order the Assessors to Put them into our Lists and Bestow it upon us or help us in any other way which your honours in your grate wisdom Shall Think Best and your Petitioners Shall Ever Pray

JOSEPH BAKER  
PHILIP EASTMAN.

Prov. of New Hamps  
May 2<sup>d</sup> 1764.

read & sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Theodore Atkinson Secy

*Petition of Selectmen of Bow to be eas'd from being Rated  
with Concord, Aug<sup>r</sup> 28, 1767.*

To His Excelency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General  
Governor and Commander In Chief In and over His majes<sup>ties</sup>  
Council and House of Representatives Convened in General  
Assembly

The Petition of the Selectmen of Bow in Behalf of themselves  
and Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Bow Exclusive of such as are Set of into  
Parishes; Humbly Sheweth that we Have Town officers agree-  
able to Bow Charter and are Ready and willing to assess Col-  
lect and Pay our Proportion of Publick Charges with other  
Towns In this Province your Petitioners Have Been and are  
Now Greatly abused by being Rated with Concord for Their  
Select men are y<sup>e</sup> major Part of the assessors and they make  
the Rate as they see fitt.

Wherefore the sd. Petitioners Humbly and Earnestly Prays  
your Excelency and Honours to take their Distressed Carcom-  
stances under Consideration and Release Them From Being  
Rated any Longer with Concord in Such manner as your Ex-  
celency and Honours Shall in your Great wisdom and Clem-  
ency see Fitt and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall  
Ever Pray

SAMUEL ROGERS }  
SAMUEL WELCH } Select men  
EPHRAIM MOONY } of Bow

In Council August 28<sup>th</sup> 1767

Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
T. Atkinson Jun. Secy

---

BRENTWOOD.

[Brentwood, formerly part of Exeter, was incorporated 26 June, 1743.  
For various other Papers relating to this Town, see those under Exeter. ED.]

*Names of persons in Brentwood desiring a Parish.*

Brentwood, July 11, 1743.

We the Subscribers Do hereby signifie that we Realy Ex-  
pected and also Desired to stand by the Act of the General Court  
in making of us a Parish But yet we perceive that the hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Corte have bin Enformed by Sundry Parsons that the major  
Part of the Parish are Dissatisfy'd in what is done in that  
fair this is to Shew it is not so.



John Roberds	Elisha Sanborn
Joseph Leivett	James Young
Thomas Gorden	Benj <sup>r</sup> Fifield
John Marsh	Bridget Smith
Roberd Young	Thomas Scritchett
Edward Stevens	Abraham Smith
Daniel Giles	Gorg Roberds
Israel Smith	James Dudley
John Been	Joel Judkins
Nicholas Gorden	Roberd Brown
John Folsham	Joseph Atkinson
Ithial Smith	Jacob Smith
Moses Fifield	Jabez Clough
David Bean	James Gloyd
Samuel Roberds	Nicholas Dollof
Samuel Jones	Alexander Roberda
Charles Young	William Granby (?)
Benj <sup>r</sup> Vesey	Daniel Sanborn
Jeremiah Bean	Jon <sup>r</sup> Roberson
Biley Harvey	William Smith
John Giles	Jon <sup>r</sup> Tailer
Benj <sup>r</sup> Roberds	Nath <sup>l</sup> Prescott
John Roberds	Jon <sup>r</sup> Cram
David Smith	Jeremiah Row
Jonathan Smith	Jedediah Prescott
John Smith	James Robenson
Josiah Moody	Daniel Tilton
Zackiriah Jude (?)	John James
Nath <sup>l</sup> Folsham	Joseph Giles
James Dudley jun	Henry Marsh
Joseph Gose	Job Kenistone
Benj <sup>r</sup> Scribner	John Mudgit
Ebenezer Hutchison	

*Petition of the inhab<sup>ts</sup> of the North part of Brentwood  
about a meeting-house.*

To his Excell<sup>y</sup> Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Comand<sup>r</sup> in  
Chief in & over his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Province of New Hampshire And  
to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Council, & Representatives In Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Court assembled

We the Subscribers Freeholders & Inhabitants of the North-  
erly part of the parish of Brintwood in the Province aforesaid  
Do Humbly crave leave of y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>y</sup> & hon<sup>rs</sup> to lay this our  
humble Remonstrance of our distressed circumstances before  
your Excell<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> as follows viz.

Many of us Living four or five Miles Distant from Exeter  
meeting House, have attended the Publick Worship of God at  
that House for many years past, with great Difficulty, & our  
Famillys Encreasing made it much more difficult especially in  
the Winter Spring and fall of the yeare Wherefore About eight

years ago we with Several of the Southerly part of said Parish Erected a House for the Publick Worship of God in the most suitable place as they then tho't and we now do think to Carry on the Publick Worship in And accordingly at our own charge have Carryed on the Same in the Winter, Spring & fall of the yeare ever since as we had for four years, or thereabouts before Erecting said House carryd on the Publick Worship in a Private House Standing neare our Publick Meeting House

And about last February was twelve month, the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Southerly part of Brintwood aforesaid Petitioned the Town of Exeter aforesaid to be set off as a Parish contrary to the will & desire of most of us, & said Town of Exeter Granted their said Petition, notwithstanding many of us Disented therefrom, And their said Petition being Granted, they afterwards applyed to your Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> for a Charter for said Parish, which was granted them Contrary to our Desier, and greatly to our hurt. And we also having Earnestly Petitioned your Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> that we might be permitted to Continue to Carry on the Publick Worship of God in our said House, and to be set off by such Boundaries as your Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Should think meet, & to be Exempted from all Charge towards the meeting and ministry in the Southerly p<sup>t</sup> of Said Parish &c, as by our Petition lying before y<sup>r</sup> Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your Honb<sup>l</sup> Court may appear. Which Petition the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives have seen meet to Dismiss And also your Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> having appointed a Comittee of four Gen<sup>l</sup> two out of Each House to Prefix the place where the meeting House ought to Stand, Three of said Gen<sup>l</sup> have been and made Return but is accounted voyd by your Exell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> For that the Comittee did not all Joyn in their Return & for which Reason our Petition was also Dismist. Wherefore our case at present Seems very hard & Difficult, we having been at such cost to Erect our said House and to maintain Preaching in it hitherto & the Minister also who hath hitherto preached to us being at our Earnest desire willing to Continue with us in the Ministry. If your Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> will in your great Wisdome take this our Remonstrance of our Difficult Circumstances in our Present Meeting House not being Established & our aforesaid Petition not being Granted & the great Charges and Difficulties we hitherto have and still do Labour under, under your Excell'y & Hon<sup>rs</sup> wise Consideration & be pleased to grant us Relief herein as in your Great Wisdom you shall se meet And as in Duty Bound we your Excellys & Hon<sup>rs</sup> most obedient Humble servants shall ever Pray &c

Dated at Brintwood June 27<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom 1743.

Andrew Gillman	John George
Wilson	Edw <sup>d</sup> Thing
Edw <sup>d</sup> Colcord	Dan <sup>l</sup> Quimby
Nich <sup>o</sup> Dudley	Sarrah Gorden
Antipas Gilman	John Leavit
Tim <sup>o</sup> Leavitt	James Stephens
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gillman	Joseph Hoit
Sam <sup>l</sup> Edgerly	Joshua Bean
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dudley	John Mogridge
Jon <sup>a</sup> Thing	John Hilton
Stephen Levit	Ithiel Clifford
Jonsia Thing	Sam <sup>n</sup> Smith
Jon <sup>a</sup> Wadley	Dan <sup>l</sup> Wormal
Nich <sup>o</sup> Dudley Jun <sup>r</sup>	Marthy Bean
Jerem <sup>b</sup> Bean	Haley Stephens
John Dudley	Jer <sup>m</sup> Gillman Jun <sup>r</sup>

In the House of Representatives July 1<sup>st</sup> 1743. The within Petition read & considered on & Voted That Eleazer Russell Esqr Mark Langdon Gen<sup>l</sup> & Noah Barker of Stratham be a Committee to Joyn Such as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council shall app<sup>l</sup> to go to the Parish of Brentwood, and view the Situation of said parish and see whether it will be most convenient for the Inhabitants thereof to be Divided into two Parishes, or whether the whole shall meet at the meeting House already Built for some Limited time, or to Conclude upon some other method that they shall think to be for the best good of the said P<sup>s</sup>h. In order for their being Settled in Peace, and that they make Report to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> the third day of the Sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> at their next Sessions and that the Petitioners be at the charge of the Committee and that the Petitioners Serve the Select men of Brentwood with a Copy of this Petition & Votes, that they may Notife the Parish of these proceedings and that those that will *dispute* what is acted may appear at the day above said.

James Jeffry Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die In Council Read and Concurr'd & the above said Committee hereby Established & Impowered for the End above said

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die Assented to B. WENTWORTH Theodore Atkinson Secy.  
Copia Examined Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Province of Hamp<sup>r</sup> Sep. 22<sup>d</sup> 1743.

Pursuant to the within order we have been to the Parish of Brentwood & viewed the same, & Considered the Circumstances thereof & think it best to Continue them at the old meeting House for the term of four years.

ELEAZER RUSSELL  
MARK LANGDON  
NOAH BARKER

In the House of Representatives 7<sup>th</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup> 1743

The above Return read And Voted That the Return be accepted, and that they Continue at the old Meeting House for the Space of four years and at the Expiration thereof, The Major Part of the legal Voters in said parish at that time Shall set the Meeting House for Publick Worship where they think Proper.

James Jeffry Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>.

In the House of Representatives Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1743.

Voted That this Petition and all the Proceedings thereon be Dismissed.

James Jeffry Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

*Petition of Elisha Sanborn about Brentwood 1745*

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup>e the House of Representatives for the Province of New Hampshire in General assembly conven'd April 2<sup>d</sup> 1745:

The Petition of Elisha Sanborne of the Parish of Brintwood In Said Province Yeoman as agent for said Parish Humbly Shews

That the Said Parish was made & Incorporated by an act of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly made & passed in y<sup>e</sup> Sixteenth Year of His Majestys Reign by Metes & Bounds Set forth in said act being before part of the old Parish or Town of Exeter. That Since the Said Parish was so Incorporated His Excellency the Governor has been pleased (by & with the advice of the Council) to grant a Charter for Erecting and Incorporating part of the afores<sup>d</sup> parish of Brintwood Into another Parish by the name of Keeneborough whereby great part of the Inhabitants of Brintwood Conceive themselves Discharged from paying Taxes & Doing any other Duty within the Parish of Brintwood & Claim the powers authoritys & Priviledges of a Parish within the Limits given by the said Charter the consequence of which is many persons are doubly tax'd & great Debates & strifes have & are likely to arise. That the Parishioners of Brintwood apprehend that not only their powers authoritys & priviledges are made null if the said Charter be good, but the act of Incorporation aforesaid is also Defeated & Superseded which greatly affects the Rights & Priviledges of this House & in them all the King's subjects in this Province That the said Parishioners foresee a wide Field of Law opening before them hereby (one of their Number having been already Imprisoned for Rates made in Consequence of the afores<sup>d</sup> Charter) which they Should be glad to avoid if it could be without giving up their Just Rights Wherefore your Petitioner in behalf of his principals prays the advisement of this Hon<sup>bl</sup>e House in the premises that some scheme may be Pursued In Conjunction with the other Branches of the Legislature as may settle these Disputes (but just beginning) upon such a foundation as is agreeable to the Constitution & on which a lasting peace may be built & Your Petitioner In behalf of his Constituents Shall Ever pray &c

ELISHA SANBORN.

*Remonstrance against Keenborough Patent.*

Province of }  
N. Hamp<sup>s</sup> }

To His Exc<sup>l</sup>y The Gov<sup>r</sup> and the Hon<sup>bl</sup>e the Council May it Please your Ex & Honors

On the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of the last month Elisha Sanborn of y<sup>e</sup> par-

ish of Brentwood in s<sup>d</sup> prov. Yeoman as agent for said Parish represented to this House in way of Petition that the said Parish &c (here recite the Petition at large) \* \* \* \*

Which Petition of the said Elisha in Part above recited we have taken into our most mature Consideration together with authenticated copys of the said act and Charter mentioned in said Petition with such other Evidence as the Petitioner has thought fit to lay before this House in support thereof, by which it manifestly appears to us, that there was an act or Law made and past by the Gov<sup>r</sup> Council and represen<sup>tes</sup> of this Province dated the day of 17 by which a Part of the Town of Exeter was incorporated into a Parish named of Brintwood by metes and Bounds, and that the Inhabitants within said Bounds, were *to duty Parish Duty*, ? and receive parish privileges in said Brentwood, and were exonerated from parish Duty in the Parishes whereto they belonged before the Date of said Law: That Discontent soon arose among the Parishioners of s<sup>d</sup> Brentwood about the Place of fixing their meeting House, which occasioned a new Petition to the Governor Council and Gen. assembly dated the day of 17, for a minor Part of said Parishioners prayer, to have the said Parish divided into two Parishes but that which was offered in support thereof appearing frivolous to the General assembly, the said Petition was by them ordered to be dismissed: That afterwards (viz) on the day of 17 The discontented Party petitioned anew to His Exc<sup>ty</sup> and Council regardless of the General assembly (one Branch of the Legislature) praying again for a Division of s<sup>d</sup> Brentwood into Two Parishes, which your Ex. and Council (without the Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly) were pleased to take Cognizance of, and on the day of 17 to grant a Charter under the Province Seal to the said Petitioners, incorporating another Parish named Keenborough by metes and Bounds and exonerating the Inhabitants of said Keenborough from their Parish Duty in Brentwood which they were obliged to do and perform there by Law, which charter so far This House looks upon as an attempt to abrogate and supersede a Law in Part, and thereby an open Usurpation of a Power appertaining to the Gen assy in Conjunction with the Gov<sup>r</sup> and Coun. and a manifest invasion of the Just rights and Privileges of the People whom we represent, and an Infringem<sup>t</sup> on the rights of the Parishioners of Brentwood, and an oppression of them in particular, which we think ourselves obliged to take notice of in Duty to His Majesty, in faithfulness to our Constituents and in Justice & Honour to ourselves and to remonstrate against it. We do therefore earnestly request your Ex<sup>ty</sup> and Honours, seriously to reconsider this matter, and to recall the Keenborough Grant

and thereby put an end to the Strifes already commenced, and a stop to others ready to break out in consequence thereof and also to save this House the Trouble of saying or acting further on upon it, for as we are the representatives of a free protestant People and as such the Guardians of their Privileges, we esteem ourselves obliged to make a stand ag<sup>t</sup> every attempt made to deprive them of their Just Rights, and particularly we shall think ourselves inexcusable in case your Ex<sup>ty</sup> and Hon<sup>ty</sup> should not relieve us if we should not apply to His most Excellent majesty who is graciously pleased to esteem his own Prerogatives and his Subjects Privileges equally dear to him for a remedy, and we esteem ourselves more especially obliged to take this step (if your Ex & Hon<sup>ty</sup> don't prevent it) as it is not the first Instance wherein your Excellency has attempted to invade our rights Witness your Endeavours to get the provincial Records of Deeds into your Hands, or at least to have the Disposal of them, which are no other than the Peoples Evidences of their Titles to their Land Estates and therefore according to the rules of common sense and Reason, ought to be in their own several keepings if it could be, but as it can't they ought to be disposed of by them who are the Proprietors of their Evidences as well as of their Estates. Another Instance was your Excellency's Endeavor to augment the number of members of this House by your own mear arbitrary Power, without any Law enabling you so to, or any colour of authority from His majesty for your so doing that was ever made known to us, to which may be added your Excellency's causing a number of men to scout on y<sup>e</sup> west side of merrimack River last summer before A Grant was made for their Pay and Subsistance, and which we humbly apprehend your Excellency could not rationally expect ever would be and the scouts remain to this Day without wages and those that subsisted them without their pay for it whether this is not oppressive we leave to the wisest Judges to determine. Proceedings of this nature will cast no blame on us, but it gives us Concern, that any office must bear the Records of such Conduct were it possible for us to entertain so dishon<sup>ble</sup> a Thought as that a Vote could be past at the Council Board, and the Voters not be fully apprised of your directions without maturely deliberating on the materials it was built with we should have at Once concluded, that the Vote for Keenborough Charter was such an one. May it please y<sup>r</sup> Ex and Hon<sup>ty</sup> we crave Leave to repeat our request to you for a reconsideration of the Keenborough affair and that you will be pleased to do what is just and right therein to quiet the minds of the People to stay the Strifes already begun and to prevent other Divisions that are like to arise—we are Zealously concerned that Love and Peace

may be cultivated in the Province and a Harmony in the administration, that the Prerogative may always rest secure that the Infractions made on our Privileges may be healed, and that they may ever hereafter remain safe and inviolate.

*Charter of Keenborough.*

Province of } George the Second by the grace of God of Great Britain  
New Hamps } France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To all to whom these Presents Shall come Greeting For as much as it hath been Represented to us by Capt. Andrew Gilman and other Inhabitants of the parish of Brentwood that great disorders have arisen in said Parish Respecting their parish affairs in general, And that all proposals hitherto attempted have proved ineffectual to Restore peace and good Order amongst them Wherefore, the said Capt. Andrew Gilman in behalf of himself and others Humbly Prays That a new parish may be erected in said Parish of Brentwood And to the end that peace and good Order may be Established Know y<sup>e</sup> therefore of our Especial Grace certaine Knowledge & meer motion By & with the advice of our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> our Capt General Governor and Commander in chief of our Province of New Hampshire in New England and of our council of said Province have Incorporated, ordained declared and appointed And by these presents for us our Heirs & Successors Do Incorporate ordain declare and appoint out of the Parish of Brentwood all that Tract or parcel of Land Situate lying & Being in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Brentwood in our Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> aforesaid containing by admeasurement twelve thousand five hundred Ninety five acker & one Quarter of an acre according to a plan & Survey made by order of our Said Governor by George Mitchel Esq<sup>r</sup> and Cap<sup>t</sup> Dudley Odlin hearunto annexed abutting & Bounding as by y<sup>e</sup> said Plan or Survey may appear And we do hereby ordain And appoint that the respective Inhabitants that now are or that shall hereafter be in possession of the Lands within the Plan or Survey aforesaid shall [be] one Society Corporation and Body Politick to have continuance forever by the name of Keenborough and that they and their Successors shall by that name be able and Capeable in law to call Parish Meetings The first of which is to be called within thirty days from the date hereof by Capt. Andrew Gilman and Humphrey Wilson & Benjamin Gilman And the meetings hereafter shall be on the first Monday of April annually And we do hereby give and grant unto the said society or Corporation full Power and authority to make choice of proper Officers to Levy Taxes on the Inhabitants for the Support of the Society agreeable to the Laws of our Province of New hampshire made for regulating Town and Parish affairs. And we do further give and grant to the said society full Power to call & settle a Regular and Orthodox Minister of the Gospel and to Levy Taxes on the Inhabitants conformable to the Laws aforesaid of our Province aforesaid for his support Reserving only the Reommending the first minister to the President and seinour Fellows of Harvard Colledge in New England, to the Reverend Jabez Fitch & the Reverend John Odlin. And we do also hereby Reserve to his most Sacred Majesty his heirs & successors all white Pine Trees growing standing or being within the plan or survey Above mentioned the Preservation whereof for his Majesties Royal Navy is the Tennure by which you hold and enjoy your Corporation. And lastly we do declare and

Ordaine, That these our Letters Patent & every clause Sentence and article herein contained shall be in all things firm and yallid & effectual in the Law unto the Said Society & their Successors according to the Purport & Tennure hereof

*Provided*, that these our Letters Patents be recorded within one month from the Date hereof in our Recorder's Office appointed for that purpose in our said Province of New Hampshire

In witness whereof we have caused the \_\_\_\_\_ to be made Patent  
 Witness our [torn off]  
 and Commander in Chief of our Said Province the twenty seventh day  
 of October in the year of our reign Annoq Domine 174—

Pr his Excellency's  
 Command with  
 advice of Council

B. WENTWORTH.

Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

Copy Ex<sup>d</sup>

Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

*Petition of the Selectmen of Keeneborough.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr; Governor & Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire in Council

The Humble Petition of the Selectmen of Keeneborough in the behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of sd Parish Humbly sheweth

Whereas your Excellency in Conjunction with the Honourable his Majesties Council was pleased to take compassion on us under our former Difficulties and Grant us a Parrish by ourselves; For which we looked upon ourselves greatly obliged to your Excellency, and the Honoured Council and hoped to have enjoyed great peace & quietness and by virtue of the Charter given us, we have acted ever since, and according to Charter have proceeded to settle a Gospel Minister amongst us viz: The Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Trask, which by Charter we supposed we had full power to do, and to Raise money for his Settlement & Support, and accordingly have raised a Tax upon y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants for y<sup>t</sup> end, but some Discontented persons amongst us, Influenced by some of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Brentwood, and by others in other places, who informed them that your Excellency and his Majesties Council, had no power to make us a Parish, and y<sup>t</sup> your Charter was good for nothing, and being likewise encouraged by y<sup>e</sup> Gentlemen of y<sup>e</sup> Law, have refused to pay their Taxes, and being seized and Imprisoned by y<sup>e</sup> Constable, has brought the Case into y<sup>e</sup> Law; and to our great Surprise, Judgment went in their favour, at y<sup>e</sup> last Superior Court, So y<sup>t</sup> now we are in a Deplorable Condition; Having a Minister Settled and money to pay both for his Settlement & support, and no power to raise any Money in a Legal way, or to gather in any Tax, already raised, and hav-



ing been at great Expense in vindicating y<sup>e</sup> Charter, and seeing no hopes of a Reconciliation with y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Brentwood, their Demand being so unreasonable, nor of Relief in any other way. In this Deplorable Case we humbly crave pittty of your Excellency & the Honourable his Majesties Council, and that you would advise us what to do, and would be pleased to find out some way for our Relief, for otherwise we shall run into y<sup>e</sup> greatest Confusion, Religion will Die amongst us, and both Civil & Ecclesiastical authority be trampled upon; So hoping that your Excellency & y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council will afford us relief, under these pressing Difficulties and prevent our Ruin, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

	TIMOTHY LEAVIT	} Selectmen of Keeneborough
	EDWARD COLCORD	
	NICHOLAS DUDLEY	
	JEREMIAH BEAN	
Keeneborough Septem- ber y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1748.	JOHN DUDLEY	

*Petition of a number of the Inhabitants of Brintwood,  
praying to be set off as a parish.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor & Commander in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire the honorable his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1764

The Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth that whereas we who are of the Parish of Brintwood in said Province are exposed by being at a great distance from Meeting for the public worship of God Therefore pray your Honers to take our Case into your wise Consideration and set us off as a Parish with all Parish privileges one half of the aforesaid Parish of Brintwood for quantity on the westerly end, Beginning at the northwesterly Corner of said Parish running Easterly on Epping Line so far as to contain one half of the length of said Line. Then beginning at the South westerly Corner of said Parish running Easterly on Kingston Line one half of the Length of the said South Line then to run a Straight Line across said Parish of Brintwood so as to contain full one half of the Land of said Brintwood agreeable to a Vote of said Parish reference hereto being had may make fully appear. And your Petitioners in duty bound Shall ever pray

John Taylor  
Joshua Kimball  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball

Zacheus Clough  
John Kimball  
Nathan Kimball

Jonathan Brown	James Merrill
Joseph Hoyt	James Merrill Jun
Jonathan Ring	John Kenison
James Tucker	Nathan Brown
Daniel Brown	Enoch Brown
John Hoyt	John Hoyt Jun.
Abel Morrill	Samuel Hoyt
John French	Joseph Taylor
John Glidden	Daniel Kimball
Israel Smith	Samuel Clough
Robert Glidden	John Clough
Ephraim Brown	David Kimball
Benjamin Cram	Richard Clough
Abraham Sanborn	David Hoyt
Elias Swain	Samuel Moody
Jonathan Hoyt	Clement Moody
Benjamin Hoyt	Nath <sup>l</sup> Whittier
Reuben Hoyt	Nathaniel Whittier Jun
John Prscot Lovren ?	Benjamin Clough

Province of } In the House of Representatives June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 New Hamps } This petition being read  
 Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted & that the petitioners have  
 leave to bring In a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council June 15<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Read & Concurred  
 T. Atkinson Sec.

At a Parish Meeting held at the meeting house in Brintwood the fifteenth Day of May 1764

Voted Deacon Jeremiah Bean moderator of said meeting at the same meeting it was Put to Vote to see if the Parish would maintain Two ministers in said Parish & it Past in the Negative

Voted the Inhabitants of the Westerly End of the Parish be set off to be a Parish by themselves that is to come one half the way Down on Epping Line & Run such a Point a cross to Kingston Line as to contain one half y<sup>e</sup> Land in Sd Parish

ELISHA SANBORN Clerk

A copy Examd.

## CANTERBURY.

[This town was incorporated 20 May, 1727.—Ed.]

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Town of Canterbury holden by announcement the 16 Day of May 1738, Then Voted that Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Thomas Young & Sam<sup>l</sup> Adams are and shall be a Committee to Represent The Town of Canterbury at the General Court by (a petition ?) to be Enabled by an act to make the Proprietors pay their Proportion of the charge that hath arisen and shall hereafter arise in the management of the affairs of said town

Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Town Cl<sup>r</sup>

*Petition of the Proprietors of Canterbury about cutting a road, &c.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Court Convened

The Petition of Thomas Young of New Market in said Province Innholder & Samuel Adams of Durham in said Province Physician as Agents for & in behalf the Proprietors of the Township of Canterbury in said Province & in behalf of the Inhabitants of that place Humbly *Shews*—

That the said Proprietors have for some few years last past applied themselves more closely than at first to the pursuit of proper measures for Settling the said Township, & among other things tho't proper for that end have built a meeting house & from time to time hired a minister to Preach to the Inhabitants, which has encouraged the Settlement so that there are about thirty Families now upon the spot.

That the said Proprietors have with considerable expence cut a way from Durham up into the Country upwards of twenty miles towards the said Township of Canterbury, which if cut thro' will be of Great advantage not only to that place but to the Province in General and which they are not able to Effect, & must (with other designs formed for the End aforesaid) fall thro', for want of Proper Laws to Compel such Proprietors as neglect to pay their proportion of the Charge & of such necessary taxes as have from time to time been laid upon them

That it is Evident beyond Contradiction that such designs cannot be executed without Considerable cost & Expence & that every Proprietor ought to bear his proportion of the Charge which has not been done in this case, but the Burthen has been borne by such as were voluntary in the affair & so Reasonable as to do what they Knew they could not be Compelled to by Law Relating to the good of the Propriety

That there are several years taxes not fully paid but arrearages due from Sundry of the Said Proprietors the want of which has been Supplied by others advancing such sums as were necessary and as occasion call'd for them which is a great grievance & a most unreasonable thing that the Charge of carrying on a settlement should be defrayed by some & the advantage be reap'd by all, or that some should be exempted from the charge & yet be equally Intitled to the Profits with those who have born it

That the said Township is a valuable Tract of Land & the settlement thereof (as your Petitioners humbly conceive) deserves the Countenance of the Government as much as & per-

haps more than any new Township in the Province upon more accounts than can be here Enumerated & without which the Settlement will necessarily go on heavily & Slowly as it has hitherto done

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray that an Act may now be passed to Enable the said Proprietors by their Select men or other officers to Compel such Proprietors as have not paid their proportion of the Rates which have been assessed, to pay them forth with & in default thereof to Dispose of so much of their land, or anything thereon that will Raise the Money as was lately done for the Proprietors of Nottingham or to Levy the same as the Constables of Towns do the Town & Province tax and that Effectual Provision may also be made to Enable them to Raise money upon themselves for the future & Enforce the payment in such a Summary & Expeditious method as may answer the Ends of the Propriety & promote the Settlement & thereby the General good and your Petitioners in behalf of their Constituents as in duty bound Shall ever pray &c

THOMAS YOUNG  
SAM<sup>l</sup> ADAMS

Feb'y 25<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Feb'y the 27<sup>th</sup> 1741

In the House of Representatives

Voted That the Prayer of the Petition be granted & that the Petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly the act to Continue five years and no longer

James Jaffry Cl<sup>r</sup> ass<sup>ns</sup>

In Council March 9<sup>th</sup> 1741-2

Read & Concurred  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Sec<sup>y</sup>

Same day

assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

*Petition of Proprietors of Canterbury for a Bridge.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire. The Hon<sup>bl</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General assembly Convened the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of Feb in y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> year of His Majesty's Reign.

The Humble Petition of Samuel Adams & Joseph Drew both of Durham in said Province as the Major part of a Committee of the Proprietors of Canterbury Chosen to find out & clear a Way or Road from Durham to said Canterbury Shews That yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners with Benj<sup>s</sup> Smith of said Durham were

chosen & appointed for the business aforesaid and have with Considerable Expence found out & Clear'd a Place for a Road from Durham to Canterbury which may be made with little farther expence (Saving the building a Bridge over Sun Cook River over which the said Way must unavoidably run) a very good Road

That your Petitioners Conceive the Public advantage of good Roads Especially in a time of War for flight or other occasions are so obvious that nothing need to be said on that head and that as every Town is in some Degree benefited thereby where there is a call for an Extraordinary Charge it ought not to be the burthen of the town to which it leads only but of every Town and in this Case the Charge could not be born by that Town

That in order to make the said way answer all the good purposes designed thereby there must be a good Strong Bridge Built over the said River & the Proprietors of Canterbury having been at a very great expence already in Clearing Said Way and carrying an end other affairs to promote their Settlement are not able to Build the said Bridge at their own Cost

Wherefore your Petitioners Pray that a Bridge may be built at the charge of the Province over the said River at the place to which the Way Cleared as afores<sup>d</sup> leads That the same may be forthwith proceeded upon before the Ice breaks up because of the advantage of working upon it And that as the said Way is not open'd by any authority of Law it may be Established by the authority of the General assembly for a Publick Road and your Petitioners In behalf of the Proprietors of Canterbury and all others concern'd as in Duty bound Shall ever pray &c

SAM<sup>l</sup> ADAMS  
JOSEPH DREW

In the House of Representatives Feb 23<sup>d</sup> 1743-4,

The within Petition Read & Voted,

Provided the Proprietors of the Town of Canterbury Build a Bridge this year Sufficient for carts & carriages to pass and repass on over Sun-cook River where the way is Now Cutt to to Travell from Durham to Canterbury & will Warrant to Maintain the Same Bridge for ten years That there be paid the said Proprietors the Sum of fifty pounds Bills of Credit out of the Interest Arising on the twenty five thousand pounds Loan out of that part of said Interest appropriated for Cutting Roads &c when So much shall be in the Treasury

In Council Feby. 24<sup>th</sup> 1743

James Jaffrey Cl<sup>r</sup> Assm

read & concurred

Theod. Atkinson Secy.

B. WENTWORTH

Eodem Die assented to  
Prov. New Hamp

*Petition of Canterbury men for wages.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General, and Governor in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council of said Province And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives, in General Court assembled at Portsmouth, within & for the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid 1754

The Petition of Jeremiah Clough, Philip Call, Samuel French, Thomas Clough, Ezekiel Clough, Henry Elkins, Samuel Moor, Samuel Shepherd & James Shepherd humbly sheweth:

That whereas your humble Petitioners, by Order of his Excellency the Governor, Kept the Garrison at Canterbury in the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid, as follows viz

Jer. Clough } begin with y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1747—to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Philip Call } November following  
Sam<sup>l</sup> French }

Thom<sup>s</sup> Clough } beginning with y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1747 to y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of  
Ezek Clough } May following,

Henry Elkins beginning with the 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan 1747—to the 12<sup>th</sup> of August following

Sam<sup>l</sup> Moor } beginning with the 9<sup>th</sup> of May 1747 to y<sup>e</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Shepherd } 20<sup>th</sup> of November following:

James Shepherd beginning with y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of August 1747 to the 20<sup>th</sup> of Novem<sup>r</sup> following.

And faithfully & effectually performed all necessary Duties in said Garrison, according to our respective stations so that the Enemy never took any advantage to the Damage & Hurt of said Garrison, or of any that belonged to it, during the whole time above mentioned. And yet your humble Petitioners have never as yet been allowed any Wages, or Billeting for our Service, except £100 new tenor toward Billeting, received pr. Cap<sup>t</sup> Clough, tho' other Soldiers who served since we did have been paid both Wages & Billeting. Therefore we your humble Petitioners humbly pray your Excellency & your Honours to take our Case into your wise Consideration, & to grant us wages and Billeting, for the time which we have served, as afores<sup>d</sup>. For which Goodness, your humble Petitioners for your Excellency & your Honours, as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Jeremiah Clough  
Philip Call  
Thomas Clough  
Samuel Moor  
Samuel Shepherd  
James Shepherd

Henry Elkins  
his  
Samuel  $\times$  French  
mark  
Ezekiel Clough

In Council March 2<sup>d</sup> 1754 read & ordered  
to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of represen<sup>tes</sup>

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 2<sup>d</sup> 1754 upon  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } Reading the within Petition

Voted that it be dismiss'd.

Attest Matthew Livermore Clerk

*Petition of Canterbury for remission of Tax, 1754.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain general,  
& Governor in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New  
Hampshire. To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council; And to  
the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives in General Court as-  
sembled.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Canterbury in the Pro-  
vince of New Hampshire aforesaid humbly *sheweth*

That whereas your humble Petitioners (whose Names are  
hereunto subscribed) are reduced to great Difficulties, &  
Charges by the threatening Aspect of a War, we humbly pray  
your Excellency & your Honours to consider & compassionate  
our distressed Circumstances; & to remit our Proportion  
of the Province Tax for this year 1754 & till the pressing Danger  
& Difficulties of War are over. For which Goodness your  
humble Petitioners for your Excellency & your Honours as in  
Duty bound shall ever pray

Jeremiah Clough

William Miles

Thomas Clough

Josiah Miles

John Bamford

Samuel Shepherd

Solomon Copp

Benjamin Blanchard

John Gibbons

John Dolloff

James Gibson

James Lindsey

Samuel Shepherd jun.

James Shepherd

Joseph Simons

Joseph Ellis

James Scales

Ezekiel Morrill

William Moor

Henry Elkins

Province of } In Council July the 24<sup>th</sup> 1754

New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } read & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of  
representatives

Theo<sup>d</sup> Atkinson Secy.

*Petition of Selectmen for remission of taxes.*Province of }  
New Hamp }r

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and  
Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of  
New Hampshire The Honorable his Majestys Council and  
House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd  
December the fourteenth 1756.

The Petition of the Selectmen of Canterbury in the Province of New Hampshire in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Town Most humbly Shews—

That by reason of the few Inhabitants in said Town, its being a Frontier and so more exposed to the Incursions and depredations of the Enemy and by Reason of the war this and the last year with the Indian Enemy your Petitioners and others the Inhabitants of said Town are rendered unable to pay the Provincial Taxes laid upon them the last and the present year. That it is with great difficulty under their present circumstances, that they can maintain and support themselves, should they pay no provincial Taxes at all—Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours That you will be pleased to Ease the said Inhabitants of the Provincial Taxes laid upon them the last and this present year and for such further time as to your Excellency and Honours shall seem just and reasonable and in such way and manner as you shall Judge most suitable and proper and that your Petitioners may have opportunity to enforce the prayer hereof and your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

JOHN MOOR  
ARCHELAUS MOOR } Selectmen  
THOMAS CLOUGH }

Nov. 30th 1756

Province of } Read in Council & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
N. Hamps } House

Theod. Atkinson Secy.

*Petition relating to the Original Charter.*Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, And the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Council

Humbly Sheweth Josiah Miles Yeoman and Thomas Clough House wright both of Canterbury in said Province & a Com-



mittee appointed by the said Town to apply to your Excellency & Honours on the Following acc't. viz: That the Township of Canterbury was Granted by the Late Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over said Province dec'd to a Number of persons whose names are in a Schedule herewith presented attested by the Late Sec'y Richard Waldron Esq<sup>r</sup> dec'd as Clerk of that Council and said Grantees procured a Copy of the said Charter and Recorded the same in their Town book of said Canterbury, a Copy of which Charter attested by the Town Clerk of said Canterbury is herewith also presented, And as the Inhabitants of the said Township have been at Great Trouble & pains in Settling said Township and have been a Great part of the time since the obtaining the Charter aforesaid Labouring under an Indian War (and many Rumors thereof when it was not an actual Warr) and said Township being a frontier the Inhabitants had as much as they could Subsist under to maintain their Respective familys without making any Enquiry into their Charter priviledges. But at Length Some people among them making Enquiry about the said Charter found a Transcript thereof in their Town Book but without any attestation and on further Enquiry Could not find the Original Charter nor any attested Copy thereof any where nor any Record thereof in the Sec<sup>ys</sup> office and as the aforesaid Secy Waldrons house was burnt with many publick papers of the Province they are apprehensive the said Original Charter was then burnt

Wherefore the said Josiah and Thomas as aforesaid pray that the said Copys aforesaid may be Recorded in the Secy's office and they confirmed in their Respective Estates as tho they now had the aforesaid Original Charter, and they as in Duty bound shall Ever pray

Portsmouth Jany 16, 1756.

JOSIAH MILES } Committee  
THOMAS CLOUGH }

In Council Jany 17, 1756.

The Within Petition read & order'd that the Secy. record the Copy said Charter & Schedule it appearing to the Council that the Copys are Genuine.

Theod. Atkinson Secy

*Petition of Inhabitants of Canterbury to be set off from Bow.*Province of }  
New Hamp }To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General  
Gov<sup>r</sup> & Comm<sup>d</sup> in Chief in and over His Majestys Province  
of New Hamp<sup>ts</sup>, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council and  
House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened  
June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764.The humble Petition of Archelaus Moor Gent. Henry Elkins  
W<sup>m</sup> Gault, Enoch Webster, William Curry, W<sup>m</sup> Moore Joseph  
Mann Husbandman Ann Curry widow & Stephen Gerrish  
Gent. ShewethThat your Petitioners are Settled on a Tract of Land in form  
of a Gore which until lately was deemed a part of the Town  
of Canterbury in said Province, and lays between that and  
Bow; But upon running the Canterbury Line about 12 years  
ago, the said Gore was found to be Land in right of Mason's  
Patent, And Thereupon the Proprietors of the said Town of  
Canterbury have Chosen a Committee to Treat with Mr.  
Mason's Representative, about the Purchase of the said LandThat your Petitioners are very desirous of being annexed to  
the Town of Canterbury, rather than Bow, as they are within  
Two miles of Canterbury Meeting House, and are distant six  
Miles from that of Bow, and also as they have several Family  
Connexions in CanterburyYour Petitioners therefore humbly Pray your Excellency  
and Honours That the aforesaid Gore of Land may be by An  
Act of the General Court annexed to and Incorporated with  
the said Canterbury & partake of all the Priviledges thereofAnd your Pet<sup>rs</sup> shall Ever pray &c

W. CLAGETT for Petrs.

In Council June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
T. Atkinson, Jun. Secy.

Province of }

New Hamp } In the house of Representatives July [June?] 14<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
This Petition being ReadOrdered That the petitioners be heard thereon the Second Day of the  
Sitting of the General Assembly after the first Day of July next & that  
they at their own Cost put up notification at all the public places In  
Canterbury & Bow, Incerting therein the substance of this petition, &  
order of Court thereon that any persons Concerned therein may appear  
& Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be  
Granted

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council June 15<sup>th</sup> 1764Read & Concurred  
T. Atkinson Jun. Secy

Province of }

New Hamp } In the house of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1765  
This petition being Read

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted & the petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Jany. 23<sup>d</sup> 1765  
Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Junr. Secy.

*Petition of Abiel Foster about Town records.*

Province of }  
New Hamp' }

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq' Governor in chief in & over said Province The Honourable the Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd

The Humble Petition of Abiel Foster of Canterbury in the County of Rockingham Clerk, as agent for & in behalf of the Proprietors of Canterbury aforesaid Sheweth that a vast Number of Papers containing the Votes and Proceedings of said Proprietors touching their most important Concerns as Proprietors, and by which, many Estates in said Canterbury have been conveyed and are now held by some Neglect or Omission of the Clerks of said Proprietors, have not been recorded.

Upon the Discovery of which said Proprietors appointed a Committee to collect, inspect, examine and see that the same should be recorded in the Proprietors Books. The said Committee according to their appointment carefully examined said Papers and found them to be in the hand writing of the former Clerks of said Proprietors most of them among the files of said Proprietors to have all the Marks of original fair & Genuine Minutes and Entries some made thirty years ago, which Papers the Committee have within six months past caused to be recorded in the Books of said Proprietors, the Record of which Papers contains Eighty Pages in folio or more.

And as the same Papers were not attested by any of the former Clerks of said Proprietors, tho' they appear to be truly made as aforesaid, Your Petitioner humbly conceives that the Interposition of your Excellency and Honors will be necessary to authenticate the Same. Wherefore he humbly prays in behalf of said Proprietors that a Committee of the General Court may be appointed to inspect and examine s<sup>d</sup> Papers and Records lately made and to report thereon, and that s<sup>d</sup> Papers and records may be authenticated by your Excellency and Honors either by act or Resolve of the General Assembly or in any other way that your Wisdom may suggest And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

ABIEL FOSTER.

January 19th 1774.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1774,  
New Hampsr } Upon Reading this Petition

Voted that the Petitioner cause the substance of said Petition to be printed in the New Hampshire Gazette three weeks successively and that any party having any Objection may be heard thereon the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after the 20<sup>th</sup> of February next  
W<sup>m</sup> Parker Clr. Assembly

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 1774.

Read and concurd

Geo<sup>s</sup> King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>.

NOTE. This Petition was renewed April 5th, 1774, and acted on as follows. [Ed.]

Province of } In the House of Representatives April 9<sup>th</sup> 1774  
New Hampsr }

Voted, That the Petitioner be heard on this Petition on the second day of the Siting of the General Assembly after the tenth Day of May next and that he Cause the Substance of this Petition and Order of Court to be Printed three weeks Successively in the New Hampshire Gazett that any Person may Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition Should not be Granted

M. Weare Clr

In Council eodem Die

Read & concur'd

Geo King D. Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 13<sup>th</sup> 1774  
New Hampsr } The within Petition being Consider'd and the Parties heard thereon by their Council

Voted That Samuel Cutts Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Christopher Toppan and John Giddings Esq<sup>r</sup> be a Committee of this House to Joyn with Such as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council shall appoint to inspect and Examine the Papers and Records mentioned in the Petition and Report thereon to the General Assembly

M. Weare Clr

In Council May 14<sup>th</sup> 1774

Read and concurd after hearing the Parties.

Geo King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

### CHARLESTOWN,

[Originally Number-Four, was first granted by Massachusetts, Decr, 31, 1735. It was incorporated by Charter during the administration of Gov. Benning Wentworth, 2 July, 1753. Ed.]

*Letter from No. 4 to Colonels Willard and Hinsdale.*

No. 4. October 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Hon<sup>red</sup> Gentlemen

We the Inhabitants of this Township being apprehensive that we are very much Exposed and in hazard In case of a War between y<sup>e</sup> nations and are Sensible that we are not Capable of Defending our selves in Case of a rupture by Reason

of y<sup>e</sup> smallness of our numbers and Distance From Neighboring Plantations and places of Defence are in Continual Fear Lest we should be Surprised by y<sup>e</sup> Heathen and although we are making y<sup>e</sup> best Preparation we Can to Secure ourselves yet we are Fearfull we shall not be able to Stand our Ground but must be obliged to Leave our Habitations and Repair to places of more security If we Cannot be Supported by y<sup>e</sup> Government.—We therefore Earnestly Desire yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> that you would Improve yo<sup>r</sup> Interest with y<sup>e</sup> Governours Either of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts or N. Hampshire (which you shall think most Proper) that we may have such a supply of men posted here as they shall think Necessary for our Defence to be Employ'd Either in Scouting or otherwise as they shall Judge most proper. Lieu<sup>nt</sup> Witherby is Willing to Come among us with a Company of Men, If he Can obtain order and Encouragement from the Government. We pray you would Write to Either Governour as your Discretion shall Direct you on our behalf and In our names submitting our Case to yo<sup>r</sup> Prudence praying you would do what you can for us and as speedily as may be and thereby will oblige

Yo<sup>r</sup> Most Humble & Obedient servants

Benjamin Willson  
Isaac Parker  
Charles Holden  
Job Spafford  
Isaac Parker Jun.  
Abraham Parker  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Hastings  
Superscribed, &c.

David Farnsworth  
John Avery  
Ebenezer Putnam  
John Hastings Jr.  
Simeon Sartwell  
Benoni Woolcott  
John Spafard

*Petition of John Spafford.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governour and Commander in Chief in & over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire and to his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Council for said Province & the House of Representatives now Conven'd in General Assembly

John Spafford for himself and about thirteen familys Lately Settled on the East Side of Connecticut River being known by the name of No. 4 humbly Sheweth—

That your Petitioners have lately made a Settlement there and at their own Charge hath Built a Large & Strong Garrison and have twenty five men or thereabouts, and have good plantations there and a good prospect of a Considerable p'cell of Graine now growing on the Land. But so it is there Settlements being so much exposed to the Indians, and not above Eighty miles from the French Fort on the Lake where the

French may soon and Easyly annoy them & the Indians tells them that they must fight for the french and tells them to take Care of themselves. Your Petitioners being so Exposed to the Enemy and so far from any English Settle<sup>m</sup> they cannot pretend to stand on their own Defence, and therefore humbly prays your Excell<sup>y</sup> and honours of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>ns</sup> that they may have some assistance of Men to assist them in Keeping their Garrison and preserve their Cattle and Graine, or as in your Wisdom you shall think fitt. And if no assistance of men may be obtained Then to let the People Know it, That your Petitioners may use Some Speedy means for the preservation of themselves & families and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray &c

JOHN SPAFFORD.

July the 24<sup>th</sup> 1744.

*Petition for a road.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c The Honourable his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened this Eighteenth Day of October 1768

The Petion of Simon Sartwell, William Heywood and Elijah Grout as Selectmen of the Town of Charlestown in s<sup>d</sup> province to your Excellency and Honours humbly *sheweth*, that the Inhabitants of said Charlestown with those of the adjoining Towns, have Looked out and marked a Road, and in part Cleared the Same, between said Charlestown & Boscawen and are of opinion the same may be made a good Carriage Road, which If effected, is humbly conceived might be of Great utility & Benefit to many Towns in this Province by having a much nearer & easier Communication with the Metropolis than has as yet been found out which is tho't would greatly Facilitate the Settlement of many new Townships, hitherto much retarded for want of good Roads.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray your Excellency & Honours would be pleased to indulge them with your approbation of said Road and that y<sup>e</sup> same may be confirmed as the Main Road or Highway from said Charlestown to Boscawen and that such Regulations and orders for farther opening and Clearing said Road may be made as by your Excellency & Honours may tho't best or otherways to Grant such Relief to your Petitioners, in the Premises as to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court Shall

in wisdom, be Judged best and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

SIMON SARTWELL  
W<sup>m</sup> HEYWOOD  
ELIJAH GROUT.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Oct<sup>r</sup> 26 1768  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> } The foregoing Petition being Read & Considered

Voted That the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill to Oblige the Proprietors of the Several Towns through which said Road Marked out as mentioned in the Petition passes, to Clear and make Said Road Passable

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council October 28—1768  
read & concurred

T. Atkinson Jun Sec'y

*Petition of Timothy Lovell about an island opposite Charlestown.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To his Excell<sup>ty</sup> John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Govern<sup>r</sup> & Commander in chief in & over his Maj<sup>ty</sup>'s Province afores<sup>d</sup> In Council.

The Memorial & Petition of Timothy Lovell of Rockingham in said province Humbly Shews

That your Memorialist is now the owner of & in possession of a certain Island in Connecticut River, nearly adjoining to Charlestown containing about Nine acres, that the said Island was always deemed part of the said Township of Charlestown, & so allotted to & among the Proprietors, who with those who hold under them have cultivated & mowed the same for near seventeen years last past, & never heard the Title controverted, till within a very little time past y<sup>r</sup> Men<sup>ty</sup> has been informed that some persons are about to make application to Y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> for a Grant thereof, which might be productive of much Trouble & inconvenience &c. Your Mem<sup>ty</sup> therefore humbly prays Y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>ty</sup> and honors would be pleased to suspend your Determination of this matter, in case application Should be made, untill y<sup>r</sup> Mem<sup>ty</sup> might have an Opp<sup>ty</sup> to prove what he alledges relative to his Right of property & possession as afores<sup>d</sup> And y<sup>r</sup> Memorialist as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray &c

TIMOTHY LOVELL.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> April 1770

*Petition in behalf of Benj<sup>a</sup> Page for a Ferry.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Governor and Commander in Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, and to the Hon<sup>bl</sup>e His Majestys Council

The Humble Petition of Benjamin Page of Charlestown in said Province of New Hampshire Yeoman Humbly Sheweth also the Petition of the Selectmen and other of the Inhabitants of said Charlestown—praying that the said Benjamin may have the benefit of the Ferry that leads from Charlestown to Crown point (as he is settled at the Ferry as near as is convenient for a Ferry man) he is a sober well disposed person and we think he will attend the Business and be faithfull to oblige those that Travel the road, there is no house that is within half a mile of said ferry on this side the river and we Your Excellency's Petitioners Humbly pray that he may have a Charter of the same if Your Excellency and Honours shall think fit to Grant the same to him as we Judge him to be suitable for the business and Your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1771.	W <sup>m</sup> HEYWOOD	} Selectmen
Nath <sup>l</sup> Powers	JOHN HASTINGS JR	
James Farnsworth	William Jacobs	
Osmon Baker	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt	
Timothy Putnam	Silvanus Hastings	
Simon Powers	Enos Stevens	
Elijah Parker	Lem <sup>l</sup> Hastings	
Benoni <sup>?</sup> Spafford	Stephen Atworde	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Holdin	Willard Stevens	
Peter Page	David Taylor	
	Abel Walker	

*Petition of John Nott.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Governor & Commandor in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and to His Majestys Honb<sup>l</sup>e Councinel That Whereas it Hath Bin Pleaseing to the People of Charlestown to Sign and Send to the Governor & Cownsel desiering that Ben<sup>l</sup> Paige Should have the ferey Grantted to him it is also my desire that it Should be grantted to him and Pray your Excellency & the Oner<sup>bl</sup> Counsel to grant it to him on this Side of the River the humble Request of John Nott who hath maintained the ferey with a good Booot on my own Cost six years

JOHN NOTT.

January the 14 1771.



*Petition of Simeon Olcott for a Ferry.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain General,  
Governor and Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's  
Province of New Hampshire &c.  
In Council

Humbly Sheweth Simeon Olcott of Charlestown in said Province that there being no Ferry legally appointed and Established on Connecticut River between said Charlestown and Springfield on the opposite side of said River, by reason whereof his Majesty's Subjects are often obstructed or delayed in passing said River or exorbitant sums demanded for the same—Wherefore your Petitioner prays that he may be appointed and authorized to set up & Keep a Ferry on said River between said Charlestown and Springfield under such Orders and Regulations as in your wisdom shall be tho't fit and your Petitioner shall ever pray &c

SIMEON OLCOTT.

Portsmouth 19<sup>th</sup> March 1771.

## CHESTER.

[Chester was an original township of ten miles square granted Aug. 28, 1720, and was incorporated 2 May, 1722. ED.]

*Petition in behalf of the proprietors of Chester.*

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth Esq' Lieut. Gov. Governor and Command<sup>er</sup> in Chief in and over His Majesties Province of New Hamp<sup>e</sup> and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council for said Province.

The Humble Petition of Henry Sherburne Sam<sup>l</sup> Ingalls, John Sanborn & Tho<sup>s</sup> Packer in Behalf of the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> of the Town of Chester In said Province Humbly Sheweth

That the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> of the Town of Chester afores<sup>d</sup> about two years since Chose a Committee to Join w<sup>th</sup> a Committee of the Town of Londonderry to run the Line between the two Towns, which the said Committee accordingly Begun & made some Progress in it but did not Compleat the same, by reason that the Committee for Londonerry would not consent to allow the usual allowance (of Eleven Chains for ten for windfalls & in y<sup>e</sup> woods) in the measure on the W. N. W. or Side Line, and would allow only bare measure which was unreasonable and never Practiced before the reason of their being so Exact is Because the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> of Londonderry have Artfully contrived to have it so in their Charter as to Ingrose to them selves the

Fishing place at Ameskeegg by taking into their Town a small gore of Land at the head of Chester, running so far between the river of Merrymack and the head of Chester until it takes in the said Fishing place, they having measured it beforehand for that purpose, their Ingrossing to themselves y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Fishing place will not only be greatly prejudicial to Chester but also to the other New Towns. Y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners therefore Humbly pray That yo<sup>r</sup> Honours will be pleased to appoint a Committee to run the said Lines and Settle the bounds between the said Towns in such a manner as is Customary and yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> as in duty bound Shall ever pray

Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1725-6

HEN SHERBURNE } Committee  
 THOMAS PACKER }  
 For themselves and in behalf of  
 SAM<sup>l</sup> INGALLS  
 JOHN SANBORN

In Coun. Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1725-6.

The Petition of Chester Committee this day Presented to y<sup>e</sup> board by M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Packer Praying the Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council to appoint a Committee to run out & Settle y<sup>e</sup> Divisional lives & boundaries between that town & Lond<sup>o</sup> Derry for the reasons therein set forth, being read It is Ordered That the hearing upon the said Petition be on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 25 Inst. at y<sup>e</sup> Coun Chamb. in Port<sup>o</sup> and that the Petitioners serve y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Lond<sup>o</sup> Derry w<sup>th</sup> a Copy thereof & of this order in the mean time that they may have an opportunity to shew y<sup>e</sup> Reasons (if any they have) why the Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition may not be granted.

R Waldron Clark Con.

To be heard a Tuesday fortnight.

*Chester Committee Petition—Minutes of Council thereon,  
 Jan 25, 1725.*

Prov. N. Hamp<sup>s</sup> { Present in Coun. Jan 25, 1725. 6  
 { Lt. Gov<sup>r</sup> Mark Hunking, K. Wibird Esq<sup>r</sup>

The Committee of Chester appearing to prosecute their Petition for a Committee to settle y<sup>e</sup> divisional line between y<sup>e</sup> Town & London-Derry which was filed y<sup>e</sup> 8th Instant & Messrs Cargil & Rob<sup>t</sup> Boyes appearing in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town of London Derry & both partys being fully heard It is ordered That the Prayer of y<sup>e</sup> Petition be granted & that Mr. James Stevens be y<sup>e</sup> Surveyor to lead y<sup>e</sup> Course & y<sup>e</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Barker Jn<sup>o</sup> Calton be y<sup>e</sup> Persons to carry y<sup>e</sup> chain & that Capt. Jn<sup>o</sup> Gillman & Mr. Edward Hale go on w<sup>th</sup> one chain man & y<sup>e</sup> other w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> other & keep y<sup>e</sup> Tally who are likewise to take care & see that due & just allowance be made in y<sup>e</sup> measure in all cases where they shall Judge it requisite and that this busyness be performed between this time & y<sup>e</sup> middle of June next & reported into y<sup>e</sup> secretarys office immediately after y<sup>e</sup> Completing thereof & y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Committee be paid by y<sup>e</sup> 2 Towns jointly & y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Committee be sworn to y<sup>e</sup> faith<sup>l</sup> discharge of y<sup>e</sup> Duty of y<sup>e</sup> respective trusts according to y<sup>e</sup> form annexed

*Petition of Selectmen of Chester 15 Oct. 1726.*

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieut<sup>g</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> Comand<sup>r</sup> in Chief in & over His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Prov<sup>e</sup> of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council for Said Province.

The Humble Petition of Clem<sup>t</sup> Hughes, Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith and John Sanborn Selectmen of the Town of Chester Humbly Sheweth

That Cap<sup>t</sup> Tobias Langdon, Cap<sup>t</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Gerrish & John Smith appointed by yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> sometime Since to be a Committee to run y<sup>e</sup> Head Line of Exeter (w<sup>ch</sup> is the Dividing line between s<sup>d</sup> Exeter & Chester afores<sup>d</sup>) did not attend the Directions of y<sup>r</sup> Honours in that affair but followed the Directions of y<sup>e</sup> Select men of said Exeter therein, and having run s<sup>d</sup> line to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Selectmens mind, made their return to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Selectmen instead of doing it to yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> so that that line is as yet unsettled to the great prejudice of the afores<sup>d</sup> Town of Chester

Yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> Therefore Humbly pray yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> to appoint a Committee to run the two miles that Exeter is to run upon a W by N. point above Dover and from thence upon a Straight line to a Beach Tree (on Kingston Side Line) appointed & marked in the year 1718 to be y<sup>e</sup> bounds for Exeter on y<sup>t</sup> side, by the Grand Committee appointed by the Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly to fix y<sup>e</sup> bounds of each Town within this Province which Straight line is y<sup>e</sup> Dividing line between Exeter & Chester, And that yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> would please to Direct Said Committee to run said Line with all Convenient Speed and yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> as in duty bound Shall Ever pray

CLEMENT HUGHES  
ROB<sup>t</sup> SMITH  
JOHN SANBORN.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1726.

*Report on Petition for a road.*

Province }  
New Hampshire }

Pursuant to a Vote of the General Court Bareing Date May 26<sup>th</sup> 1743 To us the Subscribers a Committee appointed by the General Court to go up to Chester and Londonderry to View a highway formerly Laid out by Chester and Londonderry and recorded in Each Town and also a Nother way Petitioned for by Chester, and to make Report of our Doings therein to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> att their next sessions

Wee having been up and Viewed Both Ways and Doe find that the way formerly Laid out from Londonderry to Chester, Between the lands of Mess<sup>rs</sup> James Colwell and Patrick Duglass to Derry Northeasterly line And then on a Straight line through the land of ——— Brown of Chester to meet the Road, that leads by Deacon Dearbourns to Chester Meeting house is the Most Convenient way for accommodation of Both

Towns aforesaid and for Travellers in General Dated this 22<sup>d</sup> Day of Sept. 1743.

John Downing Jr.  
Geo Walton  
Richard Jennes

In the House of representatives May 26<sup>th</sup> 1743.

The within Petition read & a former Petition of the Select men of Chester read relating to the same affairs and the Petitioners & the Select men of Londonderry respondents heard by the Council and

Voted That their be a Committee Sent to View the highways Viz That which is Laid out & that which is Petitioned to be Laid out and the s<sup>d</sup> Committee to make returne to the General Assembly at their next Sessions which place is most proper for a high way and upon the Committees returne to Consider who Shall pay the Charge And that George Waldron & richard Jennes Esq be a Committee from this House to Joyn such as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council Shall appoint to do the Service above s<sup>d</sup>

James Jaffrey Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

Eodem Die

In Council read & Concurr'd & Joseph Sherburne & John Downing Esq<sup>r</sup> added to the Committee above s<sup>d</sup>

Theod Atkinson Secy.

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

Copy Ex<sup>a</sup>

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

In the House of Representatives 7<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1743

The within Return read, and accepted And

Voted That the Highway, as therein mentioned & Described, be the Kings High way, and that all obstructions in or on said high way be Removed, and that the same be allowed to be a Publick Road, and that the Petitioners of Chester pay the Charge of the Comitee that went on the Spot Each pson thirty Shillings (old Tenor) pr Diem for their Labor & Charge, And that the said Petitioners of Chester pay the said Charge to some or one of the said Comitee within thirty days after the Date hereof.

James Jeffrey Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council September 23d 1743  
read & Concured

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Eodem Die

Assented To B. WENTWORTH

Memorandum the High Way Laid out and Recorded from Chester to Londonderry by Sam<sup>l</sup> Browns the length is one mile and a Half and sixty Rhods

The way by Kars mills as was showed to us but not Laid out was two miles and fifty two Rhods

dated at Chester

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson } Chare men  
Thomas Cochran } upon oath

August 7<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1743

The Highway that is Laid out and Recorded, went acrost Samuel Browns Land as we measured; He Promised to give said Land for a High way to the town of Chester without any other Satisfaction than not to Have s<sup>d</sup> High way goe by his house

The way by Kars mills as we measured went first acrost James Col-

wells Land (2<sup>ly</sup> acrost Capt Moses Land—3<sup>ly</sup> acrost John Karrs Land (4<sup>ly</sup> acrost John Karr Junr's, Land (5<sup>ly</sup> acrost Rob<sup>t</sup> Gilcreast Land (6<sup>ly</sup> acrost John Karr Junr's Land.

*Chester Petition in relation to the Ministry.\**

To his Excellency Jonathan Bolcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour & In and Over His Majesties Province of New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>or</sup>able His Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General Court now Assembled at Portsm<sup>o</sup>

The Petition of the Town of Chester Humbly Sheweth That whereas after the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Eb<sup>r</sup> Flagg was settled in said Town by Vote according to y<sup>e</sup> directions of the Law to be the Gospel Minister, A considerable number of persons Petition<sup>d</sup> the General Court for an explanation of the law of Liberty Supposing they being Presbeterians were exempted from paying to Mr Flagg which was then explain'd in their favour. Since which they have accordingly proceeded in a cordial manner, and have endeavour<sup>d</sup> to take the best method the present Circumstances will admit to Rais money for the Respective ministers, as follows at a Town Meeting warn'd for that purpose when met they Voted Separately M<sup>r</sup> Flagg's Salary; and the Presbeterians voted a Salary for the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson their Minister the Selectmen Sign'd the Respective warrants to y<sup>e</sup> Constable or Collectors to collect the Same if this Method be agreeable we Humbly pray yo<sup>r</sup> approbation. But if anything in our proceedings hitherto is short of what is Necessary in the Law we humbly entreat a favourable construction and pray that the presbeterians may be Qualify'd Lawfully to proceed for the future. Also if it be Necessary for M<sup>r</sup> Flagg's hearers to proceed in any other method than hitherto pray for particular direction as to yo<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Honours shall appear needful Also we pray that y<sup>e</sup> day of the annual meeting may be altered to som other day of y<sup>e</sup> week to escape interfering with the Fast? which will oblige yo<sup>r</sup> Humble Petitioners

JOHN CALFE	} Selectmen of Chester
JOHN TOLFORD	
EPHRAIM HASSELTINE	
ENOCH COLEBY	

Province of } In the House of Representatives  
New Hampshire } the within Petition Read &

Vot<sup>d</sup> That the Prayer of the within Petition be granted in the following manner Viz.

Vot<sup>d</sup> That the Two Congregations in Chester viz: that are called Congregationalists and those that are called Presbyterians have power to act Seperate in Raiseing money for Support of y<sup>e</sup> Ministers Respectively for Defraying the Charges of building & Repairing their meeting

houses and that they have power to Chuse Wardens Seperate to assess all persons and their Estates belonging to their Respective Congregations as aforesaid Toward Defraying Such Charges as shall be Raised for the aforesaid uses Seperate in Just & Equall Proportion, to such Tax & Taxes as they shall Vote from time to time at their Respective Meetings And that they have power to Choose Collectors Seperate to Collect the said Taxes and that they have Liberty to bring in a bill accordingly and that John Calf, Eph Hazilton Enoch Coleby, be impow'ered to call the first meeting for the Congregationall<sup>e</sup> and that Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ingolls John Tolford John Carr be impow'd to call ther fist meeting for Presbetering meeting

James Jeffrey Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>n</sup>

August 6th 1740  
In Council Eodem Die  
Read & Concurred

Ric<sup>d</sup> Waldron Secy

Same day Assented to

J. BELCHER

*Petition for aid of soldiers.*

To the honourable Captins of Chester Greeting

Whereas there is a Considerabl<sup>e</sup> number of famelis scattered in the wilderness in the out skirts of Chester Some lives four miles and a half some three and a half (& 6 from any help) we are so scattered that we think we are very unfit to live as we have dund nevertheless we would be willing to imitat something of the spirit of the people of Zebulon and Naphtleen who Joperded their lives in the high places of the field and whereas we have a velow for our loss and libertise we Earnestly beg that your honours would look upon us in our Des-trees and help with some suliars a certain number we are not willing to name your selves Knowing our surcumstances and how it is with us believes you will help us this way more then we with prudence could name and in so doing your Poore pettioners will ever Pray if no help Coms we must leave our houses and horns and goe lik scattered Sheep.

James Besford  
David McCluer  
John Frecut  
Jebesh French

Jonas Clay  
John Clay  
David McClure  
Jacob Basford

To the Hon<sup>le</sup> Cap<sup>n</sup> of Chester, greeting.

Whereas we y<sup>r</sup> Subscribers live Remote from the town and for some years past have been obliged to leave our places for want of a sufficient number of men to Keepa garrison which has been greatly to our damage and we being desirous to live here if we can have three or four men to help support a garrison

We Remain yours to serve,

Ithamar Cary  
Zachariah Butterfield  
Stephen Webster  
Aaron Butterfield

Phillip Griffen  
Joshua Hall  
Allet Bary

To the Captains of Chester:

We the subscribers earnestly Requests your Aid and assistance in petitioning the General Court for some help yourselves Knowing how we are scattered And how far a Distance from the metting house some 7 some 8 some 9 miles from it Gentle men we are your humble servants

William Olcott?  
Walter Macfarlan  
William Grinel

William McClintok  
Nathaniel Boyd  
Micheall McClintok.

---

*Tolford & Wells' Petition.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire the Honourable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened the Tenth day of May 1748

The Petition of John Tolford and Thomas Wells of Chester in the Province of New Hampshire in behalf of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Chester most humbly Shews That the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Chester is exposed to the Indian Enemy and sundry of the Dwelling houses in s<sup>d</sup> Town so exposed that unless there be more men to defend them than the Town itself can afford they will unavoidably be obliged to leave them and their lands also That thereby the Enemy will gain an advantage and the Frontier be bro't nearer the Center That Sundry Persons who live in the outskirts of said Town have pray'd for help as by their respective Petitions hereunto annexed and herewith presented may more fully appear. Wherefore your Petitioners Most humbly pray your Excellency and Honours to allow such a number of men for the Defence and protection of s<sup>d</sup> Town as in your great wisdom shall be tho't reasonable

JOHN TOLFORD  
THO<sup>s</sup> WELLS.

In Council May 11 1748,  
read & Sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theo. Atkinson Secy

---

*Minutes of Chester town meeting Mar. 29, 1753.*

At a meeting of the free holders and Inhabitants of the Town of Chester held at Chaster the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1753 Capt. Abel mors being moderator for said meeting amongst other things

Voted that the after mentioned tract of Land may be Incorporated into a Parash Beginning at Londonderry Line at a Stake and stones being the South west Bound of Land Sold to Thomas Cochran by the proprietors of said Chaster and run strate to a pitch pine tree being the

South west bound of Nathaniel Halls Land by penicook path than north north East By sad Halls Land as far as that gos and then Strate to the South East Corner of the 39<sup>th</sup> Lote in the Second part of the second division than North 29 Degrees East to the north east bound of the 43<sup>d</sup> Lote in the afforesaid deviation then west north west to tower hill pond and then strate to the north Est Corner of Darefeld then South by Derryfeld to Londondary Line to the first Bound mentioned

A true Cobby Taken from Chaster town Book of Record as ates to  
 SAMUEL EMERSON  
 town Clark

*Petition of Andrew Craige of Chester, 9 Mar. 1757.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor & Commander In Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for saide Province in General Assembly Convened the Ninth Day of March 1757

The Humble Petition of Andrew Craige of Chester in said Province One of the Select men of said Town for the Year 1756 In behalf of himself & the other Select men of said Town for said Year Shews

That by the Treasurers Warrant to the said Select to Levy the said Towns Proportion of the Province Tax for said year Several Different Sums are mentioned & ordered to be Levied and Paid into the Treasury at Different times and there are also two Sums Each of £ 203 :2 which the said Select were ordered as aforesaid to Raise which they by mistake took to be the same sum only twice mentioned in said Warrant by which Mistake the said Sum therein Last Mentioned is Omitted & no Tax has been made for Raising the same whereby the Said Town Falls so much in arrears to the Treasury

That the time Limited in said Warrant for Paying in the Said sum is Past & the Omission so Lately Discovered that the said Selectmen could not make a New Tax & Comite the Same Seasonably to be Collected before the annual Meeting at which new officers may be Chosen and the Present Town Officers Superseded besides that it would have Perhaps Occasioned Some Disputes & Differences in said Town. Wherefore your Petitioner most Humbly Prays That as this Omission is the Effect of Inadvertence & not of Design the said Selectmen may be Excused & Exempted from the Penalty of the Law in such Cases Provided That the Treasurer may be ordered to suspend Issuing an extent against them for this arrearage but that the said Town may have further time for the Payment thereof that the Selectmen that may be Chosen for the Present Year may be authorized to Levy the Same with the Tax for this Year in the Same manner as it Ought to have been done in the Year Past and that a Resolve of the whole



Legislature may be Past for this Purpose or if that should be tho't Insufficient That your Petitioner may have Leave to bring in a Bill accordingly or that you would be Pleased to Grant Such other Relief in the Premises as in Your Great Wisdom & Goodness you shall judge Expedient and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c

AND<sup>w</sup> CRAIGE.

In Council March 9<sup>th</sup> 1757

read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Theodore Atkinson Sec.

Province of } In the house of Representatives March 10<sup>th</sup> 1757  
New Hamps } This Petition having been read & the Petitioner being fully heard thereon

Resolved That the prayer thereof be granted & that the Petitioner have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die

read & Concurr'd

Theod. Atkinson Secy.

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

ADVERTISEMENT.

These are to notify and warn the free holders and Inhabitants of the Town of Chester Qualified for Voting to assemble and meet at the old Meeting house in Chester upon Wednesday the Twenty sixth Day of this Instant January at one of the Clock in the afternoon of 8<sup>th</sup> Day 1<sup>st</sup> To chuse a moderator for said meeting 2<sup>ly</sup> To see if the Town will Vote of that part of the Town called the north Parish or freetown so called to be a Town or Parish by themselves or to act and Do what shall be Thought proper in that affair

Dated at Chester January 12<sup>th</sup> 1763  
JOHN WEBSTER } Selectmen  
BRADBURY CARR } of  
MATHEW FORSAITH } Chester

At a meeting of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Chester held at Chester January 26<sup>th</sup> 1763 agreeable to the fore going Warning

Voted Deacon Ebenezer Dearborn moderator for said meeting

2<sup>ly</sup> Voted Sam<sup>l</sup> Robie Clerk pro tempore for said meeting

Voted That That part of the Town of Chester Called the north Parish or freetown as much as was Laid out in Parrish forme shall be set of as a Town or Parrish

A True Copy Taken from Chester Town Book of Records

Attest

SAM<sup>l</sup> EMERSON Town Clerk

*The Petition of the Inhabitants of the North parish in  
Chester, June 14, 1763.*

To His Excellency Benning Wintworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and  
Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of  
New hampshire The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council and the  
Honourable House of Representatives in Generall Assembly  
Conven'd;

The Petition of us The Subscribers Inhabitants of that part  
of Chester Call'd The North parish or freetown, Humbly  
Sheweth

That your Petitioners Living at such a great Distance from  
the Town, That they have no advantage of the Ministry nor  
Schools notwithstanding they have for many years Paid There  
proportion, To the Support of Boath and the Town being  
sensible That It would be Just for us To be freed from that  
Charge have at a meeting held at Chester Jan<sup>r</sup> 26; 1763,

Voted That, that Part of the Town of Chester call'd The  
North parrish or freetown, as much as was Laid out in parrish  
form, shall be Sett of as a Town or Parrish the bounds of s<sup>d</sup>  
North Parrish so call'd are as fol<sup>t</sup> beginning at the north East  
Corner of Chester upon the head line of Exeter at a beach or  
maple Tree being the bounds between Chester and Notting-  
ham, So Running South ab. 29 Degrees west bounding on  
Exeter head line five miles to the South East Corner of the  
Lott N<sup>o</sup> 30. then west north west five miles or so far as to con-  
tain all the old hundred acre Lotts then North 29 Degrees  
East Five Miles To Notting<sup>m</sup> Line then on s<sup>d</sup> Line to the first  
bound

We therefore Pray That all the Land Included in s<sup>d</sup> Bound,  
with all the poles & Estates therein Containd may be Incorpor-  
ated into a distink Parrish from the Town of Chester and be  
Invested with Same powers and Priveledges That Towns in  
This Province are by Law Intitled To and That we may have  
Liberty to bring in a bill accordingly and your Petitioners as  
in Duty bound shall ever Pray

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1763.

Daniel Gordin  
Daniel Holman  
Elisha Towle  
Jonathan Brown  
Simeon Bery  
Noah Moulton  
Wadligh Cram  
Joseph Giles  
Daniel Lane  
Ezekiel Lane  
David Lane  
Nathan Moulton  
Josiah Fogg

Daniel Clay  
Stephen Marden  
Obidiah Grifen  
Moses Sanborn  
Caleb Row?  
Robart Page  
John Sweet  
Daniel Robie  
Jonas Clay  
Stephen Wesson  
Jethro Bachelder  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Whittier  
Clemant Dollof

Daniel Gordan Jr.	Paul Smith Marston
John Cram	Benjamin Prscut
Alex <sup>r</sup> Melvin	John Fullonton
Stephen Fogg	John Wells
Benjamin Smith	John Prscot Jun <sup>r</sup>
James Fullonton	William Todd
Samuel Cram	Timothy Clough
John Stevens	Ezekiel Smith
Jonathan Dearborn	David Bean
Benia Bean	Alexander Smith
———? Moody	Barten Pollard
Benjamin Brown	David Been Jun <sup>r</sup>
Miles Bean	Nathaniel Ethridge
Isaac Clifford	Enoch Fogg.

In Council June 14<sup>th</sup> 1763

Read & Sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> assembly

T. Atkinson Jun. Secy.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1763

New Hamp } This petition being read

Voted That the petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the Sitting of the Gen. Assembly Nextafter the 25<sup>th</sup> Inst & that they Cause the Substance of this petition & order of Court thereon to be advertised In the New Hamps<sup>r</sup> Gazette two weeks successively that any person concerned may appear & Shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

A. Clarkson Clerk.

In Council Eodem Die

read & concurred

Theo Atkinson Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Apr. 12, 1764,

New Hamps } This Petition & order of the Court thereon being read

Voted That the prayer thereof be granted & that, the petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson Clerk

*Petition for a Parish.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable his Majesties Council and house of Representatives in general Assembly convened

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Northwesterly part of Chester in the province afores<sup>d</sup> Most humbly Sheweth that the Situation of the place where we live is such that we cannot without Much Difficulty attend the publick worship of God with our familys in good Weather and at many times in the year not at all. And the Town of Chester being Sensible of our Difficulties have pass'd a Vote

in their Annual Meeting the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1762 that we should be set off from them as a Distinct parish about five miles and a half in Length and about four miles in Breadth as followeth, viz) Bounding Northerly upon Nottingham line Easterly on the old Hundred acre lotts so called, Southerly on the Long Meadow parish as that is voted off already, and westerly on the forty acre lotts. Wherefore we pray that we may be Incorporated into a parish agreeable to the above mentioned Bounds and be Invested with all those privilidges that other parishes have within this province The granting of which we Humbly Concieve will be a great benefit too your Humble petitioners and our families And your petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Chester March 22<sup>d</sup> Anno Domini 1763

Benja <sup>a</sup> Batchelder	James M <sup>c</sup> Clure
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mooers	Nicklus Smith
William Putned <sup>r</sup>	Jonathan Towle
Winthrop Wells	Phineas Towle
Jonathan Hills	Stephen Palmer
Samuel Towle	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ingalls
John Clay	Abraham Fitts
Moses Baker	Jacob Sergeant
Thomas Sargent	Theophilus Clough
Stephen Webster	Sherburne Rowe
Joseph Smith	Ichabod Robie
Jeremiah Bean	John Karr
Zebed Barey	Asel Quimbey
Enoch Coleby	Elisha Been
Moses Sweet <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Chretchet
Natha <sup>l</sup> Emerson	Gilman Dudley
John Sargent	David Hills
Jonathan Been	Samuel Eastman
Benja <sup>a</sup> Smith	Zachariah Clefford

In Council June 2<sup>d</sup> 1763

Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
T. Atkinson Jun. Sec.

Province of } In the house of Representatives June 2<sup>d</sup> 1763  
New Hamps } This petition being read

Ordered That the petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly after the first Day of Aug. next & that they cause the substance of this petition & order of Court thereon to be advertized In the New Hampshire Gazette three weeks successively, that any persons concerned may appear & Shew Cause if Any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die

Read & Concurred T. Atkinson Jun. Sec.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1763  
New Hamp } This Petition being Read

Voted that the prayer thereof be granted & that the petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

Eodem Die in Council  
read & Concurred

Theod Atkinson J<sup>r</sup> Sec.

*Petition to confirm bounds, &c.*

Province of New Hampshear  
Chester Dec<sup>r</sup> 1771

To His Exelency John Wintworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain Generall & Governor in & over His Majesties Province of New Hampshear &c To the Honourable his Majesties Councill & House of Representatives Now assembled

The Petition of us the Subscribers Being in Number the Greatest Part of a Destrict or Parish Commonly Called the Long Meadows Humbly Sheweth that being by a Vote of this Town in the Anuel Meting in the month of March A D. 1753 Voted of for a Parish By Certain Limited Bounds More Clearly set forth in said Vote the Copy of Which Being Ready to Be Produced, Humbly Prayeth that Your Exelency & Honours would be Pleased to Confirm & Establish said Vote & Bounds, and Grant Unto Us all Parish Privelidges with full Power to Hier a Gospell Minister to Preach Unto us, or to Settle & Ordain one Over us for the Better Conveniency of our attending the Publick Worship of God, and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray

John Patten  
Nathaniel Linn  
John Orr  
Robert Craig  
Samuel Dinsmor  
Wells Chase  
Barnard Brickett  
Stephen Derbon  
Nathaniel Wood?  
Joseph Calfe  
Samuel Blunt  
Mansfield McDoffy  
Daniel Weatherspoon  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Aiken  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Calfe  
Anthony Stickney  
Robert Witherspoon  
David White  
Will<sup>m</sup> Litch  
Joseph Linn  
Caleb Hall  
Moody Chase  
Moses Hills  
David Wetherspoon  
Peter Aiken  
James Weatherspoon

Thomas Fowler  
Thomas Fowler Junr.  
Hugh McAfee  
Nathaniel Presbury  
Mark  
James ~~X~~ Horn  
His  
Benj Peirce  
Samuel Peirce  
Robert McKinley  
Stephen Merrill  
William McMaster  
Moses Underhill  
Hugh Crombie  
Robert Patton  
Thomas Sharlay  
James Sharlay  
Samuel Sharlay  
Robert Gilcrest  
Joseph Dearben  
Moses McFarland  
William Grimes  
John Grimes  
Adam Willson  
James Grimes  
W<sup>m</sup> Brown Junr.

In Council Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1771

The foregoing Petition was read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

Geo. King Dep. Sec.

In the House of Representatives Decr 19, 1771

Voted that the Petition<sup>rs</sup> at their own cost Serve the Selectmen of Chester with a Copy of this Petition & order of Court thereon that they may be heard & Shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer thereof shoud not be granted on the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly after the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February next

Attest W<sup>m</sup> Parker Clr.

In Council Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1771

Read & Concurrd

Geo. King D. Sec.

Chester Dec. the 24. 1771

We the Selectmen of Chester Have this Day rec<sup>d</sup> this Petition

JOHN ROBIE } Selectmen  
NATHAN WEBSTER } of Chester

[The following is a copy of the Vote above referred to:]

At a meeting of the free holders and inhabitants of the Town of Chester, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1753, last. Capt. Abel Morss being moderator for said meeting;—amongst other things.

Voted, That the after mentioned tract of land may be in corporated into a Parrish, Beginning at Londonderry Line at a Stake and stones being the South West bound of Land sold to Thomas Cochran by the Proprietors of said Chester, and run straight to a pitch-pine tree being the south west bound of Nathaniel Halls Land by Penicook path, then north north-east by said Halls Land as far as that goes, and then straight to the south-east corner of the 39<sup>th</sup> Lot in the second part of the second Division; then North 29 Degrees east to the North-east bound of the 43<sup>d</sup> Lot in the aforesaid division, then west norwest to Tower Hill pond, and then straight to the north-east corner of Derrifield, then south by Derrifield to Londonderry Line and so by Londonderry Line to the first bound mentioned.

A true copy taken from Chester Town Book of Record, as Attests  
SAM<sup>l</sup> EMERSON, Town Clerk.

[The following names appear to be connected with the foregoing. Ed.]

Nath <sup>l</sup> Linn	Hugh Crumbe one son
Capt. Anth Stickney	John Patten
Rob <sup>l</sup> Calfe	Tho <sup>l</sup> McMaster one
Joseph Linn	David Dickey
James Wetherspun	W <sup>m</sup> Gillcrest
Alex Sawyer	W <sup>m</sup> McMaster
Thomas Fowler 1 son	Rob <sup>l</sup> Patten
Arch <sup>d</sup> McDuffee	Stephen Morl
Dan <sup>l</sup> Wetherspoon	Alex Kinecom
Hugh McDuffee 2 sons	And <sup>m</sup> McFarlin one
James Harne	Moses McFarlin
Nath <sup>l</sup> Presbey one son	W <sup>m</sup> Grimes & one son
Benj Parce & one Son	John Grimes
W <sup>m</sup> Brown	James Grimes
Jer Coner	Joseph Calfe
Sam <sup>l</sup> Akin one son	Moses Hills
Peter Akin	W <sup>m</sup> Litch
David Wetherspoone	Jesse Harriman
Rob <sup>l</sup> Craig	John Macfarlin
Math Tempelton	Tho <sup>l</sup> Sharlow 4 sons
Rob <sup>l</sup> Mekinly	Dea Adam Willson 2 sons
David Dinesmoor & 3 sons	John Crafford
William Miller	Moses Underhill

James Hiden one son  
 Barnard Bricket  
 Alex Beery  
 Alex Sevey  
 Joseph Dearborn  
 Caleb Hall  
 Cap. Stephen Dearbon  
 Modey Chase  
 Welles Chase  
 Nathl Woods  
 W<sup>m</sup> Underhill  
 David Underhill  
 W<sup>m</sup> Craig  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Cran  
 John Craig

John Orr  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Wetherspone  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Desmoer  
 David White  
 Joshua Blunt  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Succedr?  
 Mansfield McDuffee  
 Mical Gorden  
 James Akin  
 W<sup>m</sup> McNell j  
 W<sup>m</sup> Vance  
 W<sup>m</sup> Miller  
 Hugh & James Miller  
 James Litch

Famelys 72—Poles 22

*Memorandum.*

Agreed upon by the Subscribers Chosen as a Comitee for the Presbetrain Parish in Chester part from y<sup>e</sup> Lower End of y<sup>e</sup> town and part from y<sup>e</sup> Long Meadow so call'd viz: that y<sup>e</sup> Long Meadow part so call'd is to have have y<sup>e</sup> one half of y<sup>e</sup> Preching for Nine months from y<sup>e</sup> first of March to y<sup>e</sup> first of December During y<sup>e</sup> time that the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Wilson is able to Preach and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder to the Lower End of y<sup>e</sup> town, and that y<sup>e</sup> Long Meadow party is to pay y<sup>e</sup> Sum of twenty pounds Lawful money yearly During the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Wilsons ministry and Colect y<sup>e</sup> part of y<sup>e</sup> money them selves and y<sup>e</sup> Lower End of y<sup>e</sup> town to pay twenty five pounds, and Colect there one money them selves.

Chester April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1772.

N. B.—Each party Bound in Bonds to proform y<sup>e</sup> above agreement or apply to the Generl Cort to Establish the agreement according to y<sup>e</sup> above themselves.

MATH <sup>s</sup> FORSAITH THOMAS McMASTON ROB <sup>t</sup> WILSON HENRY MOORE JOSEPH LINN	}	Committee for the Presbetrain Parish
--	---	---

*Answer to the Petition for a Parish being set off.*

Province of  
 New Hamps're }  
 Rockingham Ss }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> Governor & Comm<sup>r</sup> in chief in & over s<sup>d</sup> Province. The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council, & House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Conven'd May 9<sup>th</sup> 1772

The Answer of Andrew Jack, Henry Morse, & Robert Wilson Gentlemen, a Committee in behalf of the Presbyterian

Parish in Chester in said County to the Petition of John Patten & others, petitioners for a Parish to be set off in said Chester as by their Petition dated Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1771, will more fully appear Humbly Sheweth, That whereas the Parishioners of said Presbyterian Parish have been cited to Shew cause why the prayer of said Petition should not be granted—We, in behalf of said Parish appear, and beg leave to suggest to your Excellency & Honors that s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners Join'd with the rest of said Parish in the Choice of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Wilson for their Minister and voted him a certain Yearly Salary and have been, and still are well satisfied with his life and Doctrines, but for other Reasons they desire to be set off as a distinct Parish, altho' they are convinced it is their duty to perform their contract with said Minister, & in Consequence thereof did, at a legal meeting held at s<sup>d</sup> Chester, mutually agree with the rest of said Parishioners in the lower End of the Parish to have one half the Preaching for nine months yearly from the first day of March, to the first day of December during the time that the said Minister was able to preach, and the remainder of his Preaching should be to the People of the lower end of said Parish and that the said Petitioners pay the sum of Twenty pounds lawful money yearly during the ministry of the said John Wilson, and collect that part of the money themselves, and the Parishioners at the lower End of said Parish Then agreed with said Petitioners to pay to s<sup>d</sup> Minister Twenty five pounds like money Yearly during said Term, and to collect the same themselves. Now we in behalf of the lower End of said Parish have no objection to the prayer of said Petition being granted so far as it respects their being set off as a distinct parish, provided they continue to fulfil their agreement before mentioned by paying to s<sup>d</sup> Minister duly the said sum by them agreed to pay him. But inasmuch as the lower end of the Parish are utterly incapable of maintaining a Minister *themselves* they pray that said Petitioners may not be freed from paying the sum aforesaid agreeable to their before ment<sup>d</sup> contract

May 21 1772.

AND<sup>w</sup> JACK  
HENRY MOORE

} Committee in  
} behalf of the  
} Presbyterian  
} Parish in Chester

The Long medow Parrish ought to be Bounded thus : Beginning at Londonderry Line at a Stake and Stones Being the South West Bound of Land sold to Thomas Cochran by the Proprietors of Chester and Run Streight to a pich pine tree being the



South west bound of Nathaniel Halls Land by Penicook path then north north east by said Halls' Land as far as that goes and then straight to the South East Corner of the 39<sup>th</sup> Lot in the second part of the second Diviseon, then north 29 degrees East to the North east bound of the 43<sup>d</sup> lot in the afforesaid Division and then west nor west bounding on Candia Crossing Tower Hill pond, to a Stake and stones being the South West Corner of Candia then north 29 Degrees East Bounding on Candia to Nottingham Line, and then west nor west upon the Northerly Line of the Town to Merrimack River, then South upon the Westerly Line of the Town to Derrifield So Bounding on Derrifield to Londonderry Line and so on that to the first bounds mentioned We the Subscribers the Present Select men for the town of Chester have no objection to make as a town a Ganst a parish being set of agreeable to the aBove Bounds or so as to Enclude all the Land Belonging to Said town Laying above what was voted of as a parish So that the town may not be obliged to Cross Said parish in order to transact bisness as a town so Remote and Ilconvenient

SAM<sup>l</sup> ROBIE } Selectmen  
JOSEPH TRUE } of Chester

Chester May y<sup>e</sup> 20 1772

*Further Petition.*

Chester Jan. 7 1773

To John Wintworth Esqr. Capt. Generall and Governor in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire &c To the Honourable his Majesties Counsell and House of Representatives now Assembled

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth that whereas we the Last year Petioned your Exelency and Honours to be Incorporated Into a Parish by a Line Voted by this Town at their Anuel Meeting in March A. D. 1753 or by any other Line or Destrict your Exelency & Honours Shall think Best for the Better Inabling us to attend and Provide for the Publick Worship of God but still finding Ourselves Labouring Under Greate Dificultys in that Respect by Reason of the Distance we are at from the Lower Meting House where our Rev<sup>d</sup> Teacher Mr. Wilson Officiates his age and Infermity of Body being such that for three months in the year we are wholly without a Teacher the other part of time having but about half the Teaching which occasions us to Repeat this our Humble Petition Praying that your Exelency and Honours would be Pleased to here us and Releve us out of our said

Dificueltys and your Petitioners will as in Deuty Bound Ever pray

Anthony Stickney  
 Timothy Lunt  
 Edmund Stickney  
 Peter Akin  
 David Wetherspoon  
 Joseph Linn  
 Nathaniel Linn  
 Hugh McDuffee  
 Joseph Blanchard  
 Moses Underhill  
 Caleb Hall  
 James Hidder  
 John Patten  
 Robert Patten  
 Robert Calfe  
 Benj. Peirce \*

Sam<sup>l</sup> Aken  
 W<sup>m</sup> Brown  
 Nathaniel Presby  
 James Horne  
 his ✕ mark  
 James Wetherspoon  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Aken Junr.  
 Mansfield McAfee  
 Robert Gilcrest  
 William Litch  
 Joseph Calfe  
 Hugh Miller  
 Daniel Wetherspoon  
 Archibald Mackafee  
 Moses McFarland

Province of } In the House of Representitives Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 1773  
 New Hamps }

Voted that the Petition<sup>rs</sup> Serve the Select men of Chester with a Copy of the Petition & order of Court thereon & that they may be heard thereon the third day of the setting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after the first day of April

William Parker Cler Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council eodem die  
 Read & concurd

Geo King D. Sec

In the house of Representatives May 13 1773.  
 the Petitioners were heard to Enforce this Petition and a part of the Inhabitants heard in Answer and considering the circumstances of the People

Voted that the Petition be Dismiss'd

William Parker Cler

Chester March y<sup>e</sup> 23 1773

This day serv'd with y<sup>e</sup> within Petition greeable to order of Cort  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Robie } Selectmen  
 Joseph True } of Chester

Province of } A Humble Petition to the Great & General Court  
 New Hampshire } Humbly *Sheweth*  
 11 Mar. 1773 }

That whereas, a petition has formerly been presented unto the great and General Court of this province by a number of the inhabitants of that part of Chester commonly called the Long meadow, and that the said petition setteth forth the great inconvenience the inhabitants labour under by being at such a distance, from the two severall meeting Houses belonging to the said town of Chester, and that they the said inhabitants are thereby often prevented from hearing the word of God preached & therefore they have presumed to Pray the Great &

General Court to Incorporate them into a separate parish by themselves. At a late public meeting of said inhabitants of said part of the town of Chester, they convened and almost voted unanimously a positive resolve, that the former said petition should be dormant; for they the inhabitants maturely considered the great hardships they already laboured under (tho' considered as part joined with the whole Town) and that if such a plan was put in execution, they would be rendered incapable of answering the intention of said former petition, and at the same time lay themselves under many more difficulties not only of being deprived of hearing the word of God preached amongst them (which is at present faithfully done twice every Month by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Wilson) but the small probability of being unanimous in their choice which at present they are happily united And further as the said former Petition was clandestinely propagated amongst the inhabitants by designing men whose aim was only self interest, consequently enemies to the body politic, when they consider themselves if seperated from the rest of the Town of the aforesaid Chester not to exceed above fifty or sixty famelys, and those (most of them at least) in circumstances very incapable of bearing such taxes as they must necessary undergo under such a scheme.

Therefor, the Several Inhabitants, deliberating upon the many circumstances there anent Hereby Humbly sublicates that the Great and General Court, will be pleased to view the former presented Petition as propagated by a few persons dissenting from the community purely to gratify their own humour and that the above said Great and General Court, will deliver us from being imposed upon by such who are enemies to our happy constitution and Your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Chester Mar. 11, 1773

James Sharley  
John McFarland  
James Litch  
Mansfield McAffee  
John Craford  
Moses Underhill  
John Orr  
William Vance  
Mathew Templeton  
Robert Craige  
Robert McKinley  
Stephen Merrill  
Stephen Derben  
Moody Chase  
Nathanael Wood  
Joseph Dearben  
Moses Hills  
David Underhill  
David Cunningham

Samuel Blunt  
William Craig  
John Craig  
Thomas Sharley  
Jerimia Coner  
David Dinsmoor  
Arthur Dinsmore  
Robert Dinsmore  
Thomas McMaster  
Thomas McMaster Jr.  
William McMaster  
David Dickey  
Aron Rollings  
William Gilcrest  
William Miller  
James Miller  
Michael Gordon  
Andrew MacFarland  
James McFarland

Chester April y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1773

To the Wardens of the presbeterian parish in Chester, Gentlemen the Request of your humble Subscribers is that you Would be pleased as soon as possible to call a parish meeting that the Disputes Concerning the Sitting off of the long meadow May be laid before the parish in General for to see If the Lower part of the parish will assist anything in Keeping the parish Conected as It now is pray Gentlemen Dont Neglect and in so Doing you Will oblige your humble Servants

David Dickey  
Thomas Sherly  
Mathew Templeton  
Robert McKinley  
David Dinsmore

William Miller  
Hugh Miller  
William Gilcrest  
Thomas McMaster  
Willam McMaster

---

To His Exelancy John Wintworth Esqr. Capt. generall and governor and Comander in Cheaff of His Majesties Province of New Hampshire &c

Thee Humball Pertion of Daniel Foster of Chester, in New Hampshior Sheweth that your Humball Pertioner Doath Pray That your Exelancy would Be Pleased to Grant me your Humball Pertioner The Privolege of a Ferry over Merrimack River aGainst my Dwelling Howes in Chester and against the upper end of Goffstown there Being No Ferry Below Their while we cum to Amasquage Falls which is Six Mills Below and their is no Ferry Above their for above four Mills which is against Pembrock Town and This Place is Citewate where it will greatly acomidate the People That Travill to or from gofstown Dunbarton Bowtown and HopKingtown and many other Towns above Their

I should be glad to serve the Publick in this Thing as your Humball Pevtioner in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

DANIEL FOSTER

---

#### CHESTERFIELD.

[Chesterfield was granted February 11, 1762; the first settlement was made Nov. 15, 1761. Ed.]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> and Govern<sup>r</sup> in chief &c and to the Hon<sup>bl</sup>e His Majesty<sup>s</sup> Council of said Province

By this Memorial—

Humbly shews Joseph Warren of Boston in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Physician Administrator of Nathaniel

Wheelwright late of said Boston merchant dec<sup>d</sup> and which said Nathaniel was sole Executor of the Testament of the Hon John Wheelwright late of Boston aforesaid Esq<sup>r</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>

Your Memorialist humbly begs leave to make mention to your Excellency and Hon<sup>s</sup> that very lately he by the greatest accident was informed that one Mr. Willard had petitioned your Excellency & Hon<sup>s</sup> to Grant him a certain large Quantity of Land heretofore Granted to John Wheelwright and others, and for reasons in said petition mentioned which your Mem<sup>o</sup> conceives of to be more specious than real, y<sup>r</sup> Memorialist after mentioning a fact or two, will without saying a word more submit it to your Excellency's & Hon<sup>s</sup> Just determination. In the first place it is since this Mr. Willard's preferring his Petitions that your Memorialist knew that his Intestate or his Testator ever had any Land, in your Excellencys Government (lying if your memorialist is rightly informed at place call'd Chesterfield or else where) be that as it may, your Excellency & Hon<sup>s</sup> will view him as the administrator of an Executor. And how the affairs of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Wheelwright the Intestate were circumstanced at his putting off and death, is not a thing unknown to almost every body in the *five* provinces—and that there are many heavy demands made upon your Mem<sup>o</sup> as administrator of the said Nathaniel Wheelwright to the amount of a Great Many Thousand pounds sterling is too obvious to be disputed even by Mr. Willard himself—And your Mem<sup>o</sup> begs leave to assure y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honours, that he will make a point of it, and most punctually comply with the Conditions of the Grant of said Lands or the charter as it is otherwise called with all convenient speed (or as your Excellency & Honours shall direct) in order to make payment of the vast sums (as far as these Lands will go) to the multitude of the said Nathaniels creditors in proportion, for which reasons, if the said Mr. Willard has not the native modesty to pray that his most extraordinary misconceived pt<sup>n</sup> may be by him withdrawn, your Mem<sup>o</sup> has the Modest assurance to hope that your Excellency & Hon<sup>s</sup> will dismiss the same as groundless & unreasonable

Your Mem<sup>o</sup> is also attorney to Mr. Joseph Wheelwright one of the sons & heirs of the afores<sup>d</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheelwright dec<sup>d</sup> and which s<sup>d</sup> Joseph has amply paid a person in New Hampshire Govern<sup>t</sup> to do the needful and to which your Mem<sup>o</sup> will have a peculiar regard & care &c which said Joseph Wheelwright is now in London

All which is submitted by SAMUEL SWIFT attorney to s<sup>d</sup> Jo<sup>o</sup> Warren Adm<sup>r</sup>

Boston July 3<sup>d</sup> 1771.

*Col. Josiah Willard's Petition for sundry rights in Chesterfield.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province aforesaid and vice Admiral of the same In Council  
The petition of Josiah Willard of Winchester Esq<sup>r</sup> Humbly shews

That there are sundry Grantees (viz) John Wheelwright, Joseph Wheelwright, Jeremiah Wheelwright, Nathaniel Wheelwright, Thomas Paine John Annes & Oliver Butler of a Tract of Land, charter'd and granted by the Governor of the province aforesaid with advice of his Majesty's Council and Incorporated into a Township by the name of Chesterfield and which said Tract was by Charter to be held and enjoyed in severalty and divided to and amongst the Grantees in equal shares and upon their separate performance of sundry conditions and reservations particularly mentioned and stipulated in the said Grant, and tho' the Time prefixed in the said Grant for the performance of the said Conditions has been elapsed, yet so it is that at this Time neither the residence of the Grantees above mentioned nor the cultivation of the Lands, have been as yet performed but only such part as hath been done at the expence of your petition<sup>r</sup> Wherefore he humbly Prays that the forfeiture of the said Lands may be exacted and the said Shares regrantd to him or that he may be reimbursed the charge he hath been at in paying the rates and Taxes & clearing some parts of the said Land. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

JOSIAH WILLARD.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> March 1771.

CHESWICK—now LITTLETON.

[This town was first granted by the name of *Cheswick*, Nov. 17, 1766; regrantd by the name of *Apthorp*, Jan. 18, 1770; the territory was divided, Nov. 4, 1784, into the towns of Littleton and Dalton. Ed.] <sup>4</sup>

*Petition of Moses Little and Associates.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General,

Governor & Commander in Chief of the Province aforesaid & to the Honorable his Majestys Council for said Province

The Memorial of Moses Little of Newbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and his Associates humbly Sheweth that your Memorialists having for a valuable consideration purchased a Certain Tract of Land by the Name of Cheswick being in said Province of New Hampshire, and formally Granted to a Number of Persons by the Honorable Benning Wentworth Esq' late Governor of said Province of New Hampshire by Charter under the Great Seal of said Province, which Charter has very lately Expired, And that Your Memorialists have already at a very Great Expence begun a Settlement on said Tract of Land, which they were Determined to Prosecute, but apprehending it necessary for their future security, that said Charter be extended which your Memorialists are willing to Surrender would most humbly pray that said Charter may be extended and that the Bounds of said Cheswick, which in said Charter are not fully Ascertained, may be now made Certain, and may be the Same as are mentioned in the Plan of Survey herewith Exhibited which include a much less Quantity of Land, than was by your Memorialists, at y<sup>e</sup> Time of their said Purchase, Suppos'd to be Contained within said Township of Cheswick, your Memorialists therefore Relying on the wonted Goodness of your Excellency and Honors most humbly pray that s'd Charter may be Extended the usual Time and that the Bounds as pray'd for may be Established, and as in Duty bound shall ever pray

MOSES LITTLE.

Portsmouth Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1770

### CHICHESTER.

[This town was incorporated 20 May 1727. A Copy of the Charter is the first paper under this head. Ed.]

#### CHARTER.

GEORG by the Grace of God of Great Britaine France and Ireland Kinge Defender of the faith &c.

To all People to whom these Presents shall Come Greeting Know y<sup>ts</sup> that wee of our Speciall Knowledge and meer motion, for the Due Encouragement of Settling a new Plantation By and with the advice and Consent of our Council have given and granted and by these Presents as far as in us lies do give and Grant in Equall Shares unto Sundry of our beloved Subjects whose names are Enter'd in a Schedule hereunto annexed that Inhabitor shall Inhabit within the said grant within our Province of Newhampshire all that Tract of land within the following bounds viz :

to begin on the South West side of the Town of Barnstead and from thence Running South Westerly on the head of the Town Nottingham untill Eight miles be accomplished and then Northwest Eight miles then North East Eight miles. Then South East by the said Town of Barnstead to the Place where it first begun and that the same be a Town Corporate by the name of CHICHESTER to the Persons afforesaid for Ever To Have and To hold the s<sup>d</sup> land to the s<sup>d</sup> Grantees and their heirs and assigns for Ever and to such associates as thay shall admitt upon the following Conditions (1) That the Proprietors within three years Buld or cause to be built Sixty Dwelling houses and settle families in the same and Cleane three acres of Ground fitt for Planting or Mowing and that Each Proprietor Pay his Proportion of the Town Charges when and so often as occasion Shall Require the same (2) that a Meeting house be Built for y<sup>e</sup> Publick Worship of God within the Term of fore years

3d that upon Default of any Particular Proprietor in Complying with the Conditions of this Charter upon his Part Such Delinquent Proprietor shall forfeit his share of the s<sup>d</sup> land to the other Proprietors which shall be Disposed of according to the major Vote of the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors at a Legall Meetingt

4. That a Proprietors Share be Reserved for a Parsonage and another for the first Minister of the Gospell that Shall be their Settled and ordained and another Proprietors share for the Benefit of a Schoole in the s<sup>d</sup> Town Provided nevertheless that the Peace with the Indians continue for the Space of three years but if itt Should happen that a Warr with the Indians should Commence before the Expiration of the affores<sup>d</sup> Term of three years that then the s<sup>d</sup> Term of three years shall be allowed the Proprietors after the Expiration of the warr for the Performance of the affores<sup>d</sup> Conditions Rendering and Paying therefore to us our heirs and Successors or such officer or officers as shall be appointed to Receive the same the Annuall Quit Rentt or acknowledgement of one Pound of Hemp in the s<sup>d</sup> Town on the Last Wednesday in march yearly for Ever if Demanded Reserving also unto us our heirs and successors all Mast Trees growing on s<sup>d</sup> Tract of land according to acts of Parlyment in that Case made and Provided and for the better order Rull and government of the s<sup>d</sup> Town Wee do by these Presents for our selves our heirs and successors Grant unto the s<sup>d</sup> Men and Inhabitants or those that shall Inhabit sd. Town that yearly and Every yeare upon the Second Wednesday in March for Ever shall meett to Elect and Chuse by the major Part of the Proprietors then Present Constables Select men and other Town officers according to the laws and usages of our affors<sup>d</sup> Provence with Power Prevelediges and authority as other Town officers within our afforesaid Provence have and Injoy and for the Notifying and calling of the first Town meetingt wee do hereby appoint Petter Weare Esqr. John Sanborn and Jacob Freese to be the first Select men and thay to Continue in s<sup>d</sup> Respective office as Select men untill the second Wednesday in the month of march which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty Eight and untill other Select men shall be Chosen and appointed in their stead in such manner as in these Presents Expressed. In Testimony whereof we have cased the Seale of our said Provence to be hereunto afixed Witness John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chiefe in and over our said Provence att our Town of Portsmouth in said Provence of New hampshire the Twentieth Day of May in the thirteenth yeare of our Reigne Anno Domine 1727.

JOHN WENTWORTH.



By order of his Hon<sup>r</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> with advice of y<sup>e</sup> Counsell  
 Richard Waldron  
 Clark of the Counsell  
 A True Copy of Chichester Chartter Examined by me  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Staniford Clark of Chichester

*Chichester Petition.*

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and to y<sup>e</sup> Honourable the Council of the s<sup>d</sup> Province

The Peticion of the Proprietors of the township of Chichester in the Province afores<sup>d</sup> Humbly Sheweth

That your Peticioners In y<sup>e</sup> year 1727 had a track of Land Granted to them; Now called by y<sup>e</sup> name of Chichester; in order to erect a township and make a settlement thereon, upon such Conditions and Limitations as are mentioned in ye Charter of said township; But your Peticioners meeting with more trouble & Dificulty in Runing y<sup>e</sup> Bounds and Clearing A Road up to the said town than was Expected have Not as yet Been able fully to Comply with the Conditions afores<sup>d</sup>. Your Peticioners therefore Humbly Pray that your Excellency and the Honourable Board Would Be pleased to Grant them a further term of time in order to their being Enabled fully to Compleat y<sup>e</sup> settlement of said township and your Peticioners shall ever pray &c

May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1731.

In Coun May 6<sup>th</sup> 1731 Read  
 Voted that the Petitioners have one year more added to the term allow'd for performance of the Conditions of the Charter

R. Waldron Secy  
 I assent to y<sup>e</sup> above vote of Council

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1731

J. BELCHER

Nath<sup>l</sup> Weare  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Gambling  
 John Gilman  
 Joshua Winget  
 Barth<sup>m</sup> Thing  
 Richard Jenness  
 Theodore Atkinson  
 John Samburn  
 Ebenezer Stevens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Peirce

for y<sup>m</sup> selves & In behalf of the rest

*Petition of the Town of Chichester, 28 Feb., 1733, for confirmation of charter.*

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England and Vice-admiral of the same And to the Honourable His Majesty's Council of said Province of New Hampshir

The Petition of the Proprietors of the Township of Chiches-

ter in the Province of New Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> Most Humbly Sheweth

That in the year of our Lord 1727 there was granted a Charter of a Certain Tract of land in New Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> by the name of Chichester unto a Number of Persons whose Names are in the Schedule unto said Charter annexed and that the Proprietors of s<sup>d</sup> Township not having complied with the Conditions mentioned in said Charter some time since Petitioned to your Excellency and the Honourable the Council for a longer time than mentioned in said Charter, to perform what was therein required of them to do, which your Excellency and the Honourable Council were pleased to Grant, and that by reason of the distance of said Township, and the Difficultys that attend Settling and Cultivating Wilderness land your Petitioners have not as yet in all things complied with the Conditions of said Charter tho' they have done considerable towards it and been at a great Charge for what they have done and are daily endeavoring to comply with the whole and that the Meeting house in said Town of Chichester together with sundry dwelling houses were the Summer past accidentally consumed by fire

Now your Petitioners most humbly beg that your Excellency and the Honourable His Majestys Council for the reasons above mentioned would in your great Wisdom and Goodness be pleased to confirm the afores<sup>d</sup> Charter unto your Petitioners and also to grant him further time for the fulfilling the Conditions thereof and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

JABEZ SMITH } Committee  
TH<sup>o</sup> PIERCE } in behalf of  
the Proprietors

*Petition for liberty to assess taxes.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq' Governor and Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Counsel & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March Anno Dom. 1760

The Humble Petition of Thomas Westbrook Waldron and Francis Jenness as a Committee of the Proprietors of Chichester in said Province Shews

That for want of a Proper General Law for Enabling Proprietors of unsettled Townships to transact their affairs Relating to making said Settlem<sup>ts</sup> (the said Proprietors not having obtained a Particular Act in their favour) the Business of said

Settlement is very backward many of said Proprietors not having Drawn their Lots others in arrears for past Taxes and Some Resting on their Oars leave the burthen of settling said Township to those who are Voluntary in doing the duty Knowing that their Estates there will be Raised in Value by the Settlement tho' they Contribute nothing towards it.

That such a Situation of affairs is not only a Prejudice to Particular Proprieties & Townships but to the Province in General by Retarding many Settlements which long since would have been made and much more Land Cultivated than there is at Present in this Province had there been a General Law by which such backward Selfish Proprietors who would Gladly Raise Estates at other Peoples Expence might have been Compelled to have done their duty towards making the Settlement<sup>s</sup> in a Summary way as the affairs of Towns are Transacted Especially Respecting the Payment of Taxes

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that they may have Liberty to bring in a Bill Enforcing the Payment of Taxes in arrearage duly assessed as also such as shall hereafter be so made obliging also such as neglect to Draw their Lots to do it & in Default of that or neglecting any other matters which shall be Granted & agreed upon at any Legal Meeting of said Proprietors the Lands or part sufficient for this Purpose of such Delinquent Proprietors be subjected to sale and also that there be a Tax of three — Pounds on Each Right for three years if needed to carry on and make the said Settlement without any further Delay but what is unavoidable by the War and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c

THO<sup>s</sup> W<sup>k</sup> WALDRON  
FRANCIS JENNES.

In Council March 27—1760  
read & ordered to be sent down  
to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Theod. Atkinson Secy

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

On the last page of MS. Vol. I. "Town Papers" is a Paper, labeled "Draught of a charter for Coulerain, Dec. 1726." The bounds given by the Charter, are as follows: "Begin—at Rochester northerly Corner bounds, at or near Salmon-fall river, running along Rochester head line, keeping the course of that line till twelve miles be accomplished, and from each end of the said twelve mile line to run north west half a point northerly ten miles, and then to run a straight line from the end of one ten mile line to the end of the other, which will be parallel to Rochester head line, first mentioned, and that the same be corporate by y<sup>e</sup> name of Coulerain."

The editor is not aware that any such town ever existed in New Hampshire.

VOLUME II.

CONCORD TO EXETER.

CONCORD.

[This town was first visited by the English in 1638 or '39' It was granted by Massachusetts, 17 January, 1725-6, and was settled in 1727. It was then called PENY COOK. It was incorporated by the Province of Massachusetts in 1733, by the name of RUMFORD, and remained under that government until 1741. It received the name of Concord by the Charter which was granted during the administration of Benning Wentworth, 7 June, 1765. ED.]

*Petition from Ebenezer Eastman for protection from the Indians.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief and Captain General in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire The Honorable his Majesty's Council for said Province and the House of Representatives met on the twelfth day of March 1746 upon a special Convention

The Petition of Ebenezer Eastman of Penny Cook so called in s<sup>d</sup> Province in behalf of himself and the other In habitants there Most humbly Shews—

That they are in great danger of and much exposed unto the Indian Enemy and are in daily fear that they shall be attacked by them and such a number as will be too many for them unless they have some help—

That the Inhabitants there, are about to quit the Place unless they can be protected That on Saturday night last being y<sup>e</sup> Eighth day of March Inst. there was a discovery of an Indian near Canterbury Fort, which has caused much fear and an apprehension that there is a Body of the Enemy waiting an opportunity to do mischief

Wherefore Your Petitioner most humbly Prays your Excellency and Honours to consider of this Petition and to Grant such Relief as in your great wisdom you shall judge meet and proper and your Petitioner as in duty bound Shall ever pray &c

EBENEZER EASTMAN.

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1746

Province N. Hamp. March 12<sup>th</sup> 1746.

In Council at a Special Session of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
read & ordered to be sent down to the Convened members

Theodore Atkinson

*Copy of Rumford Petition, June 21, 1744, for defence  
against the Indians.*

To his Ex<sup>ty</sup> B. W. Esqr. Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> and Gov<sup>r</sup> in chief, in and  
over His Maj<sup>ty</sup>'s Province of N. H. in N. Engl. The Hon;  
the coun and House of Represen<sup>tes</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Convened

The memorial & Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of the town of  
Rumford in s<sup>d</sup> Prov. Humbly *Sheweth* That y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town has  
been settled by His Majesty's Subjects abt. 17 yrs. and a Gospel  
Minister ordained there ab<sup>t</sup> 12—That the Settlers had an eye at  
enlarging his Majestys Dominions by going into the Wilder-  
ness as well as at promoting their own Interest; That many  
Thous<sup>d</sup> Pounds have been spent in Clearing and Cultivating  
the Lands there, and many more in erecting mansion houses  
out-Houses, Barns and Fences besides a large additional sum  
in Fortifications lately made, by His Ex<sup>ty</sup> the Gov<sup>r</sup>s order;  
That the Buildings are compact, and properly form'd for De-  
fence, and well situated for a Barrier, being on Merrimack  
River, abt. 15 miles below the Confluence of Winnipishoky  
and Pemissawpset Rivers, both w<sup>ch</sup> are main Gang Ways of  
the Canadians, to the Frontiers of this Province; That the  
breaking up of the Settlem<sup>t</sup> will not only ruin the Memorial-  
ists, but in their humble opinion greatly disserve His Majes-  
tys Interest, by Encouraging his Enemies to Encroach on his  
derelict Dominion, and be also hurtful to the Prov; by con-  
tracting its Borders, and drawing the War nearer the Capital;  
That it was by a long and importunate Intercession of this  
Province and not of the Memorialists seeking that they are cast  
under the immediate care of this Gove<sup>nt</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> apprehend  
gives them so much the better right to its protection that they  
have hitherto cheerfully paid their proportionate Part of the  
public Taxes, assigned 'em by the General Court even without  
being privileged with a Representative in the Said Court;  
That as War is already declared Ag<sup>st</sup> France and a rup-  
ture with y<sup>e</sup> Indians hourly expected, your Memorialists unless  
they have Speedy help will be soon obliged to evacuate y<sup>e</sup>  
Place, how disserviceable soever it may be to the Crown, dis-  
honorable to the Govern<sup>t</sup> hurtful to the Province and ruinous to  
themselves. Wherefore they most humbly Supplicate your  
Ex<sup>ty</sup> the Hon. Coun<sup>el</sup> and House of represen<sup>tes</sup> to take the  
Premises into your wise and mature Consideration and to grant  
them such seasonable relief as may enable 'em to maintain

His Majesty's Dominions in so well situated a Barrier and so ancient and well regulated a Settlement as well as to secure their own Lives and Fortunes ag<sup>st</sup> the Ravage and Devastation of a blood-thirsty and Merciless Enemy. And y<sup>e</sup> Memorialists as in Duty bound will Ever pray—

*Petition for aid, by Benjamin Rolfe, Esq.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General and Governour in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives in General Court convened

The Memorial and Petition of Benjamin Rolfe in the Name and Behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Rumford in said Province Humbly Sheweth That the said Town has been Settled by His Majesty's Subjects about Eighteen Years and a Gospel Minister ordained there upwards of Fourteen

That the Settlers had an eye at enlarging His Majesty's Dominions by going into the Wilderness as well as at their own Interest That Many Thousand Pounds have been spent in clearing and cultivating the Lands there and many more in erecting Mansion Houses Fortifications, Out Houses, Barns and Fences. That the Buildings are mostly compact and properly form'd for Defence and well situated for a Barrier, being on Merrimack River about a Days march below the Confluence of Winipishoky and Pemissawasset Rivers both which are main gang Ways of the Canadians to the Frontiers of this Province and within a Weeks march at farthest from a very strong Fort built within these few years by the French at Crown Point which will be a Place of constant Retreat and Resort for the French and Indians in all their Expeditions against the English Settlements. That the breaking up of the Settlement will not only ruin the Memorialists but in their humble Opinion greatly disserve His Majesty's Interest by encouragin His Enemies to encroach on His derelict Dominions and be also hurtful to the Province by contracting its Borders and drawing the War nearer to the Capital. That it was by a long and importunate Intercession of the Province (and not of the Memorialists seeking) that they are cast under the immediate Care of this Government, which they apprehend gives them so much the better Right to its Protection That as War has been declared against France for some Time and a Rupture with the Indians has been hourly expected, many of the Inhabitants of said Town, by Reason of their being so exposed to imminent Danger from their Enemies have already moved from said Town and the Season of the Year being such as to give the

Indians an opportunity of disturbing the Frontiers and the Dutch Mohawks having lately given occasion to fear that they would Joyn in a Warr against His Majestys settlements as mentioned in some late News Papers your Memorialists unless they have speedy help will be soon obliged to Evacuate said Town how disserviceable soever it may be to the Crown dishonorable to the Government, hurtful to the Province and ruinous to themselves—Wherefore your memorialists most humbly supplicate your Excellency, the Honourable Council and House of Representatives to take the Premises into your wise and mature Consideration and to grant them such constant and seasonable aids both with Respect to men and Military Stores as may enable them to maintain His Majesty's Dominions in so well situated a Barrier, and so ancient and well regulated a Settlement as well as to secure their own Lives and Fortunes against the Ravage and Devastations of a Blood thirsty and Merciless Enemy and your Memorialists as in Duty bound will ever pray

BENJAMIN ROLFE.

Portsmouth April y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1745.

*Petition of Inhabitants of Rumford, 1747.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Capt. General & Governour of His Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England To the Honourable the Council & House of Representatives of s<sup>d</sup> Province.

The Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Subscribers Inhabitants of Rumford in s<sup>d</sup> Province Humbly sheweth That we have great Reason to fear a Speedy attack from the Enemy with a force too great to be match<sup>d</sup> by us with what Assistance we att present (thro your Excellencys & Honours great Goodness) have from y<sup>e</sup> Province—That the plain and Evident tracks of a Considerable Number was discovered by our Scout y<sup>e</sup> last week. That Guns have been heard both here and att Contoocook upon y<sup>e</sup> Sabbath & other Times & Places where it is certain no English were. That y<sup>e</sup> News of a Formidable Armament sent from Canada to Crown Point obtained such credit with the Government of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay as Induced them to provide a prodigious Reinforcement to strengthen their Western Barrier—That such is our Situation that as y<sup>e</sup> Rivers Hudson & Connecticut lie most exposed to Incursions from Crown Point so ours is y<sup>e</sup> next, and the experience of this whole war has Taught us that whenever any Smart attack has been made upon any of y<sup>e</sup> Settlements on Connecticut River the Enemy have never failed of sending a considerable Number to visit our

River—That while our ordinary business was Hoeing we could work in such large companies as not be in Such Imminent Danger of being massacred by y<sup>e</sup> enemy, which now Haying and English Harvest comes on will be Impracticable with out vast Detriment to y<sup>e</sup> whole & utter Ruin to some. We therefore beg of your Excellency & Honours to take our deplorable case into Consideration & extend your compassion towards & grant us such a further Reinforcement as you may think in your great wisdom our case requires & your Petitioners shall as in Duty Bound Ever pray &c

Rumford July 13, 1747.

Ebenezer Hall  
Jeremiah Stickney  
John Chandler  
Abiel Chandler  
George Hull  
Edward Abbott  
Benjamin Abbott  
Joseph Ordway  
Samson Colbe  
Aaron Stevens  
Timothy Bradley  
Joseph Farnum  
Isaac Walker Jun.  
James Abbott  
Amos Abbott  
Ephrnam Faram  
Joseph Pudney  
Ebenezer Eastman  
Henry Lovejoy  
Joseph Eastman  
Jeremiah Eastman  
Nathaniel Eastman  
Amos Eastman  
Ebenezer Eastman Jr.  
Samuel Shepherd  
Joseph Simonds  
Ebenezer Virgin  
Philip Eastman  
Ephraim Carter  
Ezra Carter  
Stephen Farington

Nath<sup>a</sup> Abbott  
Joseph Easman  
Samwill Easteman  
Abraham Kimball  
Samuel Grey  
George Abbott  
John Merrill  
Joseph Hall  
David Foster  
Obediah Foster  
Hanery Pudney  
Patrick Garving  
James Peters  
Zebdiah Farnem  
James Farnum  
James Osgood  
Lot Colbe  
Moses Merrill  
William Pudney  
Isaac Wakler  
Timothy Walker  
David Evens  
Richard Haselton  
Jacob Shut  
Samuel Putney  
Nathaniel West  
Abraham Colby  
Matthew Standly  
John Putney  
Daniel Chase  
Daniel Chase Junr.

In Council July 15<sup>th</sup> 1747.

read & ordered to be sent Down to The Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theodore Atkinson Sec.

*Petition of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Eastman.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief and Captain General in and over the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd  
The memorial and Petition of Ebenezer Eastman for him-



self and in behalf of the Inhabitants of Rumford So called most humbly Shews—That your Memorialist in a most gratefull manner owns and acknowledges the Goodness and Kindness of your Excellency and Honours in the late allowance of thirty men in Guarding and Defending the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Rumford and other places thereabouts. That the time for which s<sup>d</sup> thirty men were allowed is expired and they have been dismiss'd some days—That your Memorialist humbly conceives that the time of Indian Harvest drawing nigh will be a time of considerable Danger from the Indian Enemy (if not from the French also) wherefore he prays if it may be tho't necessary by your Excellency and Honours that there may be a further allowance of a number of men for the Safe Guard of the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants and such a number and for such time as to your Excellency and Honours shall seem meet and your Petitioner as in duty bound Shall ever pray &c.

EBENEZER EASTMAN.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1747.

*Joseph Pudney's Petition.*

Prov. of }  
New Hamp }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Gov<sup>r</sup> &c. The Hon<sup>le</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Rep<sup>ves</sup> in Gen<sup>al</sup> Assembly conven'd at Ports<sup>o</sup> May 1748.

The Petition of Joseph Pudney of Rumford most Humbly Sheweth That your Petit<sup>r</sup> the Last Summer at Rumford afore<sup>d</sup> While in his Majesty's Service was Wounded by the Indians, who by their shot Broak his arm & the bones much Shattered. That altho the Wound is healed up yet he is unable to do any Work to Earn his Livelyhood, & his arm so weak, that he's unfit for scouting &c. That he is able to do the duty of a Garrison Souldier, and as such are wanted in the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Rumford he humbly Conceives in that way he might be so far serviceable as to earn his living.

Wherefore your Pet<sup>r</sup> most humbly prays that he may be held in his Majesty's service and posted at the s<sup>d</sup> town as a Garrison Souldier And y<sup>r</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup> as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray

EBENEZER EASTMAN

in Behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup>

In Council May 17, 1748  
read recommended &

ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House

Theo. Atkinson Secy.

Prov of }  
New Hampshir } In the House of Representatives 28<sup>th</sup> May 1748.

Voted That in Answer to y<sup>e</sup> within Petition mentioned Joseph Pudney be posted as a Soldier at y<sup>e</sup> garrison at s<sup>d</sup> Rumford til y<sup>e</sup> last of September next

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Eodem Die  
read & concurred

Theo. Atkinson Secy.

Eodem die

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

*Rev. Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker's letter to Archibald Stark.*

SR. Yours without Date I received last Night Nine o<sup>th</sup> clock, Informing me that you had a visit from a committee of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Assembly of y<sup>e</sup> Province respecting y<sup>e</sup> Road thro Mr. McNeals Field desiring that our People would sign a Petion for y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Road to the s<sup>d</sup> Assembly as they had already to y<sup>e</sup> General Sessions and send it to Portsmouth by next Monday Ten of y<sup>e</sup> clock, now altho I am fully of opinion that y<sup>e</sup> want of y<sup>e</sup> Road will in a few years Time be of vastly more Damage to y<sup>e</sup> Publick than the whole of McNeals Field & that every Person up this way who is at all acquainted therewith will readily sign such a Petition representing y<sup>e</sup> same in y<sup>e</sup> strongest light possible yet the Notice is so short that no such thing can be prosecuted to any effect therefore y<sup>e</sup> only way left you is to pray for Longer Time w<sup>th</sup> is so reasonable that I cant think one word can be objected ag<sup>st</sup> it & if that be granted I shall be ready to doe any thing within my power not only to serve you & y<sup>e</sup> Publick but my self also in y<sup>e</sup> affair I remain your hearty Friend & Oblidged Serv<sup>t</sup>

TIMOTHY WALKER

Rumford July 7<sup>th</sup> 1753.  
Mr. Archibald Stark.

*Petition of Ezra Carter in behalf of Rumford.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened July 14<sup>th</sup> 1756

The Petition of Ezra Carter on behalf of himself & the Inhabitants of the Late District of Rumford so called in said Province Humbly sheweth. That the said Inhabitants apprehend that since the expiration of said District Act, they have not had the Priviledges which other Towns in this Province enjoy. That they could not Raise money for the Support of their minister, their Poor, the Repairing of High Ways, or maintaining a School (which the youth there much need) or to act in any Political manner whatsoever for want of which

Priviledges the said Inhabitants think they have been great Suffers.

Wherefore your Petitioner humbly prays your Excellency & Honours would Compassionate our Case and Incorporate said Plantation by its Boundaries or grant such other Relief as in your wisdom you may see meet & your Petitioner Shall as in duty bound ever pray

EZRA CARTER.

In Council July 15<sup>th</sup> 1756

read & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theod. Atkinson Secy.

*Letter from Jeremiah Stickney, Esq., relating to difficulties with Bow.*

Rumford March 19<sup>th</sup> 1761.

SIR.

I have received the Order from his Excellency & General Assembly Appointing An Inventory to be taken of the Poles & Rateable Estate in the Province endorsed to the Select men of Bow by the hand of M<sup>r</sup> Carr together with a verbal Order to deliver it to me in Case he could find no Such Select men & have conferred with those of my Neighbors that I could handily come at upon the purport & design thereof & I find them all concurring with me in a deep sense of manifold difficulties we labour under for want of Power to regulate Society according to manner of other Towns & Districts, which if was offered us we should readily Embrace as well for our own Sakes as an Inclination to pay all dutifull regard to the Orders of the Government—we never understood that we had power to Act to Ordinary Purposes of Regulating society under the Incorporation of Bow in which if we were mistaken twas our unhappiness which admit to be the Case we apprehend ourselves at present utterly destitute of any such Power for want of a Legal Meeting which we know no possible way of obtaining without an Express Order of the Honourable Court which if they should see meet to issue we shall pay all ready obedience & proceed to Carry into Execution the Design of this Order if time be allowed for it, which if should be the Case would humbly suggest a necessity of ascertaining the Limits by which we are to be Circumscribed if we might Choose we should much incline to be bounded as the district of Rumford was whilst it subsisted—but if that be not Granted & it is the Pleasure of the Court that we Should act as the Town of Bow we apprehend that the same necessity Occurs not only because Pembroke is Lately taken Partly out of Bow but also for that their Line as we have been informed, has been Run very differently by their own Committees & I believe that no one of us Knows either of the Lines in all the parts of it & however we may dispute any or all these Lines whilst we are defending our Properties in the Civil Courts of Judicature (which we mean still to reserve to ourselves the right of Doing) Yet we never did or shall dispute the Power of the Government to make Bow Lie where they please to whose Resolution we shall pay ready Obedience when we Know it. Without which we Know of no way in our Power at present wherein we can contribute to carrying into Execution this order Unless the Honourable Court should see Cause to appoint some Person or Persons to take the proposed Inventory amongst us or the Select men of Canterbury shall ap-

doint some Persons to said Business which is in their power as we Construe the Order in either of which Cases we shall all suitable Compliance. S<sup>t</sup> please to Communicate this Letter if you see fit to the Honourable Assembly not only as my private sentiments but so far as I know the united sense of all our people.

I am with all due regards

Yr. Obed<sup>t</sup> Hum. Serv<sup>t</sup>

JEREMIAH STICKNEY.

P. S. if the Hon. Court should see Cause to put us in a way of Regulation, among the Reasons against any of the Lines of Bow being Our limits, this is the Principal that either of the Said Lines would leave some few of our Inhabitants without our Incorporation which we would be glad to have & who would Choose to belong to us & which no other Society wants, but would take a much larger Number of the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton which they Can very ill spare & which we don't want & would be against the inclination of the People

Sr. Yrs.

J. S.

Capt. Thomas Parker, Litchfield.

*Timothy Walker's Petition in behalf of Rumford.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt General Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire. The Hon<sup>'ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & house of Representatives in General Assembly Convened, April 11<sup>th</sup> 1764

The humble Petition of Timothy Walker on behalf of himself and the Inhabitants of Rumford (so called) in said Province.

Sheweth, That the Affairs of the said Inhabitants (so far as relates to Town matters have been in great confusion Ever since the year 1749 for want of the Power which they had till then enjoyed ever since the year 1741 by the District act (so called) which this Hon<sup>'ble</sup> Court say in July 1746 when it was reviewed had been found Convenient both for the Government of this Province in General and also the Inhabitants incorporated thereby in particular.

That altho' it has been pretended that they might still have Enjoyed the same priviledges (as Inhabitants of Bow) yet they never understood matters) in that light. And for this their opinion and Practice consequential thereupon they humbly conceive they would give reasons which would be satisfactory to this Court were they permitted—But to pass over all this—This Power or the Exercise of it has been lost to them (if ever they had it) ever since March 1756 for want of a first meeting.

That by the year 1760 they were so heartily tired of such an unsettled state that they would have been glad to have acted Even under the Incorporation of Bow, if they could altho

highly inconvenient for them as it blended part of three towns together whose interests had always been separate & would consequently be apt to create strife and contention That this Court was apprized of their utter Incapacity of doing Corporate act (even as Bow) by a Letter signed Jeremiah Stickney in behalf of himself and others now on file together with their dutiful & ready disposition to Comply with every motion of this Court to the utmost of their Power.

That the said Inhabitants conceive themselves greatly aggrieved by a late act of this Government imposing a heavy Tax on the Inhabitants of Bow as arrears &c a Tax which Nobody had Power to assess and collect at y<sup>e</sup> time when y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> arrearages became due and which if now done must be laid in many Instances on wrong Persons; That what they suffered for want of the Powers [they] had enjoyed by the first mentioned District act was unspeakably more to their Damage than to have paid their Proportion of the Province Expence.

That the incapacity complained of all along still continues and yet the People are subjected to pay their part of the Current Charge but no body has power to assess or Collect it. They therefore most humbly Pray that your Excellency and Honors will take the matters complained of under Consideration and either revive the said District Act so far as relates to Rumford or (which wo'd be much more satisfactory to the said Inhabitants) Incorporate them by a standing act and by their former Known Boundaries that the said Inhabitants may be abated at least one half part of said arrearages. And that with respect to their part of the Current Charge of the Province they may be subjected to pay no more than their just proportion with the other Towns in this Province & Grant them such other Relief as in your great wisdom and goodness you shall see meet. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c.

TIMOTHY WALKER.

In Council April 13<sup>th</sup> 1764

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

T. Atkinson Jun. Sec.

Province of } In the house of Representatives May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1764.  
New Hampshire } This Petition being read,

Voted That what the said town of Bow is now in arrears for the Province tax be collected agreeable to an act passed the second of June 1763 that the Inhabitants settled on the lands between said Bow, Canterbury & New Hopkinton (except such as are already polled off to Pembroke & New Hopkinton) be taxed & pay their proportion thereof & that the inhabitants of Bow with the inhabitants on all the lands between said Bow, Canterbury Boscawen & New Hopkinton except such as are already Polled off to Pembroke & New Hopkinton meet together some time in the month of June next at Bow & (choose all necessary officers for assessing & Collecting the annual province Tax & for trans-

acting all other town affairs & afterwards some time in the Month of March annually untill further orders of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly & that he have liberty to bring in a bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk.

*Petition relating to taxation, &c., 1764.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor & Commander in Chief of His Majesties Province of New Hampshire, To the Hon. His Majesties Council of said Province, & General Court Convened October the second day Anno Dom. 1764

Whereas Edward Russel & others have petitioned your Excellency & Honours to be freed from paying any part of those arrearages of Taxes ordered to be assessed upon Bow & whereas so much Notice was taken of said Petition as that the Petitioners were ordered to serve us the Subscribers with a Copy thereof, in order that we may shew Cause, if any we have why the prayer thereof should not be granted

These are therefore to inform your Excellency & Honours that there are Forty one Poles with the Estates which they possess within the Limits of Bow as described in the Act of Taxation referred to in the said Petition which are exactly similar to these Petitioners, and also Sixty or more Poles with the Estate which they now possess which were Minors & so not liable to be Taxed when the Rates were supposed to be due for which this Tax is Ordered, but have since come of age & so Rated as fr<sup>m</sup> the List appears.

To Ballance which increase there has been a yearly drain of Inhabitants from us it is out of our Power to ascertain the Number but we are well persuaded from what we Know of the affair that if it could be done it would bear some near proportion to the advance—These have all left the Town, & many of them the Province in each of which Cases they are equally exempt from our power of Taxing them. And we humbly submit it to your wise determination whether there is not the same reason that these other persons should be freed as that the petitioners should Which if the Case, we are well assured that it will be absolutely impossible for the small remainder to pay the whole of said Tax.

We are Your Excellencies & Honours most Humble Servants.

EZRA CARTER	}	Assessors
JOHN CHANDLER		of Bow
EPHRAIM BLUNT	}	Selectmen
WILLIAM MOOR		of
ISAAC WHITE		Pembroke

*Petition of Concord to be annexed to Hillsborough County.*  
 To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> Anno Domini 1774

pp II, 31

The Petition of Andrew McMillan Esqr. Agent For the Inhabitants of the Town of Concord in the County of Rockingham and Province aforesaid, Humbly sheweth

That said Town of Concord is Forty miles from Exeter and Fifty five miles from Portsmouth where the Courts of Justice are held for said County of Rockingham, and the Inhabitants of said Concord very little if any thing benefited by the late Division of this Province into Five Counties.

Secondly that many of the Inhabitants of the Towns in the north part of the County of Hillsborough have applied to your Petitioner's Constituents and earnestly desired that the inconveniences they labour under may be represented to your Excellency and Honours by a Petition which they say are

First as there is but one Superior Court of Judicature in a year held in said County of Hillsborough and Prisoners committed for capital Crimes must lay in Goal sometimes Eleven nine or six months according to the time they are committed before it can be known whether they are or are not guilty; and in case they should be acquitted your Petitioner's constituents, humbly apprehend it a great Pity that they have suffered so long and if found guilty they thing it a grievous burthen to maintain such bad Subjects so long at the expense of poor, honest industrious beginners in the Wilderness.

Secondly Creditors in General in said County of Hillsborough who incline to sue at any time except July term in said County are obliged to indorse their notes &c over to Persons who live in the County of Rockingham or other Counties & some to the Massachusetts and the expense is as great as before they were a County. Thirdly the place where the Courts are held in said County of Hillsborough is at such a Distance from them that they are of opinion that the Inhabitants of the south part of said County will not oppose their having Justice done in that respect.

Fourthly that the situation of the Town of Concord is such that it will accommodate all the Inhabitants of the upper or Northernly part of the said County of Hillsborough and give them general satisfaction

Therefore the said Inhabitants of the Town of Concord by their said Agents humbly pray your Excellency & Honours that said Town of Concord may be annexed to the County of Hillsborough and that there may be annually held there one

Superior Court of Judicature one Inferior Court of common pleas one Court of general Sessions of the peace for said County or otherwise act in the premises as your Excellency & Honours Wisdom for the benefit of his Majesty's Subjects shall direct and your Petitioners by their said Agents as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

AND<sup>w</sup> McMILLAN

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1774.

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 19, 1774.

Read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Geo King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1774

Upon reading the foregoing Petition

Voted that the Petitioner be heard thereon on the third day of the Sitting of the General Assembly after the first day of March next and that in the meantime the Petitioner cause the Substance of this Petition and order of Court thereon to be printed three weeks successively in the New Hampshire Gazette that any person may have opportunity to appear & Shew cause why the prayer of said Petition Shou'd not be Granted

J. Wentworth Speaker

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 20, 1774.

The within vote was read & concurrd

Geo King, D. Sec.

---

### CONWAY.

[Conway began to be settled in 1764; the grant of the township was made, Oct. 1, 1765. Ed.]



CONWAY, &c.  
*A list of the original Proprietors of Conway, the Number of the Lots by Whom Claimed, the Lots settled, under whom they first Improved, the Lots Improved, the Lots not Improved.*

Original Proprietors	No	by whom claim'd	the State of the Rights
The <sup>s</sup> Atkinson Esq <sup>r</sup>	67	David Page	Settled 2 Families under Col Frye
Asa Foster	64	John Osgood	D <sup>r</sup> First Improved under Brown
Reuben Kimble	63	Joshua Kelliey	D <sup>r</sup> First Improved under Brown
Josiah Johnson	53	Tho <sup>s</sup> Merrill Esq <sup>r</sup>	Settled under Brown 2 Families on this lot
Daniel Foster	46	T <sup>m</sup> othy Walker	D <sup>r</sup> Brown began the Improvement on this lot
George Abbot	45	Enoch Webster	Settled under Conway
Perley Ayre	42	Ebenezer Burbank	Settled under Brown
Joshua Heath	50	Joshua Heath	Settled under Brown
Ebenezer Burbank	49	Richard Ayre	Settled under Brown
Peter Parker	48	Richard Ayre	Settled under Brown
Late Governor Farm	51 & 52	James & Benj <sup>s</sup> Osgood	Two Families settled under Brown
John Mastin	32	Tho <sup>s</sup> Russell	Settled under Conway
James Burley	27	Tho <sup>s</sup> Merrill Esq <sup>r</sup>	D <sup>r</sup> about 30 acres improved
Joseph Eastman Jun <sup>r</sup>	14	Richard Eastman	Settled under Conway
Moses Foster Jun <sup>r</sup>	13	Col. Atkinson Settler	one Family on his original Right for this Right
Daniel Warner Esq <sup>r</sup>	69	H. Young Brown	Improved for Pasturesome Trees Fell
to be given to the			
1st Minister Lot	68	Proprietors of Conway	Improved Largely by Brown
Peter Livis Esq <sup>r</sup>	66	R. Hazen Osgood A	Improved by Hazen Osgood 1 <sup>st</sup> improvement under Brown
Andrew McMillin & }	65	Andrew McMillin	Considerable Improvement, the
William Starks			Greatest part was made under Brown
Henry Lovejoy	60	James Osgood	Improvement made under Brown
John Mastin Jun <sup>r</sup>	59	Richard Ayre	2 acres of Trees Fell
Benj <sup>s</sup> Ingates	58	Benj <sup>s</sup> Ingates	2 acres of Trees Fell

*A list of the original Proprietors of Conway, the Number of the Lots by Whom Claimed, the Lots settled under whom they first Improved, the Lots Improved, the Lots not Improved.*

[CONTINUED.]

Original Proprietors	No	by whom claim'd	the State of the Rights
W <sup>m</sup> Ingalls	57	W <sup>m</sup> Nox A	Improved 1st begun under Brown
Joseph Eastman	55	John Webster	House Frame up and Boarded Improvement by Herreman
Obediah Eastman	47	Jeremiah Ferington A	Improvement 1st began By Brown
Moses Foster	44	Abiel Lovejoy A	Improvement under Conway
David Hix	43	Samuel Johnson	Improvement under Conway
John Johnson	39	James Cochran A	Improved under Conway
John <sup>s</sup> Warner Esq	38	Jon <sup>s</sup> Warner Esq A	Improved under Conway
The <sup>s</sup> Atkinson Jun. Esq.	33	Col. Atkinson	Improved under Conway by cutting some wild Hay
Arthur Bennett	31	Tho <sup>s</sup> Merrill Esqr	Improved and three sons as Settlers
Daniel Ingales	30		
John Ingales	29	Abiather Eastman A	Improvement made
Ephraim Carter	28	Tho <sup>s</sup> Merrill Esqr.	Improvement made
Jon <sup>s</sup> Stephens	24	Andrew McMillan Esqr	One house one barn to acres of Plow land
David Ayre	18	D <sup>o</sup>	Cuts about 5 Load Hay one Tennent
Ephraim Foster	19	D <sup>o</sup>	
John Beverly Watts	17	D <sup>o</sup>	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Merrill	16	Clement March Esqr.	Some Improvement by Leanord Herreman
Clement March Esqr	54	Richard Ayre	2 acres of Trees Fell
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bragg	12	Joseph Odle	for Common land first Improved under Brown
Francis Carr	1	John Tufton Mason Esqr.	No Improvement
John Tufton Mason Esq.	62	Hon <sup>ble</sup> John Temple Esqr	D <sup>o</sup>
Hon <sup>ble</sup> John Temple Esqr	61	John Lang	D <sup>o</sup>
John Lang	56	Moses Eastman	Capt. Eastman informs me they cut some hay
Moses Eastman	40		

Peter Ayre	37	John Knight	No Improvement
William Ladd	36	Thimney	Do
Samuel Merrill	35	Jesse Page	Do
Jacob Ayre	34	Jacob Ayre	
Nathl Perley	20	Jacob Ayre	
Samuel Ayre	20	Jacob Ayre	
Richard Ayre	22	Richard Ayre	
Henry Sherburne Esqr	15	M. H. Wentworth	he In
M. H. Wentworth Esqr	26	Said to be Cap <sup>s</sup> Moffets	No Improvements
Nathl Barrel Esqr.	25	Samuel White & Joseph Eastman	Do
James Osgood	11		Do
Propagating the Gospel	10		Do
School	9		Do
Sammuel Ingales	8	Oliver Peabody	Do
Andrew Bunting	7	Late Governor	Do
Asa Kimble	6	Late Governor	Do
John Carr	5	Dan Foster or Oliver Peabody	Do
Elias Heath	4	Peter Livis Esqr.	there was an addition laid out to this lot, and
Caleb Foster	4		a Family settled on it
David Carr	3		No Improvements
Nath Eastman	2		Do
Gleeb Lot	21	Andrew McMillin Esq	Do

John Webster one of Col. Fry's Proprietors set his house within the line of Conway Col. Frye's Proprietors gave Capt<sup>s</sup> Walker, Starks, & McMillin 570 Dollars to build a Griss mill and saw mill, and they to have the mills, said mills fell within Conway the late Governor Gave Starks and McMillin right for the use of the mills, and they proprietors of Conway gave Walker 100 acres round said Mills—There was a Family settled before Conway was Granted—Brown had two Family's settled before Conway was Granted that mov'd away

*A List of the Settlers that have Familys in Conway, and by whome Introduced.*

- 3 Settlers by Col. Frye, John Webster, David Page, Samuel Smith  
 2 at the mills, Timothy Walker, Ezekiel Walker  
 9 Settlers by Conway Proprietors, Joshua Kelley Ebenezer Burbank,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Russell, Tho<sup>s</sup> Merrill Esqr. Richard Eastman, Enoch Web-  
 ster, John Willson, all own rights, Joseph Kilgore, Tennent to Cap<sup>n</sup>  
 Walker, Anthony Emery, Tennent to Andrew McMillin Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 7 Familys by Brown, John Osgood, Leonard Harveman, Joshua Heath,  
 John Dolloff Jun. John Dolloff, James Osgood, Benj<sup>s</sup> Osgood.  
 1 Family Nath<sup>s</sup> Harriman, settled on a lot with his Father not agreed  
 with Brown or Conway

22 Total

8 Improvements mark'd with the letter A worked on their land last year went away in the Fall to Return in the Spring.

March 21 1771 A True State of Conway according to my best Knowledge

Pr. HENRY YOUNG BROWN.

*Memorial from Fryeburg, Brownfield and Conway, 1776.*  
 To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court of the Colony of New Hampshire.

The memorial of the Committees of Conway in the County of Grafton, Fryeburg and Brownfield in the County of York, and Colony of Massachusetts Bay united humbly Sheweth that the above said New Plantations Consist of about one Hundred and Thirty Families are Situated at a Place called Pigwacket Upon Saco River which nearly Unites with a Branch of Androscoggin River, about thirty miles northerly from other Settlements, and lay Greatly Exposed to Excurtions of the Savages; by the following natural Communications as frequented by the Indians that come to these Places: one from Chaudire River into Umbagog lake, which Empties itself into Androscoggin river; another from St. Francois River into a branch of Connecticut River; and by that into Androscoggin River; another from Kennebunk River by the way of Muselahmecontucook into Androscoggin River that these Several ways are by water, except a few short Carrying Places, which bring them within twenty miles of these Settlements, that the Greatest part of this twenty miles is water Carriage, that Androscoggin River runs Further to the Northward than the head of Connecticut River. That a party the Last year were sent out from Coos to Reconnoitre the woods over to Umbagog Lake, which Empties into St. Francois River; from thence, they set out Eastwardly in Order to Strike Connecticut River but headed it, and struck Androscoggin River; Come down that River and

come into these Settlements. that Last fall Three men from Col Arnolds Party come into these Settlements by the way of Androscoggin River, four or five Persons from Quebec Last May Come in here by the way of Androscoggin River. from the Above, it appears that when Ever the frontiers are exposed; these Settlements are in danger. that from the Alarming accounts we have lately Received from Canada we think it Necessary to make Preparation for Defence and as it is not likely we can provide ourselves with arms and ammunition without the aid of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court, therefore the memorialists intreat the favour of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to the applications that may be made for the above purpose and for Protection if the Time should come that the frontiers are in Danger, and we as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c

Dated at Fryeburg this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1776

RICHARD KIMBALL, Chairman of s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup>

N. B. Last Night came in here one family from the upper Coos and all the Rest of the Inhabitants are Removing as fast as possible.

---

### CORNISH.

[Cornish was granted June 21, 1763, to Rev. Samuel McClintock of Greenland, N. H., and 69 others. Ed.]

*Petition of Jon<sup>s</sup> Chase of Cornish for a grant of Hart Island, Jan. 15, 1772.*

Province of }  
New Hamps }

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Governor & Commander in chief of said Province & to His Majesty's Council for the Same

The petition of Jonathan Chase of Cornish humbly sheweth— That your petitioner having purchased of Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Stone of Windsor an Island known by the Name of Hart Island contain'g about twenty two Acres lying in Connecticut River between the Lower Corners of Hartford & Plainfield & the upper Corners of Cornish & Windsor which was first laid out to the proprietors of Hartford in Several Divisions as interval and as such purchased by Major Oliver Willard of said Hartford who afterwards dispos'd of y<sup>e</sup> whole to Col<sup>o</sup> Stone from whom it has come into said Chase's hands having all along been informed that they the said Willard & Stone had a proper right to hold or dispose of the Same which lying so contiguous To the West Bank of the River was supposed to be part of the

Town of Hartford aforesaid—But since finding it otherw<sup>e</sup> determined—

Your Petitioner humbly prays your Excellency & Honours, in Consideration of the Improvements made by the former Claimers and the valuable purchase he has been innocently led into, the said Island may be confirm'd to him by a Grant upon the usual Conditions & reservations—And your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray &c

JONATHAN CHASE.

Portsmouth 15, Jan<sup>y</sup> 1771.

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Governor & Commander in Chief of said Province and to His Majesty's Council for the Same—

The Petition of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Chase of Cornish humbly sheweth— That your petitioner has made Improvements on a small Island lyin<sup>g</sup> in Connecticut River between Cornish & Windsor containg about seven acres which was at first laid out as part of the Interval appertaining to the said Town of Cornish, as such assigned to him by the proprietors, and so improv'd for several years past but since understanding, that being an island tis necessary to obtain a distinct Grant of the same He humbly prays Your Excellency & Honors that he may be considered for the Improvements made there and favor'd with a Grant of the Same upon the usual Conditions & reservations & your petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

JONATHAN CHASE.

Portsmouth 15 January 1771

#### DEERFIELD.

[This town was incorporated 8 January, 1766. ED.]

*Petition of Sundry inhabitants of Deerfield in relation to a tax, &c.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To the Honorable house of Representatives, the Subscribers being owners of land in Deerfield And understanding that the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Deerfield By their Committee have Petitioned the General Court for a Tax To be laid on all the land in s<sup>d</sup> Parish of two pence pr. Acre for the Term of three years, the

one half for the Parsonage y<sup>e</sup> other half to be laid out on the Roads, we beg leave to offer a few Reasons why their petition or prayer Should not be Granted

1<sup>st</sup>ly We think it would be grievous to compel any whether they live in or out of the Parish to pay any thing towards the support of a Minister of a Different persuasion from themselves & we think any other Society for publick worship of A different persuasion, have as good right to assistance in this way as they—2<sup>d</sup>ly to subject the uncultivated lands in that parish to pay any part of public charges, we think would be grievous, as they yield no profit to the owner & it would be repugnant to the late valuation Act where woodland was exempted although in many Towns wood is of great value.

3<sup>ly</sup> if a tax was to be laid on the uncultivated lands for any part of publick Charges it would not be Just to lay it equally on all, as many lots now they Are robbed by the Inhabitants (or others) of the valuable timber that grew on them are of little value.

4<sup>ly</sup> the parish is Considerably well Settled & with People of Substance—As it is unlikely s<sup>d</sup> Petition will be Granted it may be needless to mention the greatness of the sum Pray'd for but we beg leave to mention that although s<sup>d</sup> parish is Called six miles square it contains about Twenty Seven Thousand acre according to Nottingham plan as the lots are marked (if we are not mistaken as to how the lines of Deerfield run) we doubt not But your Honours will duly consider & way the matter & do what seemeth to you right. In the mean time we are your Honours Humble Servants

Josiah Sawyer  
Samuel Barnard  
Nathaniel Currier  
Miriom French  
James French  
Phillips White  
Benjamin Brown  
Ebenezer Brown

Ebenezer Brown Jun.  
Jonathan Ward  
Henry Lampre  
Nehemiah Ordway  
Ephraim Wadleigh  
Benjamin Wadleigh  
John Woodman  
Onesiphorous Page

*Deerfield Petition for a Tax.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor Commander and chief in and over His Majesty's province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the same. The Honorable His Majestys Council and House of Representatives for s<sup>d</sup> Province Convened

The Humble Petetion of us the Subscribers (being A Committee Chosen by the Inhabitants of Dearfield to Petetion this

Court for A Tax to be laid on all the Lands in Dearfield for the following Reasons) Humbly shews

1<sup>stly</sup> Whereas the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants have Lately Settled a Minister in s<sup>d</sup> Dearfield very much to the acceptance of the Inhabitants and have Engaged to build him A Parsonage house & barn & clear a quantity of land on s<sup>d</sup> parsonage Lott and Sett out an orchard for him and Pay A yearly Salary &c.

2<sup>dly</sup> Wee have three Main Country Roads laid out through s<sup>d</sup> Parrish which are Greatly used by His Majestys Subjects to Pass and Repass in, to A Great number of towns Settled above us and frequent Complaints are made that they are not in So Good Repair as they ought to be & wee have Likewise many other highways Laid out for the accommodations of the Settlers of the Parrish in Length of the whole of s<sup>d</sup> ways Do amount to upwards of forty miles And as the Settlement of A Minister and haveing Good Highways in A New town or Parrish is very much to the Proffitt of the Non resident Proprietors as well as the resident and as the Present Inhabitants are Mostly new Settlers which will make it Exceeding Difficult for them to Perform their Engagements

Therefore Your Petitioners Humbly Prays that in Your Great Wisdom and Goodness You would take this our prayer under your wise Consideration and order a Tax to be Laid on all the Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Dearfield for three years Next ensuing of two pence upon the acre the one Half to be Laid out upon the Parsonage house and Land the other Half on the Highways and that prudent Persons be appointed to manage s<sup>d</sup> business or other ways order with Regard to the Tax as you in your Great Wisdom and Goodness may think proper and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray &c.

RICH<sup>d</sup> JENNESS  
THO<sup>s</sup> SIMPSON.

Province of } In Council Feby 2 1773.  
New Hampr. } The within Petition was read & ordered to be sent down  
to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Geo King D. Sec.

Province of }  
New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1773.

Voted that the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on the third day of the Sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly After the first day of May next, & that the Petitioners at their own cost, cause the Substance thereof to be published in the New Hampr<sup>e</sup> Gazette, three weeks successively and also to put up notifications in said Dearfield that any person may show cause why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted.

William Parker Cler Assembly

In Council Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1773.  
Read & Concurred

Geo King D. Secy.



In the House of Representatives May 13, 1773.

Voted that the Petition<sup>rs</sup> be heard on this Petition on the third day of the Sitting after the 15 day of June next and that the Petitioners Cause the Petition to be printed as above directed

William Parker Cler.

In Council eodem Die

Read & concurred.

Geo King D Secy.

Province of } In the House of Represent<sup>t</sup> January 20<sup>th</sup> 1774  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> }

Voted That the Petitioners may lay a Tax on all the lands in Deerfield of one penny per acre for the Term of three years for the use of the Repair & making highways only & that the Petitioners have leave to bring a bill accordingly

W<sup>m</sup> Parker Cler Assembly

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 26, 1774

Read & non Concur<sup>d</sup>

Geo. King D. Sec

*Petition for a Justice of the Peace.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire }  
Rock<sup>m</sup> }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Capt. General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England; and to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>l</sup> his Majestys Council of y<sup>e</sup> Province afore<sup>sd</sup>

The Petition of a Number of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Paresh of Deerfield in sd. Province and County humbly sheweth that whereas there is a Large number of People in y<sup>e</sup> South part of Deerfield and much Business to be done and no Justice near so we think that such an office would be very advantageous to y<sup>e</sup> Place not only for y<sup>e</sup> Preservation of y<sup>e</sup> Peace but for y<sup>e</sup> transacting of other business which otherwise would be expensive to your Petitionars and others The Parson our Eyes are upon is Mr. Daniel Ladd of this Parish who appears to us a Very honest man and one Qualified and Disposed to do Justice—Thus hoping y<sup>t</sup> your Excellency and y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>bl</sup> Council will take this our petition under your wise Consideration and grant us our Request and as in Duty bound your Petitioners shall ever Pray

Deerfield Jan<sup>y</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1774

Josiah Prescott Junr.  
Joshua Leavitt  
Jonathan Philbrick  
Enos Sanborn  
Nathaniel Philbrick  
Benjamin Folsom

Nemiah Cram  
Thomas Berley.  
Levi Harvey  
Ithiel Smith  
Peter Sanborn  
Wadleigh Cram

Henry Tucker  
 Josiah Smith  
 Tristram Sanborn  
 William Graves  
 Joseph Graves  
 Ephraim Brown  
 Josiah Sanborn  
 James Philbrick  
 Nathan Philbrick

John Eastman  
 Joseph Merrill  
 John Merril  
 Nathan Sanborn  
 David Haines  
 Samuel Hoit  
 John Philbrick  
 Joel Cram  
 Joseph Hoit

*Petition of Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Southerly part of Deerfield  
 to be made a Parish.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain Generall  
 Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majes-  
 ty's Province of New Hampshire in New England. To the  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council and House of Representatives  
 for said Province Convened in General Assembly. Most  
 Humbly Sheweth

The Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the South-  
 erly Part of the Parish of Deerfield in the Township of Not-  
 tingham in the County of Rockingham in said Province That  
 the said Parish of Deerfield is Principally Settled at & near  
 the Two Extreme parts of it viz: the Northerly End and the  
 Southerly End which makes it very Difficult to meet All to-  
 gether for Publick Worship or for Transacting the Pub-  
 lick business of the Parish

That there are Two Meeting houses in said Parish for the  
 Publick Worship and Two Ministers Regularly Called & Set-  
 tled there and Also Two Military Companies in said Parish  
 viz one at each end also Two Constables and but one sett of  
 Selectmen which are Annually Chosen in the North Part of  
 said Parish

That your Petitioners have for some years Past been at the  
 Charge of Building a Meeting house Settling & Supporting a  
 Minister in the said South part of said Parish and have had no  
 Benefits by the North Part of said Parish. Wherefore and for  
 many other reasons which on a hearing shall be given to your  
 Excellency and your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Your Petitioners Humbly Pray  
 your Excellency & hon<sup>rs</sup> To Incorporate the said South Part of  
 Deerfield into a Distinct Parish so as to take in the First three  
 Ranges and one half of the Range highway between the Third  
 and the fourth Ranges of Lotts, with such Priviledges & Im-  
 munities as other Parishes in said Province Have and Do En-  
 joy and under Such Restrictions and Limitations as to Your  
 Excellency and hon<sup>rs</sup> Shall Seem Most Mete—And your Peti-  
 tioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray &c

Deerfield April 7<sup>th</sup> 1774

John Robinson	Benjamin Folsom
James Young	Henry Tucker
Jonathan Robinson	Ithiel Smith
David Robinson	Ezekiel Gilman
Jedediah Prescott	Joseph Graves
Israel Clifford	Nemiah Cram
William Mooers	John Gidden
Jedediah Prescott Junr.	Nathan Sanborn
Josiah Prescott Jun.	Samuel Hoit
Sanborn Cram	William Haines
Samuel Pulsfer	John Thursten
Josiah Sanborn	John Jones
Jonathan Judkins	John Philbrick
John Lauranc	William Mudget
Tristram Sanborn	Caleb Morss
Samuel Winslow	Levi Harvey
Thomas Berley	Nathan Philbrick
Daniel Lad	Ephraim Brown
Moses Marshall	Josiah Smith
Joseph Judkins	John Merrill
David Haines	Joseph Merrill
Benjamin Judkins	Asaph Merrill
John Morgain	Nathaniel Lad
Jonathan Philbrick	John Prescott
Wadleigh Cram	John Robinson Jun.
James Philbrick	

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 11<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 New Hamps. } The within Petition being Read and Consider'd

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on the third Day of the Siting of the General Assembly next after the twentieth Day of June next and that the Petitioners at their Own Cost Serve the Selectmen of Deerfield with a Copy of this Petition and Order thereon and also that the Petitioners Cause the Substance of this Petition and Order to be Published in the New Hampshire Gazett three weeks Successively that any Person May Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition should not be Granted

M. Weare, Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council eoden Die  
 Read and concur'd  
 Geo King D. Secy.

#### DERRYFIELD.

[NOTE. The following Papers relating to Derryfield are found in MS. Vol. IV, "Towns,"—pp. 307-309, being there misplaced. They should be examined in connection with Papers relating to Bedford and Londonderry. Ed.]

To his excelency Benning Wintworth Esq Governor & Commander In Chief of His Majestyes Province of New

Hampshir the honorable his Majestys Councill and House of Representatives In General Assembly Conven'd—

The petteition of a number of the freeholders & Inhabitants of the Town of Derry field Humbly Sheweth that the first Monday of March annually is appointed by Charter to be the day for chusing of Town officers for the currant year and the usual costum of s<sup>d</sup> town hes ben to warn the Town of time and place and design of holding said Meeting with the several articles to be acted upon on s<sup>d</sup> day of posting up a copy of Warrant at three several places in said town viz. one at John Goffe Esq one at John Hall & one at Mr Russes at Nameskeeg which was a vote of said Town for warning Town meetings in said Town but so it was that neither of the places had any notification set up and one of them particularly Nameskeeg had no copy set up in that part of the town so that they knew not the time of Day the meeting was to be held yet notwithstanding two of the select men and town clarke did contrary to former custom with about ten or a dozen of the Inhabitants and boys & unqualified persons did enter and in about five minutes time chouse all the principal officers for the town Notwithstanding one of the select men & the constable & several of the Inhabitants opposed them and told them it was not fair to hold the meetin before the Inhabitants came and that it was not the usual time of day that the meeting use to begin & that the Inhabitants that must pay the greatest part of the Taxes that shall come upon the town were not present—that they would be here presently yet they proceeded as aforesaid and at five minute's after eleven of the clock a considerable number came & in halfe an hour the Inhabitants chiefly came & upon hearing that the principal officers were chosen by a small number of Voters and many of them not quallified they concluded as that was the day by charter to chuse town officers, they being the largest part of the Quallified Voters belonging to said town maid proclamation that they were going to hold the town meeting & all were desired to attend and they went to the Meeting house and maid choice of a Moderator & Town clark & select men & all town officers & they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty as the Law directs so that their is two set of officers in said town which makes confusion we most Humbly therefore pray your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> To Take our case under your wise consideration and grant that there may be a Regular town meeting in said town & that we may have town Officers chosen as the law directs and that our confusion may be brought into order and might be enabled to Raise the province taxes & mend high ways & do the necessary business of the town and that your Petitioners may bring in a bill for that end—& your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Dated at Derryfield first of May 1766.

John Goffe  
 William McClintock  
 David Starrett  
 Samuel Boyd  
 Nathaniel Boyd  
 Charles Emerson  
 William Nutt  
 John Griffen  
 John Stark

James McCalley  
 Samuel Stark  
 Daniel McNeill  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Russ  
 John Rand  
 John Hervy  
 Samuel Moor  
 John Moor.

Province of } In the house of Representatives June 26<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 New Hamp }

The foregoing Petition being Read and Considered—

Voted—That the Petitioners be heard thereon on fryday the fourth day of July next if the General Assembly be then siting And if not then siting thereon the second day of their siting next after And that the petitioners at their own cost cause the selectmen and Town Clerk who served for Derry field for the year 1765, to be served with a Copy of this petition and Order of Court that they may appear and shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eod<sup>o</sup> die  
 Read & Concurr'd—

T. Atkinson Jr. Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives July 4<sup>th</sup> 1766—  
 New Hamp }

The foregoing Petition being Consider'd And the Parties heard thereon—

Voted—That the prayer of the Petition be granted And that the petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly—

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eod<sup>o</sup> Die  
 Read & Concurr'd

T. Atkinson Jr. Secy.

## DOVER.

[This was one of the first settled towns in New Hampshire, Portsmouth being the other. It was settled in the Spring of 1623, by Edward and William Hilton, brothers, from London. It was first called Pascataquack, as was also Portsmouth; afterwards Cocheco and Northam. It has borne the name of Dover for more than 200 years. ED.]

### *Extracts from the Records of Dover.*

Att a Town meeting 30<sup>th</sup> of the 6 m<sup>o</sup> '43.

30<sup>th</sup> 6 m<sup>o</sup> '43

It is this day ordered that William Pomfrett Shall have the Neck of

Land between the Mouth of Cochecha River and Nechewanick River with the Marsh thereupon to the first Narrow

March y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1693-4

By the Comitte Chosen by the freeholders of the Town of dover for granting Land given and granted unto Ephraim Tebbetts his heirrs and assigns for Ever Twenty Acres of Land on fresh Creek Neck to butt on Nechewanick River next to Saint Albonds cove. Test william Ferber Clark of s<sup>d</sup> Committee

This Above grant voated and Confearmed in generall Town Meeting the Second day of Aprill 1694.

Vera Copia. Test John Tuttle Towne Clerk

Laid out to Ephraim Tebbets according to grant Twenty acres of Land on fresh Creek neck and bounded it as followeth viz at a white oak Tree markt E T from thence South an be west 40 Rods to a white oak markt E T Then west an be north 4 score Rods to A Pich Pine markt E T then north and be East 40 Rods to a Pich Pine markt E T then on a straight Line to the first markt Tree the River is the bounds at the East End Laid out and bounded by us this tenth day of July 1694

SAM<sup>l</sup> HEARD  
EZEKIEL WENTWORTH  
THOMAS DOWNS

*Petition for bridging Cochecho and Lamprey River.*

To His Excellency Samuel Shute Esq. Capt. General and Gov<sup>or</sup> in Chief of His Majestys province of New Hampshire, and to the Honourable the Council and house of representatives now Sitting in General Assembly

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dover Most humbly Sheweth

The heavy burthen lying upon your petitioners, in building and renewing the many bridges in The said town, over and above the ordinary annual repairs of High ways through the same whereby your petitioners have stood charged w<sup>th</sup> a much greater and more grievous tax than any other Town in the province more especially for the Erecting and maintaining Two very large Bridges over the river of Cochecho and Lamprey river; exclusive of which two rivers, your petitioners are more than even w<sup>th</sup> the Inhabitants of any Neighboring town in y<sup>e</sup> Costs of bridging and whereas the last years floods floated away the boom at Cochecho with 3 piers and the Standing bridge at Lamprel river which are now to be rebuilt your petitioners Do therefore humbly pray that the bridging of The Said Two rivers may be made a province Charge to be defrayed out of the publick Treasury As is usual in other Govern<sup>ts</sup> & y<sup>r</sup> petition<sup>rs</sup> shall Ever pray &c

R. WALDRON }  
STEP. JONES } Committee  
PAUL GERRISH }

PP. 2, 63

*Copy of letter to the Selectmen of Dover and Exeter  
ab<sup>t</sup> bridge.*

Gentlemen

I am commanded by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council to let you know that it is their direction to you that you have a suitable bridge built Pursuant to y<sup>e</sup> foregoing reports (which y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assm have accepted) with all possible dispatch and that it is their Expectation that you will improve every opportunity in forwarding so necessary a work and that there be no failure on any part (or by any means) in Complying with this order I am Gent<sup>l</sup>

Y<sup>r</sup> Most humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

R. WALDRON Cler Con

Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1723-4

To the Selectmen of  
Dover & Exeter

*Acct<sup>s</sup> of pretenders to Land at Cochecho Point.*

		Acres
W <sup>m</sup> Stiles bought of Ephraim Libbey	grant	20
Jones	grant	20
Dan <sup>l</sup> Gordon	Do	20
Nath Tarbox	Do	20
Tho. Cole, Shackfords by execution grant to Watson & sold to Nat Young	Do	20
L <sup>t</sup> Hatevil Roby	not Laid out	30
Tho & Nat Roberts 30 acres ap's	grant	60
Daniel Jacobs	Do	20
Capt. Tuttle 2 g: 31	Do	60
Tho Rob <sup>ts</sup> w <sup>th</sup> — had for wives portion	Do	20
Capt. Libbey Thorn Ben Marsh?	Do	20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cosen from his Father	Do	20
Howard Henderson w <sup>th</sup> Cook had	Do	20
Old Mr. Henderson	No grant	40
Blackstone	ab <sup>t</sup>	10
Jos Canney of which Clark 4 acres gran.		20
		420

*Petition ab<sup>t</sup> Grammar School at Dover.*

Province of }  
New Hamps }

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Govo<sup>r</sup> & Com-  
mander in chief for the Time being of s<sup>d</sup> Province & to the  
hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and house of Representatives Conven<sup>d</sup> in  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Assem<sup>bl</sup>y

The humble Petition of the Representatives for the Town-  
ship of Dover in Behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Town humbly sheweth

That whereas the said Town is one of the most exposed  
Towns in this Province to the Insults of the Indian Enemy  
And also whereas by an Act of the General Assembly of this

PP. 2, 57

Province Entitled An act for y<sup>e</sup> Settlem<sup>t</sup> & Support of Gram-  
mar Schools, the said Town of Dover (amongst others) is  
oblidged by s<sup>d</sup> act to keep and maintain a Gramere School.

And whereas the Circumstances & Situation or Settlements  
of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town lying and being in such manner  
as it is, the houses being so scattered over the whole Township  
that in No one place six houses are within call. By which in-  
conveniency the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town can have no benefit of  
such a Gramar Schoole, for at the times fit for children to go  
and come from schools is Generally the chief Time of the In-  
dians Doing Mischief, so that the Inhabitants are afraid to send  
their children to Schoole, and the children Dare not venture so  
y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sallary to s<sup>d</sup> Schoole Master is wholly Lost to s<sup>d</sup> Town.

So that your Petitioners at the Request & in behalfe s<sup>d</sup> Town  
humbly prays y<sup>r</sup> hon<sup>rs</sup> & Generall Assembly that there may be  
an act of this Generall Assembly Past that the s<sup>d</sup> Town of  
Dover may be Exempted from keeping a Gramar School Dur-  
ing the war with the Indians, as formerly they were so prays  
your humble Petitioners

JAMES DAVIS  
SAM<sup>l</sup> TEBETS  
TIM. GERRISH

August 29<sup>th</sup> 1772

In Council.

Voted That The prayer of This petition be granted for the reasons  
Therein Mentioned and That The petitioners have leave to bring in a  
bill accordingly

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Cler Con.

August y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1722

In the house of Representatives, read and lies for Consideration

August the 30<sup>th</sup> In the house of Representatives read and Concurred  
with Provided they keep a Schoole for reading and writing & Arith-  
metic

James Jeffrey  
Clerk Assembly

*Selectmen of Dover's petition and votes thereon.*

Pro. N. Hamp

To the Honourable The Lieu<sup>t</sup> Governour and Command<sup>r</sup> in  
chief of said Province and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council and house  
of Representatives convened in General Assembly.

The Petition of the Selectmen in behalf of the Town of  
Dover humbly *Sheweth*

That whereas y<sup>e</sup> late bridge over Lamprey river has been  
carried away by a freshet for want of a firm foundation and a  
passage over that river being so necessary and useful Especially  
at this time

We Therefore most humbly pray that a Committee May be

pp. 2, 69



appointed to view the said river and the landings on Each side in order to finding a more convenient place to build anew so as to prevent the like Misfortune w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> former and Make a report of their doings at y<sup>e</sup> next Sessions and yo<sup>r</sup> petition<sup>rs</sup> Shall ever pray &c

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1723.

RICH<sup>d</sup> WALDRON  
BENJ<sup>s</sup> WENTWORTH } Selectmen  
NICOLAS HARFORD }

In Coun June 1<sup>st</sup> 1723.  
Voted That Six Indifferent Persons be chosen a Committee To survey lamprey River and Report to His Honour the Lieu<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> and Council as soon as conveniency will permit y<sup>e</sup> Most commodius place for building a bridge a Cross said River and that Col<sup>l</sup> Walton M<sup>r</sup> Ew<sup>d</sup> Ayres & Mr. Benj<sup>s</sup> Thomas be three of y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Joyn w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Gentlemen whom y<sup>e</sup> house shall appoint

Rich Waldron, Cler Con.

Eoden Die In the house of Representatives

Voted a Concurrence with the above vote (with this Proviso) y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners pay y<sup>e</sup> Charges of the Committee and that Coll Peter Weare Coll John Plaistow Esq<sup>r</sup> and y<sup>e</sup> W<sup>m</sup> More be three of y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> end afores<sup>d</sup>

James Jeffrey Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>.

*Petition and complaint against Richard Waldron Esq.*

Province of  
New Hampshire }

To His Excellency William Burnet Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and Commander in Chief in and over His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire &c and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Council for said Province

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the s<sup>d</sup> Province Most humbly *Sheweth* That divers of your Pet<sup>rs</sup> for upwards of Forty years, others for Thirty, have been Settled upon a certain Tract or Neck of Land in Dover in the Province afores<sup>d</sup> being duly put into possession thereof by the Freeholders of s<sup>d</sup> Town as by their Votes will appear; all which time was partly spent in Subduing the Indian Enemy and partly in Subduing and Cultivating the wild Land so given and granted to them, That after such a length of time when your Petitioner had with much blood and Labour reduced the Former to reason, and the latter to profit, and expected to enjoy the Sweet of all their Encounters and pains in the year 1719 Richard Waldron Esq<sup>r</sup> as Adm<sup>r</sup> to the Estate of his Father Richard Waldron formerly of s<sup>d</sup> Dover Esq<sup>r</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> brought his action against your Petitr<sup>s</sup> and others for the Recovery of one Moiety of said Neck of Land pretending one half thereof was granted to him by the Selectmen of that Town so long ago as the 5<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1652 and the

1721

other half to William Furbur and others, whereas it's Evident from the Votes of s<sup>d</sup> Town many years after that William Furbur and the whole Town Esteemed that Grant when the said Town was under the Massachusetts Government of no Validity For the s<sup>d</sup> William Furbur in 1693-4 attests to Votes and Grants of the Freeholders of Dover afores<sup>d</sup> of part and parcels of the s<sup>d</sup> Land; however at a Superior Court the s<sup>d</sup> Waldron Recovered the s<sup>d</sup> Moiety and upon an appeal before the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Lieut. Governour and Council the appellants making Default the Judgement of the Superior Court was Confirmed; the reason of such Default is easily accounted for so that by s<sup>d</sup> Judgement the s<sup>d</sup> Waldron was to hold in Common one Moiety of s<sup>d</sup> Neck with y<sup>r</sup> Pet<sup>rs</sup> and others; That some time after the s<sup>d</sup> Waldron brought his writ of Partition to hold his part in Severalty, and accordingly the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1728 a Jury went on the s<sup>d</sup> Neck and divided the same, giving the upper part thereof to s<sup>d</sup> Waldron and your Pet<sup>rs</sup> the lower half where their Settlem<sup>ts</sup> Orchards and Improvements were made, as by their return under their hands and Seals will appear, which was mostequal & Just, & virtually agreeing with the Judgement of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Lieut. Governour and Council upon the appeal that the s<sup>d</sup> Waldron might not be profited by your Pet<sup>rs</sup> buildings; but the s<sup>d</sup> Waldron being thus in part defeated of his Expectation, by management under the colour of Law & practice, but not warranted by either, as upon a hearing before your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> will evidently appear, procured another Jury in September Following to make the Division De Novo, who without making themselves acquainted with the Tract and the Survey thereof as the Former Jury had done, at once and without any trouble Confirmed the Divisional lines the Former Jury had made and Established the Same, but gave the lower half where Stood your Petr<sup>s</sup> Houses Barns Orchards and all their clear Land to s<sup>d</sup> Waldron and gave them the upper half which the Former Jury had given to Waldron so that your Pet<sup>rs</sup> after upwards of thirty years labour and the Expence of much blood and the sweat of their Brows are thereby with their wives and Children drove into the wild wilderness, and all this so done under the Shew of Justice and Equity within a civilized Government.

Your Pet<sup>rs</sup> therefore persuade themselves from your Excellencies Superior and most distinguishable abilities and virtues, and from the Experienced Justice and Equity seated in Your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup>, that they shall have a short day assigned them to be heard by their Council on the premises, and that they shall receive Such redress and relief as to Law Justice and Equity shall appertain

And the Pet<sup>s</sup> as in duty bound will ever pray &c

ELISHA CLARK  
JAMES WELLMET  
HOWARD HENDERSON  
JOSEPH CANNE  
ABIGAIL BLACKSTON

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1729.

*Petition of the Inhab. of the N. E. part of Dover for a  
Parish.*

To his Excellency William Burnet Esqr. Captain General and Governour in Cheif in and over his Majesties province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> the Honourable his Majesties Council and the Representatives of the s<sup>d</sup> province in General Assembly Convened

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the North East part of the Town of Dover, humbly *sheweth*—That the Dwelling places of yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners are at a great distance from the houses of the Public Worship of God in the Town of Dover where your Petitioners live by which their attendance thereon is rendered very difficult more especially to the women and children of their families and that in the Winter Season and in Stormy weather So y<sup>t</sup> they cannot pay that Honour and Worship to God in publick as it is their hearts desire they could, therefore for the advancing the Interest of Religion and for the Accomodation of yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners It is humbly prayed by them that Your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly will please to sett them off as a Parrish for the Maintaining the Public worship of God amongst themselves and that they be dismiss'd from the Town of Dover as to the Supporting of the Settled Minister there, And that the Bounds of that their Parish may begin at the Gulfs a place so called at Cochecho river, and from thence to run to Varney's Hill and from thence the Town bounds on a North West point of the Compass & Your Petitioners Shall ever Pray as in duty bound &c

Paul Wentworth  
Thomas Alden  
Elazar Wyer?  
Lowe Roberts  
Jeremiah Rawlings  
Silvanus Nock  
James Hales  
Thomas Hobbs  
William Streley?  
George Ricker  
Tho' Downs  
Philip Yetten  
Thomas Nock

John Roberts  
Samuel Randall  
Samuel Cosen  
——? Ricker  
Ephraim Ricker  
Jos Ricker  
Joshua Roberts  
John Hall  
Moses Tebbets  
William Downs  
John Tebbets  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Peirce  
Mahonan Recker

Zacheriah Nock	Thomas Tebbets
Philip Stacpole	Benjamin Stanton
Thomas Miller	Ebe <sup>r</sup> Wentworth
Nath <sup>l</sup> Perkins Jun.	Samuel Jones
Samuel Roberts	Joseph Peney
Benjamin Wamouth	Philip Pappon
John Conyer?	James Gupey
Wilam Chesle?	Josiah Clark
Joseph Husey	John Mason
Ichabd Tebbets	Benjamin Twomble
James Stacpole	William Jones
Benj <sup>s</sup> Varney	Daniel Plumer
Ebenezer Garland	Jabez Garland
Samuel Downs	Hugh Connor
Richard Wintworth	Job Clements
Joseph Wintworth	John Roberts
John Connor	Edward Ellis
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wallingford	Samuel Ally
Moris Hobbs	William Tompson

April the 25<sup>th</sup> 1729 In the house of  
In the house of Representatives. The within Petition being read

Voted the Petitioners serve that part of the Town of Dover that they  
Desir'd to be set off from with a Copy of this Petition to appear at the  
General Assembly Wednesday next the Show Cause (if the can) why  
the prayer of the Petition Should not be Granted

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> die

Read and Concurred with

R. Waldron Cler Con

*Petition of Eleazer Weare in behalf of Inhab<sup>ts</sup> of N. E.  
part of Dover.*

To His Excellency William Burnit Esq<sup>r</sup> Goven<sup>r</sup> and Com-  
mander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New  
Hamp<sup>t</sup> & to the Honourable the Council and Representa-  
tives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly convened.

The Humble Petition of Eleazer Weare in the behalf of the  
Inhabitants of the North East part of the Town of Dover  
*Sheweth*

That the Inhabitants of the afores<sup>d</sup> North East part of  
the Town of Dover upon their Petition by them Subscribed  
presented to your Excellency and to the Honourable Assembly  
that they might be set off as a Separate Parish did obtain an  
order that their Petition Should be heard on Wednesday the  
Nineteenth day of April last and that the Inhabitants of the  
Parish of Dover should be notified to attend the Same on the  
s<sup>d</sup> day, yet so it happens that the s<sup>d</sup> day is past and yet the In-  
habitants of Dover not notified nor any hearing of the s<sup>d</sup> Peti-  
tion had. Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Excel-  
lency and this Honourable Assembly would please to appoint

PP. 2, 79

a Day that so the afores<sup>d</sup> Petition May be heard and that the Town of Dover be notified to make answer if any Your Petitioner shall shall ever pray as in duty bound

ELEAZER WYER

Dover 1 May, 1729

In the House of Representatives—

Voted That the prayer of this petition be granted & the Town of Dover be notified by the petitioners Serving the Selectmen with a Copy of the Petition & that the Town be Directed to Send some person or persons to represent them & give reasons if any they have why the pray<sup>r</sup> of the s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be granted & to appear the Eighth day of Ins<sup>s</sup> May or if the Assembly be not then sitting then to appear the Second day of the Sitting of next Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

James Jeffrey Cl<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1729

In Council May 2<sup>d</sup>

Read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>

R. Waldron Cler. Con.

*Petition of Paul Gerrish and others of Dover, relating to frauds and forgeries.*

To the Honourable John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Comand<sup>r</sup> In Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and House of Representatives convened in General Assembly for Said Province

The humble Petition of Paul Gerrish of Dover in New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> aforesaid and several of the principal Inhabitants of said Town

Most humbly Sheweth That for these two years last past the said Paul Gerrish has been Clerk of the said Town of Dover and since the books of the said Town have been in the said Gerrish's hands, he has discovered a Great deal of Corruption (or forgery as he apprehends acted and done in the said books) as he supposes by those persons (or their permission) whose hands they formerly have been in, and that said principal Inhabitants of said Town are Stil of opinion that there are now through the ill actions formerly done a great many forged grants stil produced and bro't to the lot layers of said Town to be laid out who with great reason suspecting them refuse to lay them out and on their refusal those persons who have got those grants apply to the next Town Lot lay<sup>rs</sup> who lay such grants out, whereby the Town of Dover is very greatly damnified and set in confusion and if some remedy cannot be found out for their relief will be almost ruin'd—They Therefore most humbly Pray That yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>r</sup> and the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> will take the premises under your mature Consideration and make such

orders thereupon as may (if possible) rectify the horrible Injustice that has been done the Town by such false entrys and Effectually prevent the Confusion which the Town will otherwise unavoidably be in and yo<sup>r</sup> petition<sup>rs</sup> as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1729

Paul Gerrish  
 Paul Wentworth  
 John Cannie  
 John Waldron  
 John Waldron Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Ezra Kimbal  
 John Hammock  
 James Chesley  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Wentworth  
 W<sup>m</sup> Forst  
 W<sup>m</sup> Welland  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Varney  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Varney Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Pinkham  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Young  
 Israel Hogsden  
 Mark Gyles  
 Tob<sup>s</sup> Hanson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Edward Ellis  
 Gersh<sup>m</sup> Wentworth Jun.  
 Israel Hogsden  
 Trist Coffin  
 Benj<sup>s</sup> Hanson  
 Moses Winget  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Millit  
 John Young  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Plumer  
 Jos Hanson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Tob<sup>s</sup> Hanson

David Watson  
 Hobs  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Alden  
 Joseph Conner  
 Daniel Goodin  
 W<sup>m</sup> Styles  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dam  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Styles  
 John  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Varny  
 Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Wyer  
 El<sup>r</sup> Wyar Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Sylv<sup>s</sup> Nock  
 James Hobs  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Wallingford  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Wentworth  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Garland  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones  
 Josh<sup>s</sup> Roberts  
 John Thompson  
 Jon<sup>s</sup> Merrow  
 James Guppy  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Perkins  
 John Rickar  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Rickar  
 George Rickar  
 Gersh<sup>m</sup> Wentworth  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Wentworth  
 John Wentworth

True Copy

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Cler. Con.

In the House of Represen<sup>ts</sup> Dec. 16 1729.

The annexed Petition of the Town Clerk of Dover and others of said own was read and

Voted Thereon, That the Clerk of the said Town of Dover for the time being be hereby prohibited entering any of those old Committee Grants that are Suspected not to be legally obtained and to enter only such Grants as have or may be allowed by said Town or the Select Men thereof until the next Sitting of the General Assembly and that there be a Committee chosen by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly to go to the Town Clerk for the Time being who is hereby required to shew unto such Committee such Entrys Matters and things as he or any of the Said Town suppose to be done by ill practice and the said Committee shall by Virtue hereof summon before them all such persons that can give any light in Explaining any matters or things they may see occasion to Examine for discovery of truth and detecting such vile practices and to give such person or persons their oaths and to make returns of their doings therein to the General Assembly next session

And that Nath<sup>l</sup> Weare Esq<sup>r</sup>. and Theo<sup>s</sup> Atkinson Esq<sup>r</sup> be a Commit-

tee of this House to Joyn such as shall be appointed above for that end and that the Petitioners pay the Charges

James Jeffrey Cler Assm

In Council Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1729

Read and Concurr'd and Joth Odiorne & Henry Sherburne Esq<sup>rs</sup> appointed for the Service above

Richd. Waldron Cler Con.

True Copy Examined,

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Cler Con—

Province of }  
New Hamp }

We whose names are underwritten being of the Committee for the Ends within mentioned have been at Dover & upon a Strict enquire of all persons that we tho't or suspected could give us any Information as also we haveing searched the Town Book do report thereon as followeth we do finde by the s<sup>d</sup> Town book that great forgery & fraud hath been used & frequently practiced by Entering grants Many years back in the Inter Spaces of the Book & that the Book hath often been exposed & Lay open to many persons to enter what Grants they saw proper therein & that we found many of the s<sup>d</sup> Original Grants in the former Town Clerks hand which appeared to us to be fraudulent & Deceitful which have been Entered in s<sup>d</sup> book as afore<sup>d</sup>—that Great Quantities of Land hath been Laid out by Virtue of the s<sup>d</sup> Grants by which we Imagine The Town hath been Striped of at Least fifteen Thous<sup>d</sup> pounds worth of Land as witness our hand this 24<sup>th</sup> March 1729-30.

JOTHAM ODIORNE }  
HEN SHERBURNE } Comtee  
THEODORE ATKINSON }

#### *Report about Dover Town Book.*

Whereas the Generall Assembly of this his Maj<sup>s</sup> Province upon reading the report of the Committee formerly appointed by s<sup>d</sup> Assembly to Examine Dover Town book: Wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed were appointed by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly to make a more exact & particular Inquiry into the Seve<sup>l</sup> Grants & returns in s<sup>d</sup> Book supposed to be Vicious & Corrupt as pr. s<sup>d</sup> Vote of the 30<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1730 will appear & having Strictly examined s<sup>d</sup> Town Books & files as alsoe the former Town Clerk & other Persons from whom we could receive any Insight or Information & Do report that all the Grants & returns mentioned in this report we Imagine to be fraudulent Corrupt & Vicious for the reasons mentioned with Each record herein recited as

1<sup>st</sup> In the old Book Page (120) a grant made in the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 11<sup>th</sup> month (59) & A return made & entred by Cap<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Tibbets the Late Clerk & in a space amongst the record<sup>s</sup> made many years before he was Clerk & the time of his recording it was entered with the s<sup>d</sup> Grant & return & afterward erased & the Clerk acknowledged he recorded it, beside we viewed the originall & finde it all of one hand and sighning

2<sup>d</sup> In the New book Page (9) a grant made by a Committee whereof William Furbur was Clerk for 60 acres of Land made to the reverend Mr. John Pike Dated the 23<sup>d</sup> June 1701, & confirmed by the Town the 23<sup>d</sup> march 1702 This Capt Tho<sup>s</sup> Tibbets swears he doth not know how it came upon record & that Doctor Pike had been with him to get the s<sup>d</sup> Grant &c recorded but he refused to Enter it being as he believed not good. Notwithstanding 'tis entred in a Vacancy Left in s<sup>d</sup> book formerly & in a Different hand from the records of that Time & some obliterations

3<sup>d</sup> In s<sup>d</sup> Book Page (16) a grant made by s<sup>d</sup> Committee for (30) acres of Land to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Tibbets on the 3<sup>d</sup> of June 1701 because ent<sup>r</sup>ed by Cap<sup>t</sup> Tibbets son Sam<sup>l</sup> as he himself Declares upon oath amongst the records made by Cap<sup>t</sup> Tuttle & we observed that the Date of the record, in the same page both before & after were in the year (1694) but we could not obtain any original.

4<sup>th</sup> In page 19 a grant made to Nich<sup>o</sup> Harrison for (60) acres on the 19<sup>th</sup> 1693-4 & confirmed by the Town In the month of April following Ent<sup>r</sup>ed in a Space amongst the records made by Cap<sup>t</sup> Tuttle & not in his hand and Differing from his s<sup>d</sup> Tuttle's method

5<sup>th</sup> In y<sup>e</sup> (27<sup>th</sup>) a grant made by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Tibbets in the year 1694 recorded in an unusuall hand & crowded in a Vacancy amongst the records the original Sam<sup>l</sup> Carle Swears he had of one Burnham & Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Tibbets Swears he refused to record it believing it not to be good yet we find it recorded

6 Page (32) a Grant made to Nath<sup>l</sup> Tibbets for 30 acres Dated the 11<sup>th</sup> April 1694 by s<sup>d</sup> Committee & Confirmed the 16<sup>th</sup> of the same month by the Town Crowded in between Tuttle's record in an unusuall hand & by the original it appears that Furbur the Clerk of the Committee's name neither wrote or spelt as he used to Do & the grant & confirmation of the same hand writing

7<sup>th</sup> In Page (57) Grant to Francis Pittman by The Town of April the 6<sup>th</sup> 1702 for forty acres crowded in with Tuttle's records in an unusuall hand Tho<sup>s</sup> Tibbets Swears that he doth not know whether he recorded it or not but that he did enter some Grants & returns in Cap<sup>t</sup> Tuttle's vacancy in s<sup>d</sup> book

8<sup>th</sup> In Page (62) June the 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 a grant by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Jeremiah Barnum for 50 acres ent<sup>r</sup>ed in one of Tuttle's Vacancies & by Tibbets himself as he swears but tis not signed by any Clerk.

9<sup>th</sup> In Page (75) June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 a grant to Nath<sup>l</sup> Landers by the s<sup>d</sup> Committee & Ent<sup>r</sup>ed by Tibbets in the Bottom of a Leaf with Tuttle records as appears by the hand writing & his acknowledgement & the Different Inck & the original appears not to be the writing of Furbur the Clerk of the Committee which we rec<sup>d</sup> from Tibbets

10<sup>th</sup> Page (76) grant to Roger Vose for Three score acres of Land & meadow by s<sup>d</sup> Committee the 19<sup>th</sup> march 1693-4 & confirmed by the Town the 2<sup>d</sup> April 1694 crowded in amongst Tuttle's Entries in a Different hand and different Colled Inck from the Entry before & after

11<sup>th</sup> 86<sup>th</sup> Page grant to Eli Dimerrest for 30 acres of Land the 11<sup>th</sup> April 1694 & Confirmed the 16<sup>th</sup> April 1694 Tibbets acknowledges he ent<sup>r</sup>ed in a Vacancy Left by Tuttle since he was Clerk

12<sup>th</sup> 91 Page a grant by the s<sup>d</sup> Committees to John Tuttle & Ezek<sup>l</sup> Wentworth for 30 acres of Land by s<sup>d</sup> Committee June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 ent<sup>r</sup>ed by Cap<sup>t</sup> Tibbets at the Bottom of Tuttle's entres not Confirmed by the Town nor signed by the Clerk of the Committee for Town.

13<sup>th</sup> 93<sup>d</sup> Page a grant to Jere Barnum for 40 acres april 11<sup>th</sup> 1694 crowded in at the Bottom of Tuttle's record & supposed to be Vicious it being in an unusuall hand writing

14 Page 94 a grant by s<sup>d</sup> Committee for 40 acres to Jere Barnum & not confirmed by the Town This Tibbets Upon oath says he recorded in a Vacancy of Tuttle's record about 7 years since

15<sup>th</sup> Page 95 a grant made by the s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts the 11<sup>th</sup> April 1694 & confirmed the 16<sup>th</sup> April following & we find the Grant was made to Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts Tertius which is Left out in the record & Tibbets swears he ent<sup>r</sup>ed it himself James Hanson swears he got the original of Eben<sup>o</sup> Young who told him s<sup>d</sup> Hanson if he would get it recorded he should have half of it and accordingly the s<sup>d</sup> Hanson swears he went to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tibbets & gave him Two gall<sup>ns</sup> rum & ord<sup>rs</sup> Abner Young to pay him Twenty Shillings in money for recording it



16 Page (98) granted by s<sup>d</sup> Committee fifty acres to Rich<sup>d</sup> Husey & Confirmed the 16 april 1694 crowded amongst Tuttle writing in an un-usual hand Different Coullord Inck.

17 Page 101 granted to Abraham Clark the 23<sup>d</sup> June 1701 & Confirmed the 6<sup>th</sup> of April 1702 Tibbets swears he recorded about Three years since & the s<sup>d</sup> Clark swears that Mishack Drew & William Hill asked him about that time if he would sell him his grant of Land if they could finde it upon record & promised them they should have it & some time after they told him it was recorded & then bargained with him for Ten pounds & about this Time the s<sup>d</sup> Clark asked Cap<sup>t</sup> Tibbets if he had any Grant & he Told him he did not love to enter such falce things

18<sup>th</sup> 103 Page a grant by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Pumphret Whitehouse June 23 1702 for 50 acres entred amongst Tuttle records & Tibbets he recorded it himself and by the original it appears not to be furbers writing it being different from his hand & his name not spelt right

19 Page 104 a grant by s<sup>d</sup> Committee for 50 acres of the 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1693-4 confirmed the 11<sup>th</sup> of april 1694 made to Bryant Higgins This Tibbets swears he recorded amongst Tuttle records & that Tho<sup>s</sup> Davis Bro't to him about 5 years past to have it recorded

20 Page 105 a grant by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Rob<sup>t</sup> Allen in the year 1701 & confirmed 6<sup>th</sup> april 1702 for 40 acres Tibbets swears he recorded amongst Tuttle records about four years past.

21 Page 113 11<sup>th</sup> 1701 a Grant by s<sup>d</sup> Committee for 40 acres of Land This Tibbets swears he entered about 5 or 6 years since & in a Vacancy in Tuttle Entries the original appears to be altered & not writ by Furbur the Clerk it differing Both in writing & spelling.

22 Page 120 June 3<sup>d</sup> 1701 granted by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to George Chesley & Confirmed by the 23<sup>d</sup> March 1702—50 Acres of Land entred by Tibbets as he swears about 5 years Since & the original it appears that the Grant & Confirmation to be both of one hand & yet neither Furbur's nor Tuttle writing.

23 Page 130 In the year 1699 & no Day nor month a grant made by the Select men to Jo<sup>s</sup> Jenkins 40 acres which Tibbets Swears he Entred himself & amongst Tuttle records & swears he signed the original not as a Select man but as a witness he remembering the grant to have been made about the year above s<sup>d</sup> which Induced him to write the Grant & record it.

24 Page 131 April 11<sup>th</sup> 1694 Granted by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Joseph Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> & Confirmed the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of April 16<sup>th</sup> April 1694 Tibbets swears he recorded amongst Tuttle records & that the original was altered & obliterated before he entred it from 60 acres to 40 acres

26 132 Page granted June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 by the Committee afores<sup>d</sup> 30 acres to Nath<sup>l</sup> Pittman Tibbets entred amongst Tuttle record about 5 or 6 years since & the original appears not to be Furburs writing & much Interlined

27 Page 136 June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701, granted by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to John Rand forty acres of Land which is not Confirmed by this Town This Tibbets Entred 10<sup>th</sup> Tuttle records about 5 or 6 years since

28 Page 139, June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701, a grant to Joseph Jenkins by said Committee Tibbets swears he entred about seven years ago

29 Page 144 May 28<sup>th</sup> 1701, a grant to John Pinkham for Twenty acres the original appearing not to be the writing of the said Furbur nor his signing his name not being spelt Right

30 Page 147 April 11 1701, a grant by the Committee to John Hanson for 60 acres not confirmed by the Town & y<sup>e</sup> original neither wrote nor signed by the Clerk.

31 Page 149, April 11 1694 granted by the Committee to Joseph Joanes 40 acres who says that he had the original from Barnum and that he

Got it allowed by the Selectmen since & had it recorded for the common fees

32 Page 157 a grant by the Committee of the 11<sup>th</sup> April 1693-4 to Richard rendall for 30 acres This grant Nathl rendall Swears he had of Burnum & Cap<sup>t</sup> Tibbets swears he recorded it but the original appears not to be the hand writing of Furbur nor signed by him

33 Page (152) June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701. Granted to James Davis 60 acres of Land Entred by Tibbets the original grant being much Interlined & scratched Coll Davis says upon oath that Burnum asked him what he should give him for a grant of Land & s<sup>d</sup> Davis answered he knew of no Grant but what was upon record & that his son Some time after went to Burnum & got the grant and carried it to Capt. Tibbets to record

34<sup>th</sup> Page (153) granted by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Sam<sup>l</sup> Chesley 40 acres April 11, 1694 but not confirmed Entred by Tibbets but the original not furburs writing nor signing—

35 Page (154) June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 Granted by the s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Richard Clark not Confirmed nor wrote nor signed by the Clerk of s<sup>d</sup> Committee

36 Page 154—April 16<sup>th</sup> Day 1702 granted at a Town meeting to Sam<sup>l</sup> Perkins 30 acres of Land the original not wrote or signed by the Committee

37 Page 153 June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 granted by the Committee to Ely Demerret for 10 acres under the same Circumstances as the above grant to Perkins

38 Pag 155 June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 granted by the Committee to Amos Pinkham 40 acres not confirmed by the Town & the original not signed by the Committee or any Clerk and yet in the record willim Furbur is Entred as Clerk.

39 Page 155 June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 a grant by the Committee to James Nute of 40 acres not wrote or signed by Furbur the Clerk

40 Page 156 March 19<sup>th</sup> 1693-4 a grant by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Tristram Heard for 30 acres Vicious for reasons mentioned in James Nutes grant afores<sup>d</sup>

41 Page 157 May 2<sup>d</sup> 1701 granted by the Committee to Jo<sup>s</sup> Ham 20 acres vicious for the same reasons

42 Page 158 April 11 1694 granted by the Committee to Rob<sup>t</sup> Higgins 30 acres the original Interlined & otherwise vicious for the reasons above s<sup>d</sup>

43 Page 158 June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 a Grant by the Committee to Josh Richards for 60 acres confirmed the 23 March 1702 both Grant & Confirmation the same hand & neither Furburs nor Tuttlles

44 Page (158) March 29<sup>th</sup> 1693-4 Granted by the Committee to Thomas Stevenson Thirty Acres of Land Vicious because not signed nor wrote by the Clerk

45 Page (162) June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 a grant by the Committee for 30 acres of Land to W<sup>m</sup> Hill & Confirmed the 23<sup>d</sup> of March 1702 because interlined & altered & the Grant & Confirmation both of one mans writing & neither of them of Furburs or Tuttlles writing

46 Page 163 April 11. 1694 a Grant to John Davis by the Committee for 30 acres no Confirmation of the Town & not of Furburs writing nor Signing

47 Page 124 June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 a grant to David Kinckad by the Committee & confirmed the 6<sup>th</sup> April 1702 both of the Same hand writing & it appearing by the records that the s<sup>d</sup> Kinckad had a grant of the Same Date & Quantity of Land recorded before

48 Page 164 March 19, 1693-4 a Grant made by the Committee to Tho<sup>s</sup> Drew & Confirmed the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of April 1694 Tibbets swears Mishack Drew bro<sup>t</sup> the Grant to him to record but Drew Denies he ever carryd any grant to him to record

49 Page 165 March 19<sup>th</sup> 1693-4 a grant made to Elias Cretchett for 3 Score acres of Land not confirmed Because wrote upon a new p<sup>a</sup> of paper appears to have been cut off from a p<sup>a</sup> of paper on which we find a Grant made to Abraham Benneck Seven years after the Stamp of the paper being partely on one & partely on the other & not of the Clerks writing

50 Page 165 June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 a Grant of s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Abraham Bennick wrote on the p<sup>a</sup> of Paper above mentioned & wrote by the Same except the Date of the Grant & Some few words besides

51 June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 In Page (167) a Grant by s<sup>d</sup> Committee to Ichabod Rollings for 50 acres Confirmed 23<sup>d</sup> March 1702 because not Signed by the Committee nor their Clerk & by the Town Clerk

52 Page 121 A grant by the s<sup>d</sup> Committee for 30 acres to Nich<sup>o</sup> Harford no date & the Grant & Petition for s<sup>d</sup> Grant being on the Same p<sup>a</sup> paper & wrote by the Same hand & Differs from the record because the record is Dated & the originall not

53 Page 106 March 19<sup>th</sup> 1693-4 a grant by Committee to the estate Joseph Field for 10 acres Confirmed the 16 April 1694 because all wrote by one hand & neither of them the Clerk either the Committee or the Town

54 Page ( ) June 23<sup>d</sup> 1701 a grant by the Committee to Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Tibbets for a small Gore of Land The originall was all of his own writing & Furburs name alsoe & he s<sup>d</sup> Tibbets hath Entred in the records a Confirmation of the Town & on the originall there is no Such thing.

We alsoe reporte that many things appear Very Dark by the record which we have omitted because we could not come at the originall Grants nor finde any particular Information about them we alsoe by James Barnums own oath report that he purchased a bundle of these Grants from the wido of the s<sup>d</sup> Furbur the Clerk & since that hath sold them to many persons & they have got them recorded

April 30 1731

HEN SHERBURNE  
NATH<sup>l</sup> WEARE  
THEO<sup>d</sup> ATKINSON

*Petition of Proprietors of Hilton's Point, Dover.*

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr. Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> and Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire to the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Councill and house of Representatives Conven'd in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly

The humble Petition of the Proprietors of the neck of Land in the Town of Dover on the Point Commonly called Hiltons Point on Dover Neck most humbly Sheweth That whereas the high way from Bloody Point ferry Goes through the said neck of Land and altho' the said Neck is al Fenced up (only the Rhod way) whereby the Proprietors by reason of the way being open the proprietors of the Said neck of Land can have no Benefit thereof

Therefore y<sup>r</sup> humble Petitioners Prayes that they may have an act to empower them to set up a Gate at the Entrance into the high way that Leads up from the Waters side by Cap<sup>t</sup> Mil-

lets over huclebery Hill (as has been usual) and whereby no obstruction can be to the High way and y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Millet  
Richard Plumer  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Canney  
John Clements  
Thomas Tibbets  
Ephraim Tibbets  
Joseph Roberts  
Thomas Roberts  
Otis Pinkham

In Conc<sup>d</sup> May 3<sup>d</sup> 1731

The Petition on the other side Read and ordered that the Petitioners Serve the Selectmen of the Town of Dover with a Copy of the s<sup>d</sup> Petition and this order That they may appear on thursday next at 10 o'clock A. M. to Shew cause if any they have why the Prayer of the said Petition should not be granted—and ordered to be sent down for Concurrence

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Secretary

Eodem Die In the House of Representatives  
The above order read & concurr'd with

James Jeffrey Cle<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Mathes a Select man of Dover appearing & not objecting

In Coun May 6 1731

Voted That The Prayer of the w<sup>th</sup>in Petition be granted and that the Petitioner have leave to bring In his bill accordingly

R. Waldron Sec<sup>r</sup>

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1731 In the house of Representatives

The vote of the Council Read & Concur'd

James Jeffrey Cle<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

*Pp. 2, 105  
2-6-1731* Petition of People in Dover and other Towns for a Township.

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr. Captain General and Comander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable His Majesties Council for s<sup>d</sup> Province

The Humble Petition of divers of his Majesties Loyal Subjects Residing within the Province aforesaid Humbly sheweth that whereas there is a considerable Tract of land very commodious for Settlement lying nigh Winnepissocay Pond and we the Subscribers Your Humble Petitioners not having a competency of land to afford us a comfortable Subsistance Do Humbly Pray that Your Excellency and Honours would be pleased to grant unto us the Said tract of land for a township consisting of such dimentions & with such limitations restric-

tions & Conditions as you in your great wisdom shall think proper and your Humble Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Dover February 6<sup>th</sup> 1732-3

Sam <sup>l</sup> Emerson	William Stiles Junior
William Twombly	Moses Varney
John Horn	James Hobbs
William Hanson	Ichabod Hayes
Samuel Carll	Zechariah Nock
Joseph Hanson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Pomfret Whitehouse Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Cook	Benj <sup>s</sup> Ham
Sam <sup>l</sup> Young	Eleazer Ham
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Garland	Benj <sup>s</sup> Frost
Stephen Otis	John Garland
Maul Hanson	William Lord
John Canny Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Starboard
Ichabod Kenny	Henry Hill
Joseph Tebbets	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Lynn
John Demedy	John Pearl
John Layton	John Tebbetts Junior
Sam <sup>l</sup> Drown	John Tebbetts Tertius
Solomon Drown	John Follitt Junior
Edward Tebbetts	Solomon Perkins
John Twombly	John Hayes
Joseph Estes	John Hayes Junior
Sam <sup>l</sup> Carll Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Whitehouse
Nath <sup>l</sup> Carll	Benedictus Farr
Benj <sup>s</sup> Roberts	Thomas Horne Junior
James Bunker	Ichabod Horne
Thomas Canny	Sam <sup>l</sup> Perkins
Benj <sup>s</sup> Hanson Jun <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Layton
Benj <sup>s</sup> Hanson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chesley
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	Solomon Emmerson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith Tertius	John Daniel Junior
Timothy Emmerson	Joseph Tebbetts Junior
Daniel Jacobs	Nicholas Meader
James Layton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Meader
Derry Pittman	Joseph Richards Jun.
John Tasker	John Roe
John Brown	Joseph Bunker
John Roberts Tertius	John Woodman
Isaac Watson	John Woodman Jun <sup>r</sup>
Timothy Roberts	Joshua Woodman
Nicholas Tuttle	Edward Woodman
John Horne Junior	Archelus Woodman
James Nute Junior	Nath <sup>l</sup> Varney
Benj <sup>s</sup> Bodge	Jonathan Young
Thomas Miller	William Horne
Joseph Varney	Richard Ward
Tobias Hanson	James Pinkham
Tobias Hanson Junior	John Field Jun <sup>r</sup>
Isaac Hanson	Daniel Meader
John Mellons	Thomas Drew Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Hanson	John Ham Jun <sup>r</sup>
Benj <sup>s</sup> Tebbetts	Joseph Roberts Jun <sup>r</sup>
Paul Tebbetts	James Nute

John Gage	Benj <sup>a</sup> Roberts Jun <sup>r</sup>
Job Clements	Ebenezer Varney Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Carter	James Kelley
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nute	Joseph Libby
Eli Demerritt Jun <sup>r</sup>	Otis Pinkham
William Horn Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Williams
John Bowdy	Dan <sup>l</sup> Mis Harvy?
Richard Pinkham	John Miss Harvy?
Henry Tebbetts	John Demerritt
William Demerritt	Vincent Farr
Timothy Tebbetts	Edward Evans Cooper
Job Demerritt	Zech <sup>a</sup> Pittman
Henry Bussy	Jonathan Brew
Thomas Tebbetts Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ephraim Tebbetts
Thomas Varney	John Church
Sam <sup>l</sup> Varney	Joseph Evans Jun <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Conner	Paul Hays
Stephen Varney	Micah Emmerson
David Watson	Arthur McDaniel
Dudley Watson	Joseph Harford
Sam <sup>l</sup> Davis	Benj <sup>a</sup> Evans
Joseph Hicks	Jacob Allen
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bickford	Benj <sup>a</sup> Allen
Benj <sup>a</sup> Demerritt	Thomas Wallingford
Will <sup>m</sup> Hill Jun <sup>r</sup>	Henry Bickford
Nath <sup>l</sup> Lummocks	Joseph Jackson
Thomas Ash	Ralph Twombly
Thomas Willey	Joseph Curtis
Stephen Willey	John Perkins
John Ran	Joseph Tebbetts Tertius
Thomas Willey Jun <sup>r</sup>	Robert Hanson
John Ham	Thomas Hanson
Ephraim Ham	Timothy Hanson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ham	Daniel Miss Harvey Jr.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ham	Jabez Garland
Ichabod Tebbetts	John Varney
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lamb	Nath <sup>l</sup> Aston
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pierce	John Tuttle
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pierce Jun <sup>r</sup>	William Jenkins
Jerem. Tebbetts Jun <sup>r</sup> .	James Tuttle
James Clark	Reuben Chesley
Zechariah Bunker	William Hill
James Bibard	Robert Evans
Timothy Moses Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Drummond
Joseph Daniel	Ichabod Hill
John Hammock	John Jenkins
John Layton Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hays
Hatevil Layton	Isaac Hanson Jun <sup>r</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hanson	Joseph Hall Junior
Caleb Evans	Matthey Peavy
John Winget	Thomas Millet
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hammock	William Twombly Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merrow	John Gerrish
Jonathan Merrow	Peter Hays
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merrow Junior	Rich <sup>d</sup> Plummer
Stephen Roberts	Sam <sup>l</sup> Beard
Ebenezer Varney	William Frost
Ebenezer Roberts	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walton

John Huckins  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones  
 Joseph Rankins  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Aston  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Hussey  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Willey Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 DOVER

Joseph Pierce  
 Joseph Aston  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Holden  
 Francis Drew  
 John Drew  
 James Hanson  
 Jonathan Church  
 Elijah Tuttle  
 Paul Canney  
 Joseph Jones  
 Benj<sup>s</sup> Hays  
 Joseph Recker  
 Benj<sup>s</sup> Aston  
 John Young  
 Solomon Clark  
 John Canny  
 Maurice Hobbs  
 Hugh Conner  
 Thomas Mason  
 Joshua Perkins  
 Henry Tebbets Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 William Shepherd  
 Ephraim Tebbets  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Wentworth  
 John Bickford  
 Joseph Bickford  
 Gershom Downs  
 Gershom Downs Jun.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Canny  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Canny Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joshua Canny  
 Daniel Horne  
 John Cromwell  
 Job Hussey  
 Joseph Hussey  
 Richmond Henderson  
 Noel Cross  
 Joseph Canny

Thomas Waits  
 John Mason  
 John Bampton  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hussey  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Herd  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Herd Junr  
 John Herd  
 James Chesley  
 Matthew James  
 Benj<sup>s</sup> Merrow  
 Daniel Young  
 Thomas Nock  
 Thomas Perkins  
 Joseph Perkins  
 Nathaniel Roberts  
 Thomas Dowens  
 Benjamin Mason  
 John Tebbets  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Tebbets Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jeremiah Rolings  
 Eleazer Wire  
 John Tebbets  
 Timothy Carrl  
 Daniel Ham  
 Lowe Roberts  
 Philon Yeten  
 David Daniel  
 Ezekiel Wolonford  
 Thomas Tebbets Son John  
 Howard Henderson  
 Timothy Roberson  
 Timothy Roberson Jun.  
 Jacob Hanson  
 Nicolas Brock  
 James Guppy  
 Paul Roberds  
 Ebenezer Downs  
 Joseph Twombly  
 John Waldron  
 John Waldron Junr.  
 Richard Waldron  
 Joshua Guppy  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cromett  
 Nicolas Hartford  
 James Davis, tertius

March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1732. Order'd to lye for consideration.

*Petition for a grant of land.*

To His Excellency Jon<sup>s</sup> Belcher Esqr. Gov<sup>r</sup> & Commamd<sup>r</sup> in  
 Chief in & over His majesties Province of New Hampshire  
 in New England and to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> His Majesties Council in  
 Said Province

The Petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants of Durham,  
 Dover, Exeter & Newington most Humbly *Sheweth*  
 That whereas your Petitioners are men who have been bro't

pp. 2, 109

up to Husbandry & farming, but want Lands to exercise their faculty on to their advantage none of them having any share or Propriety in any of the New Townships; they did about six or Seven years agoe Petition the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the then Lieut. Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council for a grant of a Tract of Land to yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> & that they might be Incorporated into a Township—And whereas nothing was then done upon it. but yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> prayer neglected they most humbly pray that yo<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>y</sup> & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council in yo<sup>r</sup> great wisdom & goodness would be pleas'd to grant yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> a Tract of Land where you shall think proper in this Province Since they have endur'd the brunt & hardships of the Late war have been entirely left out in all former Grants and are all men who are able & willing to settle & Cultivate Land if they had it—and yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners shall as in duty bound ever pray &c

FRANCIS MATHES—in behalf  
of the other Petitioners

Jany. 3<sup>d</sup> 1753-4.

*A List of the Petitioners' names.*

Hugh Adams	Jacob Wormwood
Jno Edgerly	Benja Durgan
Joseph Edgerly Junr.	Steph Jenkins
Jno Kent	Francis Drew
Joseph Edgerly	Jno Jenkins
Moses Kimmis	Joshua Chesley
Zebulon Dam	Joseph Jackson
Jno Drew	Anthony Jones
Benja Daniel	Saml Jones
Steph. Willey	Richd Jones
Thos Footman	Jno Dam Junr
James Langley	Hatevil Leighton
Thos Langley	Benja Bickford
Jno Bickford Junr	Jno Leighton Jun.
Joseph Thomas	James Gurdy
Nathan Kenniston	Richd Denbow
Jno Crimmet	James Smith
Jno Burss	Sampson Doe
Thos Bickford Jun.	Nichs Doe
Solomon Sias	Jno Palmer
Joseph Bickford	Hopely Ayres
Saml Willey	Benja Bennet
Zach Edgerly	Eteazer Bennet
Abra Stevenson	Joshua Crimmet
Christopher Keeniston	Edwd Hilton
Jona Kenniston	Joshua Crocket
Jno Fox	John Crocket
Edwd Wakham	Hezekh March
Thos Shepherd	Wm Durgan
Joseph Simons	Wm Durgan Jun.
Joseph Drew	Jno Durgan
Joseph Wormwood	Joseph Durgan
Wm Willey	Jons Durgan



Abra Bennet Junr.	Benja Burditt
Francis Durgan	Saml Adams
Jno Lasky	Steph Burs
Abednego Leathers	Ezekel Hilton
Jno Doe Jun.	Steph Jenkins Jun.
Jno Barbor	Danl Rogers
Jno Footman	Joseph Smith Jun.
Joseph Footman	Jno Langley
Jno Follet	Charles Hilton
Clemt Sias	Moses Edgerly
Danl Doe	Troworthy Durgan
Benja Doe	Joseph Sias
Joseph Chesley Jun.	Thos Chesley
Solo Davis	Winburn Adams
Alexander Hodgdon	Jno Adams
Jno Daniel	Joseph Kent
Lemuel Bickford	Thos Chesley
Dodovah Bickford	Job Langley
Wm Shepherd	Caleb Wakeham
Alex Hodgdon Jun	Thos Willey
Jno Hodgdon	James Drisco
Jno Mason	Thos Drew
Joseph Doe	Elijah Drew
Paul Chesley	Miles Randall
Lemuel Chesley	Benja Mathews
Thos Huckins	Thos Laighton
Joseph Stevenson Jun.	Gershom Matthews
Saml Chesley Jun.	Francis Footman
Theodore Willey	Benja Bennet
Jeremy Pinner	Philip Crimmet

Ordered to be suspended til next Session.

*A List of the training men under Tho<sup>s</sup> Millet, Cap<sup>n</sup> of Co. 2, 1791*

*Dover.*

Sergt Daniel Titcomb	Thomas Cenney Junr
Ser. Thomas Laighton	Oatit Pinkham
Corpl John Clements	Thomas Waits
Corl John Young	Joseph Crumwel
Corl John Bickford	Abraham Nute
Corl John Laighton	John Pearl
Joshua Perkins	Nathaniel Aston
Paul Cenney	Joseph Aston
Ephraim Tebbetts	Thomas Drew Junr
Thomas Ash	Moses Varney
Joshua Cenney	Hatevil Hall
Samuel Holden	James Jackson
Joseph Bickford	Timothy Moses Jun.
Timothy Robinson	John Huckins
John Cromwel	David Daniel
Solomon Perkins	Samuel Chesley
John Perkins	Stephen Willey
Richard Plummer	Anthony Jones
Thomas Cenney	Joseph Daniel

John Daniel	Joseph Dam
Henry Bussey	Joseph Hall, Jun.
Eli Demerrat Jun.	Howard Henderson Jun.
James Clark	Samuel Roberts
Job Demerrat	Ebenezer Tuttle Jun.
John Ham Jun.	Joseph Hubbard
Daniel Bunker	Tobias Randol
Zechariah Bunker	Charles Bickford
Henry Tibbitts	Ichabod Tibbitts
John Field Jun.	Stephen Hawkins
Samuel Starboard	Aaron Roberts
John Starboard	Thomas Ransom
John Tuttle	AMROUS Bantom
James Tuttle	Isaac Allen
Thomas Tuttle	Clemant Ham
Nicholas Tuttle	Benjamin Bodge Jun
Samuel Hays	Vincent Torr
Joseph Tibbetts	Stephen Pinkham
Shadrach Hodgdon	James Pinkham Jun.
John Giles	Jonathan Daniel
James Laighton	Jacob Daniel
Trustrum Pinkham	Jonathan Harriman
William Allen	John Randol
Joseph Allen	Joseph Drew
Paul Nute	John Follet
Thomas Pinkham Jr.	Solomon Pinkham Jun
Hatevil Laighton	Robert Wille
John Harvey	Benjamin Wille
Nathaniel Roberts	Clement Harvey
Thomas Roberts	Total 97
July ye 21 1740	

*A List of ye Second foot Company of Dover, July the 24,  
1740.*

PP. 2, 113

Seargants	John Horn	William Horn
	Jonathan Young	Nathl Horn
	Epherem Ham	Ezekel Wentworth
	John Tasker	Epherem Wentworth Jun.
Corporals	Ezera Kembel	Joseph Connor
	Natha. Young	James Chesley
	John Demerit	John Varney
Drumers	John Carter	Nemish Kembel
	John Marden	Thomas Hanson
	Daniel Plumer	John Horn Jun.
	Job Clement	John Waldron
	Saml Clement	Nathn Varney
	Saml Dam	Stephen Varney
	Saml Alley	Elihu Heays
	John Alley	John Tebits
	John Muckelaroy	Nathn Ham
	William Whitehouse	Daniel Ham
	James Withrel	Daniel Horn
	John Hanson Jun.	Peter Hayes

John Hayes Jun.	Zechariah Edgerly
Saml Varney	William Demeret
Thomas Heays	Daniel Harvey
Ezekiah Heays	John Bussell
Mark Gells	William Bussell
Ichobod Heays	James Huckens
John Tebbits Jun.	Nathl Davis
Jeremiah Tebbits	John Fay Jun.
Isaac Twombly	Ralph Hall
Thomas Young	Joseph Perkins
Isaac Young	Benjn Hall
Robart Euens Jun.	John Brown
John Euens	Joseph Jackson
Nathl Hanson	Clement Dru
Benjn Evens	Meshack Dru
Robart Hanson	Elezir Davis
John Cook	Daniel Clement
Henry Bickford	Richard Cleark
Nathn Garland	Jonth Hanson
William Twombly Jun.	George Hearn
Saml Young	Joseph Husings
Stephen Onts	James Young
Iseral Hodgdon Jun.	Jabez Garland
John Hanson	Saml Heard
Timothy Hanson	James Richard
James Kelley	Isaac Horn
Joseph Hanson Jun.	Joseph Ham
Ichobod Cenney	Ruben Heays
John James	Joseph Heays
Moses Winget	Saml Hanson
Joseph Hall	Daniel Evens
Richard Scammons	Nathn Hanson Jun.
Jona Church	Ezekiah Cook
Isaac Watson	Elezer Young
Saml Hoge	Benjn Young
Henry Marshal	Joseph Hanson third
Richard Pinkem Jun.	Joseph Estears
Ebenezer Pinkem	Isaac Hanson
James Biber	George Hanson
Maul Hanson	Elisha Esters
John Twombly Jun.	Jonth Chusing Jun.
Benja Allen	Saml Gerrish
Saml Davis	John Winget Jun.
Saml Alley Jun.	Saml Winget
William Hill	John Whighthouse
Saml Williams	Benjn Thrasher
Jonth Ham	Saml Watson
William Percy	Saml Davis Jun.
Joseph Hix	Saml Tasker
Francis Dru	Thomas Harris
Solemon Emerson	David Dru
William Tasker	Joseph Evens third
Thomas Bickford	Solomon Hanson
Ezariah Budey	Benjn Pinkem
Derey Pitman	Benja Heays
Zechariah Pitman	Job Clement Jun.

A True Coppey pr. Me William Welland Clark

A true Coppey attested by the Clark under oath

JOHN WINGET Left

Total 153.

*This is the List of the Troopers under the Command of Capt<sup>l</sup>  
Trustram Coffin in Dover, July 3<sup>rd</sup> 29, 1740.*

pp. 2, 115

Corpll Benja Ham	Benja Roberts Jun.
Corpll Jos Records	Eleiah Tuttell
Corpll Jos Thomas	Spensor Wintworth
John Young Jnr	John Drew
James Nute Jnr	John Heard
Isaac Lebbey	Jonathan Durgen
Paul Gerrish Jnr	John Drew Jun.
Saml Heard Jnr	Richard Jones
Ralph Twombly	Joshua Stagpole
Benja Hanson Jnr	Daniell Rogers
Dudley Watson	Jonathan Watson
Benja Wamouth Jun.	Dodefor Ham
John Tebbetts Jun.	Ambros Bamptom
Richard Waldron	Daniell Horne Jun.
Ebenezer Nock	Jos. Drew
William Styles	Nathaniel Bendall Jun.
William Horne Jun.	Jonathan Hanson
Thos Tebbetts Jun	Stephen Jankins Jun.
Moses Stevens	Benja Jackson
Shedrech Walton	Samuell Stagpole

STEPHEN ROBERTS Clark

*Petition against a new Parish.*

pp. 2, 117

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General  
Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majes-  
tys Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> in New England Together with  
The Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representa-  
tives in general Assembly Conveaned

Wee your Humb<sup>l</sup> Petitioners without a due Consideration  
having heretofore Signed a Petition carried into the general  
Court in order to be set off a Parish by our selves which Peti-  
tion if Granted Wee find will be greatly to our disadvantage  
and very hurtful to ourselves and Families for the time to come  
first Because that after a due Consideration wee find that  
our part that have Petitioned are but few in number and  
many of us under such poor Circumstances that wee apprehend  
that at present we are in no wise able to Support our-  
selves & Families and to pay what we shall be obliged to do in  
order to the settling & mentaining an Orthodox Minister

amongst us. Secondly Because that whenever it may be thought there may be another Parrish the meeting house ought to be set up in the Center of the Parish and not y<sup>e</sup> Parrish to be Established in manner & form as Petition<sup>d</sup> for. The meeting house now at Madbury standing almost home to Durham line and will by no means accomodate Many of us Neither many other out settlers who dont live within the Parrish Petition<sup>d</sup> for. Wherefore we your humbl<sup>e</sup> Petitioners beg that your Excellency & Honours would in your great wisdom and Goodness take this affair into your wise Consideration and put an end to the whole proceeding thereof all which Wee your Hum<sup>l</sup><sup>e</sup> Petitioners in duty Bound shall ever pray

Dover May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Henry Bickford  
John Evens  
Jonathan Hanson  
Robert Evens

Isaac Twombly  
Joseph Evens  
Joseph Twombly  
Stephen Pinkham  
Abraham Clark.

*Petition for leave to have a Lottery.*

pp. 2, 1109

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire—The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province In General Assembly Conven'd the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of January 1760

The Humble Petition of John Gage Esq<sup>r</sup> Howard Henderson & Dudley Watson Gentlemen all of Dover in said Province as Committee of said Town for this purpose Shews

That the said Town by divers ways & means is as your Petitioners apprehend more burthened with Charges of One kind or other than any other in the Province in Proportion to the Polls & Estates Subjected to Discharge them Among which the Bridges maintained at the Public Expense is not Inconsiderable But especially the well known & now much us'd Bridge over Cochecho River (which is gone much to Decay) is a Great & Standing Expence—That it is now necessary the said Bridge should be Rebuilt for which a considerable sum of Money will be wanting the Levying of which in the Common Way will be too Grievous to be sustained at Present notwithstanding the Urgency of the Demand

That as there are at Present many Examples of Raising money for Public uses by way of Lottery that the money Risk'd by Individuals who will where opportunity Favours be adventurers may be of General advantage the said Town have upon Consultation Judg'd they might make a Good use of this

way for the End aforesaid and directed your Petitioners to apply for liberty accordingly—An as this liberty is a matter of mere grace and favor and not of Justice and right your Petitioners beg leave Humbly to suggest that Considering it in that view the Town of Dover seems to be a proper Subject for that favour not only in Regard of the Burthen aforesaid but also of the Principal Share it has Sustained of all the Calamities Afflictions Troubles & Burthens with which the Province in General has been Concerned from the Beginning—Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that they may have the Liberty afores<sup>d</sup> Granted to said Town & leave to Bring in a Bill accordingly and they will as in duty bound ever pray &c

JOHN GAGE  
HOW<sup>d</sup> HENDERSON } Committee

In Council Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> 1760  
read & ordered to be send  
down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan 4, 1760.  
New Hamps } This Petition being read

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted and that y<sup>e</sup> petitioners Have Liberty to Bring In a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk.

In Council Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1760  
read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>

Theodore Atkinson Sec'y.

*Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Dover for a Bridge to  
cross Bellamy's Bank.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and  
Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of  
New Hampshire The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council and  
House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened,  
Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> 1756

The Humble Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Dover  
in said Province Shews That there is a Public High Way laid  
out in Dover aforesaid from the Road that leads from Coche-  
cho thro' Littleworth so called to Barrington to the Main Road  
that goes thro Madbury which Highway crosses Bellamy's  
Bank Freshet or Brook A little above Capt. Paul Gerrishes  
saw mill over which Freshet or Brook there is no Bridge for  
want whereof at certain times there is no Passing & thereby  
the Good Ends proposed in laying out Said way are in a Great  
Measure Frustrated and is also a standing Grievance to the  
Owners of the Contiguous Lands by Passengers throwing

pp. 2, 121

Down the Fences for Convenient Passage, when they cannot pass said Freshet which wou'd be prevented by a Bridge.

That the Way aforesaid is Really useful & Necessary which was the Reason why it was laid out and tho' this matter has been Represented to the Town and the Necessity of having a Bridge there urged to make said Way Serviceable without being Injurious to Particular Persons and the Town Requested to Build it at their General Expence Yet they Cannot be Prevail'd upon to do it.

That Every Town is by Law Obliged to Provide for and Keep in Repair all Roads or High Ways Passing thro' them and there is the same Reason that they should Build Bridges where they are Necessary or the High Ways leading to Such Places would be useless tho' as the Law Relating to the Laying out High Ways is Silent as to this matter & it is a Case omitted your Petitioners are Necessitated to make this application.

Wherefore they Humbly Pray the Premises may be Considered and the Said Town of Dover Enjoined to Build a Convenient Bridge at the Place aforesaid to Render said Way useful or Provide Such other Relief herein as in your Great Wisdom & Goodness you shall Judge proper and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c.

Eli Demeret  
 Paul Gerrish  
 John Tasker  
 Thos Davis  
 Paul Pinkham  
 Job Demeret  
 John Roberts  
 Samuel Roberts  
 Solomon Demeret  
 Ebenezer Tasker  
 Isaac Buzzell  
 Joseph Jackson  
 John Tasker Junr.  
 Ebenr Demerit  
 Thomas Bickford  
 John Bickford sd  
 his  
 Tristram  $\frac{1}{4}$  Pinkham  
 mark  
 John Molony  
 Daniel Young  
 Samuel Daniels  
 Joseph Daniels  
 William Demerit  
 Joseph Lebbey  
 William Gleden  
 James Davis  
 Samuel Young  
 Isaac Twombly

James Young  
 Jonathan Evens  
 John Kielle  
 John Hanson  
 Ebenezer Varney Jinter  
 Israel Hodgdon  
 Samuel Davis  
 Thomas Davis Junr.  
 Moses Waymoth  
 Joseph Hicks  
 James Jackson Junr.  
 John Huckins  
 John Huckins Junr.  
 Samuel Chase  
 Anthony Jones  
 Richard Jones  
 James Jackson  
 John Demeret Junr.  
 Zackriah Pitman  
 Coner Pitman  
 John Demerit  
 Samuel Drew  
 Daniel Meader  
 Benja Evens  
 Zacriah Boody  
 Nathiel Tebbets  
 Daniel Evens  
 Jonathan Hanson  
 Daniel Cook

Silas Hanson  
 Richard Cook  
 John Cook  
 Hezekiah Cook  
 Joseph Young  
 his  
 Nath  $\mu$  Hanson  
 mark  
 Stephen Hanson  
 James Hanson  
 Joseph Evens  
 Benjamin Evans  
 Meshach Drew

Ichabod Caney  
 Samuel Davis  
 Joseph Twombly  
 Paul Twombly  
 John Buzzell  
 John Wingett  
 Timothy Perkins  
 his  
 Will  $\mu$  Buzzel  
 mark  
 Thomas Evens  
 Benjamin Bussell.

Prov. N. } In Council October 13<sup>th</sup> 1756  
 Hamps } read & ordered to be sent to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
 Theo Atkinson Secy.

Province } In the house of Representatives Octob 14<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
 of New } The within Petition having been read  
 Hamp }

Ordered That the Petitioners be heard thereon the fourth day of the Sitting of the General Assembly next after the first Day of Novem<sup>r</sup> Next Ensuing & that the Petitioners at their own Cost & Charged cause the Selectmen of Dover in said Province to be serv'd with a Copy of s<sup>d</sup> Petition & this order of Court thereon to appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem die  
 read & Concurr'd

Theo. Atkinson Sec.

*Petition in relation to being set off in a separate county.*

pp. 2, 125 To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain General Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire—To the Honourable his Majesties Council and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives in General Court convened this 11<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1768

We the Subscribers being Agents legally appointed by the several Towns hereafter mentioned beg leave to present our humble Petition unto this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court, and in terms of the utmost Deference & respect to shew forth—that as your Excellency and Honours are about Dividing this Province into Separate & distinct Counties your Petitioners in their s<sup>d</sup> Capacity Humbly Hope that as the s<sup>d</sup> Towns have long since been incorporated and are now become very populous & may reasonably be supposed still more to increase and as some of them have been indulged with certain Priviledges & Franchises & as the adjacent Towns are also settling & greatly improving: Your Excellency and Honours will condescend to confirm a Vote of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court passed at their last Fall sitting for Dividing



this Province into three Counties so far as said vote relates to these Towns with regard to the boundary Lines only And your Petitioners humbly pray y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Honours would indulge them with a Hearing on this important Subject when we presume to Hope we shall offer to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court such Reasons as they may Judge sufficient to induce them to grant us the Prayer of our Petition & to set off the s<sup>d</sup> Towns into a distinct & Seperate County with such Towns as were then annexed in the aforesaid vote And your Petitioners as in Duty bound in their said Capacity shall ever pray

John Gage } For	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wallingford }	Somersworth
Otis Baker } Dover	Jn <sup>s</sup> Wentworth }	
Daniel Rogers } Durham	John Plumer }	Rochester
Volintine Mathes }	John McDuffee }	
Jeremi <sup>h</sup> Burnum }	Paul Hayes }	Barrington
John Smith }	Samuel Brewster }	

*Petition relating to a Bridge.*

PP. 2, 127

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly convened the 13th day of November 1770

The humble Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dover in said Province Shews

That the Inhabitants of said Town were divided in sentiment about the place of building a new Bridge over the Cochecho River at the Falls and tho' there was a Vote of the Town for placing it below the Falls your Petitioners apprehend the Vote would not have been pass'd had the meeting been general (many persons being then absent in the Woods) or cou'd they have obtained a Second fair meeting so that those who were for having the Bridge placed below the Falls proceeding on the authority of said Vote have built a Bridge below and the Place where the old Bridge stood being on an ancient Highway and most convenient for Travellers the Inhabitants who were for having the Bridge there supposed the Town to be under a necessity of building one there Also which was done in the Course of the last Summer & there are now two Bridges at said Falls which your Petitioners apprehend to be needless.

That the lower Bridge is not so convenient for Travellers nor so well approved of by them nor can the Town dispense with the Duty of maintaining a Bridge above where there has been one for near one hundred years past and therefore a Vote for

changing or altering and placing a new Bridge so far out of the way or at such a Distance from the old place was utterly illegal and had it been ever so fairly obtained cou'd not have been valid without a greater authority than such a Vote.

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray that the whole proceeding in this Case may be examined by the legislative Authority and the following Questions resolved viz whether the Town had a right by their Vote to change the place of building a Bridge so as to be exempted from building and maintaining one where it used to be—Whether their proceedings have been fair and legal upon supposition they had a right to determine the matter by the agreement of the Town. Whether the Bridge below or that above will be of the most general Service & best answer the public Good. Whether there is any necessity of maintaining both said Bridges and if not which the Town shall be at the expense of building & maintaining for the future with such other matters and things as in your great Wisdom & goodness you shall find incidental and necessary to be determined in order to the regular proceeding of said Town in making their Rates which is not yet done and for the settling peace & good order in said Town and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Howd Henderson	Joseph Roberts
Joseph Clements	Stephn Varney Jr
Timothy Clements	John Harford
John Cenney	Nathan Varney
Timo Robinson Jr	Moses Horn
Jno Waldron Jr	John Horn
Silas Hanson	Wm Robinson
John Waldron	John Pinkham
Nehm Kimball	James Chesley
Thomas Hanson	Paul Kimbal
James Varney	William
Thos Hanson Jr.	Tobias Kimbal
Ephm Kimball	John Hoyt
William Hussey	Joshua Varney
William	Jacob Sawyer
John Kimbal	Jethro Heard
Paul Husey	John Horn
Daniel Varney	Benja Horn
Jos Varney Jr	Zacheus Purinton
Tobias Varney	Nathaniel Horn
Stepheu Varney	Paul Welland
Ephm Wentworth	Elijah Coffin
Spencer Wentworth	Paul Varney
Benben Wentworth	Daniel Heard
John Whitehouse	Thomas Varney
Samuel Ambros	Benja Hanson Jr.
Tom Heard	Saml Varney Jr.
John Heard	Solomon Varney
Moses Roberts	Jedediah Varney
Aaron Roberts	John Horn Jun

Isaac Horn  
 Timo Robinson  
 Elijah Tuttle  
 James Tuttle  
 William Horn  
 Elijah Varney  
 Samuel Ricker  
 Moses Rand  
 Ebenezer Horn  
 Thomas Goudy  
 Joseph Peasley  
 Jeremiah Tibbets  
 George Young  
 Timo Hussey  
 Elisha Purinton  
 Joseph Waldron  
 Nicolas Harford  
 David Rand  
 Willm Waldron  
 Amos Varney  
 Stephen Horn  
 George Horn  
 William Gage  
 Phineas Ricker

Jonathan Door  
 Daniel  
 Thos Shannon  
 John Gage 3d  
 Jno Varney Jun.  
 Ichabod Varney  
 Isaac Horn Jun.  
 John Varney  
 Ebenezer Varney  
 Timothy Varney  
 Richd Waldron  
 Richd Kimbal  
 Mordecai Varney  
 John  
 Josiah Wille  
 Thomas Horn  
 Samuel Mills  
 Daniel Heard  
 John Varney  
 Ezra Kimbal  
 Samuel  
 Ephm Tibbets  
 Pusler Downs

In Council Dec. 14, 1770

The enclosed Petition read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Geo King D. Sec.

Province of }  
 New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on Wednesday the second day of Jan'y next if the General Assembly be then sitting and if not then on the third Day of their sitting next after and that they serve the Selectmen of Dover with a Copy of this Petition and order of Court that they may shew cause why the Prayer thereof should not be granted

M. Weare Cl.

In Council Dec 15, 1770

Read and concurr'd

Geo. King D. Sec.

Copy of so much as is legible examined by

Geo King Dep. Dec.

Province of }  
 New Hamp. } In the House of Representatives Jan'y 16, 1771

The within Petition being Considered. It appearing that there was a Town Vote for Building the lower Bridge it is tho't to be just that the Charge thereof should be paid by the whole Town—But it appearing that the upper Bridge is not usefull for the Publick Wherefore

Voted that the said upper Bridge shall hereafter be maintained at the charge & Expence of said Town and that the Petitioners have Leave to bring in a Bill accordingly

M. Weare Cler.

In Council Jan 17, 1771.

Read & concurr'd

Geo King D. Sec

*Another Petition relating to Bridges.*Province of }  
New Hamp }

To his Excellency the Governor the Honorable his Majestys  
Council and House of Representatives of s<sup>d</sup> Province May  
it please

Whereas by misunderstanding & a party Spirit prevailing among the Inhabitants of Dover in said Province they have built two Bridges over the River one above the other below the Cochecho falls in Dover (so called) the one by vote of the Town the other by your Petitioners & the dispute running so high which shou'd be the Kings and Countrys Bridge each Party strenuously contending for their own they having the Town Vote in their favor and we Antiquity & conveniency on ours to end or determine which we petitioned your Excellency and Honors to say which shall be the established Bridge for the use of his Majesty's Subjects which you were pleased to determine in our favor which we gratefully acknowledge and return our sincere acknowledgements for said favor but by your act or determination you enabled the Selectmen of Dover to assess the Polls and Estates in said Dover as for other Town charges to pay the charge of the lower Bridge which has been done and paid and no provision is made by said act or otherways for payment of the established Bridge. We petitioned the Selectmen but they deny'd then we petitioned two Justices unus Quorum to call a Town meeting of the Inhabitants of Dover to see if they would Vote to pay for the building the established Bridge a Meeting was called by said Justices and the Town voted in the negative. Therefore we pray you will direct & enable the Selectmen of Dover to assess the Polls and Estates in the same as for other Town Charges for payment of said upper Bridge above the falls on their receiving a true and reasonable account of the charge of the same and we as in duty bound shall ever pray. Dover 23<sup>d</sup> May 1773 Signed by us Inhabitants of said Dover.

John Heard  
Paul Varney  
William Foss  
Daniel Heard  
Timothy Varney  
Silas Hanson  
Jno Waldron  
John Kimbal  
Ephm Kimbal  
John Withouse  
Timothy Roberson Jr.  
Ebenezer Horn  
Nathaniel Horn  
Samuel Ambros

Daniel Heard Jun.  
John Hayes  
Samuel Hurd  
John Ham  
John Varney  
Richard Waldron  
Ezra Kimbal  
John Horn  
Thos Hanson  
John Waldron  
Joseph Roberts  
Stephen Hussey  
Timothy Hussey  
Jno Varney Jr.

pp. 2, 133

Jediah Varney	Thos Hanson Jun.
Nathan Varney	Nehm Kimbal
Moses Rand	Paul Kimball
Ephraim Wentworth	Joseph Peaslee
Reuben Wentworth	Isaac Horne
Jonas Goudy	Isaac Horn Jun.
Elisha Purinton	William Horn
Joshua Varney	Timo Robinson.
Thomas Varney	Elijah Tuttel
Paul Welland	James Varney
Stephen Varney	Ichabod Varney
Jno Conner	Elijah Varney
Jethro Heard	Mordecai Varney
John Waldron 3d	Moses Roberts
Paul Hussey	Timothy Clemens
John Harford	John Pinkham
Ben Hanson Junr.	James Tuttle
James Chesley	Samuel Tuttle
Joseph Waldron	

In Council May 27, 1772

This Petition was read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Geo. King Dep. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 27<sup>th</sup> 1772  
New Hamp. }

Voted that the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June next and that they serve the Selectmen of Dover with a Copy of this Petition and order thereon but if the General Assembly be not then sitting then on the third day of their sitting next afterwards

William Parker

In Council eodem die

Geo King D. Secy.

Read and concurd

Copy examined by

Geo King Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>

*Petition relating to removal of Rocks from Salmon Falls river.*

State of }  
New Hamp- }  
shire. }

pp. 2, 137

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives of said State.

The Subscribers hereto most humbly Shew That for many years past a considerable Trade as beneficial to the Community as to Individuals hath been carried on by the people living on what is called Salmon fall River which Trade has ever been attended with the greatest Inconveniences on account of many very large pointed Rocks which lay scattered in the Bed of said River for near a Mile below what is called Quamphe-

gan Landing—That all [attempts to raise Money by Subscription or otherways for the purpose of removing said Rocks have hitherto proved unsuccessful the charge of that Business having been deemed too heavy to be borne by the few when the many were as closely interested—That to the obstructions aforesaid your Petitioners conceive it is in part owing that the Trade of said River hath lately very much declined but which they hope will soon revive on their removal.

Your petitioners are anxious as well for the good of the Community as for their own private Emolument, to have the said Rocks removed, and therefore in a Design so benevolent and useful Do pray the aid and Interposition of your Honors so far only as to enable them to raise by a Lottery about five hundred pounds which sum with what *they* can furnish in Labour and material they apprehend will be sufficient to effect the above purpose—And as in duty bound your Petitioners will ever pray &c

Feb. 23<sup>d</sup> 1779

Jacob Shorey  
 Elip Randall  
 Jedediah Goodwin  
 Samuel Brackett  
 James Brackett  
 James Roberts  
 Humphrey Chadbourn  
 Stephen Hodsdon  
 S. Hill  
 Jacob Lord Jr.  
 Gilbert Warren  
 Aaron Stackpole  
 Humph. Chadbourn 3d  
 Ebenezer Lord  
 Joshua Grant  
 John Hamilton  
 Jno Stanley Jr  
 Samuel Ricker  
 Isaac Morrill  
 Joseph Fogg  
 Paul Lord  
 Nathan Lord Jun.  
 Ichabod Goodwin Jr.  
 Dominicus Goodwin  
 Jona C. Chadbourne  
 Joseph Pray Jr.  
 Samuel Butler  
 Nathaniel ———?  
 Jonathan Tebbets  
 Thomas Butler  
 Clark Garrish  
 Robt Twombly  
 Moses Carr  
 Benja Warren  
 John Roberts

Zacheus Varney  
 Ebenezer Ricker  
 John Tebbets  
 Jacob Quimby  
 Benja Quimby  
 William Chadwick  
 Daniel Pike  
 Robert Rogers  
 Danl Woods  
 John Tucker  
 Alexander Gerrish  
 John Haggens  
 Wm Rogers  
 Joseph Prime  
 Jona Hamilton Jr.  
 Nathan Lord  
 Danl Haggens  
 William Pearnay  
 P. C. Hart?  
 J. Brackett  
 Thomas Sheafe  
 Joseph Simes  
 Rich Champney  
 Saml Sherburne  
 Jeremiah Libley  
 Mark Nelson  
 John Noble  
 Jonathan Varney  
 John Cutts  
 George Dame  
 Jeremiah Hill  
 Saml Cutts  
 Tobias Walker  
 Stephen Paul  
 I. Rollins

Thos Wk Waldron  
Geo Waldron

Thomas Shannon

## DORCHESTER.

*Petition for extension of time to make their settlement.* PP. 2, 143  
To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General  
Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys  
Province of New Hampshire in Council

The Petition of John House of Hanover in the County of  
Grafton in the Province aforesaid Esqr. in behalf of Himself &  
the Proprietors of the Township of Dorchester in the Said  
County of Grafton unto your Excellency & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council  
humbly *Shews*

That by Reason of the many Difficulties attending the Set-  
tlement of New Townships y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners have not been able  
to perform the Setling Duties required by Charter, That there  
are Several families now settled there and more soon to remove  
that they have cutt a Road & laid out most of the Township,  
and are in hopes of Performing the Setling Duties if your  
Excell<sup>ty</sup> & Honours will indulge them with an extension of  
the Time for making their Settlement. Wherefore your Peti-  
tioners humbly prays y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honours Favours to  
them in granting them such further Time for Setling as in your  
wisdom you may think proper And your Petitioners beg Leave  
to assure y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>ty</sup> & Honours that they will be Solicitously  
attentive to fulfill their Duties required by the Charter of s<sup>d</sup>  
Township and as in Duty bound y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners will ever pray

JOHN HOUSE.

Ports<sup>mo</sup> Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> 1771.

*Petition for a new Charter.* PP. 2, 145

[New Charter was granted May 1, 1772. ED.]

Province }  
of New Hamp }

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Com-  
mander in Chief of said Province in Council—

The Memorial of John House And his Associates humbly  
sheweth.

That your Memorialists having lately prefer'd a petition for  
an Extension of the Charter of the Township of Dorchester

now under forfeiture which Extension they since find will be attended with insuperable Difficultys, as many of the late proprietors will neither prosecute their Settlements nor be persuaded to pay their necessary Taxes.

Your Memorialists are now desirous of withdrawing the said Petition & wou'd pray y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Honours that they may be favor'd with a new Charter of said Township engaging to admit with them all Such of the late proprietors as will appear to do the necessary Dutys And immediately to bring into said Township a Number of good Settlers—to clear the Road thro' the Same leading to the College & comply with every other Condition or Reservation which your Excellency & Honors may seem meet to direct—and your Memorialists as in duty bound shall ever pray—

JOHN HOUSE For himself &  
his associates

Portsmouth 28<sup>th</sup> april 1772.

---

DUBLIN.

[Originally called Monadnock, No. 3, was granted November 3, 1749. Ed.]

*Petition to be incorporated into a Township.*

Province of  
New Hampshire }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain General Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire aforesaid & Vice admiral of the same. In Council.

The Petition of Josiah Willard Jr agent for and in behalf of the Inhabitants and Settlers of a Tract of Land in said Province commonly called & known by the name of Dublin (or Monadnock No. 3) Humbly Sheweth

That your petitioner is Impowered and authorized to inform your Excellency that the Said Dublin is rated among the Towns and Parishes in this Province for the prov<sup>ca</sup> Tax and that the said place is not legally qualified to raise and collect the said Taxes whereby they may be construed delinquents if the same should be omitted; He also begs leave to suggest to your Excellency that the said Dublin is presumed to be sufficiently inhabited and convenient for Incorporation He therefore humbly Prays in behalf of his Constituents as afores<sup>d</sup>. That they may be erected and Incorporated into a Township and that they

pp. 2, 149



may be invested with the priviledges and powers usually enjoyed by Towns in this Province. The power given your pet<sup>r</sup> with the several signers, being herewith presented, and your petitioner in his said Capacity will ever pray &c.

JOSIAH WILLARD JR.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1771.

### DUNBARTON.

[This town was formerly called Starks-Town, and was incorporated 10 August, 1765. Ed.]

*Petition of Capt. Caleb Page of Starkstown.* PP. 2, 153

Prov of }  
N. Hamp. }

To his Excellency B. W. Esq. Govern<sup>r</sup> & Command<sup>r</sup> in Chieffe  
in and over s<sup>d</sup> Province & to his Maj<sup>ty</sup> Council & General  
Assembly.

Humbly sheweth Caleb Page in behalf of himself & other the Inhabitants of a Place called Starks Town in this Province that by order of the General assembly he was Directed by a particular Warrant from the Treasurer of the Prov<sup>ce</sup> to assess a Certain Sum from the Petitioners as Inhabitants of Starks Town afores<sup>d</sup> and also the Petitioner received at the same Time one other Precept Directed to the Select Men of Starks Town for the assessing & Collecting the Pr<sup>v</sup> Tax for the Curr<sup>t</sup> year. The Warr<sup>ts</sup> Directed to your Petitioner for arrears of the Pr<sup>v</sup> Tax for former years in these affairs your Petitioner begs Leave to Inform your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> that the Inhabitants are by no means able to Pay such sums & that if their ability was equal to the Demand they are in no Capacity to assess the Inhabitants as they are not incorporated nor Entitled in any way to Town Priviledges therefore Prays to be admitted to explain before your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> the Precise Circumstances & Condition of the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants & your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray.

CALEB PAGE.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1763  
New Hampshire } This Petition being read

Voted That Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Barr & Col<sup>o</sup> John Goffe Esqr<sup>s</sup> be & they are hereby appointed to take an acco<sup>t</sup> of all the Polls and Rateable Estate In said Town & make Report to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly as soon as may be under oath

A. Clarkson Clerk.

{ Province of } In Council December 7<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 { New Hamps. } Read & Concurr'd  
 T. Atkinson Jun. Secy.

{ Province of } In the house of Representatives May 4<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 { New Hamps. }

The Committee appointed to take an Inventory of Starks town made their Report yesterday which Report is on file and

Voted That the petition be Dismissed

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council May 5<sup>th</sup> 1764

read & Concurr'd

T. Atkinson Jun. Secy

*Petition in relation to a school lot.*

P. 2,155  
 { Province of }  
 { New Hamp. }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain general governor & commander in chief in & over his Majestys province of New Hampshire and the honourable his majestys council & house of Representatives for said Province. The petition of James Stinson of Dunbarton in said province most humbly Sheweth that the Inhabitants of said Dunbarton at a legal meeting for that purpose on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1773 voted that this petitioner should have the school lot in said town which is the lot number twelve in the fourth range in exchange for fifty acres of the easterly end of the lot number eleven in the third range and the half off the easterly end of the lot number twelve in the same range. Wherefore as it is thought said exchange would accommodate the School in said town as well as the petitioner — The petitioner therefore prays your Excellency & Honours by a resolve or act of Assembly for that purpose would confirm said town vote and your petitioner as in Duty bound shall pray &c

SAM. LIVERMORE, for the petitioner.

January 11<sup>th</sup> 1774.

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, 1774

Read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Geo King D. Secy.

{ Province of }  
 { New Hampshire } In the House of Represent. Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 1774

Voted that the Prayer of this Petition be granted & that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Resolve accordingly

William Parker Cler assembly

In Council eodem die

Read and concur'd

Geo King D. Secy.

At a Leaugel Meeting of the Inhabitants of the town of Dunbarton assembled October y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1773 And Voted that James Stinson Should

have the School Lot in said town which is the Lot N<sup>o</sup> twelve in the fourth Range in Exchange for fifty acres off the Easterly end of the Lot N<sup>o</sup> Eleven third Range and the half off said Easterly End of N<sup>o</sup> twelve in said Range

A true Copy Attest

W<sup>m</sup> Stark P. C.

*Resolve to exchange the School Lot in Dunbarton.*

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1774

pp. 2, 157

Upon reading the Petition of James Stinson of Dunbarton in this Province praying that the said Town of Dunbarton might be Impowered to carry into Execution a certain vote of said Town viz: that he the said James Stinson should have the School Lot which is the Lot Number Twelve in the fourth Range of Lots in said Town in Exchange for Fifty Acres off the Easterly end of the Lot Number Eleven in the third Range and the half off the Easterly end of the Lot Number Twelve in said third Range. All which having been heard and considered and it appearing that said Exchange will be for the Advantage of both Parties—Therefore it is Resolved & Voted That upon the said James Stinsons making and executing to the Selectmen for the use of the Town of Dunbarton aforesaid a good and valid Deed of the aforesaid Fifty acres off the East end of the Lot Number Eleven in the third Range and the half of the Lot Num<sup>r</sup> Twelve in said third Range for the uses and purpose of supporting a school in said Dunbarton forever. That then the said Town of Dunbarton be and hereby are Impowered to appoint some Person or Persons to make and Execute to him the said James Stinson his heirs and assigns forever a Good & Valid Deed of the aforesaid Lot Number Twelve in the Fourth Range which deed shall be esteemed good & authentic to all Intents and purposes

J. Wentworth, Speaker.

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 25, 1774

Read and concurd

Geo King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Consented

J. WENTWORTH

*Petition of Caleb Page relating to school Lot.*

Province of }  
New Hamp }

pp. 2, 159

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Governor in chief in & over said Province The Honourable Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened. May 11<sup>th</sup> 1774

The Humble Petition of Caleb Page of Dunbarton in the County of Hillsborough Gentleman in behalf of himself and a number of the Inhabitants & Freeholders of said Dunbarton Sheweth That when the Lands in said Town were allotted, Lot number nine in the third Range was laid out for the use of the School forever. Afterwards on the Tenth Day of June 1761 the Proprietors of said Dunbarton voted to exchange the

Schoot Lot with William Stark of said Dunbarton if he would purchase Lot number twelve in the fourth Range for the use of the School. Which Lot number twelve the said Stark afterwards purchased for his *own* use, but hath never conveyed the same for the use of the school according to the Condition of said Vote. Afterwards at a suppos'd Meeting of the Inhabitants of Dunbarton afores<sup>d</sup> (which meeting was called within Six Days after the Warrant therefor issued and the same Warrant put up in a very private Place) it was voted by a few of the Inhabitants that James Stinson of said Dunbarton should have the Lot Number Twelve called the School Lot in Exchange for fifty acres off the Easterly End of Lot Number Eleven in the third Range and the half of said Easterly End of Lot Number Twelve in the same Range In Consequence of which Vote obtained in an unfair and private manner The said Stinson petitioned your Excellency and Honors setting forth the purport of the same vote and that an Exchange of said Lots would be a mutual Benefit. Wherefore your Excellency and Honors Resolved that upon the said Stinson's making and Executing to the Selectmen for the use of the Town of Dunbarton afores<sup>d</sup> a Deed of the afores<sup>d</sup> fifty acres of the easterly End of the Lot Number Eleven in the third Range and half of Lot Number Twelve in the same Range for the use and support of a school in said Dunbarton forever, that then the Town afores<sup>d</sup> should be empowered to appoint some person or Persons to make to said Stinson his Heirs and Assigns forever a good and valid Deed of the said Lot Number Twelve in the fourth Range Since which said Resolve the Inhabitants of said Town have at two legal Meetings voted not to exchange said Lot N<sup>o</sup> 12 as they apprehend they have no legal Title to the same but that the Lot number nine in the third Range remain the School Lot in said Town as it was laid originally for that purpose and that if they were Owners of the Lot Number twelve in the third Range called the School Lot would not exchange the same because it is much better situated and of double the Value of the Land proposed to be given by said Stinson in exchange. But as every Method is and hath been taken to persuade and terrify the People of said Dunbarton to vote in exchange of said Lot agreeable to said Resolve whereby the Peace of the Town hath been much disturbed and if the Inhabitants should make a Deed thereof to said Stinson they must necessarily expose themselves to a suit. Wherefore your Petitioner humbly prays that the same Resolve may be made null and void that an order may be passed hereon to stop any further Proceedings upon the same Resolve untill your Excellency's and Honors final order herein and your Petitioner as in Duty bound will ever pray &c.

CALEB PAGE.

Province of } In Council May 12<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 New Hamp } This Petition was read & ordered to be sent down to the  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Geo King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 12<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 New Hamp } The foregoing Petition being Read.

Voted That the Petitioner be heard on this Petition on the Second Day of the Siting of the General Assembly next after the tenth day of June next and that the Petitioner Serve the Selectmen of Dunbarton and James Stinson named in this Petition with a Copy of this Petition and Order that they may have Opportunity to Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition Should not be Granted, and further Voted That all Proceedings on the Resolve mentioned in this Petition be stayed in the mean time.

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council May 13<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Read & concur'd

Geo King D Sec<sup>y</sup>.

### DUNSTABLE.

[This town was granted and settled under the authority of Massachusetts and remained under that Government until the divisional line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts was established in 1741. The original grant embraced a large tract of territory, including Dunstable in Massachusetts, parts of the towns of Tyngsborough, Ms., Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield and Merrimack in New Hampshire. The name of the town was changed to Nashua by an act of the Legislature, which passed 8 December, 1836. The date of its incorporation by New Hampshire is 1 April, 1746. ED.]

#### *Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Pine Hill, Dunstable.*

Province of }  
 New Hamp }

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Westerly part of Dunstable called Pine Hill, Have Bought the Several Places or Farms that we now Possess, Since the Said Inhabittance Petitioned His Exc<sup>y</sup> & c to be annexed to Holles and the Several Persons we Bought of Sign'd said Petition, which Petition we humbly pray may be granted (as we expected it would be) when we purchased our Farms

Dunstable Nov. y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1763

JOSEPH TAYLOR  
 JAMES HILL  
 JAMES TAYLOR  
 ABRH<sup>m</sup> KEYZER

pp. 2, 165

pp. 2, 167

*Extract from the Votes of a town meeting in Dunstable.*

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> Regularly Assembled on monday y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of December 1763

An extract from the Vote of said meeting. Whereas John Willoughby Benj<sup>s</sup> Parker, Elnathan Blood amos Philips Jonathan Hubbard Gershorn Hubbard & Daniel more, Complain that they have no Benefit of the money they pay for Preaching in this Town by Reason of the Distance they live from the meeting House Therefore Voted that they be released from Paying any money that shall be raised for Preaching in this Town for Three years from this day for their polls & Estates if they continue to own their Real Estate where they now live Except the Town should move the meeting house to the Center of travel & Provided they attend M<sup>r</sup> Emersons ministry at Holles during said Term

Copy from Dunstable Record,

JONATHAN LUND Town Clerk

Exam<sup>d</sup> &c

Dunstable Dec. 6 1763.

*Petition of inhabitants of West Parish of Dunstable for a garrison and men.*

Province of }  
New Hamps. }

Dunstable June 18<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of the West Parash in the District of Dunstable do hereby authorize & desire M<sup>r</sup> James Stewart in our Names and Behalf to make proper application to the Governmant of New Hampshire Setting forth our being Situated on the Frontier and Exposed to the Enemy and the Necessity we are in of a Guard & pray for a Sutable & Seasonable Relef thare Viz: at meeting of the Inhabitatione of the west in Dunstable Regularly assembled and Voted & chose Samuel Cumings moderator. Voted & chose James Stewart to Represent the parish at New Hampshire

pp. 2, 169

Voted to Request six garrisons and five and twenty soldiers.

- |                                  |                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Capt. Peter Powrs                | Josiah Hobard                |
| Lieut Benj <sup>s</sup> Farley   | Will <sup>m</sup> Hartwell   |
| Ens. Jerathmell Comings          | Thomas Peck                  |
| Samuel Comings                   | Will <sup>m</sup> Colburn    |
| Joshua Wight                     | Thomas Neuens                |
| James ———?                       | Daniel Wooster               |
| Peter ———?                       | John Boyntn Jun <sup>r</sup> |
| Stephen Haris                    | Henery Bonton                |
| Stephen Hasaltine                | Will <sup>m</sup> Blanchard  |
| David Nevens                     | Zerubable Kemp               |
| Samuel Farley                    | Will <sup>m</sup> Adams      |
| James Stewart                    | John Phelps                  |
| Jonathan Danford                 | Elathen Blood                |
| Josiah Brown                     | Josiah Blood                 |
| John Brown                       | Joseph Chesley               |
| Nathaniel Blood                  | Stephen Amsj                 |
| Samuel Parker                    | Moses Procter                |
| Benj <sup>s</sup> Blanchard      | Joseph McDaniels             |
| Benj <sup>s</sup> Blanchard Jun. | James McDaniels              |
| Nichlas French                   | ——?McDaniels                 |
| Jonathan Lougey                  | Jonathan Melnan              |
| Benj <sup>s</sup> Parker         | Enoch Hunt                   |
| Amos Philips                     | Daniel Emerson               |

*Petition for protection against Indians.*

PP. 2, 171

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq' Capt. General and Governor in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England—The Honourable the Council & House of Representatives in General Court convened.

The Memorial and Petition of James Stuart in the Name and behalf of the Inhabitants of the West Parish and District of Dunstable in the said Province Humbly Sheweth the said Parish has been Settled by his Majesties Subjects about fourteen years and a Gospell Minister ordained above a year that the Settlers had an Eye at enlarging his Majesties Dominions by going into the Wilderness as well as at their own Interest that many Thousand of pounds has been spent in clearing and cultivating the Land there and some thousands more in building houses Barns & fences the breaking up of which Settlement will not only ruin the Memorialists but greatly deserve his majesties Interest by encouraging his Enemies to encroach on his deserted Settlements and be also hurtfull to the Province by contracting its borders and drawing the war nearer the Capital

That it was by a long and Importunate Intercession of this Province (and not of the Memorialists seeking) that they are cast under the immediate care of this Government which they conceive gives them so much the better right to its protection that as war is already declared against France and a Rupture with the Indians hourly expected your Memorialist unless they have speedy help will be soon obliged to forsake their Settlements how Discervicable soever It May be to the Crown Dishonourable to the Government hurtfull to the Province and ruinous to themselves

Wherefore your Memorialists Most humbly supplicate your Exelency the Honourable Council & House of Representatives to take the Premises into your wise & mature consideration and to grant them such Seasonable Relief as May Enable them to Subsist in the War & secure against the Ravage & Devastations of a blood thirsty & Merciless Enemy and your Memorialists as in duty bound will ever pray.

JAMES STEWART.

Dated att Portsmouth  
June y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1744.

*Petition in relation to a certain tract of land.*

To his Excellency Bening Wentworth Esqr. Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Hono<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council for said Province

Humbly Shew the Inhabitants of the Town of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay That in the Year Sixteen hundred and Sixty by Ver- tue of an order of the Generall Court of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, There was laid out a Tract of Land on the western Side of Merrimack River for the use of the School of Charlestown aforesaid Containing One Thousand Acres More or Less at a place Call'd by the Indians Souhaganack and within the Bounds of old Dunstable a Copy of which Laying Out and the Bounds thereof is hereunto annex. That in the Year Sixteen hundred & Seventy one The Town of Charlestown obtained a Deed for the Same Land from three Indians Then Inhabitants near Merrimack River a Copy of which Deed is Also hereunto Annex. That by the late Burning of the Boundary line Between the province of the Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire the Said Tract of Land falls within the province of New Hampshire

Wherefore the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants pray your Excellency and Honours That when you shall be pleased to Take Under Consideration the making any Grants of Confirmation the Said Tract of Land may be Confirmed to the Proprietors or at least no ways Infringed Upon by any New Grants that the Proprietors May be held in their Just Rights that the Needless Expence of Law Suits may be prevented and Your petitioner as In Duty Bound Shall ever pray &c

Aug. 4, 1742.

JOHN FOYE In the be-  
half of the said Inhabitants

*Indian Deed.*

To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting. Know y<sup>e</sup> that we Nimrod alias Ohkohhan Son of Robin Indian and Wunnun- togin Son of Pahphomo-hammunt Indian and John, Indian alias Jahananunguiss son of wassarmemit, now Inhabitants of Naamcock on Merrimack River near Patucket, for and in consideration of a valuable sum of money to us and to each of us well and truly paid by the Selectmen of Charlestown in the behalf of their Town, the receipt whereof we do by these presents acknowledge and therewith to be fully Satis- fied contented and paid and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof do fully clearly and absolutely acquit release and discharge the said Se- lectmen and Town of Charlestown their heirs and assigns forever by these presents have granted bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed and con- firmed and by these presents do fully clearly and absolutely grant bar- gain and sell alien enfeoffed and confirm unto the said Selectmen and Town of Charlestown one parcel of Land containing by estimation one



thousand acres, be it more or less, situate lying and being within the bounds and limits of Soughgenuck land lying near the upper end of the Second great Interval and on the South side the said River beginning at a great hill called Dram-cup-hill and so extending down the river about two miles and so to ly in every respect and particular according to the record of said thousand acres (abiding yet on file in the County records) granted by the hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court of the Massachusetts to the School of Charlestown. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises and every part and parcel thereof with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same appertaining or in any wise belonging both upland Meadow Interval-land Swamps Rivers, Brooks broke up land fishing places with all the benefits profits and Commodities of the same to the said Town and school of Charlestown and Selectmen thereof and to their heirs and assigns forever and to their and their only proper use and behoof and we the said Nimrod alias Tash-kobham Wunnuntogin and John alias Pakana-nunguis for us and each of us our heirs administrators and assigns forever do covenant promise and grant to and with the said Town and Selectmen of Charlestown for the time being and so from time to time that we the said [Indians] (1) now are and of ancient times have been by our forefathers and near Relations the proper and true owners of the aforesaid Land, according to the best title that any Indians can claim, and that we have (And hereafter shall be ready the likes to do in case of need) made out our just right and title therein and thereto and that wee have good right full power and lawful authority to grant bargain and sell all Indian right Title and Interest therein or thereto unto the Said Selectmen and Town of Charlestown and that they the said Selectmen and Town of Charlestown shall and may at all times and from time to time forever hereafter quietly and peaceably have hold occupy possess and enjoy the above granted and bargained premises with all the profits and Commodities privileges and appurtenances to the same appertaining or in any wise belonging as aforesaid without the lawful Lett hindrance trouble molestation or denial of us the said [Indians] or either of us our heirs Executors Administrators or assigns of us or either of us or of any of them or of any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming and having any Indian Right Title or Interest therein or thereto by from or under us or either of us or by any other ways or means whatsoever. In witness whereof we the said [Indians] have hereunto set our hands and seals this fourteen day of July in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and seventy one. Nimrod alias Tash x kohan, his mark and

(1) Names as before. ED.

a seal Pakanun x guise his Mark and a seal Wunnuntogin x his Mark and a seal. Read, signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us Joseph Whiting, Eleazar, Monoquasson Jacob alias Patatuck x his mark Jonathan Danforth.

July 15, 1671. Wunnuntogin and Pakana-nunguis Indians late of Natakuck now of Wamesit freely acknowledged this writing to be their act and Deed. Daniel Gookin Assistant.

July 15, 1671 Nimrod Alias Tashkohhan acknowledged this Instrument to be his act and Deed before me. Edw<sup>d</sup> Tyng Assiss<sup>t</sup>

Charlestown Octo<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1695. Entred by Sam<sup>l</sup> Phipps Record<sup>r</sup> Copy from the Registry of Deeds for middlesex Book 10, page 425-6

Examd. by

Fras. Foxcraft Reg<sup>r</sup>

At a Second Sessions of the General Court held at Boston y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of October 1660

By Virtue of an Order of the Generall Court laid out for the use of the School of Charlestown, One Thousand Acres of Land more or Less in the Wilderness on the Western Side of Merremacke River at a place comonly called by the Indians Souhaganucke beginning at the foot of a great hill and so extending Eastward about Two Miles down the said River & bounded with the River North and by Land laid out for Mrs. Anna Cole on the East. The Wilderness elsewhere Surrounding according to marked Trees all which are Sufficiently bounded with C. and is more fully Demonstrated by a Plat taken of the same by

Jonathan Danforth Surveyor

The Court doth allow and approve of this Return  
A true Copy as of Record

Attest J. Willard Secy

*P.P. 2, 179*  
*Petition in relation to conflicting town meetings.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq' Capt. General Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly convened the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1748

The Humble Petition of Joseph Blanchard of Dunstable in said Province in behalf of himself & other Freeholders & Inhabitants of the said Town Shews

That on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of March last past the Selectmen of Dunstable afores<sup>d</sup> Issued a Warrant Directed to the Constable of said Town Requiring him to Warn all the Inhabitants of said Town who were Qualified to Vote in the choice of Town officers to meet the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of the same month to chuse Town officers for the Current Year. &c. That the Inhabitants of the said Town accordingly met & after some Debate Concerning the Qualifications of Voters in such affairs they proceeded to the Business of the meeting & fifty three then assembled who were Qualified according to the Laws by which they had heretofore been Govern'd who Divided into two parties thirty six in one & Seventeen in the other & each chose a moderator Select men & all other Town officers who are all sworn to the faithful Discharge of their Respective Offices whereby there are two or a Double set of officers for every office in the said Town the Evident Consequence of which is the utmost confusion—That there is an absolute necessity for Officers in the said Town Legally chosen & Qualified whose Authority there may be no Just Grounds to Dispute as well with Regard to the Province taxes as to those matters & things which more Immediately Concern the Town the Decision of which in the Common Course of the Law would be both tedious & Expensive and not answer the Exigencies of the Town. That these Inconveniences to the said Town are in a great measure owing

to their particular Circumstances being but Lately Incorporated can have no Custom to Govern their proceedings in such cases And to the Defect of the Province Laws Relating hereunto. For your Petitioner cannot find there is any Law of this Province that Determines the Qualifications of Voters in such Town meetings for the Choice of Town Officers the only Law that Relates to that matter Says That the Free holders & other Inhabitants of Each Town Ratable at twenty Pounds Estate to one Single Rate besides the Poll &c. Shall Vote But there being no Law that Distinguishes what Estate is Ratable and what is not (which yet the very Term Ratable Estate supposes) the Directions of this Law in this case are Intirely useless

That it would greatly Contribute to the Peace and Dispatch of such meetings if the Law was Express & Clear who should Govern them till a moderator is fairly chosen for in matters of Importance & when the People are Divided every man having an Equal Right to Govern they dispute as hotly about that as any matter they have to do In which point the Law is Intirely Silent and with Respect to Towns newly Erected no customs can have Existence (as was before hinted) But such as can have no operation that Such Places Especially must Labour under Insuperable Difficulties unless aided by the General assembly or the Standing General laws of the Province in this Particular amended

Wherefore your Petitioner most Humbly Prays that the Premises may be consider'd with all Convenient Dispatch— That the Choice made by the majority of the Votes afores<sup>d</sup> may be confirmed and declared valid or that the whole proceedings may be nullified and a new meeting called under the Direction of the General assembly—and some Law Enacted that may Prevent the like Inconveniences for the future. And your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray &c

JOSEPH BLANCHARD.

In Council May 17, 1748  
read & ordered to be sent down  
to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> House

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Prov of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives 17<sup>th</sup> May 1748

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Petitioner be heard on this Petition y<sup>e</sup> next Thursday come seven night & that he (at his own cost) serve both sets of Selectmen & both Town Clerks that were chosen on s<sup>t</sup> thirtyeth of March with a copy of this Petition & this order of Court between this Day & y<sup>e</sup> next Fryday night that they may shew cause if any they have why y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of y<sup>e</sup> Petition should not be granted

D. Pierce Clk

PP. 2, 175

In Council Eodem Die  
read & Concurred

Theo Atkinson Secy

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1748

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> whole Proceedings of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Dunstable at their meeting on y<sup>e</sup> thirtyeth of March last be nullified & made void and it is hereby order'd that a meeting be held by the Freeholders & Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town of Dunstable qualified to vote as is herein after mentioned on the third Wednesday of June next at ten o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> forenoon at y<sup>e</sup> meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Dunstable to choose a Town Clerk Selectmen & all other Town officers as Law Directs which meeting shall be warned by posting up a Copy of this order of Court attested by y<sup>e</sup> Secretary at two publick Houses in s<sup>d</sup> Town ten Days at least before y<sup>e</sup> Time appointed for holding s<sup>d</sup> meeting and Capt Thomas Coleburn of Nottingham West is hereby appointed to be the moderator of s<sup>d</sup> meeting & to be paid for his Trouble therein by said Town of Dunstable and it is resolved that all Freeholders being Inhabitants & all other inhabitants ratable at twenty Pounds Estate according to y<sup>e</sup> last year's Invoice of s<sup>d</sup> Dunstable have a Right to Vote at s<sup>d</sup> meeting & that y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

D. Pierce Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council May 27<sup>th</sup> 1748  
read & concurr'd

Theod. Atkinson Secy

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

In Council May 27<sup>th</sup> 1748

read & non concurr'd and Voted that the Several Votes Past at the meeting within mentioned of which Magr. Zacheus Lovwell was moderator be & hereby are ratified & Confirmed & that the respective officers elected at the said meeting be Deemed the Lawfull officers of the town for the year Insueing & that the other meeting mentioned above, held in s<sup>d</sup> Town at the same time of which Mr. Jonathan Lovwell was chosen clerk and all the votes actions & Transactions thereof be & hereby are made Void & of none Effect and Tis hereby further order'd & Directed that all Parties in the s<sup>d</sup> Town conform themselves accordingly

The<sup>o</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

Sent down for Concurrence

Prov. of }  
New Hamp } In the House of Representatives 27<sup>th</sup> May 1748

Voted That the foregoing Vote of the Hon. Council be nonconcurr'd & that y<sup>e</sup> House adhere to their former Vote

D. Pierce Cl<sup>r</sup>

*Petition for dividing the Province into Counties.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Govr. &c. the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Councill & House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Convened. Portsmouth y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of Apr. 1754.

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> on the West side of Merrymack River Would most Humbly Remonstrate That the Extent of the Settlements of this Province is upward of One Hundred Miles Westward from Portsmouth the Place where all the Courts in the Province are held.

That the Great Difficulties of Travill & Expence to and from the Court on all County Emergencies Lays the Western Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> under Insuperable Difficultys as well as Occasions Great delay to the Partys & Jurors whose Business Calls them to the Courts of Judicatory to the Great Impoverishing of the Government. That wee Humbly apprehend that these Grievances might be in Some Good measure Redressed by Dividing the Government Into two Countys and will be a means of a Great Increase of Inhabitants & Improvements in the western parts of this Province

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray That your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> would take the Premises into Consideration & Grant Relief by Dividing the Province into two Countys by such a Dividing Line & with Such Powers and authoritys as in your Great Wisdom you shall Judge Convenient and your Pet<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray.

Joseph Blanchard  
Zach<sup>s</sup> Lovewell  
Thomas Harwood  
Jonathan French  
William Cox  
George Lyons  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Perkins  
Edward Cox  
Samson French  
Eleazer Farwell  
John Sarls  
Zach<sup>s</sup> Lovewell jun.  
Benjamin French  
Joseph French  
Joseph Eays  
Samuell French  
Charles Cox  
Winkall Wright  
James Jewit  
David Clemons  
William Lund  
Henry Parker  
Samuel Kenney  
Thomas Lund

Oliver Woods  
Jonathan Lund  
John Huston  
Medad Combs  
Charls Butterfield  
Isaac Powers  
Jonathan Powers Jun  
John Snow  
\_\_\_\_\_  
John Roberson  
James Sawyer  
John Honey  
William Harris  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Kellecut  
Jonathan Powers  
Samuell Perham  
Giddon Honey  
Jonathan Combs  
James Taylor  
William Lancey  
John Butterfield  
John Alld  
Thomas Butterfeld  
John Butterfeld Jun.

PP. 2, 177

John Alld Jun  
 Thomas Lancey  
 James Combs  
 Nehemiah Lovewell  
 Ephraim Lund  
 John Pirkin?  
 Ephraim Butterfeld  
 Thomas Mane  
 Ephraim Butterfeld Jr.  
 Stephen Butterfeld  
 Jeems Herwood  
 John Herwood  
 Jeams Herwood Jun.  
 William Blanchard  
 John Phelps  
 Amos Phillips  
 Jonathan Phelps  
 Benj<sup>r</sup> Parker  
 Elnathan Blood  
 Daniel Moor  
 David Hobart  
 Gershom Hobart

Joseph Still  
 Daniel Merrill  
 Henry Kinne  
 Jeremiah Colburn  
 Samuel Huston  
 Daniel Searles  
 John Combs  
 Joseph Winn Jun.  
 Phineas Lund  
 Peter Honey  
 Jo<sup>r</sup> Hale  
 Salvanus Whitney  
 Thomas Heall  
 Thomas Blanchard  
 Banjaman Davis  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Davis  
 John Aven  
 Jonathan Cram  
 Thomas Pollard  
 Ephraim Adams  
 James Searles

*Warning for a Town meeting.*

Province of }  
 New Hamp }

Whereas the General Court by Law have Impowered Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Tyng, Zacheus Lovewell and Joseph French Esqr. to call a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided [Land] in Old Dunstable for Choosing a Clerk and for agreeing on Som meathod for calling meeting of said Proprietors for the future in s<sup>d</sup> Law it is Provided that no Person shall appear or Vote as an attney for more than one original Share. These are Therefore to Notife and Warn the proprietors aforesaid that they meet at the House of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin French Molder in Dunstable in the Province afore<sup>d</sup> on the Thirtyeth Day of April Next at nine of the Clock in the morning Then and there

- 1 To Choose a Clerk to said proprietors
- 2 to agree on som method for Calling meeting of Said proprietors for the future.

Dunstable March 18, 1760.

ELEAZ<sup>r</sup> TYNG  
 ZACHEUS LOVEWELL  
 JOSEPH FRENCH

New hampshire Dunstable april 30<sup>th</sup> 1760 the above haveing ben Posted and Published according to Law, The proprietors mett at time and place agreeable to the above Notice and made choice of M<sup>r</sup> John Tyng for their Moderator by a majority of the Interest Present

Eleazer Tyng  
 Zacheus Lovewell  
 Joseph French

Att a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in old Dunstable held at the house of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin French Inholder in Dunstable in New Hamps April 30, 1760

The proprietors haveing been called upon to give in their votes for a Clerk and Their Votes Collected Sorted and Counted it appeared that

PP. 2, 187

Joseph French Esq' was Chosen by a Majority of the Interest Present who was sworn to the faithfull Discharge of his Office by M<sup>r</sup> Justice Lovewell

Then the following method for calling meeting for the future was agreed on and Voted that upon application of five of the said Proprietors to the Clerk of s<sup>d</sup> proprietors in writing under their hands desiring a meeting of s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors he is directed and Impowered to call a meeting of the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors by Posting up a Notification at some Publick place in Dunstable in Newhamp<sup>r</sup> and in Dunstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and Notifying the same in the Boston Gazatt fifteen Days before the said meeting Expressing in the s<sup>d</sup> Notification all such matters and things as are desired to be Transacted at s<sup>d</sup> meeting the s<sup>d</sup> meeting or meetings to be appointed and held in Dunstable in New Hampshire as the Clerk shall appoint and in Case of the Death of the Clerk or his Refusell to Call a meeting or meetings as aforesaid then and in such case Co<sup>ll</sup> Tyng and Lieutenant Robert Fletcher or either of them upon such application are Directed and Impowered to call such meeting or meetings as aforesaid.

Attest John Tyng moderator

A true Copy atest pr. Joseph French Proprietors clerk

Att a meeting of the Proprietors of old Dunstable at the House of Mr. Benjamin French inholder in Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> 24 day of July 1760 Voted and Chose M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Blaney moderator Then voted that this meeting be adjourned to the Wednesday the 15 day of october next ensuing to the House of Tho<sup>s</sup> Harwood Inholder in Dunstable to meet again at two of the Clock in the afternoon in order to act on the articles in the notification for this meeting.

October y<sup>e</sup> 15 1760 the Proprietors of old Dunstable being meett according to the above adjournment at the house of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harwood Inholder in Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire and the moderator did not attend the meeting and the said Proprietors waited untill the evening of said day and then the Question was put to the said Proprietors whether they would proceed to go on with the Business of said meeting and it was answered in the negative by the majority of the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors present and then the said proprietors Dispersed

A True Entry of all the Votes and Proceedings of s<sup>d</sup> meeting

pr. Joseph French Prop<sup>r</sup> Clerk

A True Copy attest pr. Joseph French Prop<sup>r</sup> Clerk

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable Regularly Assembled y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1763.

Extracts from the votes of said meeting.

A Vote Proposed as followeth

That Jonathan Lovewell Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell & Lieu<sup>t</sup> Robert Fletcher be a Com<sup>tee</sup> to make Answer to the Petition of John Willoughby & others who Pray that they may be set off to Holles and that they or either of them attend the General Court and opose said Petition as it is unreasonable and there shew reason why it should not be Granted:

Passed in the Affirmative

A True Copy pr Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

Feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1763

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart as attorney for the town of Dunstable.*

We the Subscribers of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire

pp. 2, 103

Constitute and appoint Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart of holles in the Province aforesaid Gent<sup>m</sup> our Lawfull attorney in the matter of Gitting a Part of Said Dunstable annexed or Joined to holles aforesaid to Carry on a Petition of us the Subscribers in the General Cort wherein we Signify our Desire of having a part of Dunstable annexed to holles aforesaid to do all we ourselves might or could Lawfully do in or about the premises if Present by virtue hereof as Witness our hands and seals this fourth Day of march A. D. 1763

Signed Sealed & Deliver'd  
in Presents of  
John Willoughby Jr.  
W<sup>m</sup> Cumings

David Hobart  
Daniel Mesam  
James Hobart  
Elnathan Blood  
Amos Phillips  
Gershom Hobart  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Parker  
Jonathan Hobart  
Oliver Lawrence

*Answer to the Petition of sundry inhabitants of the town  
of Dunstable.*

Province of }  
New Hamp }

To his Excellency the Governor & the Hon<sup>le</sup> his majesty's  
Council and assembly of said Province.

Whereas sundry Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable have Petitioned your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Complaining that they are unjustly used by Dunstable and Praying that they may be Freed from Supporting the Gospel where they can have no benefit thereby and be added to Holles Therefore we the Subscribers by order of the Town of Dunstable Beg leave to answer said Petition and shew that the Comp<sup>l</sup> is groundless & the Prayer unreasonable as to Dunstable meeting house which they complain of its being at so Great a distance from them if it is unjustly fixed it is owing to them Selves for many of them voted to have it there and non of them Voted against it for after the Timber was drawed to the place a Vote could not be obtained to Raise it where it is before the Petitioners agreed to it and they can have the meeting house moved where it will be Just and equal to have it where they please for when ever they have endeavoured to have it moved there has been enough of the Town to Join them in it so as to obtain a vote for it as appears by the votes herewith and when such votes have been passed they have failed pursuing it for fear it should be done and so they prevented from being set off to Hollis as they have in time past so it seems they are now stired up by some of Hollis people to bring this Petition in order to uphold the unjust proceeding of Hollis in setting their meeting house where it now is for in the year 1756 Hollis joined these Petitioners in

PP. 21  
105



a Petition of like kind with this and had a day appointed to be heard on the same and by order of the Gen<sup>l</sup> court the select<sup>m</sup> of Dunstable were notified of it and when Hollis & the Petitioners Inhabitants of Dunstable found that Dunstable was determined to answer that Petition and shew the unjust design of it the Petitioners were either afraid or ashamed to appear in defence of their own Petition. And now Hollis are Endeavouring to have the South part of Monson annexed to them and should that be don and also the westerly half of Dunstable annexed to them then their meeting house where it now is will be aboute Right so that could it now be obtained to breake up and ruin two Towns it may hereafter be sumthing of a cover to hide the Iniquity of Hollis and help the private Interest of some mercenary persons but can't possibly promote the Publick Good nor help the Interest of these Towns. In order to Incorporate these Towns so as to promote the Publick Good & the peace and hapiness of the Inhabitants (which by Runing the Province line fell in to this Province) and to prevent the Truble of after Divisions the Governor and Council took a very wise and Parental ceare by sending a Com<sup>tee</sup> of Disinterested Gent<sup>m</sup> to veiw and examin in to the Situation of the Inhabitants that so they might know what lines would best answer that Good end and after said com<sup>tee</sup> had taken such view and heard all parties and made their Report to the Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council these Towns were incorporated as the lines now stand and in our Charter the Governor & Council have Reserved to themselves their heirs and successors the Power of Dividing said Town when it shall appear necessary and convenient for the benefit of the Inhabitants which at present is not nor cant be and the Petitioners having Prayed the Governor and Council to divide them from Dunstable and finding that the Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council are Imovably set to defend the Publick Good and the Inhabitants of Dunstable in the Injoyment of those Priviledges Granted to them by their Charter so that from them they can obttain their unreasonable Request They now Pray the Hon<sup>le</sup> assembly to give them sum aide as the Gov<sup>r</sup> and council unreasonably denighed or neglected to releave them in their difculty as they pretend but we don't doubt they will meet with same Repulse from the Hon<sup>le</sup> assembly as they have from the Gov. & Council in such an unreasonable and unjust request for should Hollis move their meeting house where it ought to be and the Petitioners act Peacably with their own Town they will then be much nearer to their own meeting in Dunstable than they can be to Hollis meeting as appears by the Plan of each Town and by what they say themselves in their own Petition aboute the distance they are now from Hollis meeting and as to what they urge of

their once belonging to Hollis and helping to settle a minister there is not true if it is they did not live on the places they do now for many if not all the Petitioners have settled in Dunstable since Mr. Emerson settled in Hollis and for them to urge such false please can never answer the end they Expect so as to excite the pity of this Great and Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court who can't but abhor the designs of those who try to destroy the peace and ability of Towns to advance sum private Intrest and when the reason they offer is not true and in behalf of the Town of Dunstable we pray y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Honours would dismis said Petition which is so Groundless & unreasonable and we as in duty bound shall ever pray

JON<sup>S</sup> LOVEWELL  
 NEHEMIAH LOVEWELL } Com  
 ROBERT FLETCHER } tee

Dunstable Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1763

*Petition of Zacheus Lovewell and Joseph Blanchard.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> and Commander in Chief in & over his majesty's Province of New Hampshire The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General assembly Convened May the 4<sup>th</sup> 1768

The Humble Petition of Zacheus Lovewell & Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup>s as two of the Proprietors of Dunstable and in behalf of said Proprietors Shews

That the Proprietors of the Common & undivided Land laying in Old Dunstable so calld live & their Lands now lye in the Province of the Mass Bay as well as in this Province and by the method they had Established, their meetings were to be called by their Clerk who was the Late Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> Deceasd, whereby that method is Impracticable & your Petition<sup>rs</sup> are advised that the standing Laws of the Province do not Direct to any method of Calling meetings in Such Cases.

That as to those Proprietors who live & the lands which lay in the Massachusetts there is no Difficulty, because there is a Law Providing in such Cases but as they are but a Part and as to the Lands the Lesser Part a meeting by virtue of the Law there would not answer the General advantage, nor authorize a meeting of the whole which is the View they have & which the Situation of their affairs Demand, there being a Present necessity of Transacting Some Business at such a meeting. Wherefore they Pray that the Said Proprietors may be Convend in this Province by the Same method they may be there, that all may be called together in the Same way & at the Same time in both Provinces & when they are met they

pp. 2, 10<sup>th</sup>

may unite in One Body & Settle the future method of Calling their meetings, and that your Petition<sup>rs</sup> may have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly and (if should be formed a General act it may Prevent the like application hereafter but which they Humbly Submit) they shall as in duty Bound ever Pray &c

ZACHEUS LOVEWELL  
JOSEPH BLANCHARD

In Council May 5<sup>th</sup> 1758  
read & ordered to be sent down  
to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theo Atkinson Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 6<sup>th</sup> 1758  
New Hamp }  
Voted That the Petitioner have Liberty to bring in a General Bill  
Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die  
read and Concurr'd  
Theodore Atkinson Secy.  
Consented to

B. WENTWORTH

*Petition by Joseph Blanchard.*

pp. 2, 202

Province of }  
New Hamp }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov &c. of the Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & Assembly of said Province

the Petition of Joseph Blanchard Esq in behalf of himself and Sundry others of the Prop<sup>rs</sup> of the Common & Undivided Lands in the Township of old Dunstable Who Humbly Shews

That on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Octo<sup>r</sup> last said Prop<sup>rs</sup> had a meeting which was held by adjournment and among other things it was Inserted in the Warning of said Meeting to Choose a Clerk for said Prop<sup>rs</sup> But the Moderator that was Chose at the first Meeting did not attend the Adjournment. Therefore a Question Arose Whether the Prop<sup>rs</sup> Could Legally Proceed in the Choice of another Moderator and Proceed in the Business of said meeting. But after some Debate Some of the Prop<sup>rs</sup> did Proceed and Choose a Moderator and a Clerk Who has since Commenced an action against the Former Clerk for the Records of said Prop<sup>rs</sup> and your Petitioner is advised that the Disput is of such a nature that a Determination in the Common Law will be attended with many Difficultys which will Greatly hurt the Interest of said Prop<sup>rs</sup>. Wherefore y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner humbly prays that y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> will take the Premises

under Consideration and appoint Some Suitable Person to Call and Govern a Meeting of said Prop<sup>rs</sup> for the Choice of a Clerk or grant Such other Relief as in your Great Wisdom you shall see meet and y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray &c

JOSEPH BLANCHARD.

May 2<sup>d</sup> 1762.

Province of } In the House of Representatives June 25, 1762  
New Hamp }

This Petition being read The parties Concerned appeared & after being fully heard thereon

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted & that Col<sup>o</sup> Meshach Weare Col<sup>o</sup> Peter Gilman & John Phillips Esq<sup>rs</sup> be & hereby are appointed to Call & Moderate Said Meeting & that the petitioners have Liberty to bring In a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die  
read & concurred

*W<sup>m</sup> Brown Esq<sup>r</sup> letter and Power of Attorney.*

Sir.

Being informed by Col<sup>o</sup> Brattle that a Proprietors meeting of the common & Undivided Lands in Dunstable was to be held there the 4<sup>th</sup> Instant in order to remove M<sup>r</sup> French from being Proprietors Clerk & to place in his room young Blanchard; I herein inclose you a power of Attorney to appear & vote for me at said meeting hoping you will use your utmost endeavor to prevent the records belonging to this Propriety from returning into the hands of a family that the Proprietors in general have I believe but little Cause to thank them for the use they have already made of them. My late Brother Benjamin had 4 original Rights in the Town of Dunstable and I am his surviving administrator Brother Samuel & myself haveing Letters of Administration on his Estate. I heartily wish you & the injured part of the Proprietors a good Issue of this affair & remain Sir

Your most Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

W. Browne

Beverly June 2<sup>d</sup> 1760  
Mr. John Tyng

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable at the meeting house in Said Town on the sixth day of October 1760 Voted and Chose Jonathan Lovewell Esqr. moderator Voted that Zacheus Lovewell Esquire hire preaching untill the Last of November Next and that he Draw money out of the Treasury to pay the saim and that Two Hundred pounds old Ten<sup>r</sup> be raised and assessed on the Inhabitation of this Town for that End

Voted that the Meeting house be moved and that Messrs. Joseph Fletcher Joseph Danford and Abraham Kindal be a Comittee to fix a place where will be Just and Equal and that Elathan Blood and John Serls be a Comittee to wait on said Comittee and Git them to attend on said Business and that a Survaor be Provided if need be and all the Cost be paid by the Town

And then it was Voted that the meeting Should be adjourned five

PP. 2, 205

PP. 2, 207

weeks to meet at the Dwelling house of Coll<sup>o</sup> Zacheus Lovewell Esquir and the meeting was adjourned

Accordingly November y<sup>e</sup> 10 1760 the Inhabitants of said Dunstable meet according to adjournment

the Committee appointed to fix the meeting house place reported that they tho' the most Just Place for a meeting house for this Town is about one Hundred rods westwardly from Lund Bridge so called by a pine Tree marked † on the Sotherdly side of the road that Leads to Tho' Hails Land from said Bridge

Proposed that the Vote Passed y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of October to sett of John Willoby with his Lands to Hollis to be reconsidered Passed in affirmative.

Proposed that John Willoby and his Land that viz about 130 acres about his house be sett off to Hollis upon Conditions he pay Town and Province Tax with this Town untill be dun by Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Passed in the affirmative.

{Province of } To Oliver Constable of the Town of Dunstable in  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } said Province Greeting in his majestys name you are  
(Seal) hereby Required forthwith to Notify and warn all the Inhabitants of said Dunstable that they Esemble and meet at the meeting house in said Dunstable on Monday y<sup>e</sup> Sixth Day of october next att Two of Clook afternoon 1 to see if the Town will agree that John Willoby and others att pine hill be sett off to Hollis with their Lands. 2 to se if the Town will agree to hire preaching and do anything Relative thereto as shall then be agreed on.

3 to se if the Town will Build a Bridge over Nashua river against Jon<sup>s</sup> Powers Jun<sup>s</sup> Land and do what shall be agreed on Relating the saim

4 to raise any sums of money for Town Chardges as shall be agreed on

5 to se if the Town will agree to move the meeting house in the Center of Land or where will be Just and equal and do anything to Effect the Saim as shall then be agreed on and se that you make Due return

Dunstable Sep y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1760

ZACHEUS LOVEWELL  
JONATHAN LOVEWELL  
JOSEPH FRENCH

{Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

Dunstable october y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1760 Pursuant to the within Writen warant I have notified and warned all within mentioned to meet at the Time and Place within mentioned and for the Business within mentioned  
Oliver Larnwance Constable

A True Copy Examd

Jon<sup>s</sup> Lovewell Town Clerk

Voted that Col<sup>o</sup> Lovewell Coll<sup>o</sup> French Capt Lund Benj<sup>s</sup> French and Dan<sup>s</sup> Serls be a Committee To Treat with the Inhabitance of Pine Hill about there being sett off to Hollis and that they make repourt to the Town at the Next adjournment of this meeting then Voted that the meeting be adjourned to the 24th of November Instant to the Dwelling hous of Zacheus Lovewell Esquir to meet at one of the Clook afternoon and the meeting was adjourned accordingly November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1760 the Inhabitance of Dunstable meet according to adjournment the Committee appointed to treat with the Inhabitance of pine hill about there being sett off to Hollis reported that the said Inhabitance offered fifteen

hundred pound old Ten<sup>r</sup> to the Town if they were sett off and a Vote was Proposed to se if the Town would sett off said Inhabittance to hollis and it Passed in the negative. A vote was proposed to se if the town would except the Com'ttees report about the meeting house place. It passed in the negative

Voted—the Vote Passed y<sup>e</sup> 6 of october last to move the meeting house be reconsidered a Vote was Proposed the Inhabittance of Pine Hill should be Excused from paying to the men raised for hireing Preaching Passed in the negative

Voted that the Messrs Joseph Fletcher Abraham Kimbel Joseph Danforth be alowed fifty six pound old Tenor in full of ther account for the Service for fixing the meeting house Place and Zacheus Lovewell Esquire Twenty four pound old Ten<sup>r</sup> his account Entertaing the Comittee and Benj<sup>a</sup> French his account for Ditto three pound six Shillings old Tenor and Benj<sup>a</sup> Parker his account for Ditto Twelve pound old Tenor.

Tho<sup>r</sup> Harwood his account for Ditto Twenty four Shillings old tenor Elathan Blood and John Serls for waiting on the Comittee and gitting them to attend the Business Twenty six pound Ten Shiling old Tenor and the saim be asesed on the Inhabittance of this Town and paid out of Treasury to the Several Persons as alowed above and then the meeting was Dismissed.

A True Entrey of the Votes of said meeting

Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk

A Copy true from Dunstable Town Book of Records

Exam'd pr. Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell Town Clerk

Dunstable Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1760.

*Letter to Hon. Henry Sherburne.*

17.2.711

SIR We the Subscribers Proprietors in Dunstable having this day seen a Copy of a petition of M<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>s</sup> Blanchard for himself & Sundry others wherein we think facts are misrepresented there was a meeting of the proprietors at the desire of Mr. Blanchard who was desirous to have his brother Clerk the Proprietors in general are well pleased with Coll<sup>o</sup> French their present Clerk. the question put at that meeting was whether they would proceed any further in the business of s<sup>d</sup> meeting and Determined in the negative the meeting dismissed and after most of the Proprietors and Clerk gone the petitioner late at night as we hear attempted to go on with the meeting & chose himself moderator and his brother Clerk which attempt we think unworthy of a Gent<sup>m</sup> and his brother has since brought his action at Law against Coll. French the Clerk which action is now pending and we think it will tend to the peace of the proprietors to have it there Determined and this petition dismissed & had there been time to call a meeting we

doubt not but it would be the mind of the proprietors—we are  
your Honours most obedient  
Humble Serv<sup>ts</sup>

ELEAZER TYNG  
JOHN TYNG  
THOMAS HARWOOD  
THOMAS LUND.

Dunstable June 22 1762

To the Honourable Henry Sherburne Esq. Speaker of the  
Honourable House of Representatives to be Communicated.

*Papers relating to the Settlement of Rev. Samuel Bird  
of Dunstable, 1744-1749.*

*List of the Qualified voters in the Town of Dunstable.*

Col. Joseph Blanchard	John Alld
Thomas Harwood	Jon <sup>s</sup> Bowers
Noah Johnson	Henry Parker
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whiting	John Searles
Jonas French	Phin <sup>s</sup> Lund
Jon <sup>s</sup> French	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cowen
Jon <sup>s</sup> Lovewell	Neh <sup>m</sup> Lovewell
Tho <sup>s</sup> Patch	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hale
Isaac Beauchamp	W <sup>m</sup> Lancey Jr.
Henry Adams	Josiah Butterfield
Daniel Searles	Benj <sup>s</sup> Richardson
Joseph Butterfield	Sylvanus Whitney
Tho <sup>s</sup> Lund	Jabez Davis
W <sup>m</sup> Lund	Benj <sup>s</sup> Parker
Jon <sup>s</sup> Snow	John Willauby
Thomas Blanchard	John Butterfield
Eph <sup>m</sup> Adams	Eph <sup>m</sup> Butterfield
Jon <sup>s</sup> Lund	John Huston
Eph <sup>m</sup> Lund	Benj <sup>s</sup> French
John Lovewell Jun.	John M <sup>c</sup> Clenche
Joseph Farley	Sampson French

To the moderator of the meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of  
Dunstable y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of march 1746. This certifies that the above list  
is the names of the Qualified voters in said Town and all therein men-  
tioned have a Right to vote in the affaires of said meeting  
Dunstable March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1746.

{ JONATHAN LOVEWELL } Selectmen  
{ THOMAS HARWOOD } of Dunstable

This is to certifie that the town meeting in Dunstable the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
march Last past at a motion of Sundry of the freeholders and other  
Inhabitants for the Choice of a Person to Sort the Votes of a modera-  
tor, a vote was proposed by Joseph Blanchard by Poleing Previous to  
the vote & voted by a great majority they Would and that by thirty  
five votes Joseph Blanchard Was Chosen for that Purpose A motion  
again was made and seconded to Bring in their votes for a moderator  
and that Zach<sup>s</sup> Lovewell by thirty five votes Was chosen moderator

and that by the same number of votes Joseph Blanchard was chosen town clerk & Joseph Blanchard Zacheus Lovewell & John Butterfield was chosen Selects and did further Choose Other Town Officers.

Att<sup>r</sup>

JOSEPH BLANCHARD.

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1747

those votes was Certified by major Zacheus Lovewell as moderator after he was Chosen

J. Blanchard T Clerk

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire Assembled at the House of Jonathan Lovewell (Inholder) in said Dunstable according to Law on Monday the sixth day of July 1747

Extracts from the votes of said Meeting.

Voted and Chose Joseph Blanchard Esqr. Moderator of said Meeting it was then voted that this meeting should be adjourned to the last Monday of August next to meet again that day at the same place at two of the Clock in the afternoon the meeting was accordingly adjourned. The Freeholders & other Inhabitants of said Dunstable being meet again at the House of Jonathan Lovewell in said Dunstable on monday y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1747 Pursuant to the aforesaid adjournment y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1747 a vote was then Proposed whether a Minister Should be chose this Meeting or not and it was voted in the affirmative that a Minister be chose this Meeting.

Then a Vote was proposed as followeth—

Where as the Church of Christ in this Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire on the sixth day of July last made Choice of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bird for their Pastor and Teacher and having presented their vote to this Town with a desire that this Town would Concur with them in their Choice and make choice of the said M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bird for the Settled Minister of this Town Now there fore be it voted and agreed that the said Churches Choice be Concurr'd with an that the Said M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bird be Chose for the Settled Minister of this Town voted in the affirmative (& declared by the Moderator

A true Copy Exam<sup>d</sup> pr.

JONATHAN LOVEWELL Town Clerk

We the Subscribers Inhabitants & Freeholders of the Town of Dunstable hereby Desire & Impower Joseph Blanchard Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph French & M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Butterfield or either of them in Our Names & Behalf to Represent to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of this Province the Unreasonableness & illegal Proceeding of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Dunstable in their town meetings the Sumer past and Particularly the Town meeting July the sixth 1747 and the votes at the adjournment of that meeting.

And all votes Relating to the Choice or Settlement of Samuel Bird as the Minister of this town and pray that they may be made void or Otherwise Relieve us in the premises.

Province of }  
New Hamp. }

Jason Russell  
John Lovewell Jun.  
Benjamin French  
Phinehas Lund  
Thomas Patch  
Ephraim Butterfield  
Amos Phillips  
Joseph Farley  
Joseph Swallow

Gideon Honey  
Samuel Sarles  
Henry Adams  
David Hobart  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Simeon Blood  
Josiah Swan  
Jon<sup>o</sup> French  
Joseph Butterfield

PR-211  
221



Joseph French  
Jonathan Comes  
Thomas Blanchard  
John Butterfield  
Elnathan Blood  
William Lund

Sylvanus Whitney  
Phineas Adams  
Ephraim Adams  
Thomas Adams  
Gershom Hobart  
John Willoughby

the names of those persons y<sup>l</sup> voted for y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bird being y<sup>e</sup>  
Settled minister of the Town y<sup>e</sup> 31 of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1747.

Noah Johnson  
John Lovewell  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Harwood  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Snow  
Sampson French  
John Shed  
John Searles  
Jona. Searles  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Kenney  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Lund  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Lund  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Lund  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiting  
W<sup>m</sup> Johnson  
Benj<sup>c</sup> Thompson

John Buck  
Gideon Honey  
Henry Parker  
Nehemiah Lovewell  
John Alld  
W<sup>m</sup> Alld  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Heale  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Cowen  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Kellecut  
W<sup>m</sup> Lancey Jun.  
John McClenche  
Josiah Butterfield  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Richardson  
John Huston  
John Honey  
Jabez Davis

pp. 2, 233

Y<sup>e</sup> names of those that voted in the negative.

Joseph Blanchard  
Joseph French  
Josiah Swan  
Daniel Searles  
W<sup>m</sup> Lund  
Jon<sup>a</sup> French  
John Lovewell Jun.  
Phin<sup>a</sup> Lund  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Blanchard  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Adams

Tho<sup>s</sup> Adams  
Phin<sup>a</sup> Adams  
Sylvanus Whitney  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Combs  
John Combs  
Richard Straton  
John Butterfield  
Elnathan Blood  
Amasa Parker

The freeholders that are ag<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Birds Settling and the Sums of  
y<sup>e</sup> yearly income of y<sup>e</sup> real Estate sett ag<sup>t</sup> the name.  
Compare with the Invoice

	Real Estate
Joseph Blanchard	100 0 0
Jonathan French	23 0 0
Joseph French	35
Tho <sup>s</sup> Patch	16
Daniel Searles	24
Joseph Butterfield	15
Tho <sup>s</sup> Blanchard	16
Ephraim Adams	30
John Lovewell Jun	16 0 0
Samuel Searles	18 0 0
Joseph Farley	45 0 0
Jonathan Combs	8 0 0
Phineas Lund	3 0 0
Gideon Honey	5 0 0

pp. 2, 225

John Honey	1	
Silvanus Whitney	15	
Elnathan Blood	8	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Willowbe		
Phillip Clerick	9	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Butterfield	20	
Eph. Butterfield	14	
Benj <sup>a</sup> French	30	
Joseph Swallow	1 0 0	
Simcon Blood	1	
James Harwood		
David Hubbard	8	
Amos Phillips	7	
Jasen Russell	1	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Parker	17	
Gershom Hubbard	3	
Josiah Swan	10	
Zacheus Lovewell	31	
Tho <sup>a</sup> Adams	38	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Phelps		
Jonathan Phelps		
William Cumings	15	
	<hr/>	
	583	
Isaac Beauchamp		
John Beauchamp	60	tending Stock
Henry Adams	25	On his wife & children
W <sup>m</sup> Lund	30	on his Father's Land
Jonathan Bowers	15	On his Father's Land
	<hr/>	
	130	

A list of the Freeholders in favor of M<sup>r</sup> Bird and the Sum of y<sup>e</sup> value of the yearly encome of the Real Estate

Noah Johnson	18
Tho <sup>a</sup> Harwood	50
Samuel Whiting	4
Jonathan Lovewell	37
Tho <sup>a</sup> Lund	6
Jonathan Snow	5
Ephraim Lund	2
John Ald	8
Henry Parker	10
John Searis	4
Nehemiah Lovewell	15
Tho <sup>a</sup> Hale	4
W <sup>m</sup> Lancy	
Josiah Butterfield	4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Richardson	6
John Huston	10
Sampson French	10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Thompson	

---

193

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the

1832

Province of New Hampshire on Tuesday the fifteenth day of September 1747 Extract from the votes of said meeting a vote proposed as followeth

Whereas this Town of Dunstable at their meeting y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of August last made Choice of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Samuel Bird for the Settled minister of this Town and did not at the same meeting settle any sum to be paid him for his yearly salary—Therefore it is voted and agreed that the full sum and Quantity of one hundred ounces of coin silver Troy weight Sterling alloy or the full value there of in Bills of Publick Credit be paid annually to the said M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bird for his Salary and to Commence at the day that he is ordained Pastor of the Church of Christ in this Town of Dunstable and that the same be assessed on the Inhabitants of this Town and paid to him annually so long as he shall continue in said office. Unanimously Voted in the affirmative.

A true Copy Exam<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell Town Clerk

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire on Tuesday the fifteenth day of September 1747 Assembled according to Law

Extracts from the votes of said Meeting then a vote was proposed as followeth—

Where as this Town of Dunstable on the 31<sup>st</sup> of August last voted and chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bird for the Settled minister of this Town and Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> Henry Adams John Lovewell Ju<sup>r</sup> Joseph French Jon<sup>a</sup> French Jon<sup>a</sup> Combs Josiah Swan Sylvanus Whitney Ephraim Butterfield Thomas Blanchard Joseph Butterfield Richard Stratton Ephraim Adams Thomas Adams Phineas Adams Samuel Searles William Lund Jur. Phineas Lund & John Combs having manifested their dissatisfaction with the Choice and unwillingness to attend his Ministry therefore voted and agreed that said Persons and their Poles for the time being Lyable by Law to be rated and such Tenants for the time being as shall live on their Estates unless such Tenants shall give their attendance at said M<sup>r</sup> Birds meeting be and hereby are Excused and discharged from all rates and Taxes what so ever that shall be raised and assessed on the Inhabitants of this Town for the Settlement Salary or Support of the said M<sup>r</sup> Bird and all other their Estate Real and Personall while in their Possession equally discharged also for the Erecting and finishing a Meeting house where the said M<sup>r</sup> Bird shall Preach always Reserving as the Condition of this Grant or vote that the Persons discharged as afore said do not vote in any affair Relating to the Said M<sup>r</sup> Birds Settlement Salary or Support or the placing Ordering or Building the said Meeting house and in case any of them for the future do thus act in any of the affairs as afore said then the afore going vote to be void as to such person also provided that when any of said persons shall give their Generall attendance on said M<sup>r</sup> Birds Ministry the afore said vote where by they are excused to be void as to such person voted in affirmative A nother vote Proposed as followeth Where as this Town of Dunstable y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of August last made choice of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bird for the Settled Minister of this Town and having determined to set a Meeting house for the Publick Worship of God near the Common Road of passing through said Town viz. the Road that passes by Thomas Harwood to Nashua River Bridge and Thomas Patch Joseph Farley David Hobart Amos Phillips Benja Parker Elathan Blood John Willoughby Jason Russel Simeon Blood Garsham Hubart & John Butterfield having represented their Circumstances to this Town viz. their liveing near the westerly line of this Town so that if the Meeting house should be Built near said road they say it will

in no measure accommodate them and that they cannot with any Convenience attend the Meeting also that they have lately before they were Incorporated in this Town paid their proportionable part in Settling y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Emerson now in Hollis where they can now attend with much More Convenience then they can at a Meeting in this Town provided it be near said Road said Persons therefore desire that they may be Excused from paying any thing towards Building a Meeting house near said road and from paying anything towards Settling and Supporting said M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bird so long as he preaches near said road and provided they Constantly attend at said M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Emersons Meeting on Lords days and pay their proportion to his Salary and make the Same appear to this Town and that if this Town of Dunstable Should at any time agree upon a place and Build a Meeting house near the Center of this Town or if a Com<sup>tee</sup> from the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court should settle the Place for said House that then they be not any longer Excused from paying as aforesaid

Now therefore this town of Dunstable having Considered the Reasons offered by said Persons moving them to Desire to be Excused from paying as aforesaid it is Voted & agreed that said Tho<sup>s</sup> Patch and the other persons beforementioned by Name be Excused from paying anything towards Building a meeting House and Settling and Supporting Said M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bird in case the said House be Built near Said Road and that so long as he continues to preach there and no longer and it is provided that if at any time this town agree upon a Place and build a meeting House near the Center of this Town or that when ever the Place Shall be Settled by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Courts Com<sup>tee</sup> that then this Vote whereby said Persons are Excused be Null & Void

and it is further provided that said Persons Constantly attend said M<sup>r</sup> Emersons meeting on Lord's days and pay their proportion to his Salary and bring Certificate from the Officers of the Church in Holles and the Select men of that Town that they have thus done and Deliver the Same to the Select men of this Town for the time being from time to time whenever there shall be any money raised for the Building a meeting house or the Support of the Minister as aforesaid and that they & they only of said Persons who thus do be Excused as aforesaid and it is further provided that Said Persons do not act in any affair relating to the Meeting house or the Minister in this town and when ever they or either of them do, this Vote whereby they are Excused to be Void as to the Persons that Shall thus Act.

Unanimously Voted in the affirmative

A true Copy Exam<sup>d</sup> pr.

Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk

*Petition relating to an illegal town meeting.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire. To the Honourable His Majestys Council for said Province & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened

The Petition of Joseph Blanchard, Joseph French John Butterfield Jason Russell John Lovewell Jun. Benjamin French Phinehas Lund Thomas Patch, Ephraim Butterfield Amos Phillips Joseph Farley Joseph Swallow, Gideon Henry Sam-

282, 237

uel Sarles, Henry Adams Josiah Swan Jonathan French, Joseph Butterfield, Thomas Blanchard, Elnathan Blood, William Lund, Sylvanus Whitney, Phineas Adams, Ephraim Adams Thomas Adams, Gershom Hobart, John Willoughby David Hobart, Phillip Woollen and Simeon Blood most humbly Sheweth That your Petitioners are Inhabitants and Freeholders in the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire. That on the twentyeth day of June 1747 Jonathan Lovewell and Thomas Harwood, Two of the Selectmen of said Dunstable issued out and granted a Warrant in writeing under their hands unto John Alld Constable of said Town therein and thereby requiring the said Constable to Notify and Warn all the freeholders & other Inhabitants in said Dunstable Qualified to Vote in Town affairs to Convene and meet at the House of Jonathan Lovewell Inholder in said Dunstable on Monday the sixth day of July then next at one of the Clock in the afternoon, among other things To make Choice of a Minister for the Supply of the said Town and to Give the Minister that should be chosen such encouragement as should then be agreed on or do any thing in order for the Settling a Minister in said Town as should then be agreed on.

That the s<sup>d</sup> Constable made his Return of said Warrant and that he had notifyed and warnd all the within mentioned to meet at time and place and for the occasions within mentioned That in Consequence of the Said Warrant and Notification There was a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the said Town of Dunstable at the House of the Said Jonathan Lovewell in Dunstable aforesaid on the said sixth day of July afores<sup>d</sup> That at said meeting a Moderator was chosen—And then it was voted that the said meeting Should be adjourned to the last Monday of August *then* next to meet again at the same Place at two of the Clock in the afternoon and the said meeting was accordingly adjourned. That on the said last Monday in August afores<sup>d</sup> at a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Dunstable at the place aforesd. in Consequence of the said Adjournment one Mr. Samuel Bird was chose for the Settled Minister of said Town

That at a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable afores<sup>d</sup> on the fifteenth day of September 1747 (Tho' the warrant for calling said meeting was to warn all the freeholders and other Inhabitants in said Dunstable to meet) among other things it was voted that the said Mr. Samuel Bird his yearly Salary as Settled Minister of said Town should Be one hundred ounces of Coined Silver Troy Weight Sterling alloy or the full value thereof in Bills of public Credit and to Commence at the Day he shall be ordained Pastor of the Church of Christ in Dunstable That sundry Persons not freeholders in s<sup>d</sup>

Town voted in & for the Choice of said Minister & for said Salary.

That your Petitioners humbly Conceive that the said Meetings and the Votes past at said Meetings relating to the Choice of the said Mr. Bird to be the settled Minister of said Town and also to the fixing and Setting of the afores<sup>d</sup> Salary on him as Minister aforesaid are contrary to an act of this Province Entitled An Act for the Maintenance and supply of the Ministry within this Province. That nigh Two thirds of the freeholders in said Town are against the said Mr. Birds being the minister of Said Town That the said Two Thirds of said Freeholders own near three fourths of the Estate in said Town that must Support and maintain him the s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bird upon an assessment. That your Petitioners look upon themselves to be under great difficultys at present and that they shall be still under greater if the Said Votes are allowed and held to be lawful valid and binding—Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray your Excellency & Honours that they may have a hearing on the Premises and that in the mean time the said Town of Dunstable may be ordered and enjoined not to do or act any thing farther in Consequence of the said Votes And that your Excellency and Honours will make and declare the said Meetings & the Votes afores<sup>d</sup> to be illegall null and void or grant your Petitioners Such other Relief as you shall see meet and reasonable and your Petitioners As in Dutybound Shall ever Pray &c

JOSEPH FRENCH for himself  
and Behalf of the other Petitioners

Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1747

In Council Nov 21, 1747 read &  
ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives 21<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1747  
New Hamp }

Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners be heard on this Petition y<sup>e</sup> Second Day of y<sup>e</sup> Setting of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after the first of Jun<sup>e</sup> next & that the Petitioners at their own Cost serve y<sup>e</sup> adverse Party with a Copy of this Petition & this order of Court that they may have Liberty to shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer of y<sup>e</sup> Petition should not be granted

D. Pierce Clr.

In Council Eodem Die  
read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>r</sup>

Nov. 21. Consented to  
B. WENTWORTH.

Prov of } In the House of Representatives 9<sup>th</sup> March 1747-8.  
New Hamp }

Voted That the farther Hearing of y<sup>e</sup> annexed Petition be deferred 'till y<sup>e</sup> Second Day of y<sup>e</sup> Sitting of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after y<sup>e</sup> tenth of April next

D. Pierce Clr.

PP. 228

In Council March 10<sup>th</sup> 1747-8.

read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

Province of } In the House of Representatives 13<sup>th</sup> May 1748  
New Hamp }

Voted that the Prayer of y<sup>e</sup> annexed Petition be granted & that y<sup>e</sup> meetings & y<sup>e</sup> Votes mention'd in s<sup>d</sup> Petition be & hereby are declared illegal null & void

D. Pierce Clr.

In Council May 14<sup>th</sup> 1748

the above Vote of the House read & Concurred.

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

In Council May 17, 1748.

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH

[It is uncertain to what paper or petition the following names belong. They seem to stand alone. ED.]

Joseph Blanchard	Gideon Honey
Jonathan French	John Honey
Joseph French	Silvanus Whittney
Tho <sup>s</sup> Patch	Elnahan Blood
Isaac Beauchamp by his son or At-	John Willowbe tenant to Joseph
torney	Farley
John Beauchamp	Phillip Clerick
Henry Adams	John Butterfield
Daniel Searls	Benj <sup>s</sup> French
Joseph Butterfield	David Hubbard
W <sup>m</sup> Lund	Simeon Blood
Tho <sup>s</sup> Blanchard	Amos Phillips
Ephraim Adams	Jason Russell
John Lovewell Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>s</sup> Parker
Sam <sup>l</sup> Searles	Gershom Hubbard
Joseph Farley	Josiah Swan
Jonathan Bowers	Zacheus Lovewell
Jonathan Combs	Tho <sup>s</sup> Adams—Attorney to Judith
Phinehas Lunde	Adams

Nottingham West March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1748  
this may Certife that Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> was sworn to the faith-  
full Discharge of the office of Town Clerk and assessor in the town of  
Dunstable for the Current year before me

Ezekiel Chase J. P.

*Minutes of Town Meeting in Dunstable March 30<sup>th</sup> 1748.*

At a meeting of the Inhabitants Qualified to vote in the Choice of

Town Officers in the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hamp<sup>s</sup> being Regularly Assembled at the House of Jonathan Lovewell in said Dunstable y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1748 in order to make Choice of Town Officers.

Voted and chose Jonathan Lovewell moderator of said meeting

Voted and Chose Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk.

Voted and chose Jonathan Lovewell William Lancey Thomas Harwood Noah Johnson & Jonathan Lund Selectmen.

voted that the said Selectmen be assessors.

voted and chose Ephraim Lund Constable.

voted and chose Josiah Butterfield & Sam<sup>l</sup> Kenney tithing men.

voted and chose John Searls & William Lancey Jun. surveyors of high way.

voted and chose John McClenche & Thomas Murdough Field drivers.

voted and chose John Huston & Sampson French fence vewers.

voted and Chose Benj<sup>a</sup> Richardson William Alld & Benj<sup>a</sup> French Hog constables.

a True Copy from Record of the whole of said meeting respecting Town officers Exam<sup>d</sup>

att<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk

This Certifies that we the Subscribers Inhabitants & Quallified voters in the Town of Dunstable voted in the Choice of the above said officers the day above said

Jonathan Lovewell  
William Lancey  
Thomas Lund  
Ephraim Lund  
John Alld  
John Huston  
Samuel Whiting  
Noah Johnson  
Benjamin Richardson  
Henry Parker

Thomas Harwood  
Sampson French  
Jonathan Lund  
Josiah Butterfield  
John McClenche  
John Searle's mark X  
William Lancey Jun.  
Thomas Cowen  
William Johnson's mark X  
William Alld.

we the Subscribers certifie that Nehemiah Lovewell was present & voted in the above said meeting but being out of Town when the others Subscribed this paper had not opportunity to Subscribe.

Jonathan Lovewell  
John Alld

Province of }  
New Hamp. }

This Certifies that the Inhabitants that were Quallified to vote in the Choice of Town officers in the Town of Dunstable in said Province being Regularly Assembled for that purpos the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1748 did Choose the Persons here after mentioned in to the respective offices as is here after Expressed.

Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk.

Jonathan Lovewell, William Lancey, Thomas Harwood, Noah Johnson & Jonathan Lund Selectmen.

voted that said Selectmen be assessors.

Ephraim Lund Constable.

Josiah Butterfield & Sam<sup>l</sup> Kenney Tithing men.

John Searls & William Lancy Jun<sup>r</sup> Serveyors of highways.

John McClenche & Tho<sup>s</sup> Murdough Field drivers.

John Huston Sampson French Fence vewers.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Richardson William Alld & Benj<sup>a</sup> French Hog Constables.

Att Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk.



Province of }  
New Hamp. }

Nottingham March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1748

the afore said Jonathan Lovewell and Thomas Harwood were Sworne to the faithfull discharg of their Respective offices where they were chose as above before me

Ezekiel Chase J<sup>r</sup> Pais

Prov of }  
New Hamp }

Nottingham West april y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1748

The aforesaid William Lancey Noah Johnson Jonathan Lund Josiah Butterfield Sam<sup>l</sup> Kenney John McClenche Tho<sup>s</sup> Murdough John Huston & Benj<sup>a</sup> Richardson were sworn to the faithfull discharge of their Respective offices where to they were Chose as above, before me,

Ezekiel Chase Js. Pais

Province of }  
New Hamp }

Nottingham April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell of Dunstable in said Province was Sworn to the faithfull discharge of the office of Sealer of all weights and measures in the said Town of Dunstable where he was Chosen.

before me Ezek<sup>l</sup> Chase J<sup>s</sup> Pais

*John Phelps and others' assent to Jo<sup>s</sup> Blanchard's petition.*

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants and Freeholders of the town of Dunstable do hereby Signifie that we are not for the Setling M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bird as minister of this town & should if Opportunity had permitted Joyned with Jo<sup>s</sup> Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> & Others in Petitioning the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly for making null & void the vote Whereby he was Pretended to be Chose and are Still desirous that the Same may be done

Dunstable May 3<sup>d</sup> 1748

Jonathan Phelps  
John Honey  
Jonath<sup>a</sup> Bowers  
William Cuming  
John Phelps.

—————  
*Remonstrance.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour & The Hon. his majestys Council & House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court assembled at Portsmouth May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1748

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable would Most Humbly Remonstrate

That Inasmuch as a Representation of our Circumstances has bin made to this Hon<sup>l</sup> Court Relating our Last March meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of said month by Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> praying that the choice made by the majority of Voters mentioned might ———? the Town officers by them Chosen be Confirmed or the whole proceeding nullified & a new meeting Called &c

That we are in necessity for Redress in those things and in

PP. 2, 245

PP. 2, 245

as much as the Choice of officers made by the said Thirty Six Whereof Major Zacheus Lovewell was Chosen Moderator & the s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Blanchard Town Clerk Were agreeable to the Town in Gen<sup>l</sup> & in which choice two thirds at least of the freeholders & Inhabitants in s<sup>d</sup> town of any profitable Estates or such as had bin Costomary to Rase did vote in the affirmative, and should a new meeting be called We Imagine it would be only to chose the same persons over again that the Scarcity of Laborers and the Season of the year so much Demand our attention to our business, our Habitations are so scattered that Warning and holding such meeting at this Season would be very Chargeable.

That if it might be the pleasure of this Hon. Court to establish and Confirm the s<sup>d</sup> officers it would free us from these as we apprehend unnecessary Charges, & Quallify us Imediately to do anything necessary for the Publick affairs of s<sup>d</sup> Town Which is very Humbly Desired &c

Joseph Butterfield	Josiah Swan
Henry Adams	Benjamin French
Jonath <sup>a</sup> Bowers	Joseph French
Ephraim Butterfield	Zacheus Lovewell
Benjamin Davis	Phineas Lund
Gershom Hobart	his
Elnathan Blood	Thomas ✕ Blanchard Jr.
Thomas Patch	mark
David Hobart	his
his	Joseph ✕ Swallow
Joseph ✕ Farly	mark
Mark	Jason Russell
Amos Phillips	Simeon Blood
John Willoughby	William Cumings
Benj <sup>a</sup> Parker	his
John Phelps	Samuel ✕ Sarls
John Butterfield	mark
James Harwood	Sylvenus Whitney
Thomas Blanchard	Thomas Adams
William Lund	Gideon Honey
Isaac Waldron	Ephraim Adams
John Beauchamp	Jonathan French
_____?	Jonathan Combs
John Combs	Daniel Searles

*P.P. 2 2 1/2*  
 Petition of Jon<sup>a</sup> Lovewell in answer to Joseph Blanchard's  
 petition.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> &  
 Governour in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New  
 Hampshire & the Hon<sup>l</sup> his Majesties Council & House of  
 Representatives for y<sup>e</sup> Province in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Convened  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> 1748

Jonathan Lovewell of Dunstable in said Province for him-

self and other freeholders and Inhabitants of Said Town in answer to a Petition of Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> for himself & others (now lying before this Hon<sup>le</sup> Court) Humbly Shew—

That in Said Petition is Shewn forth that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of Dunstable by their Warr<sup>t</sup> cal'd a Town meeting in Dunstable to be of Persons Qualified to vote on y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of March last for y<sup>e</sup> Choice of Town officers for y<sup>e</sup> Current year that y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants Met accordingly and after some Debate about y<sup>e</sup> Quallifications of Voters they proceeded to y<sup>e</sup> Business & that 53 Men assembled who were Quallified according to y<sup>e</sup> Laws by which they had heretofore been Govern'd who divided into two parties 36 in one & 17 in y<sup>e</sup> other that each party chose a Moderator Select men & all other Town officers—a Double set chosen and Sworn for every office—the evident Consequence of which is the utmost confusion &c

By this state of y<sup>e</sup> Case in their Petition they Grant y<sup>e</sup> authority of the Selectmen to call the Meeting but don't mention who Govern'd the Parties Mentioned who took their Votes & Determin'd y<sup>e</sup> Choice or whether there was any officer to Enter & record y<sup>e</sup> votes or show how the meeting was managed—representing y<sup>e</sup> case as if one party had as good right to act as y<sup>e</sup> other in any manner when the truth of the matter is That the Petitioners in a very Disorderly uncivil manner took y<sup>e</sup> Selectmens warrant from them and went out of y<sup>e</sup> house appointed by y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen to hold y<sup>e</sup> meeting in and Gathered a Party together some qualified Voters & Some not so and acted like a mobb of madmen in such a manner as never was done in this Province Since it was a Government—the Selectmen all the while proceed to take votes at the time & place appointed to hold y<sup>e</sup> Meeting when & where a Moderator was the Voters present orderly chosen & y<sup>e</sup> business of y<sup>e</sup> Town orderly caryed on all town officers chosen & duly Entered by y<sup>e</sup> clerks Duly Sworn as y<sup>e</sup> Laws & custom of all Towns in y<sup>e</sup> Government have time out of mind used—which officers your respondents conceive to be y<sup>e</sup> officers regularly chosen for y<sup>e</sup> Town & that they ought to Serve in their respective offices—The Petitioners Knew that what they had done was Disorderly yet they did the same with Design to Disturb y<sup>e</sup> peace & good order of the Town for if they were y<sup>e</sup> Major part of y<sup>e</sup> voters Qualified they might have chosen who they liked best into offices without Snatching up y<sup>e</sup> warrant and runing out of doors & holding a meeting abroad in the fields where they were not cal'd by their warrant to hold it the necessity of having officers regularly chosen is evident but the question is whether these Petitioners have right to Complain of y<sup>e</sup> Proceedings of y<sup>e</sup> Town in General when they themselves & no others have made all y<sup>e</sup> Disturbance & Disorders they mention in *their* Complaint.

They further say in their Petition that their circumstances are Particular that they were lately Incorporated can have no Customs to Govern their Proceedings in such cases—and that y<sup>e</sup> Province Law is Defective & does not say what Estate is ratable therefore Intirely useless That every man has an equal Right to Govern in Town meeting till moderator is fairly chosen y<sup>e</sup> Law silent about it & that they must Labor under insuperable Difficulties unless aided by the assembly or y<sup>e</sup> Standing Laws amended & so they pray that their own partys choice (which they call y<sup>e</sup> major part but was not nearly so) may be Established or that those Votes which were Lawfully passed may be made null as well as theirs

In answer to which y<sup>e</sup> respondents say that the Petitioners lately Incorporated having no Customs to Govern Begin with very bad precedents to make Customary that any man may Set himself up to Govern in town meeting against y<sup>e</sup> authority that caled y<sup>e</sup> same It is such a Practice as was never known in this Government nor in any of the neighboring Governments all y<sup>e</sup> towns in this Province have always made that their Practice that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen who call y<sup>e</sup> meeting Govern y<sup>e</sup> same till a moderator is chosen they take the Votes & declare who is chosen moderator & then y<sup>e</sup> moderator takes his place and Governs That there is Defect in y<sup>e</sup> Laws of y<sup>e</sup> Province & that y<sup>e</sup> Laws are useless is a bold and Daring affront to y<sup>e</sup> Government for that in all & every town of y<sup>e</sup> Province the Laws have been understood & all the towns have been Quietly & regularly ordered & Governed and will be so still notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> Disorderly Practice of The complainants who have violated the Laws & Good customs of y<sup>e</sup> Towns in all y<sup>e</sup> Governments & to cover their Riotous & bad behaviour complain that there is no Law to Govern them.

---

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable on the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of April A. D. 1774

Voted that Jonathan Lovewell Esq<sup>r</sup> be agent for the Town of Dunstable to Petition those that are in proper authority that the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Dunstable may have the Priviledge of Sending a Person to Represent them in the General assembly of this Province

A true Copy attest

Jo<sup>s</sup> Whiting Town Clerk

Dunstable may y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1774

---

*Dunstable Petition to send a Representative.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governor and Comander in chief in and over his majesties Province of New Hamp. & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his majesties Council.

The Petition of Jonathan Lovewell of Dunstable in County

P. 225

of Hillsborough and Province afore said on Behalf of the Freeholders of said Town of Dunstable in their Town meeting assembled ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1774 pursuant to their vote for this Purpose

Humbly Shews That the said Town of Dunstable is a very ancient Settlement and so long ago as the year 1630 there was Thirty Families settled there and a learned orthodox minister ordained amongst them—

That the Inhabitants wer repeatedly distressed by a Barbarous Indian Enemy and with great Difficulty kept Possession of the Ground. That they were then under the Jurisdiction of the Province of the Mass<sup>a</sup> Bay and for very many years were priviledged by that Province to send a Person to represent them in the General assembly anually Convened at Boston untill the Divisionall line between said Province took place.

That in the year 1746 the said Town of Dunstable falling within this Province the Inhabitants of said Town wer by His majesty's Letters Patent under the seal of this Province Incorporated in to a Body Politic and Corporate to have continuance forever by the name of Dunstable with all the Powers & authorities Priviledges & Franchises which other Towns in said Province or any of them by Law then had or enjoyed and to their Successors forever.

That for several years since the said Town of Dunstable enjoyed the Priviledge of voting for a Person to Represent them in the General Assembly for this Province

That for about Twelve years last past the Freeholders of said Town have for reasons to them unknown been Excluded from their ancient Priviledge altho they are not only conscious of their Loyalty and attachment to His Majesty King George the Third and all in authority under him and determined on every occasion to Testify their Duty.

Wherefore your Petitioner on Behalf of the aforesaid Freeholders of Dunstable and in vertue of the vote aforesaid Most Humbly Prays your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> that they may be restored to their ancient Priviledges and be properly represented in Future and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

JONATHAN LOVEWELL.

May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1774

*Papers*

relating to the annexation of the West part of Dunstable (now Nashua)  
to the Town of Hollis :

Containing

Petition of the Inhabitants of the West part of Dunstable,  
Remonstrance of the Selectmen of Dunstable,  
Answer of the Agents of Dunstable,  
Plan of the territory to be disannexed (1)  
Warrant for a Town Meeting in Dunstable,  
Proceedings of said Town meeting.  
Extracts from the Records of Dunstable.  
1756 and 1757.

*Pp. 225-257*  
*Petition of People in the West part of Dunstable (now part  
of Hollis) to be annexed to Hollis.*

Province of }  
New Hampsh }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and  
the Hon<sup>le</sup> his Majestys Council

The Petition of a number of the Inhabitants in the westerly  
Side of The Town of Dunstable in said Province and the Town  
of Hollis Joyning with them Humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioners that live in Dunstable live in the west  
side of the Town next to Hollis and are so far from the meet-  
ing House that it is all most Empossible for us to attend the  
publick worship of God there for some of us live seven and a  
half miles and the nearest five and half from the Meeting House  
so that we Cant nor Dont go to meeting there and we receive  
no priviledges with them for they have sot the Meeting House  
to accomodate them Selves and seem not in the lest to Regard  
us only to get our money our Difficulties are so exceeding great  
that make us Dispare of haveing any Comfortable Recving  
gospeals Priviledges unless we can obtain the aid and Assis-  
tance of your Excellency and Honors

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly pray that your Ex-  
cellency and Honors Would so far Compassonate our Cir-  
cumstances as to Relieve us in the Premises by seting us of with  
our Land to Hollis to which we once belong'd and help settel  
our Minister and now go to attend the publick worship of god  
and must if we are Continued as we be the furdest of us from  
Holles Meeting House is not more than three Miles and a half  
or four miles and the biggest part about two miles and a half  
and three miles to the which we can go with some degree of  
Comfort Wee therefore pray that your Excelency and Honors  
would be plesed to annex us to Holles with about 2500 acres

(1) The Plan is found in the original MS. Papers Vol. II. p. 287, in secretary's of  
fice, but omitted in this volume. ED.

of Land as we have Discrebd in a plan Which will gratly Releive us from our present Difficulties and help us to a Comfortable Joyment of gospie prevelidges

Wee your Humble Petitioners therefore pray that your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> would Releive us as in your great Wisdom Shall Seem Meet and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray.

John Willoughby  
Elnathan Blood  
John Phelps  
Daniel Mooar  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Parker  
Nicholas Youngman  
Gershom Hobart  
Jonathan Hobart  
Amos Phillips  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart  
David Hobart  
Nehemiah Woods

William Cumings  
Joseph Farley  
Anna Patch

SAM<sup>l</sup> CUMINGS } Selectmen  
SAM<sup>l</sup> GOODHUE } of  
ENOCH NOYES } Holles

In Council December 16, 1756

read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of } In the house of Representatives Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1756  
New Hamp }

This Petition being read

Ordered That the petitioners be heard thereon, the third Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly next after the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> next Ensuing & that the Petitioners at their own Cost & charge Cause the Select men of Dunstable to be Served with a Copy of s<sup>d</sup> Petition & this order of Court thereon to appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council December 17<sup>th</sup> 1756.  
read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1757  
New Hamp }

This being the day appointed to hear the within Petition and the Select men of Dunstable by their Petition to the General Assembly of the 14<sup>th</sup> Instant desireing that the hearing thereof might be put off to a further Day for the Reasons in s<sup>d</sup> Petition mentioned & the petitioners making no objection

Resolved that the hearing thereof be put off till the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly next after the first Day of April next & all persons Concerned are hereby Required to Govern themselves accordingly

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 18<sup>th</sup> 1757  
New Hamp }

William Cumings Representing to this house that he was not duly Notified of the time appointed for the hearing this Petition & praying that further time may be appointed for a hearing thereof Therefore

Voted that the Petitioners be heard thereon the Second day of the

Sitting of the General Assembly Next after the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June next & that the petitioners Serve the Selectmen of Dunstable with a Copy of this order of Court

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die  
read & concurred

Theo. Atkinson Secy.

*Petition relating to another hearing.*

Province of }  
New Hamp }

To His Ex<sup>ty</sup> B. Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> &c. The Hon<sup>le</sup> his  
Maj<sup>r</sup> Council & House of Representatives in<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
Conveined at Ports<sup>o</sup> &c.

The Remonstrance of the Select<sup>o</sup> of Dunstable in Answer To  
The Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Dunstable and the  
Select<sup>o</sup> of Holles for setting of Certain Lands with the Pet<sup>o</sup>  
that Belong to Dunstable to the Town of Holles

Humbly Sheweth

That Tho the Order of Court pass'd in Council 17<sup>th</sup>  
of Dec<sup>r</sup> Last Directing That the Select<sup>o</sup> of Dunstable Shou'd  
be Served with a Copy of the Pet<sup>o</sup> & Order of Court thereon  
Nottwithstanding the Pet<sup>o</sup> have delayed to lett y<sup>e</sup> Respond<sup>ts</sup>  
know any thing of Such Pet<sup>o</sup> and Order untill the Eleventh  
day of this Instant Jan<sup>r</sup> and the hearing to be the third day after  
the 15<sup>th</sup> Instant, if the Court Shou'd be then Sitting (the  
contrary of which we cou'd not know) The time being so short  
the Select<sup>o</sup> Could not by Lawfull Warning Assemble the  
town to know their minds before the time of Hearing which  
we Humbly Conceive they ought by no means to be abridged  
off.

Wherefore we Humbly pray (that unless Their peti<sup>o</sup> be with-  
drawn or Dismissed without day that there may be a further  
day for Hearing thereon, and Inasmuch as 'tis probable if the  
town Resolve to appear and make answer there will be Occa-  
sion of Sundry Surveys and Measures to be taken, the clerer  
to discover the Truth of the facts alledged in their pet<sup>o</sup> which  
cannot with convenience be done till the Spring & besides the  
Hardship it would be for Such a Scattered town to Assemble  
Soner than march meeting Since that is so near, & in the mean  
time y<sup>e</sup> Pet<sup>o</sup> can Suffer no great Ill convenience) That the  
Hearing may be assigned Some time after the first of may next

Which is Humbly Submitted by y<sup>r</sup> Ex<sup>ty</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> most  
Obed<sup>nt</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

J. BLANCHARD } Select<sup>o</sup>  
JON<sup>s</sup> LOVEWELL } of  
JON<sup>s</sup> LUND } Dunstable

Dunstable Jan<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1757.

PP 2, 261



*Petition against annexation to Hollis.*

To His Excellency B. Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> of the Province of New Hamp<sup>s</sup> & c & the Hon<sup>le</sup> His Majestys Council.

Whereas Sundry Inhabitants of Dunstable & the town of Holles Joyning with them have Petitioned y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Praying the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants that are Petitioners may be with Their Lands Sett to Holles, and afterwards in the same Petition pray that they may be annexed to Holles with about 2500 acres of Land (as they say they Have described in a plan) and further pray for Relief as to you shall seem meet

And shew as the Grounds of their Compl<sup>t</sup> their Distance from our meeting house that it was not sett to accommodate them & that seemingly they are Only Regarded to get their money

Off which the Selectmen of Dunstable had notice by Order of His Majestys Council & the Hon<sup>le</sup> The Assembly to shew cause if any they had Why the prayer Thereof Shou<sup>d</sup> not be granted.

Therefore the Subscribers Agents of the Town of Dunstable Begg Leave to answer & Shew

That by the Charter of Incorporation a Reservation is made to his majesty his Heirs & Successors, of the Power of Dividing the same when it shall appear necessary and Convenient for the Benefit of the Inhabitants—accordingly their application was to y<sup>r</sup> Ex<sup>ty</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup>—How that Petition came to drop down to the Lower house. or they order in a Thing they had no Lawfull cognizance of Wee cannot tell—that in the present case nothing can lye before them to Determine and in this answer Shall address our Selves to y<sup>r</sup> Ex<sup>ty</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> only—

Waving our not being Notefied by Prop<sup>r</sup> authority if y<sup>r</sup> Ex<sup>ty</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> think meet to sustain their Petition Beg Liberty to State the facts & y<sup>r</sup> Indulgence to hear them thro<sup>t</sup>.

That the town of Dunstable ab<sup>t</sup> 1736 was by act of the Mass<sup>ts</sup> Divided into two Parishes Reserving for the first Or Standing part (being then ab<sup>t</sup> to build a meeting house) Such parcell Only as wou<sup>d</sup> Continue & not probable to be sub-divided afterwards—The Remainder of what Was then old Dunstable (now Holles monson and part of Merrymac & part of Dunstable,) was made the Second Parish—which then Consisted of ab<sup>t</sup> 70000, acres had an annuall tax of two pence an acre for four years On all the Non-residents Lands to Enable them to Build a meeting house ann settle a minister with an after Tax of near the Same Sum Greatly Exceeding the necessary use for which the Grant was Intended, however they disposed or divided the money That the first Parish 1738 Built & finished a Meeting house at a Large expence.

That 1741 the Province line was Run & left of the first parish about two thirds of the Inhabitants & Estates on the Mass<sup>s</sup> side.

That 1746 y<sup>r</sup> Ex<sup>ty</sup> with advice of his Majestys Councill appointed a Committee to Enquire into the Situation & Circumstances of this Western Acquisition in Order for its Incorporation into towns

That the Settled part of the Second Parish (since Holles) was present before that Committee and the dividing line between that town & Dunstable was then fixed, after a full hearing of all partys. Tho Dunstable by that line was a quantity Sufficient for a town, yet the Habitable part so small (not more than five thousand acres, Scarce worth Improving) and that so scattered, viewing their past Burdens & Misfortunes with Great Reluctance took out their Charter—On the South the Province line On the East the Great River On the north the Poverty of the land wou'd make no advantage, by an addition Exclusive of the present Pete<sup>s</sup> & they Cheifly on the westerly Side Thus Shut up

The Holles would admit five times the Settlers & Better Land as Their first Entry was at the Easterly end.

Dunstable for their accommodation only Submitted to the line as it now stands when they Ought to have advanced a mile further West at the least.

On examination we find that Holles on True measure is ab<sup>t</sup> eight miles in length East & west And about four miles & half north & South promiscuously Settled at Each end. Sometime after their Incorporation Holles set up a meeting house with part of the money we & others had paid for that use & sett it about a mile an half from their East line Regardless of the Comp<sup>ts</sup> of the Inhabitants & prop<sup>ts</sup> on the westerly part so that many of them now are eight miles as they must travil from their meeting much further than any of Dunstable are from Our meeting house. Had measures in Equity been taken as was in Dunstable to place their meeting house the present Pet<sup>rs</sup> wou'd be many miles nearer to ours (& doubtless will soon be the case)

Wee are Sencible that this vexatious Petition is Stirred & encouraged by Holles purely to prevent Justice to their Western Inhabitants which they foresee will Obtain unless they can Cloack it by Ruining Dunstable.

The Reasons as to Distance & accommodation might much Stronger be urged—Exclusive of the province tax, in favor of the South part of the town.

That the familys in Dunstable able to Support themselves & bear any part of Our charge does not Exceed Forty, the Petitioners Included & shou'd they be Indulged it must end in their disappointment & be fatal to us.

As to their treatment in the town Settling the meeting house Using the money &c we wou'd not trouble you With the Arguments Just in Our favour—Only Refer to the votes we here annex. Demonstrations of their good usage.

Had not the Depth of Snow and bad weather prevented we had shown their fallacious pretences to their distance from each meeting house all the foregoing facts are Ready to verifye

What Genius had Given them front to mutter out this Motley Petition is Difficult to Guess.

The pretensions both of Holles & the Pet<sup>rs</sup> are totally Groundless.

Wherefore we pray that their Petition may be Dismissed

JOSEPH BLANCHARD	} Ag <sup>ts</sup> for Dunstable
ZACHEUS LOVEWELL	
JOSEPH FRENCH.	

[Here follows a plan of the land petitioned to be annexed to Hollis, about 2500 acres—which is omitted. ED.]

pp. 2, 267

Province of } To John Searles One of the Constables of Dunstable  
New Hamp } In said Province Greeting.

Seal In his Majestys Name you are hereby Required forthwith To Notify & Warn all the freeholders & Other Inhabitants In said Dunstable Qualified to Vote in the following Town affairs that they Assemble & Meet at the meeting house in Said Dunstable on Monday the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of March next at one of the clock afternoon.

1<sup>st</sup> To Chuse all Town Officers for the Ensuing Year Required by Law.  
2<sup>d</sup> To hear the Town accounts & Do anything Relating the Same as Shall then be agreed on.

3<sup>dly</sup> To See if the Town Will Do any thing to Shew Cause why the Petition of William Cumings & Others should not be Granted who have Petitioned the General Court to be annexed to Holles & Do any thing Relating the Same as shall then be agreed on

4<sup>thly</sup> To see if the Town Will Do any thing to Prevent the Common Being Over Stocked & act as shall then be agreed on & see that you make Due Return hereof & fail not at your Peril.

Dated at Dunstable February 28<sup>th</sup> 1757

JOSEPH BLANCHARD	} Selectmen
JON <sup>s</sup> LOVEWELL	
JON <sup>s</sup> LUND	

Province of }  
New Hamp }

Pursuant To the Within Warrant I have Notified & Warned all the freeholders & Other Inhabitants Qualified to Vote In the within Town affairs to meet at the Time & Place & for the Occasions as are Within mentioned.

Dunstable March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1757

his  
John Searles Constable  
mark

Dunstable April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1757

A true Copy taken from Dunstable town Book pr  
Jonathan Lund, Town Clerk

pp. 2, 269

At a Town Meeting of the freeholders & Other Inhabitants In Dunstable Qualified to Vote In Town affairs assembled at the meeting house In Dunstable On Monday the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1737

## Extract of the Votes

The Question Was Put if the Town of Dunstable Wou'd set off the Inhabitants & Land as Petitioned for by William Cumings & Others to be annexed to Holles or any Part thereof & Voted In the Negative then Voted that Joseph Blanchard & Zacheus Lovewell Esqrs. & Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph French be agents In the Behalf of the Town of Dunstable Joyntly or Severally or any two of them to Shew Cause Why the Prayer of the aforesaid Petition shou'd not be Granted

A True Copy pr. Jonathan Lund town clerk

Dunstable April 2<sup>d</sup> 1757

A True Copy Taken from Dunstable Town Book pr

Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

Choice of agents March 21<sup>st</sup> 1757

At a meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable Regularly assembled at the house of Thomas Harwood In Dunstable the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1754

## Extracts of the Votes

Voted that all the Inhabitants on the Place Called One Pine Hill viz: those to the West of Sampson Frenches & John Butterfield making a strait Line be excused from all charges In fitting Raising & finishing the old meeting house.

Dunstable april y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1757

A true Copy taken from Dunstable town Book

Pr. Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable held at the house of Mr Jonathan French On the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1749 Lawfully Warned for the following Purposes

## Extract of the Votes

Also voted To hire a School for Eight months & that three months part thereof be Improved the North side Nashua River In two places. One the Most Convenient place at One pine Hill & that two months be Kept In the middle of the Inhabitants Between Nashua River & the Province Line & that the Other three months be kept the One half at the South End & One half at the North End to be Determined by the Committee to be Chosen the Most Convenient Places for that Purpose

Dunstable April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1757

A true Cobby taken from Dunstable town Book.

Pr Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

N. B. Y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners Live at a place called One pine hill

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable Assembled on Wednesday the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1746

## Extract of the Votes of said meeting

Also Voted that the Inhabitants that by the Charter Was Incorporated With this Town of Dunstable Who Was by any Other Act or Law While Under the Jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Government Incorporated With any Other Town or Parish & have Continued to Pay Rates to the Respective Ministers of those Places be & hereby are Voted and Excused from the Tax or Rates Due to Mr Swan to Compleat his Salary Down to the Last Day of March Last

Dunstable April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1757

A true Cobby taken from Dunstable town Books  
Pr. Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable assembled according to Law on Monday the Second Day of March 1746-7

Extract of the Votes of Said Meeting.

Whereas it has been proposed by the Inhabitants of this Town of Dunstable at Several Town Meetings to agree upon a Place Where to Erect a Meeting house for the Public Worship of God In this Town & no place being agreed upon & it Being Necessary that a place Should be fixed or agreed upon for Said Use & to Prevent the Charge of a Courts Committee in Settling the Same & that the Same May be Don Just & Equal it is Proposed that a Committee of three Judicious men hereafter to be Named be chosen (Belonging to some Other Town or Towns) & that they be fully Impowered to meet & agree upon or fix a Certain place for Erecting a Meeting house In this Town of Dunstable & that they View the Land in Settling the Same & that the Said Committee or the Maj<sup>r</sup> Part of them Certify to the Clerk of this Town (In Writing by them Signed) the Place they Shall agree upon or fix for Said use & that In their Judgment it is a place that is Just & Equal & Will Best accommodate the Inhabitants of this Town of Dunstable & the Clerk is hereby Ordered to Record the Same Which Being Done shall be & Remain the Place for Building a Meeting house In this Town for the use aforesaid if the Land Can be had for the Same & that the Select men Desire Said Committee to Meet In this Town & agree upon a Place as aforesaid upon the Cost & Charge of this Town—

Voted In the affirmative

Dunstable April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1757

A true Cobby taken from Dunstable town Book  
Pr. Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

Province of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers Being Chosen a Committee By the Town of Dunstable In said Province at their Meeting the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of March 1746-7 to fix & agree upon a place to Erect a house for the Public Worship of God In Said Dunstable according to the Directions in said Vote given is having Viewed the Land & hearing all Parties fully thereon So far as they See Cause have fixed & agreed That the Place for Build<sup>g</sup> the said house on be & hereby is stated (as In our Judgments most Just & Reasonable to be all Circumstances Considered) By the high Way on the Easterly Side thereof about four Rods from said Way at a small Pine Mrked against M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whitings New field (so called) Near the Place Where the Road Comes from Phineas Lunds.

a Witness our hands this 23<sup>d</sup> Day of May 1747

Joseph Fitch  
John Chamberlain  
Robert Fletcher

A true Copy Attes

Jon<sup>s</sup> Lovewell Town Clerk

Dunstable April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1757 A true Cobby taken from Dunstable town Book  
Pr. Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable In the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Being Regularly Assembled at the house of M<sup>r</sup> Thoms Harwood the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of December 1753

They Voted the Place Whereon to set up a house for Public Worship

pp. 2, 273

on Lords Day be at the Crotch of the Roads as Near as Can be With Convenience (Near the house where Jon Lovewell Now Dwells) Voted that the old Meeting house be Took Down Moved & Set up on the Place this night Voted for that Purpose & that the Same be forthwith Done & that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Joseph Blanchard Esq<sup>r</sup> Zacheus Lovewell Thomas Harwood Joseph French John Butterfield Jonathan Lund Ephraim Adams Jon<sup>s</sup> Lovewell & amasa Parker be a Committee to Effect the Same & that the Necessary Charges be paid by this Town

Dunstable April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> yr 1757

a true Cop<sup>y</sup> taken from Dunstable town Book

Pr<sup>y</sup> Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

Then Voted that Joseph Fitch of Bedford Capt. William Laurance Esq<sup>r</sup> of Groton & Capt. John Chamberlain of Souhegan East be the Committee to settle the Meeting house Place as afores<sup>d</sup> & that they make Report Within three Months

Voted that Capt. Rob<sup>t</sup> Fletcher be Chosen to Serve In the afores<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> in Case Either fail

Dunstable April 2<sup>d</sup> 1757

A Copy Taken from Dunstable Town Book

[Here follows a plan of Pine Hill on the west part of Dunstable, which is omitted. Ed.]

#### DURHAM.

[This town was originally part of Dover, and long had the name of Oyster-River. It was incorporated during the administration of Gov. Belcher, 15 May, 1732. Ed.]

##### *Petition for Incorporation as a Town.*

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Usher Esq<sup>r</sup> Lev<sup>t</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> Comand<sup>r</sup> in Chief of his Majes<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Councill.

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of Oyster River Humby Petition and Pray

That whereas, his Moste Sacred Majesty King William las been pleased through his grace and favor to grant untoyo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>r</sup> by his Royall Commission with y<sup>e</sup> Councill full Povers and authorities to Erect and Establish Towns within his Mjes<sup>ties</sup> Province and whereas now y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners have by dvine providence settled and Inhabited that Part in this his Mjes<sup>ties</sup> Province Comonly Called Oyster River and have found that by the scituation of the place as to Distance from Dover or Exeter butt more Especially Dover now being forced to wander through the Woods to y<sup>r</sup> place to meet to and for y<sup>e</sup> m<sup>an</sup>agement of our affaires are much Disadvantaged for y<sup>e</sup> Preent in our Business and Estates and hindered of adding a Town and People for the Hon<sup>r</sup> of his Majesty in the Inlargement md In-

PL. 2, 284

creas of his Province Wee humbly Supplicate that yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> would take itt to yo<sup>r</sup> Consideration and grant that we may have a Township confirmed by your honours which we humbly offer the bound Thereof may Extend as followeth. To begin at the head of Rialls his cove and so to run upon a North west line seven Miles and from thence with Dover line Parrell until we meet with Exeter line that yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>r</sup> would be pleased to Grant this Petition which will not only be a great benefitt Both to the Settlement of our Ministry The Population of the place the Ease of the Subject and the strengthening and advantaging of his majest<sup>s</sup> Province butt an Engagement for yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners Ever to pray for the Safety & Increase of yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> and Prosperity

John Smith  
Joseph Jones  
James x Bunker Sen.  
John Williams  
Thomas Williams  
William Wilyoums  
Henry Vine<sup>s</sup> ?  
Nathaniell Meder  
John Meder Sener  
John Meder Jn  
William Faster x his mark  
James x his mark  
Phillep Dudy. x his mark  
Demeret x his mark  
Joseph Jengens x his mark  
James Bonker x his mark  
James \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
\_\_\_\_\_ ?  
Joseph Meder  
Joseph Smith  
Edward Wakeham  
Thomas Wille  
Thomas Chesley  
Phillip Chesley sen  
Francis Pittman  
Thomas Chesley Jr.

George Chesley  
William Jackson  
Joseph Bunker  
John Woodman  
Stephen Jones  
\_\_\_\_\_ ? Davis x mark  
Samson Doe  
John Doe  
Jeremiah Cromen  
James x Durgin mark  
Willioum x Durginn ma :  
Elias Critchett  
Phillup Cromel - mark  
John Cromel  
Jeremiah Burnnum  
John Smith  
Thomas Bickford  
John Meder  
Francis Mathes  
Henry Nock  
John Willy x mark  
Thomas Edgerly  
John Edgerly  
Edward x Lethers his mark  
Henry Mash  
William x Durgin his mark

*Ecclesiastical document relating to Durham, 1723.*

Rev<sup>nd</sup> Hon. & beloved.  
understanding Col. Davis & his wife are ab<sup>t</sup> to Joyn in full com<sup>n</sup> w<sup>th</sup> yo<sup>r</sup> church this is y<sup>n</sup> by virtue of y<sup>e</sup> communion of churches to enter my objection ag<sup>st</sup> y<sup>m</sup> for scandalous crimes untill their publick confession & reformation

1<sup>st</sup> crime ag<sup>st</sup> him is his hipocrisy in pretending he could not w<sup>th</sup> our church on acc<sup>tt</sup> of Capt. Jones who (as he said) had taken a false oath ab<sup>t</sup> Capt. Hills land at y<sup>e</sup> falls w<sup>th</sup> Jos

pp. 2, 265

meader also when he Considered not the beam in his own eye relating to another oath he himself took concerning Wheelwrights pond

2<sup>d</sup> crime is his Sacrilegious fraud in his being The ring leader of the point peoples first rase of my first years salary retaining 16 pound thereof now almost sixteen years

3<sup>d</sup> crime is his Sacrilegious covetousness of the parsonage land for his son Daniel acting thereby like Ahab coveting & forceable entry upon Naboths Vineyard

4<sup>th</sup> his late wresting the Law of this Province in his partial Spite ag<sup>st</sup> his own legal minister for so innocently playing at nine pins at a house no ways license for a Tavern & also for reproaching & defaming s<sup>d</sup> minister as being in drink & yet live so disguised there<sup>wth</sup> besides his the s<sup>d</sup> Jas. Davis being so desperately & notoriously wise in his own conceit his pretending to have so much religious discourse in his mouth & yet live so long (40 years) in hatred unto contempt of & stand neuter from our crucified Saviour & his honouring his sons & his wife also above the Lord of Heaven by his hearkeing to them more & rather than to him 1 sam<sup>l</sup> 2 :29

in the second place ag<sup>n</sup> her the s<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth his wife.

1<sup>st</sup> crime is her railing ag<sup>st</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> minister publickly at the church meeting in the meeting house by saying that the s<sup>d</sup> minister told a lie in the pulpit ab<sup>t</sup> Sobriety Thomas &c

2 crime is her profane mockery at christ's ordinance of a church meeting for discipline by her saying in a way of derision theres going to be another caball now i e a horse racing from caballas the starey constellation or else a secret council for some mystery of iniquity

3<sup>d</sup> crime is her being disorderly as a busy body at every one of her husbands Courts to be his advisor or intermedler in his passing judg<sup>mt</sup> in any case as if he sh<sup>d</sup> regard her more than his oath the Law or evidence if these criminals will have these crimes to be proved at any church meeting to hear the Same w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>r</sup> reverend pastor Mr. Jona Cushing may please to appoint. Then as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Col. Richard Waldron Esq. is one of the members of yo<sup>r</sup> Church in full comunion & a chief Justice of peace for the Province as a Subject I desire but as an ambassad<sup>r</sup> for Christ I demand of his Hon<sup>r</sup> aforesaid a blank summons & notification seasonably as a complain<sup>t</sup> to summons evidence for the confirmation of y<sup>e</sup> premises as witnesses [two Hebrew words] (1) Pastor.

the woman's 4<sup>th</sup> crime is her so evidently insnaring her son Thomas into so many denials of any such concern<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Sobriety Thomas in all that Scandalous business. For which *cum multis aliis* &c as baptized Children of the covenant by their

(1) This was undoubtedly written by Rev. Hugh Adams, of Durham. See Prov. Pap. Vol. IV. and V., "Adams." Ed.



prop<sup>r</sup> minister they are both of y<sup>m</sup> laid under y<sup>e</sup> Censure of his pastoral rejection as unbaptized heathen man & woman as Warranted by the law of christ in Titus 3:10 1 Tim<sup>o</sup> 1:20 Titus 2:15 Math 16:19 Mal 2:7 1 Sam<sup>l</sup> 15:23 Math 3:10. Acts 8:13: 21:23 untill thir publick Confession & amendm<sup>t</sup> of life —concerning whom therefore I must suppose in charity for yo<sup>r</sup> church by the receiving such among you w<sup>d</sup> not dare to transgresse these written orders in the Apostolick Law of Christ 1 Cor. 5:11 & Sundry other Scriptures.

*Petition of sundry aggrieved inhabitants of Oyster River.* p. 2, 26<sup>p</sup>

To the Honorable John Wintworth Esq<sup>re</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Govenor and Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honorable his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Council and Representatives for said province.

The Humble Petition of Sundry aggrieved Inhabitance of the parish of Oyster River Most humbly Sheweth Whereas we the Subscribers In Habitance of said parish Have allways been Constant hearers and Paid our Rats to the Minister of said Parish as by the Rait List of assessment Will make appear and Likewise Sundry of us have Been at a Consederabel Charge in Bulding a Meating House in said parish it being Nier and more Convenent for us to attend upon the Publick Worship of God at Oyster River Meeting House then at Cochecho Meeting House which is a great way further for us to go tho Never the Less as we understand we are in Danger of Being Excluded from our said Priviledges by such an Unequal Line of Boundary between the parish of Oyster River and Cochecho which if being so stated will be Greatly to the Damage of yo<sup>r</sup> Petitionors.

We do therefore Humbly Crave Liberty of the More Mature and Superior Judgment of your honours in the General Assembly praying yor honours to take it in Consideration that there may be a more Equael Line of Bound'ry Set so that yo<sup>r</sup> aggrieved petitionars may not be under such Grate hard ships, and yor petitionors shall ever pray,

JOSEPH JONES in behalf of the  
Rest whose names are to be given in

Joseph Daniel  
William Broun  
James Jackson  
Thomas Lethers  
John Tasker  
Samuel Chasley  
Joshua Chasley

Zachrah Edgeley  
William Glines  
Samuel Daves  
Joseph Hiks  
James Busell  
Morres Fouller  
John Busell

Joseph Parkins	Eli Demerett
Thomas Bickford	William Demerett
Ralph Horll	John Demerett
Samuall Parkins	John Huckins
Joseph Jones Jun <sup>r</sup>	Job Demerett
Benj. Jones	Derry Pitman
John Jones	Thomas Willey Jun.
John Rand	Joseph Daniel the third
John Remiss	Noel Crose
Timothy Moses	John Daniel
Thomas _____?	Benjamin Evens
Samuel Chesle	Harvey Buswell
John Allan	William Buswell

Dec. 10, 1729.

*Pp. 2, 285*  
*Petition of Francis Mathes and others for a new parish in Durham.*

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander In Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province In General Court Convened Jan<sup>y</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup> 1739

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Durham in Said Province Humbly Shews,

That the Inhabitants of the Said Town are divided Into two parties Respecting their Ecclesiastical affairs, the One such as adhere to the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Adams the late Minister of the Said Town & who Continues so to the said party, the other (who are much the Greater) are such as have Oppos'd his Standing in that Relation to them, & still Continue so to do. That notwithstanding it was the opinion & Result of the late Ecclesiastical Council held there that it would not be Expedient for him to be any Longer the Minister of the said Town yet considering his former Services his advanced years and the unhappy Circumstances of himself & Family they Earnestly Recommended and press'd it upon the said Inhabitants that they should Liberally make Provision for his Support during the Stay of himself & Family among them—which is what would be highly agreeable to your Petitioners

That altho Several propositions have been made touching that matter yet nothing has been agreed on nor any care taken to Secure the performance thereof in the manner Recommended as aforesaid.

That your Petitioners apprehend it would be a great Indecency if he who was once & so long the Minister of the said Town should have no other provision made for his Support than what the Law Provides for one of the poor of the Town

and that he should be Reduced to a Necessity of Depending upon such a Subsistence

That your Petitioners are desirous Still to Sit under his Ministry and are willing to support him & his Family Suitable to his character & Station among them, and conceive that his being Comfortably Supported would have a good Tendency & be the Means of making peace in the Town (respecting Ecclesiastical matters) and would keep all parties quiet & Easy. But your Petitioners however willing are not of ability to afford such Support while they are Subject to & pay towards the Maintenance of another Minister, in the Town.

Wherefore they most Humbly pray that they with Such others of the Said Town as will associate with them (not Exceeding the one half) may be Exempted from paying toward the Support of any other Minister & May be discharged from all charges of that nature laid on them by Law by their Opponents from the time of the aforesaid Result and may be Incorporated as a Parish during the Life of the Said M<sup>r</sup> Adams in order to Maintain him & his Family & to Enjoy the Benefit of his Ministry.

Or that the Town in General may be Obliged to afford him a Comfortable Subsistence during his abode there Or that Such other Method may be pursu'd as this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court in their Great Wisdom & goodness Shall think proper for the peace of the Town & the Ease of that aged Gentleman—and your petitioners as In duty bound Shall ever pray &c.

Francis Mathes	Towerthey Durgain
Thomas Footman	Joshua Durgain
Thomas Drew	Hazekiah Marsh
Joseph Wheeler	Joseph Duda
William Lord	Joseph Duda Jun.
John Ederly	Benmor Dnda
Stephen Wille	John Cromut
Joseph Stevenson	Phillip Cromut
John Footman	David Davis
Joseph Footman	Jacob Tash
Benjamin Pender	Isacc Mason
John Durgen	Nathanael Watson
Benjamin Durgen	Nathaniel Frost
Benjamin Pinder Junr.	John Smart
Frances Durgen	John Mason
Joseph Drew	Benjamin Burdet
John Kant	Pumfret Whitehouse
Moses Ederly	Vallitin Hill
John Kant Junr.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams
John Drewe	Sam <sup>l</sup> Willey
Benjamin Benet	Joseph Bickford
James Durgain Jun.	Abraham Banneck
William Durgain	Benjamin Banneck
James Durgain	Jonathan Durgain
Will <sup>m</sup> Durgain Jun.	William Wormwood
Joseph Durgain	Joseph Ederly

Thomas Bickford  
Abraham Stevnsen  
John Bickford

William Accason  
Joseph Edgly

February the 15<sup>th</sup> 1739-40. In the house of Representatives.  
The within Petition read and Voted the Petition be dismissed.

James Jeffry Cler. Ass<sup>tn</sup>

In Coun<sup>l</sup> feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1739-40

Read and the Question put whether the Council Concurr'd with the representatives vote.

four voted yea & four nay w<sup>ch</sup> were all that were present.

R. Waldron Sec<sup>y</sup>

Durham July 3<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1740

A list of Names of all the Soldiery that is under my Comand from Sixteen years old and upward as the Law Directs.

John Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup>

*P. 2, 2-27*

Sargt Thomas Stevenson  
Sarg Samuel Willey  
Sarg John Crummet  
Sarg John Edgerly  
Cor. Joseph Wormwood  
Cor Joseph Davis  
Cor. Joseph Edgerly  
Cor. John Durgain  
John Footman  
Joseph Footman  
Samuel Smith  
Benja. Smith  
Joseph Chasly  
Ebenezer Smith  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Pender  
Francis Durgain  
Eliphalet Daniel  
Reuben Daniel  
John Kent  
John Kent Jun.  
Abraham Mathews  
John Drew  
Eltjah Drew  
Tho Bickford  
Robert Kent  
Tho. Langley  
William Lord  
Stephen Willey  
Benja Mathews  
Nolintin Mathews  
Abraham Mathews Jun  
Joseph Stevenson  
Abraham Stevenson  
Caleb Wakham  
Francis Footman  
Daniel Davis  
Tho Footman Jun.  
John Genikins  
Benja Genikins

Robert Burnham Jun.  
John Burnham Jun.  
Richard Dunmore  
Benja Davis  
Jabez Davis  
Jeremiah Davis  
Solomon Davis  
Ebenezer Davis  
Samuel Meeder  
James Burnham  
Ichbod Denmore  
Joseph Bickford  
John Langly  
Jobe Langley  
Hezekiah Marsh  
Willm Willey  
John Mason  
Daniel Doo  
John Doo  
Joseph Doo  
Benja Doo  
Will<sup>m</sup> Wormwood Jun.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Jncks  
Joshua Crumet  
Abraham Bennet Jun.  
James Durgain Jun.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Durgain  
Phillip Crommet  
Benja Bennet  
Isac Mason  
David Davis  
Samuel Joy  
Joshua Davis  
Joseph Dudy  
Joseph Dudy Jun.  
Benmore Dudy  
Tho Willey  
Theodor Willey  
James Smith

Joseph Smith  
Tho Yorke  
Samuel Watson  
Joseph Gleden

Joshua Woodman  
John Cretchet  
John Willey  
James Burnham Jun

A true Copy of the List Rool taken y<sup>e</sup> Last Training Day and Cop-  
pyed out July y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1740 Total 86

Joseph Drew Clerk

*Daniel Meader's Petition, Feb. 11, 1745.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Com-  
mander In Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New  
Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council & House of  
Representatives in General Assembly Convened the 11<sup>th</sup> Day  
of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1744-5

The Humble Petition of Daniel Meader of Durham in the  
Province of New Hampshire in behalf of himself & the People  
called Quakers Inhabitants of Durham afores<sup>d</sup> Shews

That your Petition<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Constable of the Said Town  
at their annual Meeting in March 1743 for that year & at the  
same time One Isaac Clarke was chosen a Constable or Col-  
lector of the Minister Rate thereby Intending to Exonerate the  
Constable of the Town (properly so called) from that service.

That since that Choice M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Adams has Recovered a  
Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town at the Court of Appeals for a consid-  
erable sum of Money w<sup>ch</sup> the Town was obliged to Raise, a  
Meeting was called & a vote was past for Raising a sum of  
Money but Expres'd in a Covert disguised manner purposely  
concealing the use & design to which it was to be applied with  
an Intent as your Petitioner Conceives both to oblige him to  
Collect it & the Quakers to pay a part of it who are Exempted  
by law from paying any part of money Raised to the use for  
w<sup>ch</sup> *this* was Really designed—And pursuant hereto a list of  
Rates was made wherein all Denominations were taxed to-  
wards the sum voted as aforesaid & artifice & contrivance used  
to get it into the hands of your Petitioner & to oblige him to  
Collect the money.

That as the Laws of the Province do not oblige any man or  
men to pay towards the Support of any way of Worship but  
that which he or they attend much less will they Compel any  
man to Collect money for the Support of that mode of worship  
from which he dissents and the money adjudged to M<sup>r</sup> Adams  
aforesaid & which has been Collected (with other money) and  
since paid to him Comes within the meaning of the Province  
Laws granting Liberty of Conscience & other Privileges re-  
specting Religious worship as any sum to be raised for any  
ministers yearly Salary.

Wherefore y<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>r</sup> Humbly prays that as the Quakers have not yet paid the part of said Rates which they were assessed they may be Exempted & discharged from paying the same and be Exonerated from the burthen of making such Collection And farther as your Petitioner conceives the Collecting any part of Said Rates was an unjust Imposition on him he Prays that he may be paid by the Said Town a Quantum Meruit for that Service and he will asin Duty bound Ever pray &c

DANIEL MEDER.

*Petition of Joseph Thomas and other inhabitants of Durham.*

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of Representatives for the Province of New Hampshire in General Assembly Convened Nov<sup>r</sup> 1755.

Humbly Shows. Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Durham in Said Province That they apprehend themselves aggrieved By the Return made by two of the Select men of Said Town of the Person said to be Chosen to Represent the Said Town in the Last Election for That they Conceive upon a fair Examination of the Facts Relative thereto, it will be found That Joseph Thomas their Late Representative was really the Person Legally chosen & Ought to have been so Returned.

That the true State of the Case is thus, upon Reading & Counting the Written Votes put in it appeared that Lieut Stephen Jones had one more Vote than Said Thomas upon which there appeared a Sufficient Number (who being Doubtful whether it could be so upon a fair Examination) Desired a Poll to Put the matter beyond Dispute which was accordingly Granted the Event of which was that there were thirty nine Polls in favour of said Thomas & thirty two Polls in favour of said Jones—whereupon the Moderator Declared the said Thomas the Person Elected & Directed the Clerk to make the Entry accordingly—Yet so it is that the said Jones is Returned as the Person Elected & said to be Notified to attend accordingly all which upon an Impartial Inquiry will Turn out as your Petition<sup>rs</sup> apprehend to be a Misrepresentation & a bold Infringement upon the Rights & Liberties of the Electors & worthy of Inquiry & Exam<sup>n</sup> wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray the Premises may be taken under Consideration by this Hon<sup>ble</sup> House & Such a Resolution form'd thereupon as shall be found upon Examina<sup>n</sup> to be agreeable to the Truth of the Different

172, 237

facts & allegations Produced & made by the Different Parties Concern'd and your Petition<sup>r</sup> Shall Pray &c.

JOS THOMAS  
ELIPHALKT DANIEL  
JONATHAN DURGAIN  
BENJ JENKINS

*Petition for a highway.*

pp. 2, 269

Province of }  
New Hamp. }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General and Governour in chief in and over his Majesty<sup>s</sup> Province of New Hampshire & To the Honourable his Majesty<sup>s</sup> Councill & House of Representatives in General Court Convened This Eleventh Day of February A. D. 1768

The Petition of us the Subscribers being Inhabitants and Freeholders of Durham, Newmarket and Towns adjacent Most Humbly Sheweth That at his Majesty<sup>s</sup> Court of General Sessions of the peace begun & held at Portsmouth within and for the said Province of New Hampshire on the first Tuesday of September last, Your Petitioners humbly Petitioned said Court of Sessions for a "High way of two Rods wide to be laid out from the Bridge at Lamprele River To the Road leading from Durham Point to Durham Falls in The following manner viz. beginning at the County Road at said Lamprele River near Joseph Hams Dwelling House & to Run as the Path now Runs through lands of Walter Bryant Esq<sup>r</sup> and Abraham Bennett To lands of Samuel Smith at the Gate at the Head of said Smiths Pasture from thence running between said Smith & Bennetts Land to the afores<sup>d</sup> path at the Head of said Smiths lane and Down said Smiths Lane To the End thereof. Thence running between said Smith & Bennetts land & Through Said Smiths land as The path now goes To Lands of Joseph Chesle Thence Through the Several Lands of Said Chesley The heirs of Ebenezer Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> Deceased and John Smith to lands of Thomas Stevenson & through said Stevensons land between his House & Barn To lands of Joseph Footman & through said Footmans Land to lands of Dependance Bickford & John Durgin and through said Bickford & Durgins land To & through Lands belonging To the said Heirs of Ebenezer Smith To Mathes<sup>s</sup> Creek (so called) near the Mill and over the said Creek between lands of the Honourable Peter Levius Esq<sup>r</sup> and John Kent To Lands in possession of John & Joseph Drew Thence running between said Levius & Drews Land To a Road Leading from Durham Point to Lamprele River"—and

at the Court of General Sessions holden at said Portsmouth in December last The Petitioners prayed for a Committee To view the Several Lands Through which said Road was Intended to be laid out and To Report To the said Court of Sessions Thereon but the Court refused To send a Committee or to grant the prayer of the said Petitioner and accordingly the Petition was Dismissed by means whereof your Petitioners are much aggrieved as the said Way if laid out would much Com-mode your Petitioners as well as his Majesty's Subjects in general. Wherefore your said Petitioners Most humbly pray that your Excellency & Honours would Take The matter under your Consideration & Cause the said place to be viewed & if the said way should appear to be necessary & Convenient Then To order the Said Way to be laid out and opened in such way & manner as your Excellency and Honours shall in your great wisdom Think fit and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever pray

Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1768.

David Davis  
Moses Edgerly Jr.  
Truworthy Durgin Jun  
Stephen Wille Jun  
Nathl Norton  
George Bickford  
Volentine Mathes  
John Mead  
Ede Hall Bergin  
Zebulon Doe Jun.  
Jonathan Doe  
Edward Smith  
Bradstreet Doe

James Cram  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Stevenson  
Joseph Drew  
John Drew  
Joseph Wormwood Jr.  
Dep. Bickford  
Francis Mathes  
John Edgerly  
John Smith  
George Tuttel  
Tim<sup>s</sup> Murray  
John Mundro

Province of } In the House of Representatives Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1768  
New Hamp. } The within Petition being Read

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition the third Day of the Siting of the General Assembly next after the tenth Day of March next and that they at their own Cost Serve the Selectmen of Durham with a Copy of this Petition and Order of Court that they May Shew Cause why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted

M. Weare Clr.

In Council Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768  
Read & concurr'd

Geo. King Dep. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 15<sup>th</sup> 1768  
New Hamp. } The Parties being heard on this Petition and the matter Considered—

Voted That Andrew Wiggin Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Eliphelet Merrill and Capt. Ezekiel Worthen be a Committee to View the Road Petitioned for to hear what any Persons Concern'd may offer and make Report to the General Assembly as soon as may be. The Cost of the Committee to be Paid by the Petitioners

M. Weare Clr



Province } At a Town meeting of the Free holders & other Inhab-  
of New Hamp. } itants of Durham held at the Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Dur-  
ham on Monday the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1768 at 3 o'clock  
P. M.

Voted that Capt. Thomas Chesley shall be an agent in behalf of the Town to answer to a Petition signed by Thomas Stevenson & others, directed to the Governor, Council and representatives of s<sup>d</sup> Province requesting a High Way To be laid out from the Bridge at Lampered River To the road leading from Durham Point to Durham Falls. And to shew cause why the Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be granted.

A True Copy—

Attest John Smith S. Cler pro tempore

EPPING.

[Epping was incorporated 12 February, 1741. Ed.]

pp. 2305

*Petition of the Inhabitants of Epping for men to protect them.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and the Hon<sup>o</sup> His Majesties Council and House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened

Humbly Sheweth the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Epping in s<sup>d</sup> Province that your Petitioners are Sensible of the weak and Defenceless State of the Town of Nottingham which Lies on our Border—That the Inhabitants there Seem very much Discouraged Insomuch that Some are Removed and others are about Removing out of Town. That if that Settlement should Break up this Parish with Part of New Market and Durham will become Frontiers which we of ourselves Shall not we fear be able to Defend and the Enemy who will be much Incouraged will have near access to the very Bowells of the Province which may Possibly have very Fatal Consequences.

We Do therefore by these Presents Humbly Request your Excellency and Honours to take the Premises with other Reasons that may occur into your wise Consideration and if it appear Proper make Provision for and send to said Town of Nottingham to be Kept there for their Safeguard and Defence—Such a number of Men as may be needfull for that Purpose and as that Town is very much Exposed we Humbly Presume that a much Larger number will be necessary for that End than has been allowed them in years Past, and as the Common Road between Red Oak Hill so called and Nottingham is very Dan-

gerous to Pass we Would Request that a Small Scout of Men May be sent to the named Gareson on Pantuckaway road to scout from thence to Sanborns Garrison when not wanted for that to Guard the People at s<sup>d</sup> Garrisons May it Pleas Your Excellency and Honours it appears to us that our Safety in a Great Measure Depends upon the Safety of Nottingham which we Hope you will Effectually Provide for and we shall Esteem it as an Instance of your Paternal Care not only of Nottingham but of your Petitioners also who as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c.

Edward Stevens  
Jonathan Foulson  
Benjamin Rawling  
David Page  
Richard Samborn  
Nathan Samborn  
Jonathan Keesey  
Joseph Goodhue  
Onisipherous Page  
Joseph Edgerly  
John Elkins  
Daniel Elkins  
Samuel Elkins  
Robert Hinkson  
John Hinkson  
John Dudley  
Moses Hoyt  
James Chase  
Jacob Freese  
Elias Smith  
Jeremiah Prescut  
William Prescut  
Abraham Brown  
John Rowell  
John Page

James Whidden  
Joseph Emery  
Joseph Cass  
Ezekiel Brown  
Abraham Folsom  
Jonathan Smith  
Jonathan Rundlet  
Ezra Elkins  
Jeremiah Elkins  
Is'el Blak  
Joseph Blak  
Jediah Blake  
Jeremiah Prescot  
John Prescut  
William Eaton  
Jonathan Gliden  
Joseph Noris  
Moses Noris  
John Noris  
John Manten  
Daniel Manten  
Ebenezer Manten  
Caleb Gillman  
Israel Gillman  
John Morison

Epping March 5<sup>th</sup> 1747

In Council March 8<sup>th</sup> 1747

read & ordered to be sent down to y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theo<sup>d</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

### EPSOM.

[This town was incorporated 18 May, 1727. Ed.]

*An Act to invest Proprietors of Epsom, with town rights, &c.*  
Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hi-  
berniæ Decimo Septimo.

- An Act to Invest the Proprietors of the Township of Epsome with

17.2.311

the Powers & Privileges of any other Proprietors of Townships in this Province.

Whereas the said Proprietors have Represented that they were not Enabled to proceed in the Settlement of their Township so Effectually as they might do for want of sufficient powers and authorities of Law to Enforce & Expedite the payment of such Sums of Money as should be agreed & voted by the said Proprietors to be Raised for the promoting & Carrying on the Settlement aforesaid—And as the making such Settlements are of General Benefit to the Province as well as for the Interest of the Particular Proprietors

Be it therefore Enacted by His Excellency Govern' Council & Representatives in General Assembly Convened & by the authority of the same That the said Proprietors of the Said Township of Epsome shall be & hereby are Invested with all the Powers Authorities & Privileges given by Law to the Proprietors of any Town ship within this Province Respecting the voting Assessing Raising & Collecting or Levying any Sum or Sums of Money that have been or shall be agreed upon & voted by the Majority of the said Proprietors at any Legal meeting for defraying the charge of the Gospel Ministry in the sd Township and for the future may Lawfully use & Exercise the same Powers, Authorities & privileges in all other respects as occasion shall serve as fully & amply to all Intents & purposes whatsoever as the Proprietors of any Township in this Province & in the same manner as if the same had been herein particularly mentioned and in Like manner may proceed to call or notify any future meeting of the said Proprietors & to order Govern' & manage their proceedings & affairs at such meeting This act to Continue & be in force for the Space of five Years & no Longer.

In the House of Representatives apr 18<sup>th</sup> 1744.

The above Bill Read three times & past to be Enacted

And' Wiggin Speaker

*Petition of John Weeks.*

Pl. 2, 313

Province of }  
New Hamp }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq' Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honorable His Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened the Third day of March 1761

The Petition of John Weeks of Hampton in Province of New Hampshire Esq' in behalf of and as agent for the Proprietors of Epsom in said Province Most humbly sheweth That a Considerable part of the land in Said Epsome is owned by Non Residents. That there is no law in this Province whereby Proprietors of Common and undivided lands can raise Money by Taxes and Cause the same to be Collected. That the Inhabitants of said Epsom are unable to build a meeting house for the Public Worship of God or to support a Minister of the Gospel among them That the Proprietors of Epsom aforesaid at a meeting of said Proprietors held at Epsom aforesaid by

adjournment on the tenth day of September 1760 voted that the Proprietors of land in said Epsom Should pay two Shillings old Tenor per acre for every acre of land which then was laid out in Severalty in Said Town To be paid within one year from the said Tenth day of September afores<sup>d</sup> Partly to pay for the perambulating the Several lines of said Town and for laying out the undivided lands in said Town and the Remainder to be applied towards building a meeting house and maintaining a Minister in said Epsom—Also That the Proprietors aforesaid should pay one Shilling old Tenor per acre per year for five years next after the said one year should be expired, to be applied towards the building a meeting house and maintaining a Minister in s<sup>d</sup> Epsom and at the same meeting voted your Petitioner agent for said Proprietors to prefer a Petition to the General Assembly for a Confirmation of said Vote :

Wherefore your Petitioners in the Capacity afores<sup>d</sup> prays your Excellency and Honours by an act to Ratify and Confirm Said Vote And to Authorize & Impower the said Proprietors to tax all the lands laid out in Severalty in said Epsom on the said Tenth day of September afores<sup>d</sup> at two Shillings old Tenor per acre for one year for the use and purpose aforesd. And to enable the said Proprietors to Collect the Same also to tax for five years next after the said one year every acre of land that shall then be laid out in Severalty in said Town at one Shilling old Tenor per. acre each year for the use and purpose aforesaid and to enable the said Proprietors to Collect the Same.

JOHN WEEKS Agent

In Council March 3<sup>d</sup> 1761

read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

Theod Atkinson Secy

192-317  
*The Petition of the Inhabitants of Epsom for abating the Province Tax.*

Province of }  
 New Hamp }

To his Exelency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General Governour & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the Honable Councell & house of Representatives now Convened in General Assembly at Portsmouth

the Petition of his Majestys Good Subjects Inhabitants of the township of Epsom in Said Province Humbly Sheweth

We the Poor Inhabitants of the township of Epsom in Said Province humbly Beg Leave to Remonstrate our Very Poor Distressing Curcumstances to your Compassion & Most Earn-

estly Crave your Pity and pray your Honours to Relieve us from the unsupportable Burden of Province tax under which we are made to Grone and Which we think we Cannot Possibly Survive under unless your Honours Will be Pleased to Mitigate and free us from. Gentlemen our Numbers are Very small & we are very much Exposed to Losses our young Cattle Sheep & Swine are often Destroyed by Wild beasts and further we have Lately Seteled a minister among us which we are afraid we Shall not be able to Support by Reason of the Poor Circumstances we are now under we are not able to Build a Meeting House but our Minister is obliged to Preach in Some of our Dwelling houses the tax which was Laid on us the Last year many of us were obliged to hire the money to Pay our Necessities are very Grate by Reason of the Scarcity of Provisions we have been obliged to Lay out all that we have got for years Past & are now much in Debt this is to Entreat your Honours to take of the heavy tax which we now Labour under & Restore us the money we Paid Last year & your Petitioners Shall Ever Pray as in Duty Bound

John McClary  
George Wallles  
Nathan Marden  
John Black  
Ephraim Lock  
Reuben Sanborn Jun.  
Eliphalet Sanborn  
Reuben Sanborn  
James Wood  
Abraham Lebbee  
Abraham Wallles  
Benjamin Blake  
Thomas Blake  
Isaac Lebbee

Isaac Lebbee Jun.  
Reuben Lebbee  
Amos Blaso  
Samuel Beckford  
Samuel Black  
Thomas Hims  
John Blaso  
Ephraim Bery  
William Blake  
Benson Ham  
John McGaffey  
Andrew McClery  
Abner Evens

In Council June 24<sup>th</sup> 1762

Read & Order'd to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Theodore Atkinson Jun. Sec<sup>r</sup>

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

PP. 2, 319

Epsom May the 26, 1760

these are to notifie the propriters of the town of Epsom to meet at the house of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew McClarey in epsom on wensday the eighteenth of June next at ten of the clock in the fore noon then and their to see if the proprietors will asist the inhabtance in bulding a meating house and asist the inhabtance about the hiring a minister or any other thing that may be thot proper for the benefit of s<sup>d</sup> town and to see if the proprietors will divide the undevided Land in epsom and likewise see if they will preambiate the several lines in s<sup>d</sup> Epsom.

A true Copy atest by N Marden propriters Clark

John M<sup>c</sup>Clary } Selectmen  
Thomas Blake }

At a Legal meeting of the Proprietors of the town of Epsom held at the house of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew McClary on wensday the 18 day of June 1760

1 voted M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Lebbe to be moderator for the present meeting.

2 voted that the meeting be adjourned untill the tenth day of September next at ten of the Clock Before noon to be held at the place afores<sup>d</sup>

A true copy atest by

Nathan Marden proprietors Clark

September the 10, 1760

1 voted Nathan Marden be propritors Clark for the propritors of Epsom untill another be chosen.

2 voted that the proprietors pay two Shillings pr. Acre old tener for all and every acre of Land which is laid into Severely in the town of Epsom within one year from this Date partly to pay for the perambulating the Lines of s<sup>d</sup> Epsom & laying out the undevided Land and the remainder to be applyd towards Building a meating house & maintaining a menester in s<sup>d</sup> Epsom and also that the propritors pay one Shilling old tener pr. acre pr. year for five years next after the s<sup>d</sup> one year is Expir'd to be applied towards building a meating house and maintaining a minister in s<sup>d</sup> Epsom.

3 voted that John Weeks Esq<sup>r</sup> be an agent for the propritors of Epsom to prefer a petition to the general Court for a confirmation of s<sup>d</sup> votes and also for an act to enable the s<sup>d</sup> propritors to collect s<sup>d</sup> sum.

4 voted that Capt. John McClary be a Committee to perambulate the Lines of Epsom & to Divide the Undevided Land in Epsom.

5 Voted that Nathan marden be a Committie man for the Same.

6 voted that Ephraim Lock be a Committie man for the Same

Isaac Lebbe Sen<sup>r</sup> moderater

A true Copy atest by

Nathan Marden propritors Clark

We whose names are under writen Desir the select men of Epsom to insert the follong and Call a propritors meating Viz.

John Weeks } Propritors  
Bracket Johnson }

William Bery  
Leve Dearborn  
John Lebbe  
Ephraem Lock  
John McClary  
Andrew McClary

William Blaso  
Isaac Lebbe Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Georg Walles  
Nathan Marden  
Benjamin Holt  
Isaac Lebbe Junr.

### EXETER.

[Exeter was purchased of certain Indian Sachems by Rev. John Wheelwright and others, 3 April, 1638. The purchase embraced thirty miles Square. Under this purchase, the settlement was made.]

*Combination at Exeter, 1639.*

[See and compare copy from Ancient Record of Exeter, Prov. Pap. Vol. I, pp. 131—133.]

P. 2, 325

Combination for government at Exeter, with the forms of oaths for rulers and people.

Whereas it hath pleased the Lord to move the heart of our dread Sovereign Charles by the grace of God King &c to grant license and liberty to sundry of his subjects to plant themselves in the western parts of America—We his loyal subjects, brethren of the church in Exeter, situate and lying upon the river Pascataquacke with other inhabitants there, considering with ourselves the holy will of God and our own necessity, that we should not live without wholesome laws and government among us, of which we are altogether destitute, do in the name of Christ and in the sight of God combine ourselves together to erect and set up amongst us such government as shall be to our best discerning agreeable to the will of God professing ourselves subjects to our Sovereign Lord King Charles, according to the liberties of our English colony of the Massachusetts, and binding ourselves solemnly by the grace and help of Christ, and in his name and fear, to submit ourselves to such godly and christian laws as are established in the realm of England to our best knowledge, and to all other such laws which shall upon good grounds be made and enacted amongst us according to God, that we may live quietly & peaceably together in all godliness and honesty.

Mo. 5 D. 4, 1639.

John Wheelwright  
Augustine Storer  
Thomas Wright  
William Wentworth  
Henry Elkins  
George Walton  
Samuel Walker  
Thomas Pettit  
Henry Roby  
William Winborne  
Thomas Crawley  
Christopher Helme  
Darby Field  
Robert Read  
Edward Rishworth  
Francis Matthews  
Godfrey Dearborne  
William Wardhall

Robert Smith  
Ralph Hall  
Robert Seward  
Richard Bulger  
Christopher Lawson  
George Barlow  
Richard Morris  
Nicholas Needham  
Thomas Wilson  
George Rawbone  
William Cole  
James Wall  
Thomas Leavitt  
Edmund Littlefield  
John Cramme  
Philemon Purmot  
Thomas Wardhall

*The Elder's or Ruler's Oath.*

You shall swear by the great and dreadful name of the high God maker and governor of heaven and earth and by the Lord Jesus Christ the prince of the kings and rulers of the earth, that in his name and fear you will rule and govern his people according to the righteous will of God, ministering Justice and judgement on the workers of iniquity

and ministering due encouragement and countenance to well doers, protecting of the people so far as in you lieth by the help of God from foreign annoyance and inward disturbance that they may live a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. So God be help ful and gracious to you and yours in Christ Jesus.

*Oath of the people.*

We do swear by the Great and dreadful Name of the High God, Maker and Governor of heaven and earth, and by the Lord Jesus Christ, the King and Saviour of his people, that in his Name and fear, we will submit ourselves to be ruled and governed according to the will and word of God, and such wholesome laws and ordinances as shall be derived therefrom by our honored Rulers and the lawful assistants, with the consent of the people, and that we will be ready to assist them by the help of God in the administration of justice and preservation of the peace, with our bodies and goods and best endeavours according to God. So God protect and save us and ours in Jesus Christ.

Exeter Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1738

1738-32<sup>a</sup>  
 To the Gentlemen Selectmen of Exeter: We the Subscribers pray you wou'd forthwith call a town meeting and we pray you insert the following in your s<sup>d</sup> warrant for a town meeting.—To the town of Exeter—The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the western part of the first parish in Exeter, Humbly Sheweth—That we your Petitioners have for diverse years Labour'd under inexpressible Disadvantages & Difficulties on many accounts More particularly by reason of our Great Distance from the publick Meeting House, so that Even in the Summer Season we and our Families cannot attend Regularly & Constantly on the publick worship of God as we would doe and in the winter Season for Diverse years past have thought it Best to be at the Expence of Supporting preaching amongst us without any abatement of our Rates to the Support of the ministry in this Parish, and Having made some Provision & Been at some Cost toward Building a Meeting House among us—

Being now Desirous of Being a Parish by ourselves and as soon as may be Conveniently to Settle an Orthodox Gospel Ministry among us—we therefore pray that you wou'd consider our Circumstances and pass a vote to set us of by ourselves, to be in all respects a Distinct parish as the Parish of New Market is now set off from the first parish in Exeter and we pray if you see Good to vote the Bounds of our Parish as follows. Beginning at old Pickpocket upper Saw-Mill and from thence running South to Kingston line, thence west and by North by Kingston Line four miles, thence north four miles, thence Easterly to New Market South west corner Bounds and So Bounding by New Market South Bounds So far till a South



Line will Strike Pickpocket mill, and then to run from new Market Line South to s<sup>d</sup> Mill the Bounds first mentioned.

Andrew Gilman  
Edward Colcord  
Nicholas Dudley  
Stephen Leavit  
Benjamin Veasey  
Jonathan Robinson  
Jeremiah Bean  
James Robinson  
Solomon Smith  
Jonathan Cram  
Antipas Gilman  
Daniel Rundlet  
Joshua Bean  
John Mudget  
Thomas Mudget  
Humphrey Wilson  
Ephraim Robinson  
John Morgan  
John Holland  
Maverick Gilman  
Benjamin Fifield

Daniel Sanburn  
Nicholas Dollofe  
Nicholas Gordon  
Amos Dollofe  
Elisha Sanburn  
Jonathan Smith  
John Marsh  
Charles Young  
John Roberds Jun.  
Ezekiel Smith  
Thomas Gordon  
Josiah Moody  
Samuel Roberds  
John Bean  
James Dudley  
James Dudley Jun.  
Joseph Atkinson  
Nathaniel Foulshom  
Benjamin Scribner  
William Graves  
Moses Fifield.

A true copy attest

Elisha Odlin town clerk.

pp. 2, 33

Exeter May 5<sup>th</sup> 1739.

According to y<sup>r</sup> Desire (by Mr. Russell) I have hear Sent A List of all The military officers In Exeter with The Date of There Commissions under Gov<sup>r</sup> Belcher. My one Comission bares Date May 7<sup>th</sup> 1731. Capt. Peter Gilman Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman, Capt. Thomas Dean, Capt. Edw<sup>d</sup> Hall, Lieut Daniell Gilman, Lieut Isreall Gilman Ens<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Mattoon. All These Comissions bares Date July 12<sup>th</sup> 1731. Leut. Dudley Odlin Cor<sup>tt</sup> Ezek<sup>l</sup> Gilman Quarter Mas<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Connor, Leut Theophilus Smith, Ens<sup>s</sup> John Gilman, Ensign James Levit. These Comissions Bare Date Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> 1737.

I am with Respect s<sup>r</sup> Your

very Humb<sup>l</sup>e Sary<sup>t</sup>

John Gilman.

To The Hon<sup>bl</sup>e Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Esq<sup>r</sup>

*Petition for a Parish.*

pp. 2, 333

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England. The Hon<sup>bl</sup>e His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Court Convened.

The Humble Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of the North Westerly Part of the Town of Exeter in said Province Shews.

That your Petitioners being Settled in the aforesaid part the said Town Labour under Great Difficulties in attending the

Public Worship of God by Reason of the Distance & badness of the Way to the Meeting House Most of em living More than seven miles from it, & some above nine, so that many Persons in their Families can attend the Public Worship but seldom.

That being most of them new Settlers (tho' upon good land) are not able to maintain a Minister among themselves while they are Subjected to & actually pay their proportion to the maintenance of the Gospel & other Charges in the Town.

That a considerable Parish might be set off from the said Town by the following Metes & Bounds v'z. Beginning at the North West Corner of Exeter & from thence running South 29 Deg. W. partly by Nottingham & partly by Chester line four miles and an half & from thence to extend carrying that breadth of four miles and an half East & by South till it comes to the head line of New Market Parish being bounded North'ly partly by Nottingham & partly by Dover Line and Easterly partly by New Market & partly by Exeter the said four miles & an half being something Broader than New Market & so extending a little beyond it upon Exeter which would Comprehend your Petitioners Estates & yet leave a Large and able Parish at the Town below 'em (which would hardly miss 'em) And tho' they are but few & Poor in Comparison of the rest of the Town yet they would Gladly bear the charge of Supporting the Gospel among themselves were they Exonerated from that & other Town Charges & duties in the other part of the Town—But as the aforesaid Bounds Comprehends a Tract of very Good Land they have reason to think from that as well as by experience that they shall Increase in number every year & Especially when accommodated better with respect to the Public Worship.

That a Parish Incorporated by the aforesaid Boundaries with the usual Privileges & Immunities would be a Considerable means of Cultivating & Improving a large Tract of Land which is now unsubdued, inasmuch as People will be thereby Encouraged to go out & Settle there, & the Public in General as well as the said Town in Particular Benefited thereby.

Wherefore your Petitioners Pray This Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court would Please to take the Premises under Consideration and Grant that they may be Incorporated into a Parish with the usual Parish powers & Privileges by the Metes & bounds aforesaid & Exonerated from paying to the Support of the Minister of the Town & other Town charges & duties that so they may support & Maintain the Gospel a school &c. among themselves with more conveniency for themselves & Families—Or in such other manner as this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court in their Great Wisdom & Goodness shall think proper & your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &c.

Jacob Smith	Theophilus Wodley
David Laurens	Jeradiah Blacke
James Norris Jun.	Joseph Blake
Samuel Elkins Jun.	Benjamin Rolings
Elias Smith	George Been
John Elkins	Nathan Hoight
Daniel Elkins	Samuel Norris
Jonathan Morris Jun.	Samuel Elkins
James Rundlet	Elezar Elkins
John Rowell	Jeremiah Elkins
Joseph Avery	Caleb Gillman
Joseph Norris	Israel Gillman
Jonathan Rundlet	Jacob Sanborn
Joel Judkins	John Sear
Nathan Samborn	Israel Shaperd
Samuel Smith	Hezakiah Swain
Jonathan Smith	James Chase
Ithiel Clifford	Daniel Lad
Joseph Gordea	Joseph Malora
John Carty ?	Benjamin Poter
Timothy Morgen	Jonathan Foulsham
Jeremiah Prescut	Ebenezer Mardea
Richard Sanborn	John Norris
Simon Garlon	Jonathan Norris
Job Rowell	John Folintown
James Norris	Jeremiah Prescut Jun.
Jonathan Gidden	Joseph Edgley
John Hall	Moses Rolings.

In the House of Representatives Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1741 The within Petition Read and Voted That the Petitioners forthwith Serve the Select Men of Exeter with a Copy of the Petition and the Votes thereon—That the Town of Exeter may appear at the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court or Assembly next Tuesday fortnight to Shew Cause (if any they have) why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted—And if the General Court or Ass<sup>es</sup> Shall not be then sitting, Then to appear the Third day of the Sitting of the next Sessions of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly.

James Jeffry Cle Ass<sup>es</sup>

In Council Jan 21 1741-2  
Read & Concurrd

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Sec

Jan 21 1741-2.

Assented to

PR. 2, 33

B. WENTWORTH

In the House of Representatives Feb. the 2<sup>d</sup> 1741 The within Petitioners were heard and the dellegates from the Town of Exeter and they agreed that the Bound shall be as followeth viz. to begin at Durham Line at the North West corner of the p<sup>ar</sup>ish of New Market and from thence Bounding on the head Line of said New Market to the South west Corner of the same, and from thence to run South ab<sup>o</sup> twenty nine degrees West parallel with the head Line of the Town of Exeter Extending to half the breadth of the Township of Exeter from Durham Line aforesaid and from thence to run West & by north to the Middle of the head Line of the Town of Exeter and from thence to bound upon Chester and Nottingham to the North West corner of Exeter and from thence bounding East & by South on Nottingham & Durham to the first bounds.

Therefore Voted that the prayer of the Petition be granted & that they be set off by the Bounds aforesaid and have all powers within themselves

as any Town within this Province Keeping & supporting an Orthodox Minister to preach among them (excepting the Choice of Represent<sup>ves</sup>) and untill they shall have liberty to have one among themselves they have liberty to Joyn with the Town of Exeter in the choice of Men to Represent the Town as usuall and that they pay their Proportion of the charge of such Representatives and that they be not Exempted from paying any charge of the Town of Exeter that has already been assest upon them and that they have Liberty to bring in a Bill Accordingly.

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass<sup>t</sup>

In Council Feb. 3, 1741-2

Read and concurred

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Secy.

Feb. 3, 1741-2

Assented to

B WENTWORTH

Whereas there is a Petition preferred to the General Court by the northwesterly part of this town to be incorporated into a Parish & s<sup>d</sup> Court have Ordered s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners to Serve the Selectmen with a Copy of s<sup>d</sup> Petition that the town of Exeter may appear at the General Court on Tuesday the Second of Feb<sup>y</sup> next to Show Cause if any they have why the Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition may not be Granted—These are therefore to Notify all the Freeholders and other Inhabitants belonging to the town of Exeter to assemble themselves together at the town house in Exeter on Monday the first day of February next at one of the clock afternoon then and there to choose two or more fit persons to represent this town in General Assembly if they see fit to make answer to the above Mentioned Petition in Behalf of the town of Exeter.

Dated at Exeter Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1741-2

Thomas Deane }  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Webster } Selectmen  
Josiah Gilman }

A true Copy Attest Elisha Odlin town clerk

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Exeter holden at the town house in s<sup>d</sup> Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1741-2

1 Voted Samuel Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> Moderator of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting

2 Voted That two men be chosen to make answer to the Petition preferred to the General Court or assembly by the Northwesterly part of the town with power to act before s<sup>d</sup> Court on behalf of the town as they shall think proper.

3 Voted That Samuel Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> & Lieut Theophilus Smith be these two men for the End afores<sup>d</sup>

A true Copy Attest Elisha Odlin town Clerk

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Exeter held at the town house in s<sup>d</sup> Exeter Feb<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1741-2

Voted Lieut Daniel Gilman Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting

Voted That the meeting be adjourned to this day fortnight one of the clock in the afternoon to meet again at the town house.

The meeting being again met according to adjournment this 22<sup>d</sup> day of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1741-2

Voted Thomas Deane Clerk for s<sup>d</sup> meeting.

Voted That the Petition of the Inhabitants of the Southerly & South-

westerly part of the town of Exeter be granted and that they be set off to be a Parish by themselves and that they have set off to them and their successors the one Halfe of the Breadth of the Land in s<sup>d</sup> town Lying at the westerly End thereof for a Parish and that it be Bounded as followeth viz: Beginning at the head of New Market Line then running on a South line to Exeter Great Fresh River and then halfe a Mile up s<sup>d</sup> river, & then South to Kingston Line and so to the head of the township Provided that the above s<sup>d</sup> Parish doe settlean Orthodox Minister of Christ and maintain & support the same and all other Parish Charges within the same of themselves.

A true Copy Examind this 23<sup>d</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1741-2  
pr. Me Elisha Odlin town Clerk

P. 2-3-5

*Counter Petition.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & Representatives now in General Court assembled.

Humbly Sheweth your Petitioners (Subscribers hereto) Freeholders and Inhabitants of the South westerly part of the Town of Exeter that your Petitioners for Several years past have with Some of our Neighbors erected a house for the Publick worship of God in the most convenient place as we then and now think for the ease and benefit of the Inhabitants of that part of the Town in General and have in the winter time carry'd on the Publick worship in it but Several persons of that part of the Town having of late without our Privity or Consent Petitioned the Town to be set off as a Parish within Particular boundaries as Mention'd in their Petition and the Town having met to consider their Petition adjourn'd the Consideration of the said Meeting to a further day and untill New Market & Eppin Parish lines were run but the Time of the meeting on the adjournment happening before the runing of New Market and Eppin lines your Petitioners and also Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town Expected that the said meeting would have been further adjourn'd till the said lines had been run and that nothing would have been acted at said Meeting but being press'd on by the said Petitioners who themselves then unjustly voted for the Petition's being Consider'd and Granted by which means it was then consider'd & granted as afores<sup>d</sup> by which Means if your Excellency with this hon<sup>ble</sup> court should confirm the afores<sup>d</sup> vote then pass'd it would Greatly Injure your Excellency and therefore your Petitioners humbly move your Excellency and this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court that the Consideration of any Petition that is or may be prefer'd to your Excellency and this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for confirming the afores<sup>d</sup> vote may not be heard and pass'd upon untill some convenient time be given your Pe-

tioners to appear and shew cause wherefore the Said Vote ought not to be confirmed. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever humbly pray &c

Dated at Exeter March 11<sup>th</sup> 1741\*

Andrew Gilman	Ebenezer Colcord
Timothy Leavitt	Nicklas Dudley
Daniel Jels ?	John Dudley
Joseph Leavitt	Samuel Dudley
David Smith	Jonathan Thing
Josiah Thing	John Holond
Benjamin Gilman	Moses Juitt
Jonathan Wadleigh Jr.	Nicklos Smith
John Roberts	Samuell Edgley
Will <sup>m</sup> Bean	Job Judkings
Humphrey Wilson	Natinel Thing
Jeremiah Been	Edward Colcord
Daniel Wormall	John Dudley Juner
Nicolas Dudley	John Gorge
Edward Stevens	Jearimear Gilman Juner
Stephen Leavitt	Haley Stephens
Sarah Jorden wid	John Odlin Jun.
Samuel Smith — ?	Jonathan Gilman Junr.
John Conor	Nickliss Gordon
Edward Colcord	John Gils

In the House of Representatives June 22<sup>d</sup> 1742.  
the within Petition Read and Parties Heard A Voted That the Petition be Dismissed

James Jeffrey Cler Ass<sup>o</sup>

\* In these dates readers will bear in mind that the old style is followed—March 11, 1741, being March 11, 1741-2. Ed.

*Petition for Parish privileges.*

To his Excelency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Goven<sup>r</sup> & Commander in chieff in & over His Majestys Province of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of representatives for s<sup>d</sup> Province in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Convened.

The Humble Petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants on the Southerly or South Westerly parte of the Town of Exeter in s<sup>d</sup> Province Sheweth.

That their Estates & habitations are so far from the meeting House where they usually attend the Publick Worship as makes it very Inconvenient for them, most of them living above five miles Distant therefrom Considering of which & the Large Congregation that belongs to the meeting house afores<sup>d</sup> & their ability The Town at a Publick meeting on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup> last have voted a new Parish should be Erected by the Bounds set forth in the Vote (if the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Saw meet) which will comprehend your Petitioners Estates & habitations & if a Parrish was Erected there will have a Tendency to Promote the settlements of the Lands in that Parte of the

Town & of the Town adjoining which vote is herewith Presented.

That your Petitioners finde a number of Persons of the s<sup>d</sup> Town have allready Petitioned this Court that this Petition may not be Granted untill they are heard against it but have not set forth any reason they have against it but Proposed to Do it (as it seems by their Petition) *ore tenus* upon the hearing whereby your Petitioners will be under this Disadvantage that they cannot Inform their Council of those facts which will be necessary in answer to what shall be alleged.

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that they may be erected & Incorporated into a Parrish by the Boundaries in the s<sup>d</sup> Vote & that if this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court think Proper that the afores<sup>d</sup> Petitioners Should be first heard that they would order that they file their objections in Some Publick office in writing some reasonable time before the Day of hearing that so your Petitioners may have a fair opportunity of answering them & your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever Pray &c.

James Dudley  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Young  
Darby Kelley  
Benja Veasey  
Elisha Sanburne  
Jeremiah Bean  
James Robinson  
Benja Fifield  
James Dudley Junr.  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberts Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Moses Fifield  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Morgan  
Jos<sup>o</sup> Bean  
Maverick Gillman  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Gordon  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Sanborn  
Charles Young  
Nich<sup>s</sup> Gorden  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Bean  
Josiah Moody  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones  
Nathiel Foulsum  
W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
Shobel Sanburne

Jon<sup>s</sup> Crane  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Mudget  
Joseph Thing  
Antipas Gillman  
John Folsham  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Levit Jun<sup>r</sup>  
George Roberts  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Smith  
Jeremiah Row  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Taler  
Zach<sup>s</sup> Judkins  
John Levet  
Ithiel Smith  
Alex<sup>s</sup> Roberts  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Scribner  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Dudley  
David Bean  
Joseph Atkinson  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts  
Ezekiel Smith  
Jacob Smith  
Ebenez<sup>r</sup> Hutchinson  
Daniel Hilton  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Midget  
W<sup>m</sup> Graves  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Robinson  
Nich<sup>o</sup> Dolloff

In the House of Representatives, March 17<sup>th</sup> 1741.

The within Petition read & another Petition of Andrew Gillman of Exeter & others who Desire to be heard before the Prayer of the within Petition be granted.

Voted that some or one of the above or within Petition<sup>rs</sup> Serve the Said Andrew Gillman with a Copy of the Petition & Court order thereon forthwith & that the Parties appear the third Day of the Sitting of the

Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next Sessions to be heard & that the Contrary party may shew Cause (if any they have) why the Prayer of this Petition may not be Granted & that Andrew Gillman & others file their objections in the Secretaries office Ten Days before the next sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
James Jeffrey Cler Assembly

In Council March 22<sup>d</sup> 1741

The above vote read & Concurr'd  
Theo<sup>d</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

Vera Copia

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

In the House of Representatives Jun 22<sup>d</sup> 1744 The within Petition Read and the Parties heard thereon and those that desired to be heard against it, and voted

That the Prayer of the Petition be granted they maintaining an orthodox minister & that Ichabod Roby & Richard Jenness Esqrs. be a Committee of this House to Joyn<sup>e</sup> Such as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council shall appoint to go on the Spot and View where it is most Convenient that a new meeting House may be placed, So as to be most Convenient for all the Parties Concern'd & that to be Conclusive and the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass<sup>nt</sup>

*Remonstrance.*

PP. 2, 3, 33  
Whereas a Number of the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Southerly or South westerly part of the town of Exeter By a vote pass'd at a meeting held by adjournment at the town house in Exeter Feby. 22<sup>d</sup> 1741-2 were set off to be a parish by meets and Bounds Express'd in Said vote which they have Since Petitioned to Court to Confirm we think ought not to be confirmed for y<sup>e</sup> following reasons.

1 Because as we apprehend the s<sup>d</sup> vote was illegally obtained the meeting Being before adjourned, to have the Line run which was not done, and y<sup>e</sup>fore many Inhabitants not present thinking the meeting would be further adjourned, and the s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners Being the maj<sup>r</sup> Part of the voters forc't it on and voted it and it Being a particular favour to themselves we Esteem it illegal & y<sup>e</sup>fore not to be Confirmed

2 Because we with some of our neighbors a number of the Inhabitants of the s<sup>d</sup> Southerly &c. Part of the town have been at considerable charge in Erecting and Building a house for the worship of God and the meets and Bounds by which they are set of is contrary to what was ever Proposed by s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants on y<sup>e</sup> part of the town and was without our Knowledge or Consent and has a manifest tendency to destroy our Labours and to overthrow or at Least Greatly Disturb the worship of God amongst us.

3 Bec: The Line of s<sup>d</sup> Parish includes or takes in many of us & Great part or all of our Estates altho' we timely entre'd



our Protests against any such thing under present circumstances & y<sup>r</sup>fore &c.

4 Bec: of our inability we being not yet ripe for a Parish, under our present Divided circumstances having Got nothing in any forwardness therefor, & most of y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners Exceeding poor, and scarcely able to live now Even as we may say y<sup>e</sup> Biggest part of them and having a meeting house to Build a Minister to Maintain & settle and a school to maintain together with y<sup>e</sup> Largeness of Provinces taxes and we Being also much Divided amongst ourselves, it would as we apprehend if confirmed be to the utter ruin of many families an impoverishing of the place, a Damage to themselves & families a Laying a yoke upon us all which we shall not be able to Bear

5 Bec: the Confirming of the same under our Present Circumstances would as we apprehend be but confirming of confusion and disorder amongst us and instead of advancing and Enlarging y<sup>r</sup> Kingdom and Interest of x<sup>e</sup> would tend to increase intestine Jars and animosities amongst us Even as fear to our entire overthrow at last, & y<sup>r</sup>fore not to Be confirmed.

6 Bec: we would further Give as a reason the unpresidency of the thing to be Set of to be a Parish Before agreed w<sup>th</sup> to set a House & even whilst quarreling about the same y<sup>e</sup> Like Instance not to be Given we Believe in New England y<sup>r</sup>fore pray y<sup>r</sup> it may not be confirmed.

Pc. 2, 355

*Warrant for y<sup>r</sup> meeting the 17<sup>th</sup> of May.*

Whereas upwards of thirty of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the town of Exeter have Desired us the Subscribers, Selectmen of the s<sup>d</sup> town forthwith to Issue a warrant to warn a meeting of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the said town to take into consideration the vote that was on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup>y last by adjournment as they think illegally obtained by the Petitioners of the Southerly & Southwesterly part of the town of Exeter for being set off as a Parish within particular Boundaries as set forth in their Petition which vote the s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners have since preferr'd a Petition to the General assembly of this Province to get a Confirmation of - and for asmuch as the said thirty Inhabitants & freeholders afores<sup>d</sup> think said vote was Illegally obtained and that themselves as well as the town in General shall be Greatly injured in Case said vote is Confirmed: These are therefore to notify the freeholders and Inhabitants of this town of Exeter to meet at the town house in s<sup>d</sup> town on Monday the 17<sup>th</sup> day of may Currant at two of the clock in the afternoon to consider of a vote if they think fit first if they think the said vote was Legally obtained or not. 2<sup>dly</sup> if the Confirmation of said vote will not be of a manifest Injury to the town in General. 3<sup>dly</sup> if the town will then Choose some person to represent the same at the next sitting of the General Court in June next and to doe

what else they shall then think proper to be done about the Premises.  
Dated at Exeter afores<sup>d</sup> the third day of may anno Domini 1742.

	Jonathan Connor	John Odlin Jr.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Webster	Robert Light
a true copy attest	Josiah Gilmon	Selectmen
Elisha Odlin town clerk		

*Remonstrance.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governour & Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Council for said Province & House of Representatives when Conven'd in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly.

Whereas Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Southerly & Southwesterly part of Exeter in New Hampshire at the Last Sessions preferred a Petition to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to be set off a Parish (from the old meeting House in Exeter aforesaid where they usually attended the Publick Worship) by meets and Bounds as set forth in the Said Petition. And whereas after the Intent of the above Petitioners was known by us the Subscribers who never Consented to the said Petition we did also Prefer a Petition to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court Dated at Exeter March 11, 1741 Praying that the above Petition might not be granted until we were heard, upon which the Court on Considering both Petitions Ordered that we should file our answers in the Secy<sup>s</sup> office ten days before the Siting of the Assembly in their next Sessions— In obedience to which order— for answer why we may not be included within the said Petition and set off from the old Town with them Petition<sup>rs</sup> Is that we do not nor never desired it and that our Estates are parted by the Line proposed. None of us Living within the Body of the new Precinct Proposed but on the Lines on the East and South Sides and that the s<sup>d</sup> lines proposed will be very injurious to us & therefore we Humbly Pray that our Poles and Estates may still be Continued to the old Town of Exeter, and we are humbly of opinion that it would be a very great hardship to set off so great a number of us, the Subscribers from the Place we now belong to against our Wills and Interests and which wou'd prove so Great Damage to us on all accounts and that if this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court think Proper to sett off that new District, we humbly pray y<sup>t</sup> we may be polled of to the old Town with our Estates within the s<sup>d</sup> boundaries and as in Duty Bound we shall Ever Pray &c.

May 24<sup>th</sup> 1742

P. 22-357

Andrew Gilman  
 Timothy Leavitt  
 John Roberts  
 Nicholas Dudley  
 Benjamin Gilman  
 Daniel Wormall  
 Edward Colcord  
 Humphrey Wilson  
 Biley Lyford  
 Haley Stevens  
 Jeremiah Bean ?  
 Joseph Leavit  
 William Bean  
 Edward Thing  
 Nicolas Smith  
 Daniel Giels  
 Moses Juet

Samuel Dudley Jr.  
 Jonathan Thing  
 Ebenezer Colcord  
 Edward Stevens  
 Jonathan Wadleigh  
 Daniel Quimby  
 Andrew Downer  
 Abraham Smith  
 Samuel Smith Copp  
 Josiah Thing  
 Nickelas Dudley Jun.  
 Sarah Gordon widow  
 John Yonge  
 Nathl Webster  
 John Evinly  
 John Dudley  
 Stephen Leavit

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Exeter held at the town house in s<sup>d</sup> Exeter May 17<sup>th</sup> 1742

Voted Mr. Daniel Thing moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting. At the same meeting it was put to vote whether the town would act any thing on the warrant and it pass'd in the Negative

A true Copy attest Elisha Odlin town clerk

P. 2, 359

*Remonstrance.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour & Comander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England & to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Council for Said Province & House of Representatives w<sup>ch</sup> Convened in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly

Whereas Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Southerly & Southeasterly part of the Town of Exeter in New hampshire aforesaid at the last Sessions Preferred a Petition to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to be set off a psish. (from the old Town of Exeter where they usually attended the Publick Worship) Setting forth therein that the Town at a Meeting held the 22<sup>d</sup> day of february last past voted a new psish should be erected by the bounds set forth in the vote of the 22<sup>d</sup> of Feb (which would comprehend the Petitioners and their Estates) as pr. their Petition.

And by a Petition dated at Exeter the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March last past by Sundry Persons who signed the Petition so dated Andrew Gillman & others Presented the Same to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court praying that the Petition first above referred to might not be granted till they were heard. the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court ordered that the said Petitioners should serve the said Andrew Gillman w<sup>th</sup> a Copy of the said Petition and Court order thereon and a day of appearance at the sitting of the next Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>es</sup>

and also to file answers ten days before the sitting of the next Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> in the Secretaries office (to show cause &c)

And in obedience to Said order, and for Answer (besides w<sup>t</sup> is in the said Andrew Gillman & others Petition) they beg leave to say 1<sup>st</sup> That they are humbly of opinion what was acted at the meeting held on the 22<sup>d</sup> Fe<sup>b</sup> last was not done in conformity to the intent of the Town at the first meeting which was held the 8<sup>th</sup> of Fe<sup>b</sup> & y<sup>e</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of Fe<sup>b</sup> was by adjournment, the Reason of which adjournment was (That New Market & Epping Parrish Line might be run and until it was run) that the Town & People might the better know what & whose pssons & Estates would fall in. But the day of the said meeting on y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of Fe<sup>b</sup> fell out, before either of the Said Lines were Run and your Respondents Supposing the meeting would be againe adjourned until the Said Lines were run they were not at the meeting nor did Several of them know whether their houses or Estate would fall within or without the Said Line of the proposed new pssish The Petitioners for the new Parish took the advantage of so thin a meeting and would not adjourn againe to have the aforesaid Lines run But obtained a vote for setting themselves off (they being y<sup>e</sup> Majority) and gave themselves bounds- all which management we think to be ag<sup>t</sup> Law or Equity- & therefore not to be regarded or Confirmed.

2<sup>d</sup> By the Bounds Set forth in the vote of y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of Feb. the Estates of Several of your Respond<sup>ts</sup> are split & Divided so as some of their houses are in the old Town & their improved Land within the bounds proposed for the New Precinct and Several of their homsted Lands divided some one side of the Line and some on the other which may be very prejudicial to them.

3<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> they are taken in by said Line of y<sup>e</sup> proposed precinct against their wills or knowledge (by the vote of y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Feb. aforesaid being past before the Lines aforesaid was run according to the intent of the Town) or that many of them knew how the Lines of the proposed Parrish would fall & none of them being Petitioners.

4<sup>th</sup> the Great Confusion & heart Burning it will Raise by & with Som (if not amongst the whole) to be forced ag<sup>t</sup> their wills to that they never desired, and will So greatly prejudice them and their Estates.

5<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> The Respondents under their present circumstances & the Circumstances of the Petitioners think they are not yet able to support and maintain the necessary Charges of a psish.

Wherefore they humbly Pray the Prayer of the Petition may not be Granted. But if the Hon<sup>l</sup>e Court Shall see good to indulge the Petitioners with a Grant of a new Precinct according to the Bounds in said Vote of y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Feb.

Then your Respondents Most humbly Pray the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court that their Poles & Estates may be Polled off to the old Town of Exeter, untill further order and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray &c

May 20<sup>th</sup> 1742

ANDREW GILMAN for himself and the other respondents afores<sup>d</sup>

Rec'd into the Secy's office for the Province of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> May 1742.

In the House of Representatives June 24<sup>th</sup> 1742

Upon Reconsidering the Votes on the Petition of the Inhabitants of the Southwest part of Exeter for being set off a Parrish- And upon Considering the Within agreement of the Several Parties Voted That Richard Wibird & Geo Walton Esq<sup>rs</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>n</sup> Thomson be a Committee to go & View the places agreed upon by the Parties as within mentioned for the placing the New Meeting House And to fix the place where said Meeting House Shall Stand and that to be a finale Conclusion And that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly for parish Powers and also that the charge of the Committee be borne and paid by the whole Society- the Committee to make their Return into the Secretarys office.

James Jeffry Cler. Ass<sup>n</sup>

In Council June 26<sup>th</sup> 1742

Concurr'd & John Douning Esqr.  
aded to the above Committee.

Theo. Atkinson Secy.

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die

In the House of Representatives the Council vote of addition Read and Concurr'd

James Jeffry cler ass<sup>n</sup>

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

*Report on location of a meeting house.*

We Elisha Sanburn in behalf of the Petitioners for a Parrish in the Southwest part of Exeter And John Dudley on behalfe of the opposers of said Petition (excepting those Persons that live on the South Side of Exeter River) do agree That two places are proposed where to place a new meeting House for Said District viz: one place to be at the North East Corner of David Robinsons Land in said District Joining to Jon<sup>n</sup> Robinsons Land the South Side of the way that goes to Crawleys falls mill Above Deer Hill mill, the other place at the South East Corner of Cap. James Levits Mowing Lot by a Gully on the North Side of the above Road and that Each party makes Choice of a man Indifferent and a third person be chosen by both parties & if they cannot agree upon the third person, Then the two persons first chosen shall make choice of a third person, and that they three prsons Say at which of the above places the Meeting House shall Stand or at any convenient place between the above two places mentioned. In Witness

pp. 2364

of the above said agreement the parties above named Each for the parties he Represents have hereunto Set their hands this 23<sup>d</sup> June 1742  
 Elisha Sanborn  
 John Dudley

*Brintwood's Petition about the Lines of the Parish.*

PP. 21 267  
 To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened September the 14<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Humbly Shews

Joseph Leavit & Elisha Sanborn both of the Parish of Brintwood in the Province of New Hampshire & as Agents for Said Parish.

That the Inhabitants of said Parish Are in an unsettled Condition & Labour under Considerable difficulty notwithstanding the favour & Indulgence of the General Court in making them a Parish which arises from the uncertainty of the Boundaries on the Lower part of said Parish next to Exeter Town. For as the Line which Divides said Parish from said Town is to begin at the Head of New Market Line & then to Run South to Exeter River making near a Right Angle with new market Line and the head of that Line is not sufficiently Ascertained it makes the said Dividing Line uncertain and the Said Parish of Brintwood will be Longer or Shorter according as the said Line shall be Settled which Considerably affects the Inhabitants thereof & the affairs of the Parish and Especially with Regard to fixing the Meeting house & other matters Relating thereunto. That the Parties Interested cannot agree of themselves in the Premises Wherefore the said agents Humbly Pray that a Committee may be appointed by the General Assembly with sufficient authority to ascertain the said Boundaries of the Said Parish of Brintwood as soon as may be by fixing & Running the Said Line of New Market and all other Lines necessary to the end aforesaid for the better Regulation of the affairs of said Parish & preventing Differences & Disputes between the said Parishes & the Town of Exeter atas<sup>d</sup> or that the same may be done in such other method & as soon as to the Wisdom & Goodness of the General Assembly shall seem meet.

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

JOSEPH LEAVIT  
 ELISHA SANBORN

In the House of Representatives Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1742

The within Petition Read: and Voted That the Prayer of the Peti-

tion be Granted in the following manner viz : That Capt. Icabod Roby M<sup>r</sup> John Sanborn and Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Ealy be a Comittee to Run & mark out the Boundary Lines Between Exeter old Parrish and New Market and Between Exeter Old psish And Brentwood and that they make Return of theire doing therein & present a Plan of the Lines they Run how they have Markt out the Boundaries to the General Assembly next Thursday if the Assembly be then Sitting (if not) then on the third day of the Sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly at their next Sessions, for acceptance and that all the Parrishes aforesaid shall have Liberty to be heard (to shew Reason if any they have) why the Lines Shall not be Settled Agreeable to the Report of s<sup>d</sup> Comittee before it be Confirmed by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court. And that in case Mr. John Sanburn & Capt. Ealy or Either of them will not accept & go with Capt. Roby to Run said Lines, That then Capt. Roby Employ two good understanding men to be chaine men on oath to go with him & that he make Return as aforesaid the Petitioners paying the Charge.

James Jeffry Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

September 17, 1742

In Council read & Concurred.

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

*Petition of Andrew Gilman and others.*

pp. 2, 367

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governour and Commander in cheif in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & Representatives in General Court assembled

Humbly Sheweth the Subscribers hereunto Inhabitants of the Parish of Brintwood having for some years past Erected a meeting house for the Public worship of God in the most Suitable place for us that live on the North Side of the river and have also Carry'd on the Publick worship in it at our own Cost and in as much as the moving said house or our being obliged to move the Same or pay towards the Erecting a New Meeting house further up into said Parish would be a great hardship as well as cost unto us Several of us Living two miles & upwards from the present meeting house, Wherefore we humbly pray your Excellency and this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court will in your Great Wisdom take our Case under your wise Consideration and Grant us Liberty to Continue to Carry on the worship of God in the present meeting house that we may be free from all charges and Duties to any other house that Shall be built and that we may be set off as a particular District with such other priviledges and by Such boundaries as your Excellency and this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court in your Great wisdom shall see meet to Grant us, And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray &c.

Dated at Brintwood Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Andrew Gilman  
 Nicholas Dudley  
 Timothy Leavit  
 Daniel Wormall  
 Bangaman Gilman  
 Jonathan Gilman  
 Samuel Stevens  
 Jmereh Gilman  
 Thomas Mudget  
 Samuel Edgerly  
 Humphrey Wilson  
 Stephen Leavit  
 Tho<sup>r</sup> Dudley Junr.  
 Nicklous Smeth  
 Darby Kally  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Bean  
 Edward Colcord  
 Edward Thing  
 Andrew Donner  
 John Mudget  
 Moses Jewett  
 Josiah Thing  
 John Dudley

John George  
 Jeremiah Bean  
 Jonathan Thing  
 Samuel Smith  
 John Morgin  
 Edward Colcord Jr.  
 Nicklous Dudley. Juner  
 John Quimby  
 Jonathan Dudley  
 Haley Stevens  
 Sarah Gorden  
 John Leavitt  
 Joshua Bean  
 Ithiel Clifford  
 Mavrick Gilman  
 Jonathan Stevens ?  
 Antipas Gilman  
 Masey Dudley  
 Samuel Dudley Jun.  
 Mathes Bean.  
 John Odlen Jun.  
 John Quimbe Jun.

In the House of Representatives 1742.

the within Petition Read and Voted that the Petitioners (at their own cost) serve the Selectmen of Brentwood with a Copy of this Petition and the votes thereon and y<sup>e</sup> they appeare the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the Sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>n</sup> after the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December next to shew cause (if any they have) why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted

James Jeffry Cle<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>n</sup>

Prov. N. Hamp—

Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1742

the above vote of the House read & Concurred  
 Theod Atkinson Secy.

Prov New }  
 Hamp<sup>e</sup> } Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1743

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

In the House of Representatives May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1743

the within Petition and their opponents heard by their Council the House having Considered thereof, Voted That this Petition and also a Petition signed Joseph Thing & Peter Thing & ten others Desiring to be admitted to Joyne with the within Petitioners be both Dismissed

James Jeffry Cler Ass<sup>n</sup>

*Brintwood to pay Prov<sup>e</sup> Tax to Exeter.*

PP. 257  
 Whereas the new psish of Brentwood in the Town of Exeter has been Set off from the old Town of Exeter Since the Proportioning the Towns &c. in this Province has been made—And the Warrant from the Treasurer came directed to the Select men of Exeter for the Prov. Tax w<sup>h</sup> Included the Poles & Estates of those persons & Estates in Brentwood and since they have been sett off they Refuse to pay Exeter Constables their Proportion of the Prov<sup>e</sup> Tax which is like to cause a difference between the Town and parrish—For prevention whereof Voted That the Poles & Estates belonging to said psish of Brentwood pay



their Proportion of the Province Tax as they are already Assesed by the Select men of Exeter for the Present yeare, To the Constables who have the Warrants to collect the same and for the future that Brentwood Joyn with the Town of Exeter in making their Province Rates till otherwise ordered by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly and that an act be drawn up accordingly.

James Jeffry Cler Ass<sup>m</sup>

25- 9<sup>th</sup> mo 1742  
In Council Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1742  
read & concurrd

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

*Copy of a report of a Committee ab<sup>t</sup> Brintwood meeting* P. 2, 373  
*House.*

Prov<sup>s</sup> New } Pursuant to an act of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Baring Date  
hamp<sup>r</sup> } the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1742.  
Portsm<sup>s</sup> Feb } Wee the Subscribers being appointed by s<sup>d</sup> act as a  
1<sup>st</sup> 1742-3 } Committee to Survey and View the parrish of Brintwood  
in the Town Ship of Exeter in the province aforesaid To See where  
the Most convenient and Comodious place is for the Erecting of a  
Meeting house for the accomidation of the aforesaid parrish, according  
to the power and authority given us by the aforesaid act Wee have  
veiwed all parts of said parrish as was shew'd by the Committee ap-  
pointed by Vote of the parrish aforesaid to attend and shew us the  
Several parts of said parrish and Inhabitants. Wee doe therefore ad-  
judge & Determine that a Certain peice of Land call'd or known by the  
Name of Capt. James Levitts Lott that Lyes upon the North side of  
the Road or high way that Leads from Deer hill mill to Crawlys Falls  
Mill upon the Westerly side of the Gully att the Easterly Corner of  
said Lott is the most convenient place according to the best of our  
judgm<sup>t</sup> and shall be the spott for the setting the meeting house on,  
Which wee give as our Judgm<sup>t</sup> and Determination under our hands  
the Day above Said

John Downing }  
Geo. Walton } Committee  
Jonathan Thompson }

At a Legal parish meeting held at Brintwood on Monday February  
the 19<sup>th</sup> 1742-3 Voted Mr. timothy Leavitt moderator of s<sup>d</sup> meeting at  
the same meeting it was voted that Jeremiah Bean & Joseph Leavit be  
chosen to agree with the man that owns the Land where the Commit-  
tee hath Determin'd a place for a meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> parish & also to  
take a Deed of s<sup>d</sup> Land for the use of the parish of the afores<sup>d</sup> man If  
he see fit to give a deed at the same meeting it was voted that John  
Roberds John Marsh Jeremiah Rowe James Roberdson Daniel Sand-  
burn be Chosen a Committee to Imply men to procure timber for a  
meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> parish & all other Stuff that is necessary for build-  
ing s<sup>d</sup> house in s<sup>d</sup> parish, at the same meeting it was voted that the  
meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> parish be builded by way of Rate sixty feet long &  
forty feet wide, at the same meeting voted that the same Committee  
have power to agree with Carpenters & other Labouring men in s<sup>d</sup>  
parish to build the frame of the s<sup>d</sup> meeting house upon the lot that the  
said committee hath appointed for setting said house, at the same

meeting voted that the frame of said meeting house be Completed workman Like fit to Raise by the tenth day of June next Insuing, at the same meeting voted that Every Labouring man & yoake of oxen have Seven Shillings pr. day Each & find himself for every days work he is out about sd<sup>a</sup> frame or house.

A true Copy taken out of Brintwood parish Record  
Attest Joseph Leavit parish Clerk.

*Joint Petition, &c.*

Province of  
New Hampshir }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General and Governour in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire aforesaid. To his Majesties Council and house of Representatives in General assembly Convened.

Whereas there is a Petition of Andrew Gilman and others now lying before your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court Praying that your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court will in your great Wisdom take their Case under your wise Consideration and Grant them Liberty to Continue to Carry on the Worship of God in the Present Meeting house that they may be free from all charges and Duties to any other house that shall be built and that they may be set off as a Peticular District with Such other Priviledges and by Such Boundaries as your Excellency and this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court in your Great Wisdom Shall see meet to Grant them. To which said Petition our names are not affixed and we being Freeholders or Inhabitants within the Parish of Brintwood and are Desireous to have the Prayer of the said Petition Granted (if Consistant with your Excellencys & your honours Pleasure) Do Earnestly pray that we may be Received as Joynt Petitioners with them and Deemed as Such- And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &c.

Dated at Brintwood May 10<sup>th</sup> 1743

Sameuel Thing  
Nicolas Gordon  
Joseph Thing  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Webster  
Jona Dudley  
Joseph Hoghit

John Holan  
Calep Brown  
Ebenezer Towle  
Daniel Quimbe  
Joseph Thing Jun.  
Peter Thing

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

PP. 1, 3701

To his Excellency B Wintworth Esqr. Capt. Governor in and over his maj<sup>ties</sup> Province New Hampshire. To his maj<sup>ties</sup> Council and house of represent<sup>ives</sup> in General Assembly Convened.

Whereas there [is] a Petition of Andrew Gilman and others now Lying before your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council Praying &c & Bearing Date Desember the 10 1743 to which our names are not in Infixed & we being Free holders or Inhabitants within the Parish of Brintwood and are Desirous to have the Prayers of the s<sup>t</sup> Petition Granted if Consistant with your Excellency and your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and house of represent<sup>ives</sup> Pray that we may be Rec'd as Joynt Petitioners with them and Deemed as such & your Pititioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

John Leavitt  
Ithiel Clifford

Mav<sup>k</sup> Gilman  
Noclos Smith

Province of }  
New Hampshire }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and Commander in cheif In and over His majesties Province of New Hampshire And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Councill and House of Representatives In General Court Assembled.

Humbly Shews The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Parish of Brintwood in the Province aforesaid That they having at their own Cost and Charge Erected a house for the Publick Worship of God in said Parish— Do Therefore Humbly Request your Excellency and The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court To Enable us by an act of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court To Poll off ourselves our Families and Estates and such others as shall Think meet to Joyn with us in Carrying on the Publick Worship in said house And that they may be Exempt from Charge towards Supporting any other house or Minister in said Parish besides their own, And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray.

Dated December 10<sup>th</sup> 1743

Andrew Gilman  
Daniel Wormall  
Benj<sup>k</sup> Gilman  
Nicolas Dudley  
Nicolas Dudley Junr.  
Samuel Stevens  
Jerem<sup>h</sup> Gilman  
Jonthan Gilman  
Haley Stevens

Wido Mare Dudley  
Widow Sarah Gorden  
Josiah Thing  
Timothy Leavitt  
Thomas Flanders  
John Yonge  
Edward Colcord  
John Dudley  
Stephen Leavitt

Edward Thing  
 Daniel Quimbe  
 Humphrey Wilson  
 Jonathan Quimbe  
 Samuel Dudley  
 Samuel Smith  
 Jeremiah Bean  
 Samuel Edgerly  
 Caleb Brown

John Holon  
 Martha Been  
 Jonathan Modget  
 Joshua Been  
 John Morgon Junr.  
 Darbe Kely  
 Jonathan Thing  
 Antipas Gilman  
 Joseph Hoit

In the House of Representatives X<sup>r</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> 1743

The above Petition Read and Voted that the Petitioners at their proper Cost & Charge Serve the Select men of Exe<sup>r</sup> and the Select men of Brentwood with a Copy of the Petition and Votes thereon to appear the third day of the Sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after the first day of April next to show cause if any they have why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council Eodem Die  
 read & non concurred

Theodore Atkinson Sec.

And voted That the Prayer of the Petition be granted and that any Rateable Person or Persons that are now Inhabitants within the s<sup>d</sup> Parish of Brintwood may Joyn with the Petitioners Provided they enter their name with the Clerk of the Parish on or before the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of Febr<sup>y</sup> next & that any Person that shall settle in the s<sup>d</sup> Parish within Three years may alsoe have the Liberty of Joyning with the Petitioners by Entering their names with the Clerk of that Parish and that an act be Drawn up accordingly

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

In the House of Representatives X<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1743

the above vote of Councill Read & non concurred & Voted That the Petitioners at their proper Cost and charge Serve the Select men of Brentwood with a Copy of this Petition and the Votes thereon, to appear the week after next (if the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> be then sitting) if not then to appear the third day of the Sitting of the Gen. Ass<sup>m</sup> after that time to shew cause why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted-

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1743.

In Council Read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson Sec

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

In the House of Represen<sup>ts</sup> X<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1743

the Petitioners and the Respond<sup>ts</sup> heard & the House having Considered thereof Voted That the Said Pet<sup>n</sup> be Dismist

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

—  
*Remonstrance, &c.*

Province of }  
 New Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Councill And House of Representatives In General Court Assembled.

1743 385

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Parish of Brentwood in the Province aforesaid Having been Served with a Copia of a Petition of a Number of Inhabitants of said Brentwood Dated Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1743 who have Petitioned this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to enable them by an act of s<sup>d</sup> Court to Poll off themselves & families and Estiats & such others as shall think meet to Joyn with them in carrying on the Publick Worship of God at a certain house they have erected in s<sup>d</sup> Parrish at their own Cost and Charge— And being served with the Votes on s<sup>d</sup> Petition & to appear in s<sup>d</sup> Court to show Cause why the Prayer of the s<sup>d</sup> Petition may not be granted our Reasons why said Petition may not be granted are as followeth.

1<sup>st</sup> If their Petition should be granted it would be very destructive both to them & us Neither of us being able to Pay the Publick & Private charges Necessarily Arising in s<sup>d</sup> Parrish the which we should be able to Do should the Parish & Inhabitants be Kept together.

2<sup>ly</sup> Should their Petition be granted It would Put the Parish to More confusion and Dificulty about seting the Meeting houses than ever has been yet & besides should their Request be granted there are many families in s<sup>d</sup> Parish as they say which lives convenient to poll off some to Kingston & some to Epping for the benefit of going to meeting which purpose to petition s<sup>d</sup> Court to poll off also If this Petition be granted.

3<sup>dly</sup> Inasmuch as that after three of the Gentleman who were appointed in the Charter for s<sup>d</sup> Parish to State the place where y<sup>e</sup> meeting house should Stand had appointed the place there was a unanimous Vote in s<sup>d</sup> Parish at a legal Parish Meeting to build a meeting house on the spot appointed by s<sup>d</sup> gentlemen & then chose a Com<sup>tee</sup> to take care & to build s<sup>d</sup> house which Committee agreed with men to build it at the Parish's Cost & it is now framed Ready to be Raised but the Present Selectmen Refusing to Raise Money by way of Rate to pay the charge the men that did the work Kept out of there honest due, And they Petition<sup>rs</sup> as we Suppose think to Escape paying their part of the charge towards building s<sup>d</sup> meeting house by there Polling off And several of them being of the first Petitioners for s<sup>d</sup> Parish.

We hope that by these objections and What may be further offered on in gen<sup>l</sup> your Honours Will Pleas to deny there Request. And that and End May be speedily put to our long troubles we labour under.

Dated Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1743.

John Roberds  
John Marsh  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Folsham  
Benjamin Fifield  
John Brown

Biley Harde  
Nicklas Gordon  
Jedediah Prescutt  
James Young  
Thomas Gording

Jeremiah Bean sen.  
 Moses Fifield  
 Williman Graves  
 James Robinson  
 Hanary Marsh  
 John Folsham  
 David Bean  
 Benjamin Veazey  
 John Roberds Jun.  
 Baniman Roburds  
 Ezekiel Smith  
 Robert Brown  
 Job Keniston  
 James Dudley Jun.  
 Daniel Sanborn  
 Geog Robt : s  
 Elisha Sainborn  
 Joseph Leavitt  
 Daniel Gorden  
 Daniel Giles  
 Daniel Giles Jun  
 John Giles  
 David Smith  
 James Marsh  
 Biley Lyford

Jonathan Smith  
 Benjamin Rogers  
 Thomas Critchett  
 Isaac Cleford  
 Jacob Hobs  
 Joel Judkins  
 Jehial Smith  
 Zechriah Judkins  
 Samuel Rogers ?  
 Robert Young  
 Ambros Hinds  
 Charles Young  
 John James  
 Nicholas Dolloff  
 Jeremiah Row  
 John Mudget  
 Jonathan Robinson  
 Jonathan Talen?  
 Samuel Young  
 John Bean  
 Benj\* Scribner  
 Joseph Moody  
 Edmund Roberts  
 Nicholas Gorden Jun.

VOLUME III.

EXETER TO JEFFERSON.

EXETER—(continued).

pp. 3, 1.

*Petition of Andrew Gilman and others about a meeting-house, 1743.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour and Commander in Chief in and over His Majesties Province of New Hampshire—  
And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council and Representatives In General Court assembled—

We the subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Northerly part of the Parish of Brintwood in the Province aforesaid Do Humbly Crave Leave of your Excellency and honours to Lay this our Humble Remonstrance of our Distressed Circumstances before your Excellency and honours as follows Viz :

Many of us Living four or five miles Distant from Exeter Meeting house have Attended the Publick Worship of God at that house for many years past with Great difficulty and our families Encreasing made it much more Difficult Especially in the Winter Spring & Fall of the year—

Wherefore about eight years ago we with several of the Southerly part of said Parish Erected a house for the Publick worship of God in the most suitable place as they thought, and we Now do think to carry on the Publick Worship in and accordingly at our own Charge have carry'd on the same in the winter, Spring and fall of the year ever since as we had for four years or thereabouts before Erecting said house carry'd on the Publick Worship in a Private house Standing near our Present Meeting house—

And about Last February was twelve month the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the Southerly part of Brintwood aforesaid Petitioned the Town of Exeter aforesaid to be sett off as a Parish Contrary to the will and Desire of most of us, and said Town of Exeter Granted their said Petition Not with standing many of us Dissented therefrom. And their said Petition being granted they afterwards Apply'd to your Excellency and honours for a Charter for said Parish which was Granted them Contrary to our Desire and Greatly to our hurt— And we also having Earnestly Petition'd your Excellency &

honours that we might be Permitted to Continue to Carry on the Publick worship of God in our said house and to be set off by such Boundaries as your Excellency & honours should think meet and be Exempted from all Charge towards the meeting house and ministry in the Southerly Part of said Parish &c: as by our Petition Lying before your Excellency and Honours in your hon<sup>ble</sup> Court may appear which Petition the hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives have seen meet to Dismiss—And also your Excellency & honours having appointed a Committee of four Gentlemen two out of Each house to prefix the place where the meeting house ought to Stand—Three of said Gentlemen have been and made return, but is accounted voy'd by your Excellency & honours, For that the Committee Did not all joyn in their Returne and for which Reason our Petition was also Dismissd. wherefore our Case at Present seems very hard and Difficult we having been at such cost to Erect our said house and to Maintain Preaching in it hitherto, and the minister also who hath hitherto Preached to us being at our Earnest Desire willing to Continue with us in the Ministry. If your Excellency & honours will in your great wisdom take this our Remonstrance of our Difficult Circumstances in our Present meeting house not being Establish'd and our aforesaid Petition not being Granted and the great charges and Difficulties we hitherto have and Still do Labour under, under your Excellency and Honours wise consideration and be pleas'd to grant us Relief herein as in your great wisdom you shall see meet &

As in Duty Bound we your Excellencies & honours Most Obedient, Humble Servants shall Ever Pray &c-

Dated at Brintwood June 27<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1743.

Andrew Gilman  
 Humphry Wilson  
 Edward Colcord  
 Nicholas Dudley  
 Antipas Gilman  
 Timothy Leavitt  
 Benjamin Gilman  
 Samuel Edgerley  
 Samuel Dudley  
 Jonathan Thing  
 Stephen Leavitt  
 Josiah Thing  
 Jonathan Hadley  
 Nicolas Dudley Jun  
 Jeremiah Bean  
 John Dudley

John George  
 Edward Thing  
 Daniel Quimby  
 Sarah Gordon  
 John Leavitt  
 Samuel Stevens  
 Joseph Hoyt  
 Joshua Been  
 John Morgin  
 John Holon  
 Zekil Clafor  
 Samuel Smith  
 Daniel Wormall  
 Marthy Been  
 Haley Stevens  
 Jeremy Gilman. Jun

In the House of Representatives July 1<sup>st</sup> 1743.

The within Petition Read & Considered on & Voted That Eleazer Russel Esq Mark Langdon Gen<sup>t</sup> & Mr. Noah Barker of Stratham be a comitee to Joyné such as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council shall appoint to go to the Parish of Brentwood and View the Situation of said Parrish, &



see whether it will be most convenient for the Inhabitants thereof to be Divided Into two Parrishes or whether the whole shall meet at the Meeting House already Built for some Limited time or to Conclude upon some other method that they shall think to be for the best good of the said p'ish, In order for their being settled in Peace, and that they make Report to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> at their next sessions And that the Petitioners be at the charge of the Committee and that the Petitioners serve the Sellet men of Brentwood with a Coppy of this Pet<sup>n</sup> & Votes that they may Notifie the p'ish of these proceedings - and that those that will dispute what is acted may appear at the day above said.

James Jeffry Cler<sup>k</sup> Ass<sup>bl</sup>7

Eodem Die

In Council read & concurrd & the Above s<sup>d</sup> Committee hereby established & Impowerd for the End Above s<sup>d</sup>  
Theod. Atkinson, Secry

Eodem Die

Assented to.

B. WENTWORTH.

*Petition of sundry persons in Exeter about support of a Minister among themselves.—1744.* P. 3, 5

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Comander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in Council,

Humbly Sheweth. Andrew Gilman Nicholas Dudley and Humphry Wilson, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Northerly part of the Parrish of Brentwood on Behalf of themselves and their distressed Neighbours, and friends Living within the Northerly part of said Parrish, who have once and againe been supplicating v<sup>t</sup> Excellency with the other branch of the General Assembly for our being sett off from the other part of said Parrish, and that wee might Injoy the liberty of carrying on the Publick Worship of God in our present Meeting House free from any Charge to be Laid on us by the other part of Said P'ish, and in as much as our Grievances Still remaine unredrest, and fearing the daily approches of Greater by unreasonable Taxes &c—

We your humble Petitioners, for our selves and our distressed Brethren and Neighbours, would therefore humbly crave Leave from y<sup>r</sup> Excellencie once more to lay our distressed circumstances under your wise consideration and humbly pray that your Excellency will be pleased to think of some speedy way to set us off from the other part of said Parrish, and from the charges thereof. That we may still continue the Publick Worship of God in our own Meeting House, and not be forced to go to the Meeting House, which some of the other part of the Parrish would have us, which we could not do (in time of war) without the utmost hazzard of the Lives

of our Selves & Famillyes. The place where their meeting House is propos'd to be sett, being in the midst of a Great Swamp, and verry hazardous and also difficult to go to either in Spring or Fall of the yeare— We your humble Petitioners most humbly leave our selves and our distressed circumstances to the Pitty and compassion of your Excellency, humbly praying your Pitty and Compassion and the heareing and Granting this our Petition, as in your Wisdome you shall see most meet—

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c  
Dated May 26<sup>th</sup> 1744.

ANDREW GILMAN  
NICHOLAS DUDLEY  
HUMPHRY WILSON

In behalfe of the rest that have now a Petition lying before the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

*Petition to be exempted from support of a minister not of their choice.*

1744 To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Comander in Cheif in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> &c, and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Councill and House of Representatives, in Generall Assembly Conven'd—

The Humble Petition of a Number of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter, Humbly Sheweth that att the Annuall Meeting held in Exeter in the year 1743: The Town did att s<sup>d</sup> Meeting proceed (in a hasty and resolute Manner as wee Conceive contrary to the mind of most of your Petitioners who timely enterd their dissents) to chuse a Committee, Absolutely to agree with, and Settle Mr Woodbridge Odlin as a Colleague with his father in the Ministry which was effected by s<sup>d</sup> Committee, and the Gentleman soon settled; which being very greivous to us & wee most of us apprehending that neither wee nor our households would be likely to profit under his Ministry therefore could not receive him as our minister and have for our own and households Spirituall Edification supported a Gospell Minister to preach to us upwards of a year, and have been Obliged to pay our proportion toward the Settlement, and Salary of S<sup>d</sup> Gentleman, notwithstanding: and as most of us have tho't it our duty so to do, wee still look upon it our duty for our own, and our households & others Spirituall Edification to settle a Gospell Minister amongst us and in order thereto have erected a meeting House for the Publick worship of God att our own cost, and having already

made application to the town for releif, but they granting o us none: wee tho't it our duty to make application to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for relief, therefore wee humbly pray that your Excellency, and Hon<sup>rs</sup> will take our case under your wise consideration, and grant us relief in the following manner Viz. by exempting us our households and Estates, and all those persons and familys with their Estates, whose hearts the Lord shall Incline to join with us, within a limmited time to be prefix by your Excellency, and your Honours from paying any thing to the further support of the now settled ministers, or those that may Succeed them; provided wee support a Gospell Minister amongst ourselves: or to grant us relief in any other way that you in your great Wisdom shall think best; And if your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> should think it reasonable That wee have some allowance made us for the money wee have already paid, toward the settlement and support of s<sup>d</sup> Gentleman, and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c-

Exeter July 18<sup>th</sup> 1744.

John Lord  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman  
Nehemiah Gilman  
Daniel Smith  
Josiah Gilman  
Daniel Thing  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Thing  
Jonathan Gilman  
John Leavitt  
Wadleigh Cram  
Daniel Gilman  
Josiah Ladd  
Dudley James  
James Dudley  
Peter Gilman  
Daniel Folsom  
Trueworthy Gilman  
Moses Gilman. Jun  
John Gilman 3<sup>d</sup>  
Samuell Dalloff  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Judgskins  
Charles Rundlet  
John Sloper  
James Thosten  
John Dudley  
Theophilus Smith  
John Phillips

Thomas Lord  
Samuel Noris  
Nich<sup>o</sup> Gilman, Jr  
Thomas Dean  
Abnar Thustin  
Moses Swett  
Robert Lights  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman, Jr  
John Dean  
Richard Smith  
Nicholas Gordin  
Jonathan Gilman, Jr  
John Light  
Stephen Thing  
Jeremiah Bean  
Richard Smith, Jr  
John Looge. Jun  
John Haines  
Ebent Sinkler  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Young  
Benjamin Lary  
True Dudley  
Joshep Smith  
Abner Dollof  
George Dutch  
Joshua Foulsham  
John Robinson, Jun

In the House of Representatives July 19<sup>th</sup> 1744.

The within Petition, Read, and Voted that the Petitioners at their own cost and Charge Serve the Selectmen of the Old Town of Exeter with a Copy of this Petition, and the Votes thereon, That the said Selectmen may call the said Town together to choose Agents (if they see cause) to appear the second day of the sitting of the General Ass<sup>es</sup>

after the Last day of July curr<sup>t</sup> to shew Cause (if any they have) why the Prayer of the Petition may not be Granted.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council July 20<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die-

Assented to-

B. WENTWORTH.

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter holden at the town house in Exeter

July 30<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Voted, Maj<sup>r</sup> Nich<sup>o</sup> Gilman mod<sup>er</sup> of said meeting

Voted, that their be agents chosen to Reperent the town in General Court or Assembly

Voted That Mr Nich<sup>o</sup> Peryman, Mr James Gilman & Zebulon Gidding be agents for that end

Voted That they or either of them to appear in General Court at the next seting to shue cause why the Petition of a number of this Town should not be Granted and to Defend the town against the same-

A Copy- Zebulon Giddinge, Town Clerk.

*Agreement of parties.*

October 7<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

According To the advice of His Excelency we a number of Booth Peartle in the Parish of Brintwood have Descored on our affair Consernning an agreement-

And the upper People Desire stell to stand by the first Act in making the Parish. Notwithstanding they whose Names are under written are willing Rather than to be devided that the meeting house should be sit by way of Rate Viz, As Near the Senter of the width of the Parich on the Middle Rode as may be and as Near the Botim Line as that one half the money according to the Rate this year shall be Raised Above it-

Reuben Smith  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Veasey  
James Young  
Jeremiah Bean  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Robinson  
James Robinson

Elisha Samborn  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Fifield  
Daniel Samborn  
John Roberts  
Jerr<sup>b</sup> Rowe  
Moses Jewet

*Petition in Answer to that praying for exemption, &c.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth. Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Cheif in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, and to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Generall Assembly Convened-

The Agents for the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter in the Province aforesaid Legally Chosen at their meeting held at Exeter aforesaid on the thirtieth day of July

1744 to make answer to and Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition of a Number of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter— Prefeared to your Excellency and this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court (on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July 1744.) may not be Granted.

**Imprimis** The said Petitioners have been Guilty of a very Great Mistake in setting forth in their Petition the Hasty & Resolute manner (as they conceiv'd) of chusing a committee absolutely to agree with and Settle M<sup>r</sup> Woodbridge Odlin as a Colleague with his Father in the Ministry, which they Say was Effected by Said Committee and the Gentleman Soon Settled— We Humbly Crave Leave to Reply and Say that the said meeting (being on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1743.) was carried on by the Freeholders and Inhabitants (Excepting the Petitioners) in as Moderate & Deliberate a manner as annual meetings have been usually carry'd on in, and the choice of the said Committee was made after a mature consideration and Deliberation of the Voters then Present (as we apprehend) by a very Great Majority and sometime after one of the said committee (viz) Mr Benjamin Thing refusing to act and the others not thinking it Safe to act without him (being chosen to Act Joyntly) upon their Representation of it to the Selectmen of said Town another Town meeting was called on the thirteenth day of June then next to see if the Town would proceed in Chusing another in his room or give power to the Remainder of the said Committee or the Major part of them to act in the Premises—At which meeting after Due consideration of the Voters then Present they Voted that the Remainder of the said committee or the Major part of them should have full power to act in and about the Premises: And the Gentleman was not ordain'd until the Twenty Eighth of September following Waiting that time in hopes that many of the Principal men of the Now Petitioners would have been Reconcil'd to the Gentleman whom they by their request, with Sundry others on the 4<sup>th</sup> of January 1741 by a paper under their hands approv'd of and Pray'd his assistance with his hon<sup>d</sup> Father in the ministry and thereby prevail'd with him to refuse a call that was about to be made him at the Town of Biddeford, where he had for some time preached to the Great Satisfaction of that People, and also at many other Places as well as in our Town too well known to be Denied by the Petitioners, and his Life and Doctrine being agreeable To us the Town Proceeded as before—And what moved many of the Petitioners to be prejudiced against him we know not.— For at the ordination there were Twelve Churches by their Elders and Delegates Call'd to advise and Assist in the ordination before whom many of the now Petitioners made their Objec-

tions in writing against their Proceeding to said Ordination and were Patiently heard by the said Elders and Delegates, who after serious Deliberation on the said Objections Judged the same to be Insufficient and so Proceeded to the Ordination since which several of the Petitioners have joynd in Communion with our Church and two of them (viz:) Mr: Benjamin Thing and Mr John Light, neither they nor their Families have forsaken the Ordinances, and Major Thomas Deane, another of the Petitioners who had for some time left the Communion of the Church upon his Declaring that he was Convinced that it was his Duty to Returne to the Ordinance of the Lords Supper and to Joyn in communion with this church hath been Lately Re admitted to and Partaken of the Ordinance

2<sup>dly</sup> We Crave Leave to Observe that some of the now Petitioners Joyn'd with others in a Petition to the Select men for their Incerting in their warrant for the annual meeting to Consider of and Vote if they tho'<sup>ld</sup> meet the Choice of a Committee to call and agree with the said M<sup>r</sup> Woodbridge Odlin to assist his hon<sup>d</sup> Father as a colleague in the ministry with him &c-

3<sup>dly</sup> We would Crave Leave to Observe that the reasons that Several of the Petitioners who were church members Gave by a paper under their hands Dated May 14<sup>th</sup> 1743, for their with drawing at first was "That they had Observed with Grief the Conduct of our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor Mr John Odlin with regard to the work of Gods Glorious Grace in the Late out-pouring of his Spirit Amongst us of which they Trusted many of them had been the Subjects, and their being Convinced in their Consciences that our said Pastor and Church Did not treat the same as a work of Sovereign Rich Grace, but that the method of their Late Conduct, the Petitioners apprehended had been, and Continued in Opposition thereto- in as much as the Instrument it had pleased God to make use of in carrying it on and the Subjects of it are Discourtenanced" they meaning as we apprehend thereby, that our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor and Church Refused to allow such of the Itinerant Preachers to Preach in the meeting house, who did not first wait on our rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor and give him Satisfaction as to their Principles and Doctrine, & also that he did not comply with the Irregularities of the Times, and also as to the method of the Settlement of Mr Woodbridge Odlin which wee apprehend was Right-

4<sup>thly</sup> We further Observe that (as we humbly Conceive) the calling & Settlement of M<sup>r</sup> Woodbridge Odlin was agreeable to the Laws of this Province, & the usage of the churches in this Government: much the Greater part of the Town being Sensible of their need they Stood in of an assistant to his hon<sup>d</sup> Father by reason of his age as well as his bodily Infirmitys

and also having had full and Satisfactory proof of the Said Mr Woodbridge Odlin's Life Conversation and Doctrine—

5<sup>thly</sup> We Humbly Conceive that the Prayer of the Petition if Granted Will Tend Greatly to the Prejudice not only of this church but also of all the other churches of this Government and will be a manifest breach of the Law of this Province and Contrary to the Constitution of the churches in the Country for any small number of Persons who through unreasonable Prejudice shall desire this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to Exempt themselves, their Familys and Estates from paying toward the support of the Present settled ministers or those that succeed them when the Law of this Province in that case already made & provided obliges them so to do, unless the Petitioners should so change their Principles in Religion that the Act of Parliament would Free them from the same which we apprehend is not the Case of the Present Petitioners— Neither have the Petitioners, Either before the Council Present at the ordination, or the Council Lately call'd by this church supported their Objections against the calling & ordaining of Mr Woodbridge Odlin. And the offence Taken at the settlement of the Rev. Mr; Woodbridge Odlin under the Notion of his being an opposer of the work of God— the said Last Council in their Result say that therein they tho' they (meaning the withdrawing brethren, some of the Petitioners) had cast an undue Reflection upon him— And as to the Validity and Regularity of his Settlement, they found it was agreeable to the majority both of Town and Church and approv'd and ratified by a Venerable Councill of Churches call'd by this church— and the said Councill Further adjudg'd that the agriev'd brethren calling a Council at the Time and in the manner they did, was an uncommon Step of Proceedure, and that this church have been in the way of their Duty and have Done no more than they had a right to do in calling them as a Councill without the agriev'd brethren, They being Desir'd to joyn in calling them—

6<sup>ly</sup> We Humbly Conceive that the conclusion of the Prayer of the Petitioners is absurd unreasonable and unjust in Desiring to have some allowance made them for the money they have already paid towards the settlement and support of the said Gentleman, meaning (as we suppose) our Present Ministers— as to the settlement of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Odlin very few if any of the Petitioners paid any thing towards it, and as to the settlement and support of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Woodbridge Odlin, Several of the Petitioners having Lately come into the Town have paid Little or Nothing towards it and some of them not in the Rates until this year—

Lastly— We Humbly Crave Leave to Observe to your Ex-

cellency and honours That the Principal motives (as we conceive) that the Petitioners have used in their Petition in order to Induce this hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to grant the Prayer of their Petition are these two (viz) "First that they have Supported a Gospel Minister to preach to them upward of a year" and 2<sup>dly</sup> that they "have at their own Cost Erected a meeting house"—

And as to the first we humbly conceive that they will be under Some Difficulty to prove that they have Supported a Gospel Minister and we conceive that their Separating from the Established Ministry of The Town without Just cause was Evil in itself and the Evil Example thereof has Drawn Many belonging to the Neighbouring Towns & Parishes away to their Separate house and to Leave their own Ministers which thing if Countenanced by this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court will be a Leading Example to Others, and be a means of bringing this Province into the utmost Confusion both by Dividing Familys and Separating friends and Christian Societies—

And 2<sup>dly</sup> as to their Erecting a meeting house (as they say in their Petition) at their own cost, We humbly Conceive that any number of Gentlemen may build an house at their own Cost if they please; But for this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court who have the Religious as well as Civil Interests of this Province under their wise Care, to set it apart for the Publick worship of God, to the Disturbance and breaking up of the Neighbouring Churches and the Publick peace of the Government, we humbly Conceive would be a Great Grief and burden to the people in General and bring the Province into Such confusion as will Render the Inhabitants unable to Support the Charge of the Government.

For These reasons with what others we shall crave Leave to Lay before your Excellency and Honours, We Humbly hope This Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court will be Induced not to Grant the Prayer of the said Petition but to Dismiss the same—

NICH. PERRYMAN  
JAMES GILMAN  
ZEBULON GIDDINGK

*Replication to the foregoing.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov & Comand' in Chief in & Over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Represen<sup>s</sup> in Gener<sup>l</sup> Assembly Conven'd—

The Reply of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Exeter who have Petitioned to be Exempted from

1771/19



paying towards the support of the ministry in said Town &c. to the answer of the Agents of s<sup>d</sup> Town to their Petition—

May it please your Excellency & the other the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Branches of the Legislature The fav<sup>r</sup> granted your Petition<sup>rs</sup> with regard to an opportunity of making a written Reply to the answers made to their Petition in behalf of the Town gives them Encouragem<sup>t</sup> to hope for success in the matter under Debate as the merit & Weight of w<sup>t</sup> Shall be offer<sup>d</sup> can in this way be much better Consider<sup>d</sup>

Your Petition<sup>rs</sup> would beg leave Humbly to Observe in General, that in this affair as they are not Influenced by sinister views, corrupt or vicious Principles nor any but Conscientious motives their Case claims the closer attention & greater tenderness— and as they are Sincere in their Principles which relate to this matter so they would be just in their Reasonings upon it: & should therefore have been glad to have avoided entering into the consideration of several points & matters of fact moved in the said answer because they will be a Diversion & a Digression from the Main Question— but could not prevail with the Agents to wave them. To come then to the s<sup>d</sup> answer & Reply in as brief & clear a manner as we can by following the Several Articles thereof. We must Observe their first begins with charging the Petition<sup>rs</sup> with a mistake in Representing that the Town in Setting Mr Woodbridge Odlin proceeded in a hasty & Resolute manner, & then they go on to give an acco<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>t</sup> affair, the Substance of w<sup>ch</sup> is that it was carried on w<sup>th</sup> great deliberation & every step Maturely Considered: That every Person Concern<sup>d</sup> acted their part from y<sup>e</sup> fullest Evidence & Strongest Conviction of the Expediency of the thing & the Legality of the means, & the Like— But in this acc<sup>t</sup> there is nothing said of the Art used first to prepare matters by prevailing on near Seventy Persons to sign a Petition to the Select men praying a proper Clause might be Inserted in the warrant for the Annual meeting 1743 & so working up the minds of the Petitioners to favour the thing before it came to be considered in Public— They also have omitted to Observe that when the Town was met & about to proceed on this affair: the Non-Petitioners or most of them made the strongest Remonstrances ag<sup>t</sup> desiring it might be suspended for some time at least offering to supply the Desk if necessary by Subscription as they had done y<sup>e</sup> year before hoping that a little time as it would have given greater Opportunity to have advised & proposed so it would have produced a greater unanimity of Opinion, if not terms of union & peace—They dont say a word of the Contempt w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> this was Rejected. & how Resolutely they proceeded as well to Vote the Raising money as chusing a Committee to Effect & carry

these designs into Execution which had been Contrived before, nor how their proposals at the second meeting were Rejected—nor that a church Com<sup>tee</sup> was chosen to call assistance for the Ordination before the agreement made w<sup>th</sup> the Gentleman to be Ordain'd w<sup>ch</sup> with many other transactions too tedious to Recite, prove the thing to be Contrived & determined before it came to be Voted, and that those who asserted their freedom & Liberty had Reason to be dissatisfied, the whole being done before the Deacons & Standing Church committee had any notice of it only as Inhabitants of the Town, and after the Town had determined the matter & a com<sup>tee</sup> chosen to agree the Terms a Proclamation was Issued under the ministers hand, appointing a Day of fasting & prayer in the Town to seek Direction, now these proceedings & much more of the like nature were Just Causes of Dissatisfaction with this Settlement, & that we might well say it was Resolute if not hasty Especially if we Consider that the Towns Committee (men chosen no Doubt with good Policy) was Impower'd to complete this agreement without making a report to the Town for their Confirmation or Approbation which is the usual way, for we think a precedent like this cant be found w<sup>ch</sup> th<sup>o</sup> by virtue of a Particular Law may be barely called Legal can by no propriety be term'd prudent & w<sup>ch</sup> if ever it was done before was only done, as we Conceive it was here to serve a Sinister End—

But as to what is objected to us, that we had a hand in Calling or Inviting the Gentleman to preach in Town we Conceive there is no weight in it, for such Invitation is always understood to be in order to chusing, w<sup>ch</sup> necessarily Imply's Refusing— When a Congregation Invite several Candidates, they are often call'd from other places, where they are upon probation But it was never suppos'd that such Invitation carried in it an obligation to chuse the Person Invited for where more than one Preaches before the choice, all cant be chosen, and if but one Preaches, where can be the choice— unless it be that which we have all heard of—

But we pass on— The second article of the answer we conceive is of no Consequence in this Debate, if admitted to be true, for it only proves that some of the Petitioners are not of the same mind now w<sup>ch</sup> they once were of in this Particular affair—

Nor is the third more to the point; for it only shows the Respondents have assum'd a power of Judging the hearts of those they there speak of— And as to the 4<sup>th</sup> we would only observe, that if this settlement was Legal, it will be very Difficult, if not Impossible to prove it to be agreeable to the usage of the churches in this Government.

In their 5<sup>th</sup> Article we conceive the Respond<sup>ts</sup> proceed on fallacious principles & take for granted propositions which cant be proved— as that if this Petition is granted, not only this church, but all the churches in the Govern<sup>t</sup> will be greatly prejudiced— Now where is the prejudice to the church as such if these Petitioners were dismissed— there will be a church still left, of a competent Number, Invested with the same powers & enjoying the same Privileges as they now enjoy— and if the Number desiring to be Dismissed be so small as is Represented the objection is still of Less weight— and as to Churches in General how are they like to be affected by it— no other ways than they always are by gathering a new church, when the members belong'd to any other before; and if this is of any weight it will always be an Objection, in that case as well as in this: & so there must never be but one church in a Town tho ever so Large— and the same argum<sup>t</sup> may be always made ag<sup>t</sup> erecting new Parishes, for the old must be hurt by the Loss of any of its Parishoners by an increase of charge on those that Remain— Again when tis said the granting this Petition would be a manifest breach of the Laws of the Province the Objection Implies that this court are to proceed only on Laws already in force that they are Restrain'd by them, & are only to put such Laws in Execution— which is not the case, the petitioners ask for a new Law, & apply to those who can make it— the doing of w<sup>ch</sup> will no more be a breach of the old, than the making any other new Law & the same argum<sup>t</sup> lies with Equal Reasoning ag<sup>t</sup> making any new Law, for every Instance of that Kind in some sense alters those before in force— The Question therefore ought not to be whether the Law ask'd for will be a breach upon other Laws. But whether the End propos'd by it be good, whether it is R<sup>t</sup> & Reasonable to be done, & in order to discover that we beg leave to observe that we take it for undoubted Truth in w<sup>ch</sup> all Christians are agreed That the end of all Public worship is the Hon<sup>r</sup> of God & the Edification of the Worshipers, that is, the Improvem<sup>t</sup> of their minds in all christian Graces & virtues that these two are never separated, & therefore the edification of the worshipers always implies the former; That assemblies worship & care only means to attain the End. Viz the Edification of those who attend them. That this cant be done where the worship is not voluntary, for it must be in Spirit and in truth, free & sincere— That there is a great variety in the fitness of means arising from many circumstances particularly the diferent Capacities & tempers of Persons w<sup>ch</sup> may make means very fit & useful to one Person, not so to another, and that in these cases the right of Private Judgment is to be maintained more than in any, for here every

man must Judge for himself, & tis impossible another can Judge for him, and that hereupon he ought to follow the Dictates of his own Conscience—That tis every mans duty to pursue this end, as tis the Noblest & highest that can be proposed by the fittest & best means—from these principles w<sup>ch</sup> are indisputable, it evidently follows, that when a man apprehends he can obtain the afores<sup>d</sup> end better in one Congregation than in another, he ought to Join to that w<sup>ch</sup> he Judges the better for that purpose. & when a number sufficient to embody in Church order have the same Judgm<sup>t</sup> as to that point they ought to separate & embody; it then becomes their duty for it is certainly a duty to use those means we Judge fittest, for obtaining the best end: & the omission of it is the omission of a Known duty, for which Conscience will Inevitably Condemn—he that denies this must with the same breath condemn the Reformation for upon these & such like principles the Reformed Church Separated from the church of Room, who condemnd them for it, for she mortally hated Separations— He therefore that will not allow of it in the cases here put, must if he will be consistent in his principles. Return to the mother Church from which the first Reformers separated— Now the civil Magistrates Ought to be the minister of God for good to the People, & where their greatest good is concernd ought to give them the greatest Countenance. If it be said tis enough for such separatists to enjoy their Liberty of Separating without being Eas'd of their taxes—the answer is that would be making them purchase their Liberty of those who enjoy their own freely & is not Liberty Equally every mans right who has not forfeited it? If so no man should be oblig'd to purchase it at a dearer Rate than his neighbour, and where such a separation is made from an apprehension of duty & in Obedience to Conscience it is so far from being Just matter of Reproach or blame to the party or of offence to others, that it ought on the other hand to Receive that Countenance & approbation justly due to those who have a sense of duty & tenderness of Conscience sufficient to put them upon the performance of it—The Respond<sup>ts</sup> indeed say the Petitioners are a small number of Persons, who separate thro' unreasonable prejudice & here again they suppose that true w<sup>ch</sup> we deny, namely that we have no Reason for separating—for it appears to us to be duty upon such principles & arguments as have been before mentioned & therefore think ourselves free from the just imputation of prejudice, & they have no Right to judge our hearts & condemn us for Hypocrites— Beside how easy it is to charge, & to Return the charge of unreasonable prejudice. Every party in Politicks as well as Religion is exceeding apt to think all the opposition to their measures proceeds from unreason-

able Prejudice, & if men would but open their eyes they must needs see things as they do and none more apt to run Riot in this opinion than that party which is uppermost, which always supposes it self in the Right— But here it seems in this case it is quite plain there is the opinion & Result of a Council— But we cant think it proper to trouble this Court with those affairs, a particular detail & Consideration of w<sup>ch</sup> would be more than could be done in a weeks time, nor are they at all proper to be discuss'd here— and after all should it be done it would amount to no more than this—Two men differ each calls in his friend to advise which they do, but advise differently according to their Different Apprehension & thereupon each man follows & applauds the advice he likes best— In short whenever a sufficient number agree to go off from a church or churches, & Embody by themselves & by their outward actions or the General course of their lives in a Judgment of charity there is Reason to think them sincere in their pretensions, if they are willing to support the preaching of the gospel & other ordinances among themselves & especially when their Separation does not break up the churches they leave, we humbly Conceive, & with great deference & submission would say they have a right to demand of the authority, that protection, Exemption & Countenance whereby they may Enjoy their Opinions & Sacred Rights on as Cheap & Easy terms as their neighbours so far as the Circumstances of their case will admit—

The Sixth & Last Article begins with charging the Petition<sup>r</sup> with absurdity &c In desiring some allowance for w<sup>h</sup> they have paid towards the settlem<sup>t</sup> of the minis<sup>try</sup> &c— As to the settlem<sup>t</sup> of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Odlin the Elder, tis out of the Question, but as to the other we see no such absurdity, for many Reasons, but especially considering this was purposely made as chargeably, even to us, as it could be, by making that a Public charge which might have been otherways defrayed, as to Other parts of this Article tis comprised in the foregoing there being no great difference between saying, men Separate from *unreasonable pre Judice*, & saying it is evil in self, that it is of Evil Example & *draws others to do the like* differs little from saying *it would be of Dangerous consequence to the Churches*, all which is only begging the thing in Question—for we think it for the good of the churches, if by Churches we understand the People of the churches & not the Minister only, & if by good, is meant *their Spiritual Edification* & not the great point of maintaining the minister in Affluence & Ease—But this they say if done will be a leading example & we say all the better, if it be a thing which ought to be done, which is our apprehension of it, & that not only in this case

but all others so circumstanc'd; as to other fearful consequences mention'd they are merely chimerical: & Deserve no Answer— But here it is worth considering whether force, Compulsion or Restraint is a likely way to promote the Interests of pure religion, whether to compel to Conformity is a likely means Ever did or ever will Make a sincere Conformist, & what Interest is such a Conduct likely to promote, unless that of the purse of the parishioners & the more comfortable Subsistence of the Parson for the Larger the Parish, the higher the Salary is no false Logick—But those who are ag<sup>t</sup> their neighbours Spiritual Benefit from Lucrative or frugal principles do not *do as they would be done by*, they do not Exercise that charity which *seeketh not her own*, and he is Effectually ag<sup>t</sup> such benefit who prevents or Endeavours to prevent his neighbours from using those means he judges his duty to use. St Pauls Exhortation in this case is for every man to please his neighbours for his good to Edification—As to other matters taken notice of in this Article of the answer we cant think them of so much consequence in This debate as to need a particular Reply—The Building a meeting house or not is of no farther moment in this affair than as it argues those who have done it to be in Earnest & That they think it to be a matter of Some Consequence or they would not have been at that Charge— Upon the whole it is Humbly Submitted whether the Interest of Religion will not be more promoted— whether any such pernicious consequences are like to follow as are Suggested & whether the Interests of a Considerable number of good & faithful Subjects to the Government will not be advanced by granting this Petition? and Lastly whether the Consequences are not likely to be more pernicious which must follow from a Denial—

By- SAM<sup>l</sup> GILMAN } In behalf  
 PETER GILMAN } of the  
 } Petitioners

October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1744.

We whose names are under written having by chance heard that his Excelency & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council heath sent a Survaier (1) to the Parish of Brintwood in order to Devide the same, and we being taking into the Lower Part and have bin at Grate Charge in Getting the Parish, We Pray that we may not be Conbin'd therin for we are sensible that their is not a sufficient number in it be at the Nessuary Charges of a town Parish on Present, but that we may have a years Liberty for consideration on what His Excelency shall se fit to Give us—

(1) In the original MS. volume, pp. 27-31, are surveys or plans of the proposed distinct Parishes. ED.

Jonathan Cram  
 Jeremiah Row  
 Jonathan Eayer ?  
 Jonathan Robenson  
 Moses Jewett  
 Jonathan Thing

John Mudgett  
 Thomas Mudgett  
 Nichloss Smith  
 William Beew  
 Jonathan Wodley  
 John James

PP. 3, 37

*Petition of sundry inhabitants of Exeter to be incorporated  
 into a new Parish.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq' Captain Generall.  
 Governor and Commander in Chief In and over his Majes-  
 ties Province of New Hampshire and To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His  
 Majesties Council and House of Representatives Convened  
 in Generall Assembly

The Petition of a Number of the Freeholders and Other  
 Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter in Said Province—  
 Humbly sheweth

That there has been a Minister settled in said Town of Exeter  
 Contrary to the Minds of many of your Petitioners who  
 Timely Enter'd their Dissents against it—

That your petitioners have hitherto (Contrary to their  
 Minds) been compell'd to pay Taxes for the support of the  
 said Minister (who carries on the Publick Worship in the Old  
 Meeting house in said Town) Which your Petitioners Humbly  
 Conceive is unreasonable and Unjust—

That your Petitioners have Erected a Meeting house & Set-  
 tled a Minister at their own Cost, and with the Help of Some  
 Valuable Donations appropriated to the use of the Church  
 Have supported the Gospel and Carry'd on the Publick Wor-  
 ship of God in the Said New Meeting house For about Twelve  
 years last past with Peace and Concord amongst themselves—

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray Your Excellency  
 & your Honours to Take the case of your Petitioners under  
 your wise Consideration and Grant us Relief, By Freeing  
 your Petitioners with their Estates, & such other Persons (and  
 their Estates) as shall joyn with us (within a time to be Lim-  
 ited by your Excellency & your Hon<sup>rs</sup>) From paying any Tax  
 for the support of the ministry in the said Old meeting house  
 for the Future; And by Incorporating us and Such Persons,  
 and Investing us with Such Powers & Securing to us such  
 Priviledges or otherwise Granting us such Aid or Relief as  
 your Excellency & Honors In your Great Wisdom shall Think  
 best—

And your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever Pray &—  
 April 8<sup>th</sup> 1755—

Peter Gilman	John Lougee, Jr
Sam <sup>r</sup> Gilman	Edward Colcord
Thomas Deane	Nicholas Smith
Theophilus Smith	Jonathan Judkins
Daniel Thing	Joseph Mudget
John Lord	Jerimiah Folsom
Robert Light	Thomas Nealey
Josiah Gilman	Joseph Acres
Sam <sup>r</sup> Gilman, Jr	Jonathan Ambrose
John Phillips	Robert Lord
Daniel Gilman	Eliphalet Lord
Nich <sup>s</sup> Gilman	Stephen Thing
Thomas Lord	Joseph Stacey
Benj <sup>a</sup> Thing	Jon <sup>a</sup> Young
Abner Thurston	Benjeman Rogers
John Dean	Stephen Palmer
Nath <sup>l</sup> Folsom	John Leavitt
Summersbee Gilman	Joseph Smith
Josiah Ladd <sup>r</sup>	Wodley Cram
Richard Smith	Edmund Lougee
Richard Smith, Jr	Nathaniel Ladd
Sam <sup>r</sup> Smith	Joseph Swasey
Josiah Barker	John Boyoden
Abner Dollof	Dudley James
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dollof	Trueworthy Gilman
Joseph Dollof	Thomas Piper
John Robenson Jr	Elias Ladd
Peter Robenson	Daniel Gilman
John Haines	Nehemiah Gilman
John Gilman, Jr	James Thurston Jr
Widow Mary Gilman	William Harris

Province of N. Hampshire—

In Council April 9<sup>th</sup> 1755

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Theodore Atkinson—Secry.

Province of }  
New Hamps } In the House of Representatives April 10<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Upon Reading the within Petition, voted that the Petitioners be heard on the said Petition in the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next after the twenty eighth day of April Ins<sup>s</sup> and y<sup>t</sup> the Petitioners at their own cost serve the Selectmen of Exeter with a copy of this Petition and of the orders thereon to shew cause if any they have why the Prayer of the Petition should not be granted

Matthew Livermore, Clerk.

In Council, Eod<sup>m</sup> Die—

Read & Concurred—

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson—Secry.

Province of }  
New Hamp } In the House of Representatives, Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1755

Upon hearing the Petitioners of the within Petition and the Respondents Voted that the Petitioners be set off as a Distinct and Separate Parish from the old parish in Exeter with the Estates they do or shall own in s<sup>t</sup> Town for the time being and for the future that when any person or persons shall come into s<sup>d</sup> Town to settle or any Person or Persons in s<sup>d</sup> Town shall arrive to the age of twenty one years such persons shall have the liberty of three months to determine to which Parish such Person will belong to gether with the Estates they then do



or afterwards shall own as afores<sup>d</sup> such Determination to be by giving notice thereof in writing unto the clerk of the new parish within the s<sup>d</sup> three months and in default thereof to belong unto the old parish— That the petitioners be exempted from paying any Taxes unto the old parish for this present year or to the support or maintenance of the minister in the old parish or any thing relating to the ministerial Tax that s<sup>d</sup> New parish have power to choose all officers necessary for managing parish affairs or to raising money for y<sup>e</sup> support and maintenance of the ministry, and that the petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly—

Matthew Livermore  
Clerk.

In Council, September 9<sup>th</sup> 1755

The within Votes of the House read & concurr'd  
Theodor Atkinson Secy

(P-3) 37

*Answer of the Town Committee of Exeter to the foregoing.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governour and Commander in Cheif in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and to the Honourable his Majesties Council and House of Representatives convened in General Assembly.

We being chosen by the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter to represent said Town, and on the behalf of our Constituents to make answer to a petition preferred to this Honorable Court by a number of Freeholders and Inhabitants of said Town praying that they and their Estates may for the future be exempted from paying to the support of the ministry in the old meeting House seeing they represent in their petition, that a minister was settled contrary to the minds of many of the petitioners— In Answer to which, We humbly beg leave to reply as follows—

1<sup>st</sup> Many of the petitioners especially those that entered their Dissents against the settlement of our Minister the<sup>r</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Woodbridge Odlin were those that first invited him to preach in this place and were the Cheif Instruments of his being called from a remote place to labour among the people here, Who had he not esteem'd their invitation to Him a call from God might now have been serving the Interest of the Redeemers Kingdom in a distant part, But the said Gentleman being Induced by the Importunities of the said petitioners and others in the Town accepted of the Invitation to employ his Labour among them for a considerable Time, of the expiration of which the Church & Congregation being sensible of the Infirmities of their aged pastor, tho't an assistant with him in the ministry and pastoral care of their souls would be for his & their comfort & having had a long

Tryal of our present minister by a considerable majority were well satisfied with Him and made choice of him in a way agreeable to the Laws of the province. The Town proceeded at their annual meeting march 28, 1743 To Chuse a Committee to agree with and settle the said Mr Odlin by a considerable Majority, And this Committee was further confirmed in their office by said Town, at a meeting of the Freeholders & Inhabitants June 13: 1743. Those petitioners that entered their Dissents being present and voting with the Town at said meetings, as to the Validity and Regularity of the Settlement it was agreeable to the Majority of Town & Church approved of and ratified by a venerable Council called by this Church—

2. Those who dissented against the settlement of the said minister among the petitioners are many of them such as rent themselves of from the Church Counter to their Covenant Engagements or Church Relation, & Contrary to the Platform of Church Discipline, and their setting up is disallowed off as being contrary to the Known order of our churches, and a Council of ten churches have in their Judgment upon the case declared their disallowance of those Brethrens withdraw as being very unjustifiable and reproachful to Religion.

3. Those petitioners do not profess themselves to be of any different persuasion from the Church they belonged to, but acknowledge they are settled upon Congregational principles and that they could hold occasional Communion with our minister & Church, and if so why not stated? What need of supporting a Seperate Interest to the prejudice of Religion and the peace Interest of the Town.

4. We would inform the Court that there is but about twenty five of the petitioners that entered their Dissents against the settlement of our Minister the rest of them consisting of such persons as have moved into Town or come of age many of which posses no Estates in the Town and some that were forward for the settlement at that Time have for what Reasons we Know not been prevailed with to Join with Them—

5. The Town has already been divided into so many parishes that we conceive it is unreasonable & what would render it very inconvenient & detrimental to the Town, for a number of persons that dwell in the midst of us (which have no prospect of being better accomodated than they might be at the old Meeting house) to be exempted from supporting the charge of the public ministry, where they with their Families might conveniently attend, and we apprehend that we are not at present more than sufficient to support the charges of one parish with other public charges—

6. We apprehend it is unreasonable that the petitioners their

Families and Estates should be exempted from paying to our Minister, in that several of their Families attend public Worship at the Old Meeting House and there is no prospect of their being inclined to alter their Sentiments—

7. We conceive that the countenancing a Number of persons in setting up for themselves without sufficient Reasons that are not of different persuasions from those they went of from will be a tendency to the subversion of all Order in Towns & Churches—

Wherefore from the consideration of the ill Consequences of Countenancing them in their irregular proceedings the great Disorder & Confusion that may thereby be introduced into Towns & Churches, we conceive will have a Tendency to the destroying of all order and running all into the utmost difficulty, if their petition shou'd be granted. Things being in such situation we cannot but apprehend that fixing them on a civil Establishment will be encouraging unwarrantable separations and destructive to the peace and Order of the Churches in the province—

For these & other weighty reasons that might be offered (which will occur to your minds) We humbly Pray. That your Excellency & Honours in your great wisdom would dismiss so unreasonable a petition which we conceive tends to the Subversion of Religion.

ZEP<sup>o</sup> GIDDINGE  
JOHN RICE.

R. 3, 41

*Result and advice of an Ecclesiastical Council, in Exeter.*

We the Elders & delegates of the third church of Christ in Ipswich, the two Churches in Cambridge & the third in Gloucester Convened in Council July 29<sup>th</sup> 1755 in Exeter at the Mutual request of the Pastor & the first Church in s<sup>t</sup> Town and a Number of the brethren called the New Gathered Church to Judge of all matters of difference subsisting between them in order to lead them into a happy Reconciliation & restoration to Christian Comunion and fellowship— After humble Supplication to God for direction in this Important affair and full hearing the parties came to the following Result:

1<sup>st</sup> Notwithstanding any Greivances the Brethren of the New Gather'd Church (so called) may have met with or apprehended they had met with from their late Rev'd Pastor and the brethren of the Church yet we Judge their manner of withdrawing Comunion from the Church was disorderly, And that such a conduct tends to destroy the peace and order of these churches, but we Apprehend some Charitable allowances are to be made in favour of these brethren Considering the Circumstances of those times and their plea of unacquaintedness with the order of these Churches.

2<sup>dy</sup> We Judge the Reflections of the Separating Brethren upon the late Pastor & the Other brethren of the Church (Calling them oppos-

ers of the work of Gods Sovereign Grace &c) to be unbecoming Expressions, savouring of an uncharitable Spirit or of too great abounding in their own sense and opinion of things, and we should have been glad if they had been more full and Express in Acknowledging the warmth & Severity of their Expressions.

3<sup>thly</sup> With respect to receiving to Communion the members of other churches who are under admonition: we declare that such a practice is utterly inconsistent with the order and peace of these churches, and that if this New Gathered Church (so called) retain any such members it is just matter of offence to the churches of Christ, and in order to any reconciliation with these churches it is our Judgment that they deny such members any further fellowship in Special Ordinances till they are restored to the Charity of the Churches to which they respectively belong or regularly dismissed.

4<sup>thly</sup> Provided the New Gathered Church (so called) shall manifest their consent to and acceptance of the Judgement of this Council as above and their readiness to Practice agreeably hereto, we advise the Pastor and first Church in this Town to forgive their brethren whatsoever has been offensive in their late Transactions and not withstanding the Exceptionable steps they have taken towards their being formed into a Church State, Yet that they own them as a Church of our Lord Jesus Christ and their Pastor (so called) as a minister of Christ and receive them to Christian comunion in all Ordinances and acts thereof as they do other Churches.

5<sup>thly</sup> And upon their Complying as above we recomend them also to the fellowship & comunion of all the other churches in the land walking in the faith & order of the Gospel: At the same time Earnestly recommending it to the New Gathered Church (so called) to pay all due respect to the churches of Christ, and to Exercise great caution that they avoid every thing which may greve or offend them: And now dear brethren of the New gathered church (so called) we have proposed such terms for your being accepted into comunion with the churches as upon a Mature Impartial weighing matters we think highly reasonable for you to comply with, and such as we Judge necessary, to secure the Interest of Religion, the honour of Christ, and the peace and Safety of these churches. We therefore cannot but hope that God will convince you of your duty here in And incline you to a hearty compliance herewith— And as to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor and beloved brethren of the first church, we cannot but hope, that considering the times which have pass'd over us, and the present Circumstances of your Separating brethren, you will upon their Submitting to and accepting of our Judgment & advice forgive them in whatever has been by them Greivous or offensive to you & receive them, (together with the person whom they acknowledge for their Pastor) in their respective capacities and treat them accordingly by all proper acts of Christian Fellowship & Comunion, And now Rev<sup>d</sup> Hon<sup>d</sup> & Beloved it will be to us matter of Joy and thankfulness to see the people of God in this place thus united in holy fellow ship: And we Earnestly Exhort & beseech you in the bowels of our Lord Jesus Christ to forgive one another as you hope that God for Christs sake will forgive you, and that you would Embrace one another as in times past in the Arms of Love & Charity, And that there be a friendly interchange of all acts of Christian, brotherly Comunion as occasion may Call for, And that there be a carefull avoiding Everything in Speech or behaviour, that may grieve or offend Each other, and if there should be some different sentiment as to some particular points, that there be a careful preserving the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. Finally brethren farewell, be perfect be of Good

Comfort, be of one mind, live in peace and the God of Love and peace shall be with you, Amen,  
 Exeter Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1755. Voted unanimously

SAM<sup>l</sup> WIGLESWORTH,  
 Moderator—

A true copy. Attest Sam Cook. Scribe

*Acceptance of the foregoing Result and Advice.* pp. 3, 49

At a meeting of the New Gath<sup>d</sup> Church of Christ in Exeter—August 4<sup>th</sup> 1755,

Voted—That we consent to and accept of the Judgment and Advice of the Council mutually chosen by us and the first church of Christ in said Town—as is contained in their result dated August 1<sup>st</sup> 1755—and sign'd by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Wigglesworth as moderator—and we hereby manifest our Readiness to practice agreeably thereto.

Voted likewise—That a copy of the above be sent to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Woodbridge Odlin, to be communicated to the first Church of Christ in Exeter.

Samuel Gilman } Ruling Eld<sup>r</sup> in  
 Daniel Thing } behalf of the  
 John Phillips } Church.

Province of } To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Council For the Prov-  
 New Hampsh<sup>d</sup> } ince of New Hampshire—

These certify that the sum which was voted by the Town of Exeter to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Woodbridge Odlin this Present year was for his Salary only, & not for any Arrearages due to him from the Town. But as there was something due to him from the Town at that time, The same is Included in the Town Rate for the Current Year and not in the Ministers Rate.

All which is Humbly Certified by your Hon<sup>rs</sup> most Hum<sup>l</sup> Servants—

Josiah Gilman } Selectmen  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Light } of  
 Jonathan Gilman Jr } Exeter.  
 Charles Rundlet }

Exeter Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Concurred, but care must be taken in the act to have Provision that the Town may choose officers to make the ministerial rate—and also to repair the churches reciprocally That all arrearages if any be paid by both as if not separated. The act will not Pass without these articles are Inserted.

*Petition of John Odlin and others for power to call Parish meetings, &c.* pp. 3, 49

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Humbly shews John Odlin, Josiah Sanborn and Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks, all of Exeter in said Province :

That by an Act Pass'd in the twenty ninth year of his Late

Majestys Reign a new Parish was incorporated in that part of Exeter Remaining, (commonly called the Town) after the Parishes of Brentwood & Epping were set off which was called the new Parish & Invested with the Powers usual in such Cases, and the remaining part of said Town was made a Parish & authorized to manage their affairs Relating to the support of the Gospel ministry, Separately and for that purpose was authorized to chuse assessors of the Parish Taxes Collectors &c which were to be chosen at the annual Town meeting for as to Town affairs there was no alteration by said act and this was the only matter that could be transacted at the Town meeting respecting said Parish ——— as may at large appear by reference to said act.

That your Petition<sup>s</sup> suppose it was the design of said Act that such assessors should be authorized to call such meetings of said Parish as there should be occasion for without any regard or matter to be done by the select men of the Town, but that power is not given (unless by a very remote Implication) so that as to any special Business to be done by said Parish as repairs additions &c to their meeting house they have no method of consulting and Determining but what is drawn with Question & Dispute upon the Doubt about calling the meeting nor can they obtain a meeting for the Select men refuse to call it and the assessors doubt their authority——

That there is a necessity of repair<sup>s</sup> their meeting house purchasing a Bell & transacting other Parochial affairs which are all suspended by the ambiguous Language of said act Wherefore your Petitioners pray the advisement of the General Assembly thereon and that by a Resolve they would Declare that the said assessors have Power to call such meetings of said Parish, if it appears to be within the Intention of said Act, or to put said Parish or remaining part of said Town under a new Regulation, & that no officer of the Town as such may have any thing to do with said Parish and that your Petitioners may have Leave to Bring in a Bill accordingly and they shall ever Pray &c.

JOHN ODLIN,  
SAM<sup>l</sup> BROOKS.

## FRANCESTOWN.

10.7, 57

[This town was settled about 1760 by John Carson, a Scotchman, and was incorporated 8<sup>th</sup> of June, 1772. Ed.]

*Petition for a land tax to build a Meeting house, &c.*

Province of New Hampshire County of Hillsborough	}	To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esq. Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and to the Hon <sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & House of Repre- sentatives and general Court Assembled—
---	---	---

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth:

That Whereas Frances Town in the Province and County aforesaid hath no Land left or laid out by the Original Proprietors for the Encouragment of the first Gospel Minister to settle amongst us we your Humble Petitioners humbly desire your Excellency and Honnours to make an Act To Collect or raise a Tax of a Penny half penny per acre for two years or more or less as your Excellency and Honnours shall see fit upon all the land within the Town aforesaid for the settlement of our first Minister and Building a Meting House your Excellency and Honnours Complience herewith will verry much serve our Intrest and Encourage the Settlement of the Wilder-ness: And your Humble Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray—

Francestown Aprile 22<sup>d</sup> AD: 1773.

Thomas Quigly	Oliver Holmes
John Quigly	Asa Lewes
Thomas Quigly, Jr	Nathan Clough
James Hopkins	Samuell Nicolas
Robert Fulton, Jr	William M <sup>r</sup> Master
John Dickey	Hugh M <sup>r</sup> Gumery
William Lee	Robert Morel
William Starrett	John Carson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nutt	John Brown
Adam Dickey	David Lewis
William Holmes	Henry M <sup>r</sup> farson
Joseph Dickey	Charles Mellon
Benjamin Seleper	Samuel Gregg
Samuel Marten	John Hopkins
William Butterfield	Robert Hopkins
William Butterfield.	David Gregg
Nathan Fisher	

Province of New Hampshire-

In Council May 13<sup>th</sup> 1773-

Read & Order'd to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

Geo: King Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>

In the house of Represen<sup>t</sup> May 14, 1773.

On Reading the foregoing Petition Order'd that the Petitioners at their Own Cost cause the Substance of said Petition to be printed in

the New Hampshire Gazette three weeks successively & that the Petitioners may be heard thereon the third day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June next—

William Parker, Clerk.

In Council Eodem die,  
Read and Concur'd.

Geo: King, D. Secy.

Province of New Hampshire } In the House of Represent<sup>s</sup> Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Voted that the Prayer of this Petition be granted that the Petition<sup>rs</sup> have leave to bring in a bill for laying a tax on the Lands mention'd in said Petition for the term of two years of a One penny half penny an Acre Each year

W<sup>m</sup> Parker Cler.

In Council Eodem die,

Read and Concurr'd with this amendment, that the Lands in said Frances Town belonging to the Purchasers of Masons Patent be emptied from the above mention'd tax.

Geo King, D. Secry.

Province of } In the House of Represent<sup>s</sup> Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1774.  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

The Above vote of Council read & non concurred & Voted that the House adhere to their former Vote.

W<sup>m</sup> Parker, Clerk

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Read and nonconcurr'd.

Geo. King, D. Secry.

In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Voted that the Prayer of this Petition be granted, that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a bill, for laying a Tax on the lands mention'd in said Petition for the Term of Two years of one penny half penny pr acre Each year. Provided it shall not Interfere with or make void any former agreement made between the Grantors, or any of them, & the Grantees of Said Francestown

William Parker, Clerk, Assembly

In Council Eodem die.

Read and Concur'd.

Geo. King, D. Secy.

---

### FRANCONIA.

[Franconia, which was originally called Morristown, was granted February 14, 1764, to Isaac Searle and others. The first permanent settlement was made in 1774. ED.]

*Petition of John Wendell, agent, for the town of Franconia.*

Province of } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hamps<sup>r</sup> } Captain General Governour & Commander  
in Chief in & Over His Majestys Province  
of New Hampshire and Vice admiral of the Same in Council—

The Petition of John Wendell of Portsmouth in the County



of Rockingham in the Province aforesaid Esq<sup>r</sup> in behalf of himself and as Agent to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Temple Esq. Sir Francis Barnard Bart., Thomas Hubbard Esq. and Benjamin Akerman unto your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council Humbly Shews—

That your Petitioner & the aforementioned Gentlemen claim Lands by Purchase & as Grantees in the Township of Franconia, and that he applied to his Excellency before the Expiration of the Charter for a renewal thereof in behalf of the former Grantees who was pleased to grant him a Warrant to the Surveyor General to procure a survey thereof: who thereupon issued out Orders to Benj. Whiting Esq<sup>r</sup> as his D<sup>y</sup> Surveyor, to return a survey thereof, and the Said Whiting and others have made Several attempts for that Purpose at a considerable Expence to your Petitioner but has not been able to effect it by reason of impassable Mountains & has informed your Petitioner that one half of said Township is so mountainous & Rocky as not to be inhabited. And your Petitioner in behalf of himself & those he represents humbly begs leave to represent unto your Excellency & Honours, that they are the Only Persons who have been at any Expence upon this Service or have any way regarded the Township as worth their Notice, as also to pray your excellency & Honours to grant so much of said Township, as may be found Inhabitable on a survey thereof, to your Petitioner and his Associates, & so much of the Township of Lincoln adjoining thereto as will make a full Township on which your Petitioner & his associates may make a settlement of the same: or otherwise to relieve them on the Prayer of this Petition as your Excellency & Honours in your Wisdom think proper, & your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray—

JOHN WENDELL.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 22, 1772.

*Petition of Alexander Phelps and others, relating to forfeiture and re-grant of Franconia and Lincoln.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Gov<sup>r</sup> and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, In Council

The Petition of Alexander Phelps and his Associates humbly sheweth that there is a Tract of Land in Said Province, Containing about forty six Thousand Acres without any allowance for highways &c, formerly Granted by the Names of Franconia and Lincoln, which Land has been hitherto wholly neglected by the former Grantees and thereby become for-

pp. 7, 61

feited, which lands altho much broken may answer for a Settlement, for a Small number of Inhabitants—Whereupon your Petitioners most humbly pray your Excellency to Grant and Confirm to them their Heirs and Assigns the whole of said Lands, Except Six Thousand acres, butting westerly two miles wide, on y<sup>e</sup> Town of Landaff and Southerly five miles on y<sup>e</sup> Southerly Line of said Tract— Subject to usial & Customary Restrictions & Limitations and they as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

ALEX<sup>r</sup> PHELPS.

Portsmouth, May 31, 1772.

---

GILMANTON. *11.2, 65*

[This town was granted May 20, 1727, to twenty-four persons by the name of Gilman, and 152 others. Ed.]

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth  
New Hampshire } Esqr. Captain General Governor & Com-  
mander In Chief In & Over his Majes-  
ty's Province of New Hampshire— To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His  
Majesty's Council & House of Representatives Convened in  
General Assembly.

The Petition of Theophilus Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> John Odlin,  
& Doct<sup>r</sup> Josiah Gilman a Committee for and in behalf of the  
Proprietors of the Township of Gilmantown in said Province,  
Humbly Sheweth

That the Settlement of the Said Township has been long Re-  
tarded by Reason that no Provision hath yet been made for a  
Legal Taxation to be made & levyed on the said Proprietors  
to Defray the Charge of said Propriety which Have already  
arisen or may hereafter Arise in Settling Said Township—

That if such Provision be made by An Act of this Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Court, the said Petitioners believe that a Settlement of the Said  
Township may be soon Effected—

That Such Settlement of said Township will be not only a  
great Benefit to the Said Proprietors, But to the Province In  
General:—

Wherefore the Petitioners Humbly Pray That your Excel-  
lency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> will take the Matters of this Petition Under  
your wise Consideration and Pass such Act or Acts to Enable  
the said Proprietors to Raise such Sum or sums of money by  
Taxing the said Proprietors (as they shall find necessary from

time to time to Defrey the charges aforesaid) as your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> In your Great Wisdom shall see fitt.

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &  
May 15<sup>th</sup> 1760.

THEO. SMITH  
JOHN ODLIN  
JOSIAH GILMAN.

In Council May 16, 1760.

Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Secry.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Feby 12<sup>th</sup> 1761  
New Hamps }  
This petition being Read—Voted. That the prayer thereof be Granted  
& have Liberty to Bring In a Bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1761

Read & Concurrd.  
Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

### GILSUM.

[This town was incorporated July 6, 1763. ED.]

R. 3, 69

*Vote of Westmoreland to set off a part of the Inhabitants  
to Gilsum.*

1766. Att a Meeting of the free holders and the Other Inhabitants  
of the Town of Westmorland holden on March the Twelfth Day 1766,  
Voted to set of the people to Gilsum that Belong to the North East  
corner of this Town from Walpole Corner to Keen Line—

A Trew Cobby as Recorded on the Town Book.

Isaac Butterfield } Town Clerk

*Vote of Gilsum to set off the west end of the town.*

R. 3, 69

Province of New Hampshire.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Gilsum meet at the  
House of Mr Jonathan Smiths in s<sup>d</sup> Town on Tuesday the 26<sup>th</sup> of Aug-  
ust 1766 being meet and duly formed Mr Joseph Spensor Being chose  
Moderator to Govern S<sup>d</sup> Meeting Sd Inhabitants Voted to set off the  
West End of S<sup>d</sup> Towne as far East as the Mountain Range—

A True Cobby of the Vote as it was then past

Test pr. me, Tobadiah Willcox,  
Town clerk.

Gilsum Sep<sup>em</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

*Assent of inhabitants of Gilsum to be set off.*

R. 3, 71

Province of } Gilsum, July the 1<sup>st</sup> AD: 1768,  
New Hampshear }

This may Certifie the Honerabell General Cort of this Provence, that

we the Subscribers Inhabittence of the East parte of the Town of said Gilsun Do Agree and give our free Concente that the West pearte of this the Said Town of Gilsun shold be sett off to be one Intier Town Parish or presink with a part of Westmoland and to Extend as fear East as is here Disscribed (viz) To Begin at the South Line of said Gilsun 80 Rods East of the South East Corner of Westmoland Ledge (So caid) and to Run North by the neadel 260 Rods then Making a seatt off 80 Rods East, and then Running North by the Neadel a cross the said Town—

In Conformation hereof we Subscribe

Josiah Kilburn,	Henry White
Ebenezer Kilborn	Pelatiah Pease
Jonathan Adams	John Chapman
Medad Thornton	Obediah Willcox.

*Petition for a new town.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governour &c in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire—The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province—

The Petition of the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the West-erly Part of the Township of Gilsun and the Northwesterly Part of the Township of Westmoreland in said Province Humbly Sheweth :

That said Westerly part of Gilsun being seperated from the Easterly Part of the Same Township by a long and impassable Mountain almost thro the Township of said Gilsun Dividing the Same so as leave about one third part of the Lands of the Township of said Gilsun on the Westerly side of said Mountain, and no convenient Communication can be had with the Easterly Part of Said Township, so very necessary for the well Regulating and management of Town affairs; and the Westerly part of said Gilsun being too Small in Contents of Land for a Seperate & Distinct Town, Parish or Precinct, And whereas the Northwesterly part of said Westmoreland being that part of said Town Called Westmoreland Leg Lying at a Great Distance from and very difcult Passage to the main Body of y<sup>e</sup> Town and Inhabitants of said Westmorland and also Paying large Taxes for the Support of the Ministry & other Town Charges, without being able to Receive any Benefit or advantage therefrom And being adjoining to and conveniently Situate to be joined and incorporated with said Westerly part of Gilsun therewith to make one Seperate and Distinct Town &c.

Now your Petitioners humbly pray your Excellency and Honour that Said Westerly part of Gilsun and Northeasterly part of Westmoreland: (viz beginning at the Southeast corner of Walpole thence running Southerly on a Straight Line to the North West corner of Keene thence running Easterly on

11.3.73

the Line of said Keene to the Southeast corner of Westmoreland Leg so called and continuing the same Line Eighty Rods East of Sd (last mention'd) corner thence runing North two Hundred and Sixty Rods, thence East Eighty Rods, thence on a North Line to the North Line of said Township of Gilsum thence West on the Line of Said Gilsum to the Northwest Corner of the Same thence South on the Line between said Gilsum & Walpole to the first mentioned Bounds that part of said Westmorland & Gilsum included in the aforementioned Lines, may be taken off from y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Towns of Westmoreland & Gilsum, and be Erected made and Incorporated into one Seperate & Distinct Town, Corporation & Body Politick with all the Powers, Priviledges and immunities that any town hath or by Law ought to have in said Province or otherways as to your Excellency & Honours seem fit and as in Duty bound shall Ever pray—(1)

Dated Gilsum July the 4<sup>th</sup> AD. 1768.

Obadiah Willcox

Samuel Hall

Job Gleason

Joseph Spencer

Moses Field

Thomas Smith

Ichabod Smith

Eliphalet Dart

John Marvin

Abel Allen

Woolston Brockway

Benjamin Wheeny ?

Joshua Fuller

Joseph Mack

Jonathan Pareish

Peter Hayward

William Barns

Charles Rice

Nathaniel Dart

Jonathan Smith

Jonathan Smith, Jr

(1) A plan of the proposed new town is found in the original MS., volume III, p. 77. ED.

In Council October 22<sup>d</sup> 1768.

Read & ordered to be sent down to Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Geo: King, Dep<sup>y</sup> Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
New Hamps<sup>r</sup> }

The foregoing Petition being Consider'd and the Votes of Each Town Shewing their willingness, also a Plan Produced,

Voted That the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a bill for Incorporating said Town Pray'd for the Bounds to be Agreeable to the said plan

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eodem Die—

Read & Concurr'd—

Geo. King, Dep<sup>y</sup> Secry.

## GOFFSTOWN.

[This town was originally granted by the Province of Massachusetts, and was incorporated June 16, 1761. Ed.]

*Petition of Archibald Stark for soldiers to guard the garrison at Amoskeag.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General, Governour & Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened March the 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.

The Humble Petition of Archibald Stark of a place called Amaskege in said Province Shews—

That your Petitioner has lived at said Place for the term of ten years last past and has at his own cost Built a Garrison there of Considerable Strength & Conveniency by which the Place may be Defended against the Common Enemy with the assistance of a Competent number of Soldiers :

That there are upwards of twenty families that are settled there which have been Encouraged by your Petitioners Resolution hitherto to Stand their Ground & maintain their Settlements who must inevitably leave them if the said Garrison should be broken up— That the Situation is such as make it a place of Importance to be Supported being a Common Stage between Londonderry Chester and Pennycoke Suncoke & other Settlements & in the Course of Business there very Convenient for Travellers to Stop at, & proves a necessary means of Communication between the settlements as well as a Barrier & cover to many Settlements & families between that and Londonderry—That as your Petitioner has been at great charges to bring his Plantation there, to the Condition it is now in & laid out all his substance for that purpose (whereby he Conceives he may justly be Esteemed a Public Benefactor) it is not only of the utmost Importance to him that the Place be Defended, but also gives him some claim to ask it, and as his Fortune Depends upon it, and it may be *his* Life as well as others, He most Humbly Prays that a Competent Number of Soldiers may be allowed him to be Posted at said Garrison & to Guard & Defend him and others in Performing the necessary Labours of the Ensuing season, that their Husbandry may not be Diminished and your Petitioner as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c.

ARCHIBALD STARK.

In Council March 9<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Read & Order'd to be sent to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
Theodore Atkinson, Secy.

*Votes at a town meeting in Goffstown.*

County of Hillsborough } A meeting legally warned and  
 in Province of New Hampshire } held at the meeting house in Goffstown on munday the 15 Day of

July 1771.

Votted, Capt James Karr Moderator.

Votted, That the meeting be carried on by Poleing.

Votted, That there be a comitee chose in order to treete with Mr Joseph Currier in order for settlement—

Votted, That there be seven men chose for sd committee.

Votted,

Samuel Blodget Esq

Capt James Karr

Jotham Tuttle

Job Dow

Tho<sup>s</sup> SherlaAlex<sup>r</sup> Gilcrest

} be said Committee.

Votted, Fifteen pounds Lawfull money to Discharge the Debt of said Town.

Votted, To throw up the Road from Jonathan Martins, to Capt Ladds and except of the Road that was laid out by the selectmen last year, and that Capt Ladd is Satisfied for the same.

Votted, That the Town will prosecute those that have trespassed on the ministers and school lots.

Votted, That the meeting Stand adjourn'd until Monday the 29 Day of July at four oclock in the after noon.

The Inhabitants being met according to said adjournment July 29, 1771,

Votted, To Receive the Report of the Committee, viz

Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget Esqr

Capt James Karr

Jotham Tuttle

Job Dow

Tho<sup>s</sup> ShiriaAlex<sup>r</sup> Gilcrest

Votted, That the meeting be Dismissed

A True Copy of Record attest pr

Alex. Walker, Town Clerk.

*Petition for a Presbyterian Society.*

To His Excellency, John Wentworth Esq. Cap<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Governour and Commander in Chief, in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, In N. England—And to the Honourable his Majestys Council & House of Representatives In General Assembly Conven'd.

The humble Petition of his Majesty's Subjects, Inhab<sup>ts</sup> of Goffs Town and Province affors<sup>d</sup>

Sheweth—

That your Petitioners most or all of them have been educated in the Presbyterian Persuasion and look on themselves as bound in conscience still to adhere to the same persuasion;

That your Petitioners generally inhabit one part of said

Goff's Town which renders their associating together for public worship more convenient—

That your Petitioners have had some supply of preaching from the Presbytery to which we are connected and expect more from time to time, and soon to be in a Capacity (through Providential Smiles) to build a meeting House, and settle a Minister of their own persuasion.

May it therefore please your Excellency & Honours impartially to consider the Premises, and by your authority to enact that your Petitioners may be a distinct Society Cloath'd with Parish powers that so they may be in a Legal Capacity of Levying Parish Charges, and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Dated at Goffstown,  
November 2<sup>d</sup> 1771.

William Madole  
Thomas Shirle  
John Dinsmoor  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Gilcrest  
John Dunlap  
Robert Sherly (1)  
John Gillmor  
George Addison  
Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>r</sup>Farland  
John Orr  
James Marr  
Ma<sup>r</sup> Kennedy  
Daniel M<sup>r</sup>Farland  
James M<sup>r</sup>erson, Jr  
James M<sup>r</sup>erson  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Miller  
Danell Marr  
James Barr

Tho<sup>s</sup> Kennedy  
Robert Kennedy  
Samuel Kennedy  
Wilm M<sup>r</sup>erson  
John M<sup>r</sup>erson  
James Moor  
William Dunlap  
John Butterfield  
George Cunningham  
James Barr, Jr.  
Antipas Dodge  
Joseph Kennedy  
David M<sup>r</sup>Clure  
In<sup>o</sup> Little  
Daniel Allen  
Silas Walker  
David Currier  
Alexander M<sup>r</sup>Cay

1771  
*Petition of the Inhabitants of Goffstown, 1772, relating to town disputes.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> Gov. & Commander in Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, & Vice admiral of the same. The hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province to be couven'd at Fortsm<sup>o</sup> in said Province on Tuesday the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May Current.

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Goffestown in the County of Hillsboro' in said province, humbly Complains—

That the Inhabitants of said Goffes Town at their last annual march meeting having some disputing on the business of the Day, after which the Select men published whe were Legal



Voters, according to the Law of said province, after which the Votes were bro't in for a Moderator, The Votes were 25 for the hon<sup>ble</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget Esq & 26 for Alex<sup>d</sup> Gilchrist, on which said Mr Blodget said one John Pattie was not a legal Voter, (who had voted for said Gilchrists being Moderator) the select men said he was, but Mr Blodget insisted he was not, & that his Vote should be thrown out, w<sup>ch</sup> was done. Then the Votes stood 25 for one & 25 for the other, after which Mr Blodget pulled a power of Attorney out of his pocket, & read it, given by one Job Rowell (who is since dead) to his son Jonathan Rowell a minor & who had never been rated, Impowering said Jonathan to Vote at said meeting & Mr Blodget insisted That said Jon<sup>s</sup> had a Legal Right to vote in Said Meeting by virtue of said power which said Jon<sup>s</sup> did & voted for Mr Blodget to be Moderator, w<sup>ch</sup> turned the vote in Mr Blodgets favour & that said Pattie was not allowed to Vote, & the said Jonathan's voting & Pattie being deprived, caused different men to be chose Town Officers, than would have been, by which Means we justly conceive we are much injured and deprived of our just & Legal Rights, Wherefore we your Complainants & petitioners humbly prays your Excell<sup>ty</sup> & Honours to take our Case into your Consideration & grant us such relief as in your great wisdom shall seem meet, & your petition<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Dated at Goffe's Town the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May, AD: 1772:

David Currier	John Dinsmoor
George Hadley	Sam <sup>l</sup> McFarland
Alex <sup>r</sup> Gilchrist	Robert Speer
John Little	Will <sup>m</sup> Dunlap
Tho <sup>s</sup> Miller	Thomas Shiria
Daniel Marr	Antipas Dodge
James Marr	John Clogston
James Moor	Daniel Allen
James Barr	Silas Walker
Ja <sup>s</sup> Barr, Jr	John Butterfield
Alex <sup>r</sup> Mc Cay	Ja <sup>s</sup> Fearson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kennedy	Dan <sup>l</sup> McFarland
Thomas Kennedy	William Fearson
Phineas Hadley	James Fetson
George Cunningham	John Orr
Robert Kennedy	David McClue
George Addison	John Dunlap
Joseph Kennedy	Asa Patie
Matt <sup>r</sup> Kennedy	William Madole

In Council May 21<sup>st</sup> 1772.

Read & order'd to be sent down to the hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly—  
Geo King, D<sup>r</sup> Secy.

May 22<sup>d</sup> 1772. In the house of Representatives— Upon Reading this Petition

Voted— that the pet<sup>r</sup> be heard on the said petition on the first Tues-

day in June next & that they serve the said Mr Blodget & the former select men with the copy of said petition & order of Court thereon.

W<sup>m</sup> Parker, Cler.

In Council Eodem die,  
Read & Concurrd.

Theodore Atkinson, Secry—

Copy Ex<sup>a</sup>

Theodore Atkinson Secry.

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1772. We the Subscribers bein present an saw Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Pattey Rase his name which was granted at his Request.

Thomas Saltmarsh  
Jonathan Martain

*A town meeting called.*

Province of } The freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town  
New Hampr } of Goffs Town Qualified as the Law Directs, are hereby  
County of } notified to meet at the meeting hous in s<sup>d</sup> Town on  
Hillsborough } Wednesday the fourteenth Day of this Instant January,  
at one oclock afternoon, then and there to act on the  
following artickles

1<sup>st</sup> To Choose a moderator

2<sup>dly</sup> To see if the Town will chuse one or more meet Persons to be Conjoynt with Capt James Karr one of the Selectmen of this Town, to make answer agreeable to a citation from his Excelency the Governor and Council and house of Representatives to a petition of a number of the Inhabitants of this Town, who are praying His Excellency the Governour and Council and house of Representatives to sett them off in a Distinct Parish, by themselves, and that the person or persons chosen as above be Impowered to transact any Other matter wherein the Town is concerned at the General Court

3<sup>dly</sup> To see if the Town will raise any Monies to defray the charges arising in attending the General Court and how much

4<sup>thly</sup> To Chuse a Committee to Sash and glass the Meeting house

5<sup>thly</sup> To Chuse a committee to settle the accounts with Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget Esq and see whether the Town will allow him Intrest for the moneys Due to him

6<sup>thly</sup> To see if the Town Excuse Capt Alexander Todd from paying Rates to the Minister he being a Presbyterian

Dated at Goffstown January 1<sup>st</sup> 1772

To Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Constable,

James Karr } Selectmen  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Todd }

Pursuant to the within warrant I have warned all the persons within named to meet at time and place.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Constable

Goffs town January 15, 1772

A true Coppy of Record,

Attest pr. Alex<sup>dr</sup> Walker—Town Clerk.

*Proceedings at a town meeting.*

pp. 3, 92

At a meeting Legally warned and held at the meeting house in Goffes Town on Wednesday the 14 Day of January 1772,

Votted Samuel Blodget Esq Moderator,

Votted That Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget Esq. and Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards be a committee conjoynt with Capt James Karr one of the select men to make answer to the citation from his Excelency the Governour and Council and hous of Representatives to a petition of a number of the inhabitants of this Town who are praying his Excelency the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Court and house of Representatives to set them of a parish by themselves and that they are Impowered to transact any other matter Concerning the Town of Goffes Town

Votted Twelve Pounds Law full money be raised to Defray the charges arising in attending the Generall Court

Votted To Chuse a committee to sash and glase the meeting house

Votted That this said committee consist of three men

Votted 

Capt Joseph Little	}	be said Committee
Tho <sup>s</sup> Saltmarsh		
Aaron Wells		

Votted That there be a committee to settle with Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget Esq

Votted. That said committee consist of three men.

Votted 

Benjamin Stevens	}	be said Committee
Samuell Richards		
Capt Joseph Little		

Votted That Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget Esq Shall be allowed Intrest for. his money

Votted That the meeting be Dismissed

A true Copy of Record

Attest Pr. Alex<sup>r</sup> Walker Town Clerk,

*Petition for an emission of paper money.*

The Honourable Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire to be Conven'd on the first Wednesday in September 1786.

The Petition of the free holders and other Inhabitants of Goffis-Town

Humbly Sheweth—

That we your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Petitioners, perceiving the declining condition of our Country and of this our State of New Hampshire in particular the Stagnation of Trade and Commerce amongst us as well as the slow progress of Agriculture and Mechanichism, together with the additional Calamity of an enormous debt incurred by the late unhappy War;

Prevails with us your Honours Petitioners to present you, with these our Grievances as we apprehend they proceed Intirely from the Scarcity of Cash amongst us through the want of which we cannot discharge either our publick or private debts—Conduct Trade or Commerce, Neither can the needy purchase the necessary articles of Sustainance—As we presume every thinking person who has the care of the Welfare of his

Country at heart, plainly discerns the several causes from whence these our grievances proceeded, as also the many Glaring and impending Calamities that are likely to ensue them (unless timeously remedied) we think it needless therefore to point them out to your Honours:

But to redress our Grievances we would humbly pray your Honours forthwith to emit a Quantity of paper Currency sufficient to discharge this States Domestic debt for which the subjects are oppress'd by paying the Interest, and to be a Circulating Medium of Trade within this state—Let said currency be put into Circulation by establishing it a Lawful tender in payment for all Contracts of a publick or private nature within this state—likewise by redeeming this States Securities for Domestic Debts, of every Kind and description:

And by requiring the possessors of these Securities immediately after the publication of said Currency to come and receive their principal, and all such possessors who shall not appear within three Months and receive their pay, shall forfeit their Interest, and those who shall not appear in twelve months, and receive their pay to forfeit their principal & Interest, And that it may Circulate the better we recommend it to be made without Interest, And in such Bills as may be Easier changed for the benefit of Trade:

And furthermore we would recommend to your Honours, that every method possible be taken by the Legislative Authority for preventing its depreciation and Counterfeiting—by suitable punishments—let the punishment of Counterfeiting be death without respect of persons and also their accomplices, and Exorbitant extortioners, and those who would refuse to take it in pay for debts, or contracts of any kind, within this State, be punished by forfeiting the debt or article exposed for sale—The method by which this Currency shall be redeem'd, and the time when, we refer to your Honours wisdom or some future Assembly to determine, Knowing that Time will Solve what we cant foresee, and as we dont think that either debtor or Creditor can be in any wise Injured by this our Plan, but on the contrary much benefited, we therefore desire to harmonize with our fellow Subjects of this State in their similar proposals.

Hoping this our Remonstrance will meet your Honours kind reception, we solace ourselves in the prospect of the future happiness which shall accrue from your Honours Compliance—wishing that the blessings of Heavens may always Rest upon your Honours just Resolutions, your Honours Petitioners shall for ever pray.

*A Bank of paper currency.*

At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the Town of Gosport held August 21<sup>st</sup> 1786--It was unanimously Voted to have a Bank of paper Currency made and at the adjournment of said Meeting held Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Current, Voted that this their Remonstrances for the same be accepted. and To be presented by their Deligate as such.

Signed in behalf of the Town.

Alex Walker, Clerk.

## GOSPORT--otherwise STAR ISLAND.

[This place was incorporated 24th Dec. 1715, under the administration of Lieut.-Governor George Vaughan. Ed.]

*Petition to be exempt from paying Province tax.*

To his Excellency Sam<sup>l</sup> Shute Esq. Captain Generall, Govern<sup>r</sup> & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hamp. &c.

To the Honourable the Council & Representatives Conven'd in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly now Sitting in Portsm<sup>o</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Province:

The petition of Richard Yeton one of the Selectmen of Starr Island upon the Isles of Shoales in behalfe of the Inhabitants thereof most humbly sheweth--

That the selectmen of the s<sup>d</sup> Island have not Expressed any contempt to the Authority by their omitting to make an assessment on the people thereof pursuant to the --- (?) or warrant & therefore humbly prays that Your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly would pass a favourable construction thereon & also prays that Your Excellency & this Honourable Assembly would be pleased to consider the following pleas in favour of their being Excused from the Province Tax:

The people are very few in number & most of them are men of no Substance, live only by their daily fishing and near one third of them are single men and threaten to remove and leave us, if the tax be laid which will prove our utter ruine if our fishermen leave us.

The charge and expence which they are at in the support of the ministry is as great as the people can bear at present it having cost them but lately the sum of Two Hundred pounds for that end in building a Meeting house--which is not yet all paid.

The Government have here tofore encouraged them that

they should be exempted from paying Province Taxes whilst they Express their forwardness in so good a Service.

Though the Inhabitants have been very much richer and more numerous and their Trade greater than at present yet they were not then rated, nor the Inhabitants on the Island, in the Massachusetts Government. They live on a Rock in the Sea and have not any priviledge of right in common Lands, as other Inhabitants in the respective Towns have.

They have defended themselves in the time of Warr Ag<sup>st</sup> the publick enemy at their own Expence both for forts and souldiers whose wages they have paid, and finally all other Towns in this Province have been larger and more numerous before they were taxed to the province rate.

I do with a Humble Confidence assure your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly that we shall ever express a Loyalty to his Majesty and a ready obedience to the command of the Government, but considering our poverty with the foregoing pleas in our favour, I do humbly pray that you will please to excuse us from the present tax, and when we shall be better capable shall readily bear our proportion of the publick charge —& So yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners shall ever pray—as in duty bound &c & Subscribes

RICH<sup>d</sup> YETON.

22<sup>d</sup> April 1721.

*Petition of Selectmen for remission of taxes.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth  
New Hampshire } Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governour and  
Commander in Chief in and over the said  
Province, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys  
Council and House of Representatives in  
General Assembly Conven'd Jan'y 4,  
1760

Humbly shew, Henry Carter, Richard Talpey and Charles Miller all of Gosport within said Province in behalf of themselves and the other inhabitants of said Gosport That the said Inhabitants have allways chearfully paid their Province Tax with Great Willingness and pleasure, so long as they were of ability and untill the four last years when their Circumstances in life became so low (being only a few poor fishermen) and the necessaries for living being Excessively dearer at the place of their aboad one half more than at any other part of the Province with the Great Difficulty of Transporting the same there together with their other great charge, Supporting the Gospel Ministry among them the fewness of the Inhabitants & their

11.3, 99

poverty and their few within four years last past being Greatly Reduced they having had thirty Two Ratable poles within that time left them to serve the King or Removed to other places, Six of which had familys and their is but few very few young men among them and the neighbouring islands in the Mass-Bay altho Very short of our number have on account of their poverty been Exempted from tax for Twenty years last, and altho Warrants from the Treasurer have come to the Selectmen of said Gosport to assess the inhabitants for their part year after year yet the select men did only the first year assess them and on finding that was not paid, the poverty of the Inhabitants and some Great Incouragement from some of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court That on shewing forth the Difficulties Aforesaid the same might be Remitted and since they have not made any assessm<sup>t</sup> for Province Tax and that that was made was never collected, and now the same amounts to a Very Considerable sum and if their very poor and few Remaining Inhabitants should be Oblidged to pay the same it would Greatly tend to their Ruin for the few Remaining young men would remove from them rather than Pay any part to such back taxes as were due before some of them were Oblidged by law to pay any, and their would be none but a few old helpless persons left. And We would here beg leave to observe to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court that had we had a Representative in Court at the time the proportion was made Gosport might not have been Tax'd but altho we were always inform'd that We were allow'd the Liberty of Sending one member to Represent us in said Court yet we never ask'd it Knowing it would be a great Cost to the Province, More than any advantage of Tax that could possibly be expected from the Inhabitants, for which Reason we never made any Enquiry into that matter.

Wherefore We humbly pray the Consideration of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court on the premises—and that you will be pleas'd to pass such act or Resolve to take of the said Back taxes and that we may be exempt for the time to come, or grant such other Relief therein as in your Great Wisdoms shall Seem meet unto you—and then We from such Incouragement shall have Great Reason to hope that instead of our few becoming fewer we shall increase in our numbers and be able to pay Province Taxes with Great Willingness when we shall have it in our ability—And by being heard in this our Request We shall as in Duty Bound Ever Pray—

HENRY CARTER }  
 RICHARD TALPEY } Selectmen  
 CHARLES MILLER }

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1760—

Read & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Theodore Atkinson, Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives June 3<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
New Hamps. }

This petition being Read—Voted—That the prayer whereof be granted & that the sum of five hundred & Twelve pounds Eight shillings & one penny New Tenor that appearing to be the sum due from Gosport for the province Tax be Remitted, & that the Treasurer be hereby Intitled to Charge the said sum to the Province—  
£512 ,, 8 ,, 1<sup>d</sup> New Tenor—

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Jun<sup>e</sup> the 16<sup>th</sup> 1761,

Read & Concurr'd

Theo<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Secry

Consented to

B. Wentworth.

*Petition for a Lottery, for protecting the Harbor.*

To His Excellency Benjamin Wentworth Esq. Capt General,  
Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's  
Province of New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's  
House of Representatives for said Province in General As-  
sembly conven'd the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June  
Anno Domini 1766.

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of Gosport in the  
Province of New Hampshire and others whose Interest is  
Concern'd Shews

That the situation of the Road & harbour at Gosport Afore-  
said is well known to be exposed to the Violence of Winds &  
seas in many cases & Events which frequently occur by which  
they often sustain much Loss & Damage which they would  
gladly Prevent it by any means Feasible:

That it has been Judg'd a Pier or Bason might be so con-  
trived and Built as to be in a Great Measure a security in this  
Case and a means of great saving to your Petitioners & Preser-  
vation of their Property

That to make such a work Effectual a Larger Sum woud  
be demanded than your Petitioners by any means could raise  
but as it woud be of very General Utility in its Consequences  
they flatter themselves the scheme for carrying on such a  
Building woud meet with suitable Encouragement from many  
other Persons besides your Petitioners & those who have con-  
nections with them.

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that they may  
have leave to set up & carry on a Publick Lottery to raise  
money for the End aforesaid and for that Purpose to bring in a  
bill containing such Limitations & Restrictions as shall be

RP. 3, 109



tho't necessary but with such extent & Authority as shall be Sufficient to effect the Design & your Petitioners in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c.

Jno Tuck	Ja <sup>s</sup> Ward
Henry Carter	Rich <sup>d</sup> Langford
Richard Talpey	W <sup>m</sup> Bickam
John Varrel	Sam <sup>l</sup> Healy
William Muchamore	John Furiell
William Holbrook	Sam <sup>l</sup> Currier
Henry Shapley	Samuel Muchmore
Richard Talpey, Jr	Gregory Furiell
Henry Talpey	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutta
Daniel Rindle	Daniel Rindge
James Hickey	Geo. Boyd
Samuel Varrel	Nath <sup>l</sup> Adams
Samuel Varrel, Jr	Jonathan Warner
John Down	Thomas Wentworth
John Down, Jr	John Sherburne
Samuel Downe	D. Sherburne
Jeremiah Lord	Sam <sup>l</sup> Warner
Jos. Damrell	Titus Salter
Peter Robinson	Abraham Trefethen
John Walpey	Hugh Hall Wentworth
Ambrose Perkins	W <sup>m</sup> Knight
John Barter	Temple Knight
W <sup>m</sup> Sanderson	Samuel Sherburne
George Walpey	Geo: Janvrin
Josiah Sanderson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dalling
Henry Shapleigh, Jr	John Flagg
Joseph Muchamore	Joseph Whipple
Elamuel Muchamore	James Stoodly
Benj <sup>m</sup> Muchamore	Rich. Hart
Sam <sup>l</sup> Muchamore	John Moffat
Arthur Rendle	W <sup>m</sup> Whipple
Arthur Rendle, Jr	Jao Parker
George Rendle	H. Wentworth
John Rendle	John Penhallow
Edw <sup>d</sup> Bowdey	Thos. Bell
Henry W. Andrews	Samuel Moffatt
S. Mathews	D. Pierce
Is <sup>c</sup> Newton	Paul March
Stephen Pierce	

Province of } In Council June 28<sup>th</sup> 1766,  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } Recd & order'd to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.  
T. Atkinson Jun. Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, July 3<sup>d</sup> 1766.  
New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> }  
Voted—That the Petitioners be heard on this petition the second day of the sitting of the general assembly after the first of September next and that the Petitioners at their own cost cause the substance of this Petition and Order of Court to be Published three weeks successively in New Hampshire Gazett that any Person may appear and Show cause why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted

M. Weare, Cler.

In Council Eodem die  
Read & Concurred.

T. Atkinson Jun. Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Aug<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
New Hamps }

The foregoing Petition being Read & Considered appearing Reasonable & no objection made,

Voted—That the prayer of the petitioner be granted and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

M. Weare, Cler.

In council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die—

Read & concurr'd—

T. Atkinson Jun. Secry

GRANTHAM—formerly called NEW GRANTHAM.

[This town was first granted, July 11, 1761; but the conditions not being fulfilled, it was re-granted in 1767, to William Symmes and 63 others. Ed.]

*Petition for a new charter.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire & Vice Admiral of the Same in Council—

The petition of John Sargent of Norwich in the Province of New York, Yeoman by his Attorney, Israel Morey Esq. unto your Excellency & Honours humbly shews:

That your Petitioner has setteld in said Norwich under New Hampshire Grants with a large Family, That being disatisfied with his living under the Government of New York he hath purchased the Original rights of John Hawks Esq. Rufus Wells, Rufus Fields, Simon Alexander, Elisha Alexander in the Township of New Grantam, with the sole Views of making immediate settlements thereon for himself and sons, but as he has not been able yet to effect it, and the charter being expired he is apprehensive he may meet with Difficulty, wherefore he humbly prays he may be quieted in his said Rights either by the Extension of said Charter to the former Grantees or being made Grantees in a New Charter of said Township, as your Excellency & Honours in your Wisdom may think best for y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner and as in Duty bound he will ever pray

JOHN SARGENTS by  
Israel Morey, his Attorney.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> June 21<sup>st</sup> 1772.

17.3, 1091

*Petition of Abel Stevens for the same.*

Province of New Hampshire—

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General,  
Governor & Command' in Chief in and over his Majestys  
said Province of New Hampshire in New England and Vice  
Admiral of the same, In Council—

The petition of Abel Stevens in behalf of himself and other  
Grantees and proprietors of the township of New Grantham  
in the Province aforesaid, Humbly Shews

That the said Township of New Grantham was granted by  
Charter bearing date the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno 1767, under  
certain Conditions of Culture &c. &c.—The Form of Culture  
being particularly express'd to be performed in 5 years vizt,  
five acres for every fifty contained in each share on penalty of  
the forfeiture of every delinquent share—to be regranted to  
others and the Time aforesaid being now elapsed, and the duty  
above mentioned not being fully done on any one Right or  
share in the said Township—Whereby, according to the strict  
construction of the condition aforesaid, the whole of said  
Township is forfeited to his Majesty to be regranted as afore-  
said—and the petitioner begs leave further to represent

That there are some considerable Improvements already  
made in the said Township, and that they have been prevented  
from complying with the Terms aforesaid on account of their  
remote situation from any Inhabitants, and the Impossibility,  
for want of Roads of getting up provisions &c. for their neces-  
sary Support and subsistence, with such utensils as were need-  
ful to make the required Cultivation—The petitioners there-  
fore humbly pray your Excell<sup>y</sup> and Honours would not take  
advantage of the breach of said Condition, but that you would  
be pleased to Extend the Charter of said New Grantham to  
the present Grantees for such longer Time as your Excell<sup>y</sup> and  
honours may think convenient to complete the duty enjoined  
by their said Grant—The prospect not being so discouraging  
as when they received the former Grant, the said Grantees are  
determined to proceed immediately to fulfill the conditions re-  
quired by their said Charter, provided Your Excell<sup>y</sup> and hon-  
ours will be pleased to indulge them in their above said Re-  
quest And they as in Duty bound will ever Pray &c.

ABEL STEVENS

In behalf of the  
Grantees &c of  
New Grantham.

Portsmouth July 4<sup>th</sup> 1772.

## GREENLAND.

[Greenland was originally a part of Portsmouth. Ed.]

*Petition of the Inhabitants of Greenland for privileges—1705.*

To His Excellency Joseph Dudley Esq—Govern<sup>r</sup> and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the same—

The humble Petition of John Johnson Abraham Lewis and Samuell Weeks on behalfe of themselves and the Inhabitants of Greenland, belonging to the Town of Portsmouth

Humbly Sheweth

That there are about three hundred & Twenty persons; men women and Children in Greenland who are Oblidged to come to the Bank to meeting, and the distance being five and six miles and the season of the yeare occasioning bad travelling as alsoe the danger of the Enemy makes it very difficult and Tedious to gett to the said meeting, or to send their children every day to school being not able to Table them abroad; See that your poor petitioners are almost deprived of publickly hearing the word of God or getting their children Educated with Reading and writing And your petitioners have desired at a publick Town meeting to have the Liberty of a minister and schoolmaster among themselves. They paying their sallary and to be Exempted from paying to the minister and schoolmaster at the Bank but there is noe care taken about itt by the Town who continues Silent in the matter.

May it therefore please y<sup>r</sup> Excellency to Consider the premise, and to order as you in your prudent Judgment shall see meet relating to the same whereby yo<sup>r</sup> petitioners may obtaine the priviledge of a minister and schoolmaster among themselves as aforesaid, And they as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

JOHN JOHNSON  
ABRAHAM LEWIS  
SAMUEL WEEKS

This Petition is referred to the Select men of Portsm<sup>o</sup> to make answer and objections if they have any to myseife in a months time.

5<sup>th</sup> May 1705

J. DUDLEY.

10.3, 115

*Petition of sundry persons to be joined to Greenland parish.* P. 3, 117

17<sup>th</sup> January 1716.

To the Honourable George Vaughan Esq. L<sup>t</sup> Governor of his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and the Honourable his Majesties Counsel—

The Humble petition of the Inhabitants That live on the Pattin adjacent to Greenland who are on this side of the line which was formerly Run between Portsmouth and Exeter beginning att Walls Crick & running to Hampton bounds—  
Humbly Sheweth

That we the subscribers would humbly pray that we may be joined to Greenland Parrish because we there commonly attend the worship of God, which is abundantly more convenient for us than any other place of publick worship and have diverse of us been helpe full in building an house to worship God In there att s<sup>d</sup> Parrish.

We Likewise the Inhabitants of Greenland being a poor & small Parrish Humbly pray your honors to Grant that all the Inhabitants which are within the afore s<sup>d</sup> line from Walls crick to Hampton bounds May be aded to us—We therefore humbly crave your Honours Grant of these our request & yoor petitioners as In Duty bound shall pray &c.

EBENEZER JOHNSON	} Assessors
JOHN CATE,	
JAMES BERRY	
Nathanell Wright	
Richard White	
Jud. Allen	
Samuell Folsom	
Mikel Hicks	
Joseph Hill	
Walter Philbrick	
John Eveny	
Isaac Foss	
Jonathan Weeks	
Th <sup>o</sup> Letherbe.	

*Petition of Greenland for a grant of certain powers, 1720-1.* P. 3, 119

Province of } To y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth Esq L<sup>t</sup>, Govern<sup>r</sup>  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } and Command<sup>r</sup>-in Chief for y<sup>e</sup> time being, &  
to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council of his Majesty<sup>s</sup>  
Province afores<sup>d</sup>.

The petition Jam<sup>s</sup> Johnson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Weeks & Josh Weeks of Greenland in behalfe of s<sup>d</sup> Parrish—Hum<sup>r</sup> Sheweth—

That on y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Instant att a Parrish meeting Law fully conven'd we your Petition<sup>rs</sup> were elect<sup>d</sup> a comitte to address your Hon<sup>rs</sup> & this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board in behalfe of our s<sup>d</sup> Parrish for

some further liberty<sup>e</sup> & Priviled<sup>e</sup> to be granted in & amongst ourselves for y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> have now only y<sup>e</sup> liberty of Raising money on y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants there for y<sup>e</sup> support of y<sup>e</sup> ministry schoole & poor w<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>r</sup> District: & y<sup>e</sup> Province Tax being Raised by the Selectmen & assessors of Portsm<sup>o</sup> who living Remote cannot possibly be apprized of y<sup>e</sup> perticular Capacity of y<sup>e</sup> several Inhabitants there—Whereby y<sup>e</sup> Tax is many times very unequal— Wherefore your Petition<sup>rs</sup> Hum<sup>y</sup> Pray, y<sup>t</sup> your Honours in your Great Wisdom will see cause to order y<sup>t</sup> we may be dismissed from y<sup>e</sup> Bank from having any tax laid on us there; & y<sup>t</sup> we may be freed from y<sup>e</sup> charge and Trouble of attending y<sup>e</sup> Publick Town meetings there & y<sup>t</sup> a Committee be By your Hon<sup>rs</sup> chosen to Proportion Greenland in y<sup>e</sup> Province Rates & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same may be Rais<sup>d</sup> in Equal Proportion by our own assessors & y<sup>t</sup> Mr Treasurer be Direc<sup>td</sup> to issue forth his Precept to our Parrish for y<sup>t</sup> End & y<sup>t</sup> we may choose a constabl amongst our selves to collect y<sup>e</sup> assessments y<sup>t</sup> are from time to time made & y<sup>t</sup> we may be allow<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Privilidge of choosing one assembly man in our Parrish to Represent us in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assem<sup>ly</sup> we paying him out of the Parrish stock which Grant<sup>d</sup> y<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> shal as in Duty bound ever pray &c.

18, Mar. 1720-1

JAM<sup>s</sup> JOHNSTON  
SAM<sup>l</sup> WEEKS  
JOSH. WEEKS.

March 27<sup>th</sup> at a Council—

Present y<sup>e</sup> Lt Gov<sup>r</sup> Wentworth, Sam<sup>l</sup> Penhallow Esq. Rich<sup>d</sup> Wibird, Coll<sup>o</sup> Walton Esq. Tho<sup>s</sup> Westbrook, Esq. George Jaffrey—

The above Petition Read, and Granted and Ordered that a com<sup>it</sup>tee upon Oath take an account of y<sup>e</sup> Rateable Estate of y<sup>e</sup> District of Greenland by w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Proportion of the Prov. Tax, is to be Settled who are to make Return to this board, that the Treasurers warrant be made out accordingly.

*Petition of Greenland for a Township.*

To His Excellency Samuel Shute Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt Gen<sup>l</sup> & Com<sup>and</sup> in Chief & Over His Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Prov. of New Hamp<sup>sr</sup> and to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the Council of s<sup>d</sup> Province—

The Humble Petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Weeks James Johnston & Mathias Haines of Greenland Parish in the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Prov. of N. Hamp<sup>sr</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> for themselves & in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Parish, Humbly Sheweth.

That yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners are a district of Portsm<sup>o</sup> and always have been accounted Part of s<sup>d</sup> Portsmouth, and have paid Rates in s<sup>d</sup> Town accordingly, and but very Lately have been made a Separate Parrish, and the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> having obtained a grant of yo<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> for a Township,

Yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners Humbly pray that yo<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> would be pleased to Ord<sup>r</sup> that yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners, as they all along have paid their part of the charges & help to support the warrs against the enemy as inhabitants of Portsm<sup>o</sup> afore<sup>sa</sup> That they may now Reap the benefit of the aforesaid Grant of Land in proportion w<sup>th</sup> their neighbours—the other inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Portsmouth or that yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners may have an Equivalent of Land adjoining to the afores<sup>d</sup> Grant, Granted unto us.

And yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever Pray :

SAM<sup>l</sup> WEEKS,  
JAMES JOHNSTON,  
MATTHIAS HAINES.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> May 10<sup>th</sup> 1722.

*Portsmouth votes relating to Greenland.* (113, 123)

Att a Gen<sup>l</sup> Town meeting held in Portsm<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> June, 1705:

Where as y<sup>e</sup> Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> payes £100 p Annum for y<sup>e</sup> support of their minister in s<sup>d</sup> Town— Att the Request of y<sup>e</sup> inhabitants of Greenland part of s<sup>d</sup> Town considering y<sup>e</sup> Distance of Ground y<sup>e</sup> number of persons & y<sup>e</sup> Danger of passing to Public worship,

Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> inhabitants of Greenland be paid out of the Town stock their proportion of s<sup>d</sup> £100 During y<sup>e</sup> Maintenance of an able Minister amongst them and no longer & y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Proportion be yearly, Proportion<sup>d</sup> by the selectmen for time being y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of Greenland to be on y<sup>e</sup> south side of coll Packers farme.

Pr Sam<sup>l</sup> Keais, Town clerk.

True Cobby out of y<sup>e</sup> third Book of Records for Portsm<sup>o</sup>: foll. 12 :

p Josh. Peirce,  
Town cler.

15 Mar. 1719-20

1706. Att a Gen<sup>l</sup> Town meeting in Portsm<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Aprill, 1706, (113, 125)

Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Greenland in this Town being freed from paying y<sup>e</sup> proportion of Rates for y<sup>e</sup> Ministrye fix'd att Strawberry Bank in consideration of their maintaining a minister amongst themselves y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants of Greenland having procured y<sup>t</sup> they may have 150 acres of land out of y<sup>e</sup> comons lying & being att Greenland: Bounded to y<sup>e</sup> Sow west End of y<sup>e</sup> Great Swamp & y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> 150 acres to be taken out or Deduct<sup>d</sup> from w<sup>t</sup> may fall to y<sup>e</sup> share of s<sup>d</sup> inhabitants of Greenland of s<sup>d</sup> comons whenever there shall be a Division of all y<sup>e</sup> Towns comons y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> 150 acres to be laid out by y<sup>e</sup> Lott layers where it may be most convenient for y<sup>e</sup> ministry & school for y<sup>e</sup> use of that part of y<sup>e</sup> Town.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Keais, Town Cler.

True cobby from y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Book of Record for Portsm<sup>o</sup> foll: 13<sup>th</sup>

Josh: Peirce, Town Cler.

15<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1719-20.

And That the Parish of Greenland be bounded upon the Great Bay by the farm of y<sup>e</sup> widow Jackson, Joshua Peirce, & Israel March: & so to Packers bridge, and thence to Joshua Hainses, M<sup>r</sup> Cates & Edw<sup>d</sup> Ayras's farm and from thence southwesterly to Hampton bounds: and that these Present Inhabitants with the lands and estates they live upon & whosoever shall live upon them hereafter or build & Inhabit within the limitts aforesaid, shall pay their Parish Taxes to Greenland.

The Above is an Extract out of y<sup>e</sup> Council book pass'd by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of July, 1714.

Attest.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Cler. con.

*Petition of inhabitants of Breakfast Hill (1).*

To the hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth Esq. Liut Govern<sup>r</sup> & Comander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New hampshire to y<sup>e</sup> hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & house of representatives Conven'd in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly.

The humble Request of us the Subscribers inhabitants about Breakfast hill & owners of Land neare Greenland meeting house, humbly Desires, That whereas we are soe neare said meeting house & have paid our part towards the maintenance of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry there Ev<sup>r</sup> since it hath been built, Y<sup>t</sup> for the future wee may be by act of Government set of towards payment of the ministry to y<sup>t</sup> place It being most convenient for us by many miles—& your Petitioners shall ever pray &c.

May 25<sup>th</sup> 1725.

his mark

Thomas O bery

Jo<sup>s</sup> his O mark, bleak

Isaac his § mark, foos

James fooler desires to pay to Greenland & *Sande-beck* be a parish of themselves.

James Whidden

James Johnson

R. Wibird

John Wheden

(1) So called from the circumstance that a party of Indians in 1696, after an early attack on inhabitants of Portsmouth, and the slaughter of fourteen persons, hastily retreated, and stopped on the declivity of a hill, (now in Greenland) and took breakfast; ever since it has retained the name of Breakfast Hill. See vol. II, Prov. Pap. p. 180, note. ED.

*Petition for extension of boundary lines.*

Province of } To the hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth Esq. Liut  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } Govon<sup>r</sup> & Comander in Chief in and over his  
Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire and to  
the hon<sup>ble</sup> the Councill & house of Representatives  
Conven'd in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly for s<sup>d</sup>  
Province.

The humble Petition of Capt Samuell Weeks, Capt Joshua Weeks & Mr John Cate.



In the behalfe of the Poore parrish of Greenland as they are Impowered by said parrish to represent the same with the select men of Greenland.

humbly Sheweth.

That whereas by a vote formerly of the Town of Portsmouth (of which the said Greenland is a part) It was voted that Greenland Bounds should be on the South side of Packers farm (which suppose is now Doctor Marches) and Whereas by a Vote of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly 28<sup>th</sup> July 1714. Its said that Greenland bounds to Packers Bridge and thence to Joshua Haineses M<sup>r</sup> Cates & Edw<sup>d</sup> Ayereses farm, The Same is very Ambiguous Whether these are included or Excluded and alsoe Mr Edward Ayers at that time had two farms Southwest of s<sup>d</sup> Packers or Marches farm—& it is not mention'd which— And Whereas Cap<sup>t</sup> Langdon & the comittee that made the last return: run the line from said Marches farm to Edward Ayres Southwesterly farm, Exclusive of said Farm; which line comes to Northward of Berry Brook in the Rhoad to Sandy Beech, which is not above a mile from Greenland Meeting house, and Excludes fifteen families that live about Breakfast hill from y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Parrish of Greenland that used to pay there towards maintenance of the ministry & lyes most convenient for them to come there, The loss of so many families is very Great & Grievous to your very poore petitioners:

Therefore your humble Petitioners Humbly prayes (That considering your said parrish of Greenland consists chiefly in very poore Inhabitants) and Containes a very small Quantity of Ground; Great Part of said Parrish being not three Quarters of a mile Deep & In the Deepest or Widest place very little above a mile—That they containe a small Compass of Grond & no probability of Increasing themselves—humbly prayes your consideration & order that their line betwixt them and Portsmouth may Extend Due south from Marches farm to y<sup>e</sup> farm M<sup>r</sup> Edward Ayers Bought of the Adm<sup>r</sup> of Richard Jose Esq Deccas'd and thence South East to New Castle line which line will take in the fifteen families afore s<sup>d</sup> and suppose the line formerly Intended—But if it should seem meet to your hon<sup>rs</sup> to take these fiteene families from said Parrish it would occasion their Breaking up not being able of themselves that remaine to support the charges of the Ministry with the other contingents on them.

All the Comittees that Ever made any returne relating to a Divissionale line being all of Portsmouth they made it as much in their favor as possible by all Strain'd construction—Therefore if your hon<sup>rs</sup> se not meet to Grant us the line Desier'd, That then y<sup>r</sup> hon<sup>rs</sup> will appoint a Comittee of som other Towns (wholly Indifferent) to make and settle a line as they shall see

convenient, according to Portsmouth Town Voate, in 1705 and in Greater Certainty than hath as yet been Don. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

May 19<sup>th</sup> 1725.

JOHN CATE  
JOSHUA WEEKS  
EBENEZER JOHNSON  
MATHIAS HAINES  
SAM<sup>l</sup> WEEKS

May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1725.

In the House of Representatives

read, and ordered that the Select men of Portsm<sup>e</sup> be serv'd with a copy of the petition and they to notify the town of Portsmouth, To Appear the second day of the setting of the next Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly to show cause (if any they can) why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted.

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In coun<sup>t</sup> Eod<sup>m</sup> die.

Read and concurred  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron

*Petition relating to tax warrant.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq.  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } Captain General Governor and Commander  
in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of  
New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council and  
House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened  
—Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Humbly Shews—James Bracket & Simon Dearborn both of Greenland in said Province yeomen and two of the selectmen of said Greenland for the year 1762 the Maj. part for themselves & in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Greenland that the selectmen of said Greenland for said year Raised a Tax on the said inhabitants and gave a list thereof to Joseph Pickerin Constable of said Greenland for said year with a warrant, and the hands of the Majour part of the said selectmen, in consequence thereof the said constable hath made distress on sundry of the said Inhabitants of said Greenland who refused to pay their Respective Taxes and for which sundry actions are brot against him to the Inferior court to be held in March next, and on examining the warrant aforesaid, it appears that the Selectmen have neglected to seal the same, which is thought necessary by Law, and if so will greatly hurt said Inhabitants, for altho most of them may not dispute it, yet there are many that do & so pay no Tax this year, Besides bringing a great charge on the said Inhabitants for the suits already commenced & others that may be, wherefore the Petitioners as

aforesaid Humbly pray the advisement of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court on the Premises—and that you will be pleased to pass such Order thereon as to make the said Warrant good & Valid The want of seals notwithstanding or grant such other Relief thereon as to you shall seem meet. And your petitioners as aforesaid shall as in duty bound ever pray.

JAMES BRACKETT } Selectmen  
SIMEON DEARBON } of  
Greenland

Province of } In the house of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 19, 1763. This  
New Hamps<sup>r</sup> } petition being Read

Voted That they be heard thereon on fryday next, & that they Cause the sundry persons who prosecuted the constable for Illegally making Distraint to be notified thereof that they may be present if they see cause.

A. Clarkson clerk.

In council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die.  
Read & concurr'd.

T. Atkinson Jr Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 21, 1763  
New Hamps<sup>r</sup> }

The party being heard on the within Petition— Voted & Resolved that the Warrant Referr'd unto in the within Petition is a good & Lawfull Warrant, the want of seals notwithstanding, and also resolved that all the warrants given by any selectmen or assessors singly or conjunctly within this Province for the Collecting of any Rates or Taxes for the year 1762 shall be Looked upon and accounted legal and Valid the want of seal or Seals notwithstanding

H. Sherburne Speaker.

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1763

Read & concurr'd with this addition (viz), That if the Plaintiffs mentioned in the within Petition, shall withdraw their suits & not prosecute them, that in that case no complaint be Receiv'd for cost in such actions from the constable or other Defendant in any of the actions aforesaid

T. Atkinson, Jun<sup>r</sup> Secry.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

Read and Concurr'd.

H. Sherburne Speaker

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

*Petition for representation in the General Assembly.* pp. 3, 127

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> and Commander in chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire, the hon<sup>ble</sup> the councill & house of Representatives conven'd in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly.

The humble Petition of Capt Joshua Weeks Ebenezer Johnson & Matthias Haines, Select men for the parrish of Greenland in s<sup>d</sup> Province In behalfe of the said Parrish, most humbly Sheweth—

That the Parrish of Greenland for severall years past since they have been set of from Portsmouth have not had the Benefit of having a voat in makeing choice of any person to sit in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly, and therefore are humbly of opinion that they are much Grieved in not having any person to Represent them in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly nor any Vote in the choice of any other :

Therefor y<sup>or</sup> humble Petitioners most humbly prays For themselves and in Behalfe of said parrish of Greenland That your excellencie & hon<sup>rs</sup> &c will as in y<sup>r</sup> wisdom you shall see meet to make such order act or Law so that your Petitioners may have the liberty of other Towns or precincts to have the choice of some one of their Freeholders to Represent them in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly & your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

JOSHUA WEEKS  
EBENEZER JOHNSON  
MATTHIAS HAINES

May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1732.

In the house of Representatives.

Voted, that the prayer of the Petition be answered and that his Excellencie be desired to Issue out a precept for an assembly man to appear at the next sessions in the fall—

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>ts</sup>

May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1732.

In council May 13, 1732

Read & Concurred

R Waldron, Sec'y

I assent to the foregoing vote, May 15, 1732.

J. BELCHER

GROTON—formerly COCKERMOUTH.

[Groton was incorporated 7th Dec., 1796. It was granted by the name of Cockermonth, Nov. 22, 1766. ED.]

*Petition of John Hale and Samuel Hobart for a re-grant.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire.

In Council December 4<sup>th</sup> 1771.

The memorial of John Hale & Samuel Hobart, for themselves & a number of Others his Majestys subjects, Purchasers from the Grantees of a Tract of Land in the Province aforesaid of the Contents of about six miles square, which was

pp. 3, 141

granted 22<sup>d</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1766, by the name of Cockermouth on Certain Conditions therein specified, and the said Grantees have not been able to comply therewith, for sundry Reasons—The great Difficulty the first settlers have undergone, for want of Roads through other Towns adjacent & the discouragement<sup>s</sup> they have met with, by a long & expensive Law suit with the Proprietors of Plymouth &c and the time of settlement being now elapsed whereby part of the said Town becomes Forfeited & reverts to his Majesty

Your memorial<sup>s</sup> humbly Pray that they may be favour'd with a Regrant of said Tract of Land & further time to settle the same in such manner as your Excellency & Honours shall see fit, & to Exclude such delinquent Proprietors of the Former Charter as have not done their proper share of Duty, and upon the usual conditions and your Memorial<sup>s</sup> as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

JOHN HALE  
SAM<sup>l</sup> HOBART

*Memorial of James Gould and others about a Petition of  
Samuel Livermore.* pp. 2, 183

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Cap-  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> } tain General Governor & commander in chief  
in and over his Majestys Province of New  
Hampshire and the Honourable his Majestys  
Council, most humbly sheweth—

That your petitioners are Inhabitants in the Easterly part of Cockermouth that most of us have lived there a considerable number of years, with our families—that we have been at great cost & Expencc in clearing and cultivating the land, building houses making Roads, Bridges &c all which we chearfully performed, and sundry of us have made such Improvements that by the produce thereof with a common blessing we are able to Git a comfortable support—That when we first Began our settlement we proceeded in a Regular manner having in the first place (most of us with the other proprietors) Purchased a Charter of his Excellency the late Governor of the Township of Cocker mouth, which Town ship sundrey years before that time had been survey<sup>d</sup> and Lay<sup>d</sup> out as by a plan by which we purchased said Town will appear and many of which Bounds According to said plan are plainly to be seen to this day, which bounds are Agreeable to the Late plan or map of the Province made by Docter Langdon and Major Blanchard, which are plainly to be seen to this day, & that we are all settled fairly & clearly within the old lines & Boundaries of said Cocker

mouth where we Expected to enjoy the Benefit of our Labour peaceably and Quietly, and with an Encouragement and expectation of having the Gospel settled amongst us & as Good and Loyal subjects to our King having as far as in our power complied with his Royal Instructions with Respect to the settlements that we have made where we now dwell—And Whereas Samuel Livermore Esq has Petitioned your Excellency & Honours praying that the Westerly line of Plymouth may be Extended westerly to a place called Fletchers cormor which is a mile or more farther west than the antient & proper Line of Plymouth and which would be Takeing off a mile of Cocker mouth and is the Land where we all Live: If the prayer of said Petition should be Granted and by which means we and our Houses and all our Improvements would be taken off from Cockermouth, and by that Means we should loose all that we have in the world & we & our familys be Reduced to poverty, We Humbly Conceive that Granting the prayer of Mr Livermores Petition is only to Serve the Particular Interest of a few Individuals who are Interest<sup>d</sup> in the Common Land in Plymouth, Who cannot by any Means have any Just Right to our Land for they have already much more land than is Given them by their Charter without this addition, and Plymouth as a Town Do not appear to be Benefitted by the addition, and are not Desirous of any such Thing, and Whereas M<sup>r</sup> John Fenton appears to joyn with Mr Livermore in said Petition, by Consenting that it should be Granted setting forth that he is a patintee of Three Thousand acres in the Land Petitioned for &c, We humbly Conceive that they have been laying their schemes to gether in order to injure and hurt us and to Take away from us our Substance, which we humbly conceive we are Justly Intitled to by virtue of our fulfilling his Majestys Instructions.

No Doubt but Mr Fenton has a just Right to Three Thousand acres of his Majestys un Cultivated ungranted Land, but not any Right to our Houses and Improvements, any more than he has to our persons to be slaves to him—Wherefore we most humbly pray your Excellency & Honours attention & Consideration on this matter which is of Great Importance to us and that you would be pleased to Interfere and protect us in the peaceable and Quiet Enjoyment of our Infant settlement in the Wilderness and that you would not Grant the prayer of that Petition, nor put it Into the Power of Mr Livermore or Mr Fenton or any other person to Molest or Destress us and we as in Duty bound shall ever pray

James Goold,  
Simeon Lovejoy  
Nathaniel Ball  
Ebenezer Melven  
Thomas Nevens

[No date.]

Ebenezer Melven Jr  
Jacob Lovejoy  
Jonas Hobart  
Thomas Neven Jr  
Samuel Farley

## HAMPSTEAD.

[This town was incorporated 19 of January, 1749. ED.]

pp. 3, 147

*Petition for a Parish.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief In and Over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, And to the Honourable His Majesties Council and house of Representatives in General Court Assembled, Jan 1, 1743-4

The Humble petition of the subscribers Inhabitants in the Province aforesd, Sheweth.

That the greater part of your Petitioners are Inhabitants of the Land in Controversie between Kingstown and Haverhill— That one part of us hold our Land of Haverhill and the other of Kingstown. That However the Right of the soil may be disputed, we are without Dispute of New Hampshire Government. That your Petitioners are at such a Distance from every Parish Meeting house as Renders our attending publick Worship upon the Sabbath in any of our Neighbouring Congregations Exceeding Difficult, and to many of us quite Impracticable. That we are therefore obliged to procure some person to preach to us or else to live without the Benefit of that Ordinance. May it therefore please your Excellency and Honours to take our case under your Wise consideration, and either Vest us with Parish Powers with the following bounds viz. Begining at a Crooked red oak tree standing in London Derry line from thence runing Eastwardly three miles on Bryants line Thence Northwardly to a bridge called Capt Ingalls Bridge thence westerly so as to comprehend the Dwelling house of one Jacob Wells from thence to the Corner Beach tree on Chester line and from thence upon London Derry line to the bounds first mentioned, Or If this may not at present be granted at least to pass an Act to Impower us for a time to assess and Levie Taxes upon the inhabitants within the bounds above sd for the support of the Gospel and other Incident Charges and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

## Subscribers.

John Hoog  
William Moulton  
William Stevens  
Peter Easman  
Michell Johnson  
Hugh Tallant  
John Atwood  
Israel Huse  
Nathaniel Harriman

Samuel Worthen, Jr  
George Little, Jr  
Samuel Watts  
Benjamin Philbrick  
Jonathan Kimball  
Ezekiel Little  
Jeremiah Eatton  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Stevens, Jr  
John Johnson

William Eastman	David Heath
David Copps	William Heath
John Muzzy	Robert Ford
Joseph Stevens, Jr	John Kezar
Daniel Roberds	George Kezar
Daniel Roberds, Jr	Otho Stevens
Ebenezer Gill	James Johnson
Nathaniel Heath	Obediah Davis
Joseph Stevens	Josiah Davis
Daniel Johnson	Joseph Little
Thomas Croford	Moses Tucker
James Mills	John Bond
Zecheriah Johnson	Jonathan Bond
William Hancock	Daniel Heberd
James Heath	James Graves
Steven Emerson	James Cook
Benjamin Emerson	Jonathan Gile
Caleb Heath	Samuel Stevens

In the House of Representatives Apr 18<sup>th</sup> 1744. The within Petition Read and Voted that the Petitioners (at their own charge) serve the Selectmen of Kingston with a Copy of this Petition and the Votes thereon that they may appear the third day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the first day of May next.

James Jeffrey Cler. Assm

*Vote of Kingston, setting off certain persons for a new Parish, &c.*

Prov. of New Hamp.

At a Legall meeting of the Inhabitants & freeholders of Kingstown held the 24<sup>th</sup> of September, 1746,

1<sup>st</sup> Lev<sup>t</sup> John Swett was chosen moderator of that meeting.

2<sup>d</sup> Voted, That we do hereby as far as in us lieth sett off

Moses Tucker	John Straw
Israel Huse	Jonathan Colby
James Huse	Daniel Hibbard
James Graves	Daniel Kidd
John Bond	Jacob Gurdy
Jacob Wells	David Straw
Meshach Gurdy	Reuben Clough
John Straw Jr	Israel Huse, Jr
William Straw	John Pressey
Phillip Wells	Benjamin Tucker
Jacob Tucker	John Hogg &
Joseph Dow	Orlando Colby

of Kingstown above 'sd with a certain Tract of Land in s<sup>d</sup> town for a Distinct Parish or Precinct Bounded as followeth viz: be-  
ginning at the Beach tree which is the Dividing Boundary between  
London Derry and Chester s<sup>d</sup> Tree standing on y<sup>e</sup> west line of  
s<sup>d</sup> Kingstown and Running Southerly on s<sup>d</sup> Kingstown said Line as  
heretofore settled between s<sup>d</sup> London Derry & s<sup>d</sup> Kingstown to the Is-  
lands Pond (so called) then Running East and B South three miles.  
Then Northerly Till a North & B West Course will strike s<sup>d</sup> Kingstown

1743, 1749



line where it crosses the mill Brook (so called) as heretofore settled between s<sup>d</sup> Kingstown & s<sup>d</sup> Chester & from thence viz where s<sup>d</sup> Line Crosses s<sup>d</sup> mill Brook to run Southerly on s<sup>d</sup> line to the Beach tree first mentioned.

This is a true copy taken out of Kingstown Book of Records.

Attest

Jed. Philbrick, Town Clerk.

*Petition of Richard Hazzen, &c., about support of Rev. James Cushing.* CC. 3157

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour & Commander in Cheif in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England & to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & House of Representatives in Generall Court assembled at Portsmouth for s<sup>d</sup> Province, May 1748.

Humbly Shews.

Richard Hazzen for himself and in behalfe of the Inhabitants of that Part of Haverhill district commonly called Timberlane,

That the Inhabitants of said Timberlane have for the greatest part of fifteen years past at a very great cost and charge hired a minister to preach amongst them and at the same time been Excused from paying any thing towards the support of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr James Cushing.

That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cushings Hearers (Exclusive of said Timberlane) live about two thirds of them on the North Side of the Boundary Line and in this Province and the other third on y<sup>e</sup> other side on which side lyes also the greatest part of his Personage or Glebe Lands

That at a meeting of the District in November last Pursuant to the selectmens warrant It was agreed & Voted that the inhabitants living on this side of y<sup>e</sup> line (meaning those who lived out of Timberlane limits) should pay the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cushing Two Hundred pounds for his support this year, Old Tenor on consideration of the Depreciating of the money &c which would have been a small matter more than what they paid last year.

That some time afterwards at a Legall meeting of the afore s<sup>d</sup> Districts, The inhabitants of Timberlane were by vote set off from Mr Cushings Parish and near the same lines which a committee Sent By your Excellency & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council thought proper to be done as appears by their Report.

That notwithstanding the meaning & intent of the afore s<sup>d</sup> Vote respecting M<sup>r</sup> Cushings Support by which the Inhabitants of Timber lane ought to have been excused from paying any thing thereto & after they were set off from Mr Cushings

Parish as much as the District had a power to do, The assessors have rated us to Mr Cushing and thereby made their own Taxes much less than last year, & taken away our money from us which we should have had to pay our own minister

That we have been thereby necessitated to make a Rate amongst Our selves to pay our minister but as we had no legall power to do it some refuse to pay, so that we are now in a verry deplorable Condition unless your Excellency & Honours will Interpose on our behalfe.

We therefore Humbly & Earnestly request your Excellency & Honours to compassionate our circumstances & give Such Orders that we may be excused from paying to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr James Cushing & at the same time that he may not be cheated and defrauded of his honest due, & that we may be Impowered to raise a Tax amongst our Selves to pay our own minister or that you will afford us Such other Relief as to your Excellency & Honours shall think best for us.

And for your Excellency & Honours your Humble petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

RICHARD HAZZEN

for himself & in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Timberlane.  
May 12<sup>th</sup> 1748.

---

*Petition of Edward Flint and others to be annexed to  
Hampstead.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England & to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council of said Province,

Humbly Shews,

The petition of Edward Flynt, Samuel Stevens & others the Subscribers that your petitioners Liveing in that part of Haverhill District commonly called Timberlane have always together with the other Inhabitants chearfully paid their Taxes & when a petition was preferr<sup>d</sup> by the said Inhabitants to your Excellency & Honours to be incorporated into a Township, your petitioners signed y<sup>e</sup> said petition & hoped that when the Township was incorporated that not only your petitioners Houses but their estates also would have been taken within y<sup>e</sup> charter being much more for the Interests of your petitioners than to be put any where Else.

But so it is may it please your Excellency & Honours that by the Charter of Hampstead lately Granted, your petitioners Estates are so Divided that near one half lye within the Town of Hampstead & the other half is left out notwithstanding

P. 3, 157

their Lands have for many years past been fenc<sup>t</sup> in and improved & being so Divided & Split by the said Lines it is to the very great damage of your petitioners

We therefore earnestly request your Excellency & Honours to annex our whole lands to Hampstead according to our first petition.

And for your Excellency & Honours your Humble petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

EDW<sup>d</sup> FLINT  
 SAM<sup>t</sup> STEVENS  
 NEHEMIAH STEVENS  
 DAVID STEVENS  
 SAM<sup>o</sup> STEVENS  
 W<sup>m</sup> STEVENS  
 JOSEPH STEVENS

Hampstead,  
 February 14<sup>th</sup> 1749.

HAMPTON and HAMPTON FALLS.

pp. 3, 157

[Hampton belonged originally to Massachusetts, and was settled by people from that Colony, in 1638. In 1680, it was separated from Massachusetts and joined to New Hampshire. Hampton Falls was incorporated as a Parish in 1712. ED.]

*Petition of Selectmen about taxes.*

To the Honorable y<sup>e</sup> Lieut Governour and Counsell &c: with the Assembly now sitting att New Castle

The humble petition of us y<sup>e</sup> Select men of Hampton Sheweth

That y<sup>e</sup> petitioners by warrant from y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer to make an assessment of 230<sup>lbs</sup> and y<sup>t</sup> through a mistake in making y<sup>e</sup> Rate have made it 04<sup>lb</sup> short of s<sup>d</sup> Sums and y<sup>e</sup> time being now out according to s<sup>d</sup> Warrant and yo<sup>r</sup> petitioners not having power to Asses y<sup>e</sup> Remainder Humbly pray yo<sup>r</sup> Honors to empower y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer to Grant a warrant to us y<sup>e</sup> sd select men & Commissio<sup>ns</sup> and yo<sup>r</sup> petition<sup>rs</sup> will forthwith Make y<sup>e</sup> Rate for y<sup>e</sup> Remainder, & yo<sup>r</sup> petitioners will by y<sup>e</sup> blessing of God never be wanting to pray for your Hon<sup>rs</sup>

JOHN MOULTON  
 ABRA. GREEN  
 JN<sup>o</sup> DEERBARNE  
 PETER WEARE

THOS PHILBRICK  
 PHILEMON DALTON  
 JN<sup>o</sup> TUCKE  
 Selectmen of Hampton

May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Voated, That y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen are Impowered to make assessment on

their Inhabitants according to there petition for adjusting that Rate past by y<sup>e</sup> Assemble

John Pickerin, Clark

Past by the Councile

W<sup>m</sup> Bed ford Dept Secry

*Petition of Abraham Drake and others about a tract of land in Kingstown.*

To his Excellency Joseph Dudley Esq. Capt. Generall and Governour in Cheif in & over Her Majestys province of the Massatusetts Bay & New Hampshi' &c

The petition of y<sup>e</sup> selectmen of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Hampton in New Hampshire in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders & Comissioners of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> town Humbly Sheweth

That your petitioners this last sumer had Judgment given in favour of Mr Peter Wear at two Courts the Charge where of cost them more than 50 pounds, for not laying out a Tract of land at a place formerly called New-plantation since called Kingstown which s<sup>d</sup> Grant was to John Marston who sold all his Rights in Hampton unto one Deacon Page more than 40 years since which s<sup>d</sup> Page hath ever since enjoyed his Rights & devidions of lands in Hampton above s<sup>d</sup> untill this last sumer y<sup>e</sup> said Peter Weare produced a pretended deed of conveyance from y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Marston Writen & Signed at Andover & y<sup>e</sup> same day acknowledged by his Father Nathaniell Wear Esq. in New Hampshire by s<sup>d</sup> John Marston, which Deed is much to be suspected for a fraudulent Deed, for y<sup>e</sup> if y<sup>e</sup> said John Marston were living at y<sup>e</sup> time of y<sup>e</sup> Date of s<sup>d</sup> Deed which is much questioned, yett certainly he was dead before any such instruments appeared, and it is farther evident by testimonies of y<sup>e</sup> Reaverent Mr Barnard minister of y<sup>e</sup> town together with other principle men of Andover, y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Marston by Reason of age had not been able for some years before his death to go to y<sup>e</sup> publick worship not of a disposing mind & memory much less able to travill in so short a time to acknowledge a deed in New Hampshire when there were so many justices in his way thether, besides severall other testimonies who are of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Marstons neer Relation who heard him say y<sup>e</sup> Mr Wear had been at him to sell him a piece of land at New plantation, but he would not do it. Wee therefore lay this our humble petition before your Excellency, together with y<sup>e</sup> Above mentioned Evidences and pray y<sup>e</sup> as y<sup>e</sup> said Nathaniell Weare Esq is in publicke place of trust, and whose signing an acknowledgment is of more vallue than two creadable Wines & without which no Deed by Law can be executed nor Re-

corded, we pray y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>a</sup> said Esq. Weare may answer possitively whether he ever saw y<sup>a</sup> said John Marston of Andover in this province of New Hampshire since y<sup>a</sup> Date of y<sup>a</sup> said Deed made to his son Peter Wear by s<sup>d</sup> Marston, that so y<sup>a</sup> truth may appear, it being y<sup>a</sup> truth of all Testimony or Record y<sup>a</sup> makes them valued, and y<sup>a</sup> said Esq. Wear hath been summoned to y<sup>a</sup> Court & paid his charge, yet will Say nothing but puts to prove possatively y<sup>a</sup> Marston did not grant to his son Peter or y<sup>t</sup> he was not in y<sup>a</sup> province of New Hampshire to acknowledge it &c. The proceeding to y<sup>a</sup> finding out y<sup>a</sup> truth wee have no cause to doubt but your Excellency will Justly do & your petitioners shall ever pray as in duty bound

ABRAHAM DRAKE	} Selectmen
JOHN MOULTON	
PETER JOHNSON	
SAMUEL DOW	

Dated 13<sup>th</sup> of November 1708.

*Certificate of Nathaniel Weare.*

16 November 1708.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Weare Esq. being Exam<sup>d</sup> before his Excellency the Governor and Council Whether he took the acknowledgment of one John Marston, formerly of Andover dec<sup>d</sup> to a Deed of Conveyance from the said Marston to Peter Weare dated the thirteenth day of May one thousand seven hundred and seven and now produced in court, and where the said Marston was when he acknowledged the said Deed and at What time.

Mr Weare Answered that he being at Andover the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1707 he went to the House of the said John Marston about noon and exhibited the above said Deed to the said John Marston since dec<sup>d</sup> he being then in his Right senses and the said Marston did then & there of his own free & voluntary Will acknowledge the same to be his act and Deed.

Exam<sup>d</sup> before publick Council the 16<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1708.

Chas. Story, Secretary.

*Certificate of Jabez Smith.*

Ham<sup>ps</sup> May 17<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Mr Greenough Sir. We Received y<sup>r</sup> Order of Assembly & in Obedience to s<sup>d</sup> Order We Gave Notis to y<sup>r</sup> Freeholders In said town to meet this Day att three of y<sup>a</sup> Clock After Noon & accordingly thay did meet & the Order of Assembly was red to them & y<sup>a</sup> Constable Desired them to Bring in there Vots, but thay Brought none in.

Sir I am yours to Sarve,

Jabez Smith in behalf of y<sup>r</sup> Select men.

*Petition for leave to make a separate tax.*

To His Honour John Wintworth Esq. L<sup>t</sup> Governour and Comander in Chief in & over his majesties Province of New Hampshire and the Honorable the Members of the Council & Representatives Now sitting in Generall Assembly.

The humble address & Petition of his Majesties Loyall and Deutifull Subjects Inhabite of the falls or South Parish in hampton most humbly sheweth

That as there was formerly an act past that the Whole Town of Hampton should Raise thair Province & Ministars Rates to gether, wee of the falls parish finding many disadvantages in not having power to raise those Rates singly by our selves and in particular wee want to make an alteration & addition to our Ministers Sallery which wee cannot well doo by reason of our being obliged to Raise our Rates in Generall to gether in the whole town we have no Power to Raise for any addition by our selves.

Wee therefore Pray that wee may be freed from that act and may have power given us in our Parish to raise our province and ministry Rates by our selves, that whatsoever wee have or shall agree with our minister for--wee may have power to perform and doo therein as the Law gives power to a town, as in all other Rates wee are single by our selves wee may be so in the province and ministers Rates likewise.

As in your wisdom you shall think fit and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

In behalf and by order of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Parish.

NATH<sup>l</sup> WEARE }  
 ICHABOD ROBIE } Selectmen.  
 NATH<sup>l</sup> HEALEY }

In Council Apr<sup>l</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Voted, upon reading y<sup>e</sup> above Petition That y<sup>e</sup> selectmen of y<sup>e</sup> first Parish of Hampton be served forthw<sup>th</sup> with a copy of s<sup>d</sup> Petition by the Petitioners & be notified that the hearing upon s<sup>d</sup> Petition is appointed to be on Thursday next at 10 o'clock A. M. that they may convene the s<sup>d</sup> Parish to chuse an Agent or agents to appear before the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assemb<sup>ly</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> time to shew cause if any they have why the Prayer of the s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be granted.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Cler. Con.

Eodem Die

In the house of Representatives.

The within Petition was Read and the Vote thereon and the vote concured with this amendment (that whereas in the within vote for the first p<sup>l</sup>ish to be Notified to appeare next thursday) Voted--That the selectmen of y<sup>e</sup> first p<sup>l</sup>ish in Hampton be served with a copy of the Petition and to appeare (& shew cause if any they have) why the prayer of the Petitioner may not be granted the next sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assm, the second day of their sitting

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Coun. Eod. Die

Concurr'd w<sup>th</sup> the amendm<sup>t</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Clr. con.

Province of New Hampshire, 9<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1726

After hearing the deputies for each of the Parishes in Hampton relating to the Petition In the house of Representatives 9<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1726,

Voted—That the prayer of the petition be granted so farr, viz. That the south parrish of Hampton called the falls parrish be impowered fully & Seperately by themselves to make a Rate on all p<sup>sons</sup> & Estates within said p<sup>ish</sup> for the payment of their ministers sallary at all Times hereafter, and be utterly free from haveing anything to do with the first p<sup>ish</sup>, or the first p<sup>ish</sup> in Hampton with them, relating to the ministers sallary.

James Jeffry Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>

Read and Concurr'd.

In Coun Eod. die

Read & Concurr'd

R. Waldron cler. con

*Request relating to highways.*

Request being made to us the select men of Hampton falls or south Parish by sundry of the Inhabitants of the northwest part of s<sup>d</sup> Parish

Theire Request to us is that wee would perfect the highways where there was Land Left for high ways between the Ranges of Lots in the first West deviation so called and perfect other high ways where they are wanting to be perfected accordingly we have dune as follows

The first high way wee Layd out is begining at the deviding Line between Hampton and Kings town, & so Runing Esterly at the north Eand of the Lots in the 5<sup>th</sup> Rang in the first west deviation, so called s<sup>d</sup> high way to be 2 Rods wide northerly from the bounds of s<sup>d</sup> Lots through s<sup>d</sup> division and from thence as the way now goeth to John Prescuts and from thence as the way now Goeth to the top of the hill by Jonathan Sweets s<sup>d</sup> highway to be 2 Rods wide and from thence as the way now goeth to Grapvine Run, this part of s<sup>d</sup> high-way to be 3 Rods wide and from thence as the high way now goeth to y<sup>e</sup> Contrey Road by Col<sup>l</sup> Wears 2 Rods Wide

2<sup>d</sup> And have lay'd out an other high way beginning at s<sup>d</sup> deviding Line and Runing Easterly at y<sup>e</sup> north Eand of the Lots in the 6 Range of lots in the afore s<sup>d</sup> division as s<sup>d</sup> Lots are bounded to Lay northerly of s<sup>d</sup> bounds 2 Rods wide to the way that goeth from Richard Sanburns by James Sanbuns except it be at a great Rock in s<sup>d</sup> way against Stephen Hobses Land and there s<sup>d</sup> high way to Lay one Rod to the Northward of s<sup>d</sup> Rock.

3<sup>d</sup> And have Layed another high way from the deviding Line between Hampton & Exeter Runing Southerly at the side of the Estermost Lot in the 7<sup>th</sup> Range in s<sup>d</sup> deviation to the way Last mentioned 2 Rods wide

4<sup>th</sup> And have Layed out another high way from s<sup>d</sup> deviding Line between Hampton & Exeter Runing south at y<sup>e</sup> Esterly Eands of the Lots in the 8<sup>th</sup> Rang of Lots in s<sup>d</sup> deviation through s<sup>d</sup> division 2 Rods wide

5<sup>th</sup> And have Lay'd another high way from s<sup>d</sup> deviding line between Hampton & Exeter near Wady Crams Runing Southerly at the Esterly Eands of the Lots in the 9<sup>th</sup> Range of Lots in s<sup>d</sup> deviation as the

pp. 2, 165

Lots in s<sup>d</sup> division are bounded to the high way at John Prescuts aforementioned 2 Rods wide and this wee make our Return this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1733-4

Moses Blake	}	Select
Elisha Purinton		men of
John Bachelдор		Hampton falls or South Parish

Vera Copta.

attest,

Jon<sup>s</sup> Fifield Parish Clerk

*Petition relating to a Parish.*

To the Honourable hous of Representatives of this his Majesties Province of New Hampshire Greeting.

Gentlemen we your honours humble petitioners humbly sheweth that whereas his Honour y<sup>e</sup> Governor with his Majestys Counsel in answer to a petition from hampton did Grant a parish at North Ende of said town as shall appear by a Coppy of s<sup>d</sup> grant, but it did not com to the honorable hous of Representatives for their concurranc thearwith Thearefore we your honours humble petitioners humbly crave your concurrence theare with, and in so doing you will much oblege us your humble Servants As in duty bound we shall ever pray,

Hampton November 30, 1730.

Simon Marston  
Maurice Hobbs  
Timothy Dalton  
David Pag  
Simon Darbon  
Joshuay Brown  
John Godfre  
Thomas Marston  
Joseph Dearbn  
Daniel Sanborn  
Widow Sarah Samborn  
John Shaw  
Jonathan Page  
Richard Tayler  
John Johnson  
John Radman  
Thomas Marston  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Roby

John Wedgwood  
Edmund Chapman  
Ebenezer Godfrie  
Ruben Darbon  
Job Chapman  
William Palmer  
John Darbn  
John Marston  
Joseph Chapman  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Thomas  
Sam<sup>s</sup> Darbon  
William Godfree  
Sam<sup>s</sup> Marston  
Sam<sup>s</sup> Bachelder  
Benimin Johnson  
John Smith  
Samuel Dearbon

99.3, 167



*Petition of the Inhabitants of Hampton Falls for a tavern license.*

1732-3. To his Excellence Jonathan belcher Esq. Capt General and Commander in Chief in and over His Maj<sup>ties</sup> province of New hampshire &c and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Counsell and House of Representatives convened in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly.

The humble petition of us y<sup>e</sup> Subscribers Inhabitants of Hampton falls parish most humbly sheweth,

That for three or four years Last past wee have had Sundry Divisions and parties made which has cosd much distraction and trouble amongst y<sup>e</sup> people of this parish upon y<sup>e</sup> account of y<sup>e</sup> tavern. The hous formerly Bult by Co<sup>l</sup> Peter Weare at y<sup>e</sup> Corner where two streets met was Bult with Logs after y<sup>e</sup> manner of a Garrison and on purpose for a publick hous of Entertainment for travelers &c and was veary sarvesable for y<sup>e</sup> Security of Travelers and y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants in y<sup>e</sup> troublesum time of war, upon y<sup>e</sup> consideration of so good service to y<sup>e</sup> publick y<sup>e</sup> Generall Assembly of this province made it a Licenced Hous as wee have been Inform'd and it has been Improv<sup>d</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> use ever since, till about a twelve month since, and now By the consideration and order of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Quarter sessions of y<sup>e</sup> peace for s<sup>d</sup> provence held at Dover the fourth of Sept 1732 a Licence was Granted to another man whos hous is not so convenient and against y<sup>e</sup> Desire of most of the Inhabitants of this parish the Selectmen of our parish Did at y<sup>e</sup> sessions affore said approbate Mr Daniel Colins, y<sup>e</sup> present owner of y<sup>e</sup> old Hous y<sup>e</sup> usually had ben the tavern who has substance by him and well suplied to keep y<sup>e</sup> house with sutable nessasaries for entertaining Strangers and travellers and since he has had y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Hous he has Laid out Considerable upon it in altering and making new additions to make y<sup>e</sup> Hous more convenient and fitt for such Bussness. Therefore wee your most humble petitioners most humbly prays that as y<sup>e</sup> said House was a Licenced Hous formerly as By Liveing Evidence it can be proved that it was so and for That it will prevent making parties amongst us by Striveing every year which shall get y<sup>e</sup> approbation, that the same Hous may again be made a Licenced House the person keeping it allwais giving Bonds from time to time for keeping Good orders and your petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

Daniel Weare  
Samuel Daves  
Robert Quinby  
John French  
Henry Lampre  
Edward West  
Joseph Cass Jr

Jonathan Fifield  
Moses Black, Sen  
Jon Chapman  
John Stanyan  
Shadrick Warde  
Jorge Conar  
Isaac Fales

Jerem <sup>b</sup> Browne	William Thomson
John Halle	Ichabod Robie
Tim <sup>o</sup> Blake	Jethro Tilton
Henry Grene (?)	Jonathan Nason
Benj <sup>a</sup> Moody	Jonathan Bachelder
Ralp Butler	Samuell Lane
Enoch Sanburn	Richard Sanborn
John Gove Sen <sup>r</sup>	James Sanburn
Winthrop Dow	Joseph Tilton
Joseph Worth	Shurbun Tilton
Jacob Brown	Josiah Tilton
Ephraim Hoyt	David Sanborn
Nathan Hoyt	John Page
Ephraim (?)	Ebenezer Prescott
Jeremiah Easman	Stephen Hobs
John Chase	Israel James
Joseph Nortin	Abra <sup>m</sup> Moulton
Ebenezer Dow	Timothy Huchesun
Samuel Page	Joseph Wadleigh
Jonathan Chase	John Swain
John Philbrick	Philemon Blake
Nathan Sanborn	Robert Row
Jesreal Clifford	John Bachelder
John Clifford	Wadley Cram
Benjamin Prescott	Daniel Kelley (?)
Samuel Tilton	John Green Sen.
John Cram Jr.	Lenamin Cram
Joseph Pearkings	William Evans
John Ware	Jonathan Tilton
Samuel Healey	Jonathan Prescott
Nath <sup>l</sup> Healey	Jonathan Row
Jonathan Green	Thomas Leavit
Jonathan Bachelder	Elisha Prescut (?)
Joseph Tilton	Elisher Prescut Jr.
John Cram	Benj Prescut
Jonathan Cram Jr	Edward Tuck
John Browen	Sam <sup>l</sup> Blake
James Moulton	Nathaniell Prescott
Samuel Matshun	Joseph Draper
John Matson	Richard Nason
Jacob Garland	Benjamin Sanbon
John Green	James Prescott
Jacob Stanyan	Jeremiah Green
Thomas Gill	Jonathan Prescut
Amos Cass	Benj <sup>o</sup> Sweet
Sam <sup>l</sup> Emons	Benj. Hiland
Benjamin Green	Tim <sup>o</sup> Hiland
Jedjah Blake	Calub Browne
Nathan Clough	Thos. Philbrick
Joseph Cass	Jeremy Gove
Jonathan Cass	Jonathan Dow
Sharon Blake	ln <sup>o</sup> Harvy
Jon <sup>a</sup> Philbrick	John Gove, Jr
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pearkings	Calub Swan
Thomas Cram	

In Coun. Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1732-3.

Read and unanimously Voted to be dismissed.

R. Waldron Secry.

*Petition for a new Parish.*

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq Governor and Commander in cheif in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England

And To the Honourable the Council for said province and to the Gentlemen of the house of representatives now sitting in Genl ass<sup>m</sup> for said province,

The humble petition of the Inhabitants in that part of kingstown called the East part of kingstown and the west part of the inhabitants of the falls parish in Hampton

Humbly sheweth

That there being fifty familys & upwards within the precincts above named who having for a long time lived at a grate distance from any meeting house where the publick worship of God has been carryed on and most of us having great familys which very Rare above one or two of a family can go to the house of God y<sup>e</sup> greater part of the time by reason of the great distance we live from any meeting house and thereby the greatest part of our familys have been deprived of the dispensation of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel and there has been almost a famine of y<sup>e</sup> word and worship of God amongst us thear being near four hundred souls whereof not above y<sup>e</sup> sixth or seventh part can attend said worship which is very prejudicial to the Glory of God and destructive to our eternal welfare for the Greatest part of us thus to be brought up in ignorance which is a greater Grief to us than we can herein express and y<sup>e</sup> only cause of addressing your Excellency and the hon<sup>bl</sup> Council & assembly herein and for preventing the difficultys and hardships which we have for a long time laboured under, and for the advancement of the glory of God and good of souls we the subscribers hereof humbly pray your excellency & y<sup>e</sup> Honorable the council that we may be set of a particular district or precinct for the maintaining a Minister with the priviledges of carrying on the affairs of town or parrish according to the bounds hereafter expressed or as your Excellencie and the Honorable the council & house of Representatives shall in wisdom see fit the bounds of y<sup>e</sup> precinct herein petitioned for we desire it may run two mile and a half on Almsbury line, westward into Kingston from y<sup>e</sup> line y<sup>e</sup> divides Hampton and Kingston & one mile and half on Exeter line and from y<sup>e</sup> same dividing line to run Eastward by Almsbury & Salisbury line Eastward towards Hampton two miles, 1-2, and to carry that same breadth of two mile and a half to Hampton north line upon a north line parallel to the dividing line afores<sup>d</sup> and if your Excellency & y<sup>e</sup> hon<sup>bl</sup> y<sup>e</sup> council & house of Representatives in your wisdom shall see meet to grant your Petitioners so reasonable a request, we most humbly pray if possible it

may be so y<sup>t</sup> we may be able to build a meeting house this summer and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

John Darling  
Joseph Greele  
Joshua Prescott  
Nathan Bachelder  
Phinehas Bachelder  
Richard Clifford  
William Smith  
Isick Gresen (?)  
Abraham Smith  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Swett  
Daniel Darling  
Edward Fifield  
Joseph Berry (?)  
Samuell Look  
Beniaman French  
Jonathan Dole  
Jonathan Greely  
Ebenezer Fellows  
Ichabod Clough  
Jeremy Webster  
Isaac Godfrey  
John Clifford  
Benjamin Morrill  
Jeremiah Prescott  
Elihu Chase

Isaac Fellows  
Ebenezer Collins  
Ebeneza Sleeper  
Samuel Amons  
John Weare  
Samuel Clifford  
Jonathan Palmer  
Benjamin Brown  
John Graves  
Josiah Bachelder  
Ebenezer Bachelder  
Joseph Shaw  
Gideon Shaw  
Philip Dow  
Edward Lock  
Ezekiel Dow  
Nathan Prescott  
Joshua Prescott Jr  
Josiah Tilton  
James Tapin  
Ruben Currier  
Henry Currier  
Ezekiel Morrill  
Abner Morrill  
Richard Pites

In the House of Representatives May 9<sup>th</sup> 1732

The within Petition Read & ordered that the Parrish of Hampton Falls & the town of Kingstown be served with a copy of this Petition, & ordered to appear the Second day of the next fall sessions to shew reasons if any they have why the prayer of petition should not be granted. This to be at the charge of the Petitioners

James Jeffry cler. Assm.

In Council May 13<sup>th</sup> 1732

Read and Concurrd

R. Waldron, Secry.

I assent to the above vote.

May 15: 1732.

J. BELCHER

In the House of representatives March 1<sup>st</sup> 1732-3

The within petition being read & the pleas and allegations on both sides being heard & considered tis Voted that the s<sup>d</sup> petition be dismissed

George Walton, Clr. protem.

*Concurrence in foregoing petition.*

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq & Gov<sup>r</sup> & Comander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hamps in New England & to the Honourable Council & to the Gent<sup>o</sup> of the House of Representatives now sitting in General Assembly for s<sup>d</sup> Prov.

This is to Signifie to y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Council

283, 175

& to the Gentlemen of the House of Representatives, That Whereas we the Subscribers of Hampton Living within y<sup>e</sup> Limits or Bounds of this Petition for a Precinct or Parish out of Hampton & Kingstown, we are willing to Joyn with them & Desire to be Received & accepted as Petitioners with them and so we Rest with them in our Capacity his Majestys most dutiful Subjects & Humbly hoping for a Gracious answer to our Petition.

Hezekiah Blake  
Ruben Smith  
Nathaniel Derbun  
James Perkins

Andrew Webster  
Mary Longfellow Executrix to  
Nathan Longfellow De<sup>d</sup>  
Jonathan Dow

pp. 3, 175

*Objections thereto.*

At a Leaugal Meeting of the freeholders of Hampton New parish held this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1732.

- 1<sup>st</sup> Nathaniel Weare Esq. Chosen Moderator for said meeting
- 3<sup>dly</sup> Left Ichabod Robie Chosen a Commite man to Appeare at the General Court to give in Reasons why the West part of the new parish in Hampton may not be set of to the East part of Kingstown to be a parish.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Capt Nathaniel Healys Chosen a Commite man for the Eand above said.

Hampton February the 22; 1732-3  
A True Copie as attest

Joseph Tilton Clerk. pp. 3, 175

At a Lagull town meting held agust y<sup>e</sup> 28 1732. 2<sup>ly</sup> Voted that we wont not seet of the Est part of ouer town for a district or parish to Joyn with y<sup>e</sup> West part of hampton and that there was not one voter appeared for y<sup>e</sup> sating them of att said meeting the Rason is Because we are sensaball it will Rueine our town.

3<sup>ly</sup> Captn Johathan Samborn and Mr Ebenezer Stevens are chosen to Represent y<sup>e</sup> town at our Generall Cortt to give in our Rasins Why we did not grant the petitionars thare petition for to be sat of for a district or parish at y<sup>e</sup> Est End of our Town.

A True Coppy by Mr John Swett Town Clerk.

pp. 3, 181

*Petition of Hampton Falls for a Fair.*

To His Excelency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council.

The Humble Petition of the Select men of the Parish of Hampton falls in said province Most Humbly sheweth

That whare as in this our Parish and in the Touns and Parishes Round about us, and to y<sup>e</sup> East ward of our Province There are Raised a Bundance of Quick Stock which to geather

with other Traffick Twill in a year we want to sell, and having experienced Sumthing of benifet of a Time and place for Marketing s<sup>d</sup> Stock and Traffick in our s<sup>d</sup> Parish, which Benifett not ondly our Parish but also our Province together with y<sup>e</sup> eastward Touns have shaired with us in by Reason of the Seathuation of our Parish<sup>s</sup> being y<sup>e</sup> most conveanient to accomodate Boath Provinces. We your Petitionours Therefore most Humbly pray

That his Excelency and y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council order that y<sup>e</sup> second Wednesday and Thursdays in May and y<sup>e</sup> Third Wednesday and Thirsday in October to be days of Fair for Publick Traiding in this Parish att the now most noted Publick hous and Cuntory Road yearly and for ever, for the Benyfites above Expressed As in duty bound will ever pray.

JOSEPH TILTON	} Selectmen of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Hampton-Falls.
JONATHAN PRESCUTT	
JOSEPH WORTH	
ISRAEL BLAK	
BENJAMIN GREEN	

Hampton Falls Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1734.

(183) *Grant of a Fair to Hampton Falls, 1734.*

George the 2<sup>d</sup> by the Grace of God of Great Britain, [Prov. Seal] France and Ireland King Defend' of y<sup>e</sup> faith & To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting—Know ye that we of our Especial Grace certain knowledge and meer motion for the due encouragment of Trade and Traffic within our Parish of Hampton Falls in our province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> in New England and for the more effectual carrying on of the same there—Have Given and Granted and do by these presents give and grant to the Inhabitants of our Said Parish & their successors the privilege of having holding & keeping two yearly Fairs in the s<sup>d</sup> parrish forever, each to continue 2 day together & no more, The one To begin on the last Tuesday in April, and the other on y<sup>e</sup> last Tuesday in October, Annually, To have and to hold the said Privilege of keeping Two yearly Fairs as above-said for the Ends and purposes above expressed to the said Inhabitants and their successors forever In Testimony whereof we have caused our Province seal to be hereunto affixed

Witness, Jonathan Belcher Esq. Our Gov<sup>r</sup> & Com<sup>r</sup> in Chief in and over our s<sup>d</sup> Province the twenty fourth day of October in y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> of our reign, Anno'q Dom. 1734.

J. BELCHER.

By His Ex<sup>ty</sup> Comand w<sup>th</sup>  
the advice of y<sup>e</sup> Coun.

R. Waldron, Secy

*Agreement relating to Rev. Ward Cotton.*

P. 3, 185

Hampton 1733-4.

Att a Legall meeting of the freeholders of Hampton this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1733-4.

8<sup>7</sup> Wee the freeholders doe agree to settle Mr Ward Cotton he in the work of the ministry with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gookins provided his proposals be such as we can comply with and that three men be chose as a committee to Treat with Mr Cotton and to know his proposalls and make Report to the Town at this meeting The committee chosen are

Se<sup>r</sup> CHRISTOPHER PAGE & SAM<sup>l</sup> PALMER, Jr.  
 Capt JONATHAN MARSTON

Vera Copia as attest

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dow Town Clerck.

Dissentts.

Maj<sup>r</sup> Wingett  
 Simon Marston  
 Morish Hobs  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dearborn, Sen.

Jonhn Wedgwood  
 Will Godfrey  
 Tho Marston  
 Tim Dalton  
 Daniel Samborn.

*Petition adverse to setting off a new Parish.*

P. 3, 187

To his Excelency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Governor and Commander in chief in and over His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampsher &c and to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Counsell and Hous of Representatives convey<sup>d</sup> in Generall Assembly.

The humble petition of us who are Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> west part of Hampton Falls parish most humbly sheweth

That whare as there is a petition preferred to y<sup>e</sup> authority afore s<sup>d</sup> by Sundry of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> est part of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kingston and sundry of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> west part of Hampton Fall parish to be set of a perticular District or present with preveledges and Limets as in s<sup>d</sup> petition is Exprest

And we Inhabiting in that part of s<sup>d</sup> Destrict petitioned for that Dooes Belong to Hampton Falls parish do with submission Declare ourselves positively against s<sup>d</sup> petitioners proceedings and conduct in that affair and that s<sup>d</sup> petition is prefer<sup>d</sup> without our knowledg or Desire and if s<sup>d</sup> petition shold be granted we fere it will caus Devisions and parties amongst us on that acompt, which will be veary hurtfull both to church and Comunwelth, And there fore we His Maj<sup>ties</sup> most Loial Subjects and your most humble suppliants mo humbly pray that your Excelency y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Councell and Gentlemen of y<sup>e</sup> Hous of Representatives in your wisdom and easiness will not suffer us to be carried away by constraint but will see caus not to grant thair Request and wee your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

John Prescut  
 Robert Row

John Bachelder  
 Richard Samborn

Abraham Moulen ?	Beniamen Cram
Wadley Cram	Samuel Blake
Jonathan Tilton	Jonathan Row
Shurbun Tilton	James Fogg
Daniel Kelley	Ebenezer Prescut
James Sanbun	John Page
Steven Hobs	Shadrach Ward
Edmund James	David Samborn
Simon Batchelder	Timothy Huchison
John Tilton	Israel James
James Prescut	Phileon Blake
William Evens	John Cram
John Tappen	John Mellsher
Joseph Draper	Joseph Row

*Reasons against the same.*

1773, 1774  
 Whare as there is a pettion Exebeted to his Exelency and the hon<sup>ble</sup> Councill and house of Representatives in the Provence of New hamsheir by Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Est part of Kings town and the west part of the Inhabitance of the Falles parrish in Hampton to be sett of two miles and a halfe In to Kingstown and two miles and a halfe in to Hampton as it is set forth in the petition for a peteckluer dstrict or precinct for the maintaining a minister with priveledges of cayring one the affairs of a town or parrish and your Excelency y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Councill and house of Representatives in your gratt wisdom Clemency & Justess ordered y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> parrish of hampton falles and the town of Kingstown be sarved with a copy of y<sup>e</sup> petition and to appeare the second day of the next falle session<sup>s</sup> to Shue the Resons if they have any why y<sup>e</sup> prayer of petition should not be granted for which we the Inhabitants of Kingstown are Inxpresably thank full for your gratt wisdom prudence and Justess In this affaie and with your Leve give these following Reasons why y<sup>e</sup> said petition should not be granted, firstly those of our town that are pettioners are all of them new comers to setll In our town and som of them young men and no famelyes and none or but one of them ware att any truble or charge with us In the Long and Tedus wars that we indured in this town with the heathen enemy nore in building our meeting house In Said town for above twenty yeares agoe.

2<sup>ly</sup> The meeting house which they have Raised Is so neare to the Sid of y<sup>e</sup> dstrict petitioned for that grate part of the ajasent inhabitance which for a Long time have borne grate charges in y<sup>e</sup> Wars and all other Charges In the plase and It is more defecult and worse for them to go to meeting there then where they now do.

3<sup>ly</sup> Many of y<sup>e</sup> pettioners are new comers from other plases to set-ell neare the Line sume call it between the Masetusets and new Hampsheir and so as ocaion sarves them shift and shrink and bare no charge any whare if they cane help it the Line being not yett determened.

4<sup>ly</sup> Sume of the pettionrs Lives In the Provence of the Masetusets about Seven of them sume of them In Nebury and Sume of them att Salisbury and sume of them may heir the Salmes Sung at the meeting house in the houses where thay now live, and Sume others of the pettioners are amost as neare, If not quitt to a meeting house Thay have raised and have moved from Salisbury and Amsbury and other plases whare the Gospell is plentifuly preched and good orders Kept and for them to say there is almost a famine of y<sup>e</sup> word of God amongst them Is very obsurd and Redekules.

5<sup>ly</sup> And to us the Inhabitants of Kingston It is well known that we



have been att grat charg and werry much exposed in y<sup>e</sup> war and since ben att grate troubell and defrence about ovr minister and are Justly and Quietly setteled In a brave Christian and Loveing way with agood worthy minister and if these petetioners cane have their desire In thare petition will make agrate dele of trubell amongst us againe and Prob- abell all is Because thay will not be att a Litell charge with us In building a meeting house In said town In the senter of said town whareby we all may have Rome to Mett In Comonalty for to take of two miles and a halfe from ovr town of Kingstown will take allmost halfe y<sup>e</sup> Ratable Estate of our town and Sundry of our first Settlers with us and have caryed one with us In the ware and other charges that have arisen In y<sup>e</sup> town so that If thare petition should be granted it will have a gratt tendency to Ruine the Pease Love unity among us, and Render us very incapabul of supporting ovr Reverend Minister as we ought to do as In duty we are bound to do, There fore we pray it may not be granted.

67 They say for preventing the defecelty and hard sheps thay for a Long time have Laboured under and for y<sup>e</sup> advansment of y<sup>e</sup> glory of God and the good of soules thay humbly pray which If they have Laboured under such defecoltyes for a Long time it was and must be before they came heire whare they now Live for they have ben whare thay now live but a very litell time and for y<sup>e</sup> gratest part of them as thay say to be brought up In Igronces we hope and dout not but if thay will come to ovr meetings and heire our minister they will grow wiser and pull down thare meeting house

All which Considered with else may be said we your most dutifull and obedent Servants dout not but your Excelency and y<sup>e</sup> hon<sup>ll</sup> Counsell and Gentellmen of the house of Representatives In your gratt wisdom Clemency and Justes will see casue not to grant thare petition for which we shall ever Remain werry thankfull and shall ever pray.

JON<sup>s</sup> SANBURN.  
EBENEZER STEVENS.

*Names of persons in different towns who petitioned to be annexed to Massachusetts--1739.*

[See Prov. Pap., Vol. V., pp. 915-925.]

These names not repeated in the Index. Ed.]

IN HAMPTON.

Nathl Seargent  
Jabez Smith  
Gershom Griffith  
Henry Fifield  
James Johnson Jr  
Danl Moulton  
Wm Lock  
Samll Leavitt  
Joshua Brown  
Thos Rand  
Wm Staniford  
Jacob Moulton  
Charles Walker  
Thom. Ward  
James Johnson  
John Hoeg

Nathl Drake  
Philip Towl  
Jno Sherburne  
Edmund Rand  
Samll Dalton  
Jons Leavitt  
Wm Gross  
Thomas Lane  
Benja James  
Seth Fogg  
Jabez James  
Ward Cotton  
Benja Lampre  
Richd Sanborn  
Caleb Towl  
Ezekiel Moulton

173 193

Abner Samborn  
Isaac Libbe  
Peter Garland  
Thoms Bachelour  
Joseph Moulton  
Hampton, 42.

Thoms Brown  
Jacob Brown  
Nebemiah Hobs  
Robert Drake  
Shubel Samborn Jr.

## IN KINGSTOWN.

Joseph Seecomb  
Simeon Brown  
Jno Carter  
Peter Tomson  
Jos. Eastman  
Theoph's Griffin  
Orlando Bagley  
James Wood  
Jeremiah Currier  
Thos Eastman  
his  
Theoph. X Clough  
mark  
Joseph Bean  
Ealp. Blasdel Jr  
Jno Silaway  
Thomas Carter  
his  
Jno X Carter, Jr  
mark  
his  
Moses X Blasdel  
mark  
Thomas Brown  
Wm Whicher  
Elipha. Griffin  
Wm Stephens  
Jno Griffin  
Theos Griffin Jr  
Danl Rowell  
Saml Hinton  
Enoch Blasdel  
Wm Bagnet  
Nathan Sweet  
Daniel Young  
his  
Benj. B. Wadly  
mark  
Benjamin Sawyer  
Moses Nicholls  
Ebenezer Stevens Jr  
Joseph Sawyer  
Saml Tucker  
Joshua Woodman  
Jeremiah Wheeler  
Joseph Fellows  
Joshua Webster  
Jona Young

his  
Jere X Quinby  
mark  
Ephraim Stephens  
Benjamin Choate Jr.  
Saml Webster  
his  
Saml X Bean  
mark  
Joseph Young Jr  
his  
Wm X Lovrin  
mark  
Jno Young  
Saml Robey  
Tristram Samborn, Jr  
Obediah Elkins  
Aaron Young  
Edward Scribner  
Robert Stuart  
Elisha Sweet  
Jacob Peaseley  
Benjamin Eastman  
his  
Wm X Robey  
mark  
Ebenezer Webster  
Philip Huntoon Jr  
Jno Darling  
Wm Boynton  
Jachabod Clough  
Phincas Bachelder  
Ebenezer Sleeper  
Nathan Bachelder  
Isaac Godfrey  
Jona Blasdel  
Benja French  
Samll Emons  
Josiah Tilton  
Ebenr Fellows  
Ebenr Bachelder  
Benja Clough  
Ebenr Collins  
Jacob Gale  
Ebenr Blasdel  
Jno March  
Benja Stevens  
his  
Samll X Welch  
mark

his  
 David F Quimby  
 mark  
 Jno Sweet Jr  
 Jno Huntoon  
 Danll Gilman  
 Joseph Elkins  
 Jona Choate  
 James Bean  
 Danl Darling  
 Nathl Smith  
 Stephen Gilman  
 his  
 Robert X Stockman  
 mark  
 Philip Welch  
 Henry Morrill  
 Jeremiah Hubbard  
 Richd Tande  
 Wm Silloway  
 Jabez Page  
 Ephraim Elkins  
 Jacob Flanders  
 John Mergin  
 Jona Stevens  
 Jno Clark  
 Samll Eastman  
 Jno Huton  
 Joseph Bean Jr  
 Paul Sanborn  
 Jno Hubbard  
 Thomas Elkins  
 Jona French  
 Stephen Flanders  
 Wm Clifford  
 Kingstown, 148.

Nathl Weare  
 Charles Treadwell  
 Benja Sanborn  
 Benja Sanborn, Jr.  
 Nath. Healey  
 Ebenezer Shaw  
 Nathan Tilton  
 John Cram  
 Samuel Lane  
 John Brown  
 Daniel Brown  
 John Brown, Tertius  
 Jacob Green  
 Benja Prescott  
 Jona Bacheider  
 Reuben Sanborn  
 Samuel Tilton  
 Abraham Brown  
 Jabez Smith  
 Benj. Swett

Jona Sanborn ters  
 Caleb Towl  
 Dyer Hook  
 Benjamin Sweet  
 Nathl Huntoon  
 Timothy Eastman  
 Daniel Bean  
 Ellsha Winsle  
 Eben Esman  
 Benja Sleeper  
 Jno Thorn  
 Jno Sleeper  
 Daniel Moody  
 Wm Long  
 Ralph Blasdel  
 Jacob Morrill  
 Jona Blake  
 Benja Silla  
 Charles Hunt  
 Abraham Smith  
 Wm Smith  
 Jonathan Greley  
 James Tapin  
 Benja Morrill  
 Jno Fifeid ters  
 Stephen Merrill  
 Philemon Wells  
 Caleb Clough  
 Isaac Griffin  
 Elly Bede  
 Samll Buswell  
 Phillip Moody  
 Jona Hobbs  
 Benony Long  
 Henry Bagly

IN HAMPTON FALLS.

John Stanyan  
 Thomas Leavitt  
 Caleb Swain  
 Samuel Prescut  
 Philemon Blake  
 Joshua Blake  
 Abner Sanborn  
 William Russel  
 Jonathan Fifeid  
 Samuel Shaw  
 Joshua Purinton  
 Winthrop Dow  
 Amoss Cass  
 Enoch Gove  
 John French  
 Benjamin Dow  
 Jonathan Hoag, Jr  
 Ebenezer Blake  
 Ephraim Holt  
 Joseph Thrasher

Thomas Brown  
 Jeremiah Pearson  
 Moses Stickney  
 Ebenezer Gove  
 Nathan Green  
 Daniel Swett  
 Jeremiah Benet  
 John Flood  
 Jonathan Chase  
 Thos Silla  
 Archelas Lakeman, Jr  
 John Flood, Jr  
 Joseph Worth  
 John Worth  
 Obadiah Worth  
 Daniel Chase  
 Hampton Falls, 73.

John Calfe  
 James Norres  
 James Willeon  
 Francis Towl  
 Moses Hills  
 Samuel Emerson  
 Enoch Colby  
 Jonathan Blunt  
 Stephen Webster  
 Daniel MacFarland  
 Ebenezer Dearborn  
 Chester, 23.

John Clark  
 Moses Thirston  
 John Thirston  
 David Stanford  
 Samll Leavitt  
 Miles Leavitt  
 Nathan Taylor  
 Richd Sinkler  
 Samll Leavit  
 Abraham Stockbridge  
 John Stockbridge  
 Charles Rundlet  
 Satchwell Clark  
 John Rundlet  
 James Robinson  
 John Robinson  
 Moses Leavit  
 Edward Fifield  
 Ephraim Leavit  
 Nathl Ambross  
 Solomon Cotton  
 Jonathan Chase  
 Thomas Ballings  
 Richd Calley  
 Joseph Hoag

Jonathan Green  
 Benjamin Green  
 Jonathan Hoag  
 Henry Drewe  
 Job Haskell  
 Stephen Palmer  
 Philip Pravera  
 Jeremiah Brown  
 Ebenezer Knowlton  
 Jno Knowlton  
 Ralph Butler  
 Nathl Burrell  
 Nathan Cram  
 Thomas Cram  
 Meshech Weare  
 Benja Hilyard.

## IN CHESTER.

Ebenezer Flagg  
 Ebenezer Blunt  
 Benjamin Smith  
 John Kezer  
 James Vearnum  
 Jonathan Hall  
 John Hall  
 Jonas Clay  
 Ephraim Hasseltine  
 Ebenezer Carlton  
 Christopher Carlton

## IN STRATHAM.

Joseph Merrill  
 Benjamin Tayler  
 Richd Young  
 Matthew Tomson  
 Joshua Kennison  
 Owen Runnels  
 Joseph Larrance  
 Jonathan Fifield  
 John Veazey  
 Nathl Piper  
 Jonathan Silley  
 Caleb Rawlings  
 Jonathan Chase Jr  
 Joseph Hoyt Jr  
 Joseph Edgerly  
 John Purmott  
 Richd Palmer  
 James Chase  
 William Calley  
 Benja Hoag  
 Enoch Merrill  
 Abraham Morgan, Jr  
 John Avery  
 William Chase  
 James Kennison

Ebenezer Folsham  
 Joseph Merrel  
 Saml Leavit, Jr  
 James Leavit  
 Benja Cotton  
 Theophilus Rundlet  
 Joseph Hoyt  
 Stratham, 63.

Moses Kennison  
 Joshua Neall  
 John Wadleigh  
 Joshua Rallings  
 Thomas Calley  
 Dudley Leavit

IN EXETER.

Daniel Gilman  
 Jona Norres  
 John Burgin  
 Robert Light  
 Trueworthy Gilman  
 Peter Gilman  
 Benja Thing  
 Nathl Webster  
 Daniel Gael  
 Jona Gilman  
 Simon Gilman  
 Josiah Gilman  
 James Leavit Jr  
 Saml Thing  
 Israel Gilman  
 John Kimbal  
 Andrew Gilman  
 John Light  
 Jacob Tilton  
 Saml Gilman  
 Nicholas Gilman  
 John Gilman  
 John Lord  
 John Odlin  
 Thomas Deane  
 Edward Hall  
 Moses Gilman  
 Nathl Bartlett  
 Thomas Lord  
 John Gilman 4th  
 John Leavit  
 Joseph Thing  
 John Marsh  
 Daniel Thing  
 Philip Connor  
 his  
 Jona JJ Gliden  
 mark  
 his  
 Jona X Foulson  
 mark  
 Jona Foulson  
 Abraham Foulson  
 James Gordon  
 his  
 Eph & Foulson  
 mark

his  
 Thos X. Gording  
 mark  
 Benjamin Fifield  
 his  
 Benj. B. Judkins  
 mark  
 Joseph Thing, Jr  
 Peter Thing  
 Jeremiah Gilman, Jr  
 Edward Gilman  
 Darbey Kelly  
 Abner Coffin  
 Job Judkins  
 his  
 Benj. X Foulson  
 mark  
 his  
 Nicholas X Gorden, Jr  
 mark  
 John Quimby  
 James Gilman  
 Dudley Odlin  
 Ezekl Gilman  
 Nathl Bartlett, Jr  
 Joseph Scribner  
 Joshua Gilman  
 Abner Thirston  
 Peter Foulson  
 John Haines  
 Saml Conner  
 Daniel Thurston  
 Benj's Conner  
 Nathaniel Gorden Hardy or  
 Benja Rollins, Jr  
 Stephen Gilman  
 Nathl Thing  
 John Foulson, Jr  
 Saml Stevens, Jr  
 Jethro  
 John Gorden, Jr  
 James Leavit  
 Ebenezer Light  
 Moses Swett  
 Saml Elkins, Jr  
 Jona Wadleigh  
 Dudley Leavit

Benja Smith  
 Jeremiah Calfe  
 Jerema Calfe Jr.  
 Saml Edgerly  
 Daniel Calfe  
 James Calfe  
 Benjamin Mead  
 Thomas Wilson  
 James Bean  
 Joshua Wilson  
 Nathl Ladd  
 Jabez Sanborn  
 Thomas Edgerly  
 Daniel Folsom  
 John Bowden  
 John Hutchinson  
 Ephraim Robinson  
 John Dudley  
 Edw. Colcord  
 Richard Preson  
 Daniel Elkins  
 Jeremiah Vessey  
 Jona Gilman, Jr  
 James Folsom  
 William Doran  
 Elias Ladd  
 Coffin Thing  
 Abraham Folsom  
 Edward Thing  
 Jonathan Thing  
 William Lamson  
 Samil Lamson  
 Daniel Young  
 Joseph Gorden  
 Daniel Homan  
 Jeremiah Conner  
 John Looce  
 John Gilman  
 John Gilman  
 Humphrey Wilson  
 John Rice  
 Thomas Lyford  
 Cornelius Conner  
 Samuel Dollof  
 Saml Stevens  
 Amos Dollof  
 Theophilus Hardy, Jr  
     his  
 Edward O. Stevens  
     mark  
 Ephm Philbrok  
     his  
 Jona X Dollof  
     mark  
 Henry Marshall  
 Biley Hardy  
 Kinsley James

Francis James  
 Charles Rundlet  
 Peter Folsom  
 Ben. Swain  
 John Baird  
 John George  
 Thomas Webster, Jr  
 Thomas Kimming  
 James Whidden  
 Nicholas Gorden  
 Henry Steel  
     his  
 Danl O Giles Jr  
     mark  
 Thomas Robinson  
 Nathl Folsom  
 Jno Smith  
     his  
 Ebenezer X Martin  
     mark  
 Davison Dudley  
 Francis Brackett  
 John Robarts  
     his  
 Alex X Roberts  
     mark  
 Jonathan Young  
 Michael Bowden  
 Nicho Gilman, Jr  
 Nehemiah Gilman  
 John Steel  
 Joseph Graves  
     his  
 Edward X West  
     mark  
 Edward Scribner  
 John Scribner  
 William Graves  
 Geo. Roberts  
 Steph Loal  
 Timothy Gorden  
 Job Kennison  
 Joseph Louncan  
 John Lovern  
 Joseph Giles  
 Ebenezer Colcord  
 Elijah Vickery  
 Nathan Taylor  
 James Dudley, Jr  
 Jonathan Smith, Jr  
 Daniel Lary  
 James Young  
 Benj. Scribner  
 Daniel Giles  
 Samuel Dudley, Jr  
 Israel Smith  
 John Giles

Saml Young  
 James Dudley  
 John Brown  
 Josiah Moody  
 Zechariah Judkins  
 William Smith  
 Israel Smith  
 Daniel Gorden  
 John Roberts Jr  
 Nicholas Dollof  
 his  
 Joseph Z Atkinson  
 mark  
 James Robinson  
 Nicholas Dudley  
 Timothy Leavit  
 Stephen Leavit  
 Samll Smith Cooper  
 Samuel Roberts  
 Sealey Leavit  
 Benja Gilman  
 Daniel Warmall  
 Nicholis Dudley, Jr  
 Waley Stevens  
 Josiah Thing  
 Carter Gilman  
 his  
 Joseph X Taylor  
 mark  
 John Farrar  
 Jonathan Dudley  
 Samuel Dudley  
 John Odlin, Jr  
 Philip Wadleigh  
 George Creston  
 Robert Young  
 Samuel Magoon  
 Benony Gorden  
 William Graves, Jr  
 Edward Ladd  
 John Lufkin  
 James Gorden, Jr  
 Exeter, 262.

Nathl Prescut  
 Jona Prescut  
 Joseph Wadleigh  
 Saml Blake  
 Israel James  
 Jeremiah Batchelder  
 Richard Samborn  
 Stephen Hobes  
 Edward Smith  
 Ebenezer Huchens  
 John Green  
 Ebenezer Knoulton  
 Jona Brown  
 Samll Page  
 Kensington, 27.

Israel Young  
 Samll Dudley, Jr  
 Clement Moody  
 Jeremiah Beean  
 Samll Richardson  
 Jonathan Gorden  
 Joseph Leavit  
 David Smith  
 Ambros Hindes  
 James Norris  
 Daniel Lad  
 Josiah Lad  
 Caleb Gilman, Jr  
 Richard Dollof, Jr  
 John Leavit, Jr  
 Curtis Bean  
 David Dollof  
 Daniel Lary  
 Elisha Odlin  
 Peter Coffin  
 John Gorden  
 Nicholas Perryman  
 Theophilus Hardy  
 Jonathan Conner  
 John Canby  
 Stephen Lyford  
 Benjamin Dollof  
 Jona Gilman, ters  
 Moses Conner  
 Nathl Gilman  
 Trueworthy Dudley  
 Jeremiah Bean  
 John Foulson ters  
 Robert Patten  
 Jacob Smith  
 Jona Smith, Jr  
 Samll Smith  
 Samuel Lary  
 John Norris  
 Dudley James  
 Francis James

IN KENSINGTON.

Benja Brown  
 Henry Lampre  
 Jeremiah Green  
 George Conner  
 John Cram  
 William Evens  
 Abner Evens  
 Abraham Moulton  
 David —  
 Benjamin Jarvis  
 John Prescut  
 Benjamin Page  
 Timothy Huchens.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

IN GREENLAND.

Samll Weeks	Wm Sympson
Joshua Weeks	Samll Bryon
Benja Maoris	Jno Lang
Samll Chapman	Jedediah Weeks
Pennel Chapman	David Dearborn
Ebenr Johnson	Jno Weeks
Matthias Hains	Walter Weeks
Lewis Hains	Mathias Weeks
James Johnson	Benja Kennison
Samll Davis	Joha Weeks
Jno Weeks, Jr	James Cate
Ebenr Johnson, Jr	Enoch Clark
Saml Weeks, Jr	Bracket Johnson
Joseph Hill	Samll Hix (?)
John Johnson	Henry Clark
George Kennison	Elias Philbrook
his	Benja Philbrook
Joseph X Melon	Joseph Grant
mark	Jona Weeks
Joseph Weeks	Henry Clark, Jr
Samll King	John Johnson
Joshua Macres	Elisha Bryon
Robert Bryon, Jr	Nathl Huggin
Jona Dockum, Jr	Danll Allin Jr
Jno Dockum	Nathan Johnson, Jr
Robert Bryon	Joseph Meloon, Jr
Jno Watson	Leonard Weeks
Tucker Cate	Wm Wallis
Jno Rawlings	
Total, 55.	

Hampton, . . . . .	42
Kingston, . . . . .	146
Hampton Falls, . . . . .	73
Chester, . . . . .	22
Stratham, . . . . .	63
Exeter, . . . . .	262
Kensington, . . . . .	27
Greenland, . . . . .	55
Total, . . . . .	689

*Reasons offered against a new district.*

Whare as there is a Petition Exhibited to his Excelency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties provinc of New Hampsher in New England and to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Counsell and Gentlemen of y<sup>e</sup> Hous of Representatives for s<sup>d</sup> province By Sundry of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Est part of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kingstown and Sundry of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> West part of Hampton Falls parish to be set of a perticular Destrict or precent with Preveliges and Limets as in s<sup>d</sup> petition is exprest, and your excellency y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Counsell and Gentleman of y<sup>e</sup> Hous of Representatives in your grate wisdom Justes and Clemency has ordred y<sup>e</sup> parish of Hampton Falls and y<sup>e</sup> toun of Kingstown shold be sarv'd with a copy of s<sup>d</sup> petition and to

77.3, 201



appear y<sup>e</sup> second Day of y<sup>e</sup> next Fall session to shew Reasons if any they have why y<sup>e</sup> prayer of s<sup>d</sup> petition shold not be granted for which we of s<sup>d</sup> Hampton Falls are veary thankfull for your grate wisdom prudent and Justes in that affair, and we under writen deligates for s<sup>d</sup> Hampton Falls parish Leaveing our Neiburs at Kingston to spake for themselves shall with submission give y<sup>e</sup> following Reasons why y<sup>e</sup> prayer of s<sup>d</sup> petition shold not be granted:

firstly—Becaus y<sup>t</sup> there is but about twelve of y<sup>e</sup> petitioners y<sup>e</sup> belongs to our parrish and sum of them youngmen and has no Fammlies and sum Dwelt in the other parish in Hampton when s<sup>d</sup> petition was prefered and not above three or four families y<sup>t</sup> we know of y<sup>e</sup> has Long Dwelt in y<sup>t</sup> part of our parish and for y<sup>t</sup> Reason cold not be for a Long time under Defeculties & Deprived of y<sup>e</sup> Despensation of y<sup>e</sup> Gospell and be in such a famishing condition as they say they have ben in.

2<sup>dly</sup> Becaus Considering y<sup>e</sup> Grateness of y<sup>e</sup> number of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants y<sup>t</sup> Dwels in y<sup>t</sup> part of our parish petitioned for y<sup>t</sup> has not petitioned which we suppose to be about thirty and sum of them has dwelt Longer in y<sup>t</sup> part of s<sup>d</sup> parish than any of s<sup>d</sup> petitioners has and has larger families who are uterly avarce to s<sup>d</sup> petitioners proceedings and Conduct in y<sup>t</sup> afair and for such a considerable number of our Inhabitents as afore s<sup>d</sup> to be carried away against their wills we humbly conseeve to be a Intolerable hard ship and will Rither have a tendency to caus Devisions and anamosities then to advance y<sup>e</sup> Glory of God, &c.

3<sup>ly</sup> Said petitioners Desirs y<sup>t</sup> their Request may be Granted for y<sup>e</sup> Reasonableness of it—But for such a miner part as a fore said to Endeavour to Cary of such a Larg tract of Land from our parish as Exprest in s<sup>d</sup> petition, which is all most half our parish and y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants with it against their wills we humbly conseeve to be veary unreasonable and absurd—And for these Reasons and many others y<sup>t</sup> might be given we Doubt not but your Excelency the Hon<sup>l</sup> Councell and Gentlemen of y<sup>e</sup> House of Representatives in your grate wisdom Justes and Clemency will se Reason sufficient not to grant s<sup>d</sup> petitioners their Request for which we of Hampton Falls shall Ever Remain veary thankfull.

NATH<sup>l</sup> HEALEY  
ICHABOD ROBIE.

*Remonstrance against a new district.*

Pl. 3, 203

We the subscribers His Majestys most duty full & Loyall subjects dwelling within y<sup>e</sup> destrict or precinct petitioned for In y<sup>e</sup> East part of Kingstown & y<sup>e</sup> west part of Hampton—Do with Humble submission declear ourselves positively against the thing as wrong & veary hurtfull to Church and common wealth supposing it to be hatched up by two or three disaffected persons without our knowledge and consent & Humbly pray it may not be granted.

Shadrach Ward  
Benigman Bachelder  
Simon Batchelder  
John Prescut  
Robrd Row  
Nathanel Prescut  
John Bachelder  
Richard Sanborn  
Beniaman Cream  
Wadley Cream  
Danel Kely

Jonathan Tilton  
Israel James  
Joseph Draper  
James Fogg  
John Page  
Timothy Huchsien  
Edmund James  
Ebenezer Prescut  
Jonathan Rowe  
William Cleves (?)  
James Prescut

Philemon Blake  
 Abraham Moulton  
 James Sanbun  
 David Sambun  
 Shurbun Tilton  
 John Tilton  
 Stephn Hobbs  
 Tristram Sanborn  
 Nathanel French  
 Joseph Eastman  
 William Taylor  
 Jeremiah Quinbe  
 John Webster  
 Andrew Webater  
 Tho. Griffin  
 Moses Slepser  
 Eben Easman  
 Samuel French

Theofeolos Grifen  
 Thomas Easman  
 Dan<sup>ll</sup> Rowell  
 Moses Rouell  
 Ralfe Blasell  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> George  
 Dan<sup>ll</sup> Blasdell  
 Jona. Blasdell  
 Theo Griffen Jr.  
 John Carter  
 Peter Sanborn  
 Ben<sup>m</sup> Magon  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Smyeth  
 Ele Beede  
 Philip Modey  
 Joseph Louern  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Been, Jr  
 John Sleepr

*Petition of persons formerly of Massachusetts to be annexed  
 to Hampton Falls.*

To his Excelency Bening Wintworth Esq. Governor and Com-  
 mander in cheif In and over his Majesties Province of New  
 Hampshire and the Honorable the Counsel now setting in  
 said Province.

The Humble address and Petition of His Majesties Legal  
 and deutifull Subjects whose names are hereunto Subscribed  
 which did belong to the Esterly part of Salisbury but now by  
 the Settlement of the Province Lines Fall into New Hamp-  
 shire most Humbly sheweth that your petitioners are Informed  
 that those which did belong to the westerly Part of Salisbury  
 and some of Almsbery which by said Line falls into New  
 Hampshire Intends to Petition that all those Persons that did  
 belong to Salisbury and Almsbery & are now taken Into New  
 Hampshire might be made in to a twown ship or Parish by  
 themselves & not annexed to any other, and have Presumed  
 so far as to set up a frame for A Meeting House in the West-  
 erly Part which if it should be granted would be very Prege-  
 ditial to your Petitioners who live most of us above six miles  
 from said meeting house so y<sup>t</sup> those of us that frequent y<sup>t</sup> way  
 of Worship Could not attend the worship of God with our  
 wives and families as we out to doo and for all other affairs  
 belonging to a town or Parish of all things that are notified at  
 said meeting house we shall have no knowledge of them which  
 may be greatly to our Damage and a great Dificulty & Trouble  
 to select men and Constables and all such affocirs.

We Therefore Humbly Pray that we may not be joyned to  
 them but may be Annexed to Hampton Falls or some other

way as in your wisdom you may think meet and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray.

Sam <sup>l</sup> Eaton	Samuell Fowler
Joseph Page	Samuel Walton
Jabez Eaton	Jeremiah Wheeler
Jacob French	Benjamin Hoyt
Ephraim Eaton	James Jackman
John True	Elihu Dow
Benjamin Baker	John Eaton
John Paige	Noah Dow
Joseph Tucker	Beniamin Collins
Richard Smith	Bildad Dow
Joseph Todd	Judah Dow
Thomas Selly	Benony Selley
David Fowler	Samuell Selly
Trustrim Collins	John Eaton, Jr

*Petition of inhabitants of N. E. part of Hampton to be exempted from minister's tax.*

To His Excellency Bennin Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief In and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives of said Province In General Assembly Convened—November y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1742

The Humble petition of us the Subscribers Most Humbly sheweth—that the houses and habitations of your petitioners are in the north eastly part of the town of Hampton at or near Littel Bores Head near Lettel River or near the Sea and that we live most as near upon a Line to the meeting house at the town as to that at North hill and that it is much easier for us to go to meeting at the town than to North Hill by reason of the Goodness of the way to the town and there not being any way for us to go to meeting at north hill nor ever like to be unless we travil much farther than to go to the meeting house at the town :

Your petitioners Humbly pray that your Excellency and Honours would be pleased to take this petition into consideration and in your grate Goodness exempt us from paying to the support of the ministry at North hill and that we may still remain—and be taxed to the support of the ministry and the other Publick charges of the town as we used to be and your pitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

John Batchelder	Mosies Lampre
Thomas Hains	Obadiah Marston
Jeremiah Page	Stephen Brown.

In the House of Representatives 9<sup>br</sup>, 25<sup>th</sup> 1742

The within Petition Read and considered & voted to be Dismissed  
James Jeffrey Clr. Assm

*Petition of sundry persons to be annexed to Hampton Falls  
or other towns.*

To his Excellency the Governour of New Hampshire &c

May it please your Excellency: we namly John Paige, Benjamin Baker, John True & Jacob French are in that Petition Prefer'd by those in the Easte Parte of that slip &c, and we Desire we may be anext to Hampton Falls We our hairs and estats; and we

Benjamin Brown  
Caleb Clough  
Amos Paige  
Nathaniel Maxfield  
Abraham Brown

Epharaim Brown, Jr  
Benjamin Brown, Jr.  
Samuel French  
Jonathan Brown  
Samuel Brown jr

desire to be annexed to Kingsinto<sup>n</sup>—we our Hairs and Estates.

Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Jacob French	} East part for Hampton Falls
John True	
Jonathan Hoit	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Baker	
Joseph Tucker	
John Page	

John Page	} in the petition for the East part at Hampton Falls.
Benj <sup>r</sup> Baker	
Sam True	
Jacob French	

Jonathan Kimball  
Jonathan Watson  
Jonathan Farran  
Timothy Farran  
David Gooden  
Samuel Gooden  
Philip Chaloss  
Beniamin Kimball  
Caleb Hobbs  
Roger Estman  
William Sargent  
Nathaniel Ash  
George Marten  
Robert Marten  
Abraham Morrill  
David Marten  
Every Tooker  
Orlondo Bagly  
David Bagly

Andrew Whittier  
Timothy Whittier  
Josiah Fowler  
Thomas Fowler  
David Elott  
Thomas Carter  
John Carter, ter<sup>r</sup>  
Will<sup>m</sup> Fowler  
Thomas Carter  
William Fowler  
William Fowler jr  
John Carter Jr  
Joseph Fowler  
John Carter  
Jacob Carter  
Samuel Carter

We desire to be anext to Kingstown

(within the petition)

Benj Kimball  
Caleb Hobbs  
Roger Eestman  
Phil Chaliss  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gooding

Jon<sup>s</sup> Farran  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Ash  
David Gooding  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Kimball—9.

*Petition of persons in Haverhill district not to be joined with Kingstown.* (P. 321)

Province of } To his Exceleycy Benning Wintworth Esq.  
 New Hampshire } Governor and Commander in Cheif In  
 and over his Majisties Province of New  
 Hampshire In New England and To the honorable his  
 Majesties Councils of said province

The petition of Jeremiah Eaton, John Kezar and others—  
 The Subscribers who live In Haverhill Destrict and on the  
 Norwest side of the Washpond brook.

Humbly sheweth :

That sometime agoe your petitioners together with others to  
 agreat number of Haverhill destrict and some of Amsbery  
 Humbly requested your Excellency and honors to Incorporate  
 them into a town ship according to the meets and bounds de-  
 fined in the petition

And your Exelency and honours so far Encouraged us as to  
 send a committee to view our situation and circumstances who  
 accordingly haveing attended that Service made their report,  
 But it so hapned that when our committee waited upon your  
 Exceleycy and honours Expecting to receive a charter of In-  
 corporation according to the return of said Committee the  
 sudden news of a french fleet on the coasts so alarmed the  
 Government that your Exceleycy and honers were obliged to  
 imply all your thoughts and powers for the defence of the  
 province and Lay aside that affair with all other Business to  
 a further day—That as we are informed the town of Kingstown  
 who have been of late indeavering to Extirpate us from the  
 Earth did on the 26<sup>th</sup> of September last set us of together with  
 some few others who call themselves Kingstown men into a  
 parish,

Thereby further indeavouring to vex grieve hurt and Iniure  
 us who had many of us much rather be lead into Captivity By  
 some Christian nation than be Joynd with them who are our  
 Greatest adversaries under a pretence that wee are part of  
 Kingston when in fact wee and our anchestors have possed  
 our lands as part of Haverhill for more than one hundred  
 years past, and since the settlement of the line have allways  
 been accounted Haverhill destrict men and paid rates accord-  
 ingly.

Wee therefore humbly and earnestly request your Exelency  
 and Honers to compasenate our Surcumstances and not suffer  
 us to be rent and torn to peices by our inveterate Kingston  
 adversaries but will aford us releif by Joyning us with our  
 Dear Christian friends relations and neibeurs of haverhill Des-  
 trict according to our petition with them & as soon as may be  
 Incorporated Into a township—That so wee may have the

Gospel settled amongst us and for your Exelency and honours  
your humble petitioners as In duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Haverhill Destrict October 13<sup>th</sup> 1746.

David Heath	Joseph Stevens
William Heath	Michael Johnson
Joseph Stevens, Jr	Tho. Stevens
Jeremiah Eatton	William Easman
John Kezar	Daniel Robands
Samuel Stevens	John Mills
David Stevens	Daniel Johnson
Benjamin Stevens	John Atwood
John Stevens	Zachariah Johnson
Nehemiah Stevens	Joseph Little
Wait Stevens	John Chute
Stephens Johnson, Jun <sup>r</sup>	Daniel Little
John Muzzey	Thomas Mills
John Hunkins	Phillip M <sup>c</sup> Carrygon
John Johnson	Beniamin Philbrick
William Hancock	James Mills.

*Notification of a Parish meeting to set off those who call themselves Presbyterians.*

Province of } These are to notify the Frecholders and Inhabi-  
New Hamps } tants of the Parish of Hampton falls in said Province  
who are by Law Qualified for to Vote to meet at this  
meeting house on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> next at one of the clock in the  
afternoon for the following Purpose viz<sup>t</sup>—Whereas a Number of Per-  
sons in said Parish have Lately Professed themselves of the Presbyte-  
rian Perswasion, and have apply'd to some ministers at Londonderry  
whom they call the Boston Presbytery Desiring to be under their care  
Representing that they apprehend themselves able and are freely will-  
ing to maintain a minister of the orthodox faith and that is united  
with said ministers in the Presbyterian Government and have made  
some objections to paying towards the support of the settled minister  
in said Parish—And altho there is no Just Reason that the above men-  
tioned Persons should in any Respect be excused except that it may  
Probably be most for the peace of said parish that the abovementioned  
Persons and their estates should be set off to act in all Respects as a  
Distinct Society or Parish by themselves, except paying their Propor-  
tion of the Province tax until a new Proportion thereof—Therefore  
to see if the Parish will vote to set off the abovementioned Persons  
and their estates to be Incorporated if they think Proper to apply for  
it to act in all respects by themselves as a Distinct Society or Parish  
Except Paying their Proportion of the Province tax untill a new Pro-  
portion thereof, and to pay all other charges as usual untill they shall  
be set off as above mentioned—The Line of said New Parish to be  
fixed by a committee of the General Court with Liberty for such of  
the above mentioned Persons as shall not fall within said New Parish  
to Poll off with their estates and belong thereto, And for any who shall  
fall within said New Parish who are not of the Presbyterian Perswa-  
sion to Poll off with their Estates and belong to the old Parish and  
for any who are not of the Presbyterian Perswasion who have or shall  
have Lands within said New Parish to Poll off said Lands to belong to  
the old Parish.

pp. 3, 213

At a Leagel meeting of the Freeholders and inhabitants of the Parish of Hampton falls held the Second day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765—Col Meshech Weare choosen Moderator for said Meeting

Voted That the people caled Presbyterians in this parish be set off as a Distinct Parish by them selves according to the foregoing Notification for the above meeting.

Hampton Falls December 31<sup>st</sup> 1765

Copy attested by Caleb Sanborn,  
Parish Clerk.

*Petition for a Presbyterian Society.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governor and Commander in Cheif in and over his majesties Province of New Hampshire &c—To the Honorable his Majesties Council and House of Representatives for said Province Convened in General Assembly—November 21<sup>st</sup>, 1765.

The petition of the subscribers, Free holders & Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton Falls in said Province—Humbly Sheweth.

That about Two years ago The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Pain Wingate in the congregational way & manner was settled in the work of the ministry in said Town, That the Religious sentiments of and Doctrines preached by the said Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wingate are very different from those of your Petitioners—and disagreeable to them—That your Petitioners apprehended they could not be profited by the peaching and ministration of the s<sup>d</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wingate That the measures taken by the said Town in order to the settlement & support of the said Mr Wingate are as your Petitioners conceive unprecedented and Justly Grievous to them, and that therefore your Petitioners and many others Inhabitants of said Town (near one half thereof) constantly opposed his settlement there and dissented therefrom :

That your Petitioners are conscientiously of the Presbyterian Perswasion respecting Church Government, Doctrine Discipline and Worship That they with others of their Brethren of that Perswasion have for sometime past been regularly formed into a church, built a meeting house in said Town for the publick Worship of God, Called and settled a minister in the Presbyterian way, namely The Rev Mr Samuel Perley : That your Petitioners conscientiously and constantly on the Lords days and at other times occasionally attend the publick worship of God there, according to their said Perswasion ; That the premises notwithstanding the select men of the said Town of Hampton Falls for the last year assesed and Rated your Petitioners for the support of the said Mr Wingate and

PP. 3, 215

obliged them to pay the same, That the selectmen of said Town for the present year have again assessed & Rated your Petitioners for the same purpose, which your Petitioners apprehend to be a Grievous & unreasonable Burthen upon them—Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray your Excellency and Honours to take their case under your wise consideration And as they conceive themselves to be Intitled to his majesties Grace & Favour in allowing to all his subjects Liberty of Conscience—and that it is unreasonable for them to be compelled to pay towards the support of a minister they do not nor cannot hear and attend upon for the Reasons aforesaid When at the same time they are at the expence of maintaining publick worship among themselves in that way and mode they think most agreeable and nearest to the directions given in the Scriptures by the Great head of the Church, and where the True Doctrines of Grace & Salvation are preached according to their Opinion of those things: They pray your Excellency & Honours would grant them Relief in the premises by Exonerating them their Families and Estates and all others within said Town of Hampton Falls who are of the same Perswasion and attend the publick worship of God with them from all ministerial Rates and Taxes in said Town (Excepting to their own minister) and by setting them off as a distinct Parish for ministerial affairs only, and by enabling the said Presbyterian congregation to raise & Levy on themselves such Taxes and assessments as they shall from time to time find necessary for the support of the ministry and publick worship of God among themselves—or grant your Petitioners such other Relief as your Excellency and Honours in your wisdom shall see fit, And your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c. &c.

Thomas Leavitt  
Ebenezer Knowlton  
Richard Smith  
Jacob Smith  
Winthrop Gove  
John Chase Jr  
John True  
Abener True  
Joshua Page  
Joseph Page  
Abel Page  
Thomas True  
Joshua Page, Jr  
Benjamin Eaton  
John Eaton  
Thomas Eaton  
Wimon Eaton  
Joseph Norten  
Joseph Eaton  
John Selley

Samuel Selley  
David Eaton  
Samuel Eaton  
Nathl Sinkler  
David Knoulton  
Eliphe Merrill  
Thomas Brown  
Nathan Gove  
Enoch Gove  
Saml Philbrick  
Jonathan Swett  
William French  
Jacob French  
Jonathan Weare  
Issac Brown  
John Kenney  
Elisha Brown  
Jonathan Walton  
Job Haskell  
Enoch Boid



Samuel Felch  
Joseph Faich  
Henry Roby  
John Chas  
Abel Daves  
Simon Clough  
John Robei  
John Hunt

Daniel Chase  
Thomas Selly  
John Eaton, Jr  
Jonathan Hoyt  
Elezzer Gove  
Paul Grinelf  
Jonathan Chase, Jr  
Benjamin Leavit

Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> November 27<sup>th</sup> 1765

The foregoing Petition read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

T. Atkinson, Jr Secry

pp. 3, 219

Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } In the house of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1765.

The annexed Petition being Read and considered,  
Voted, That the Petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the siting of the General Assembly after the first day of January next, and that the Petitioners at their own cost serve the selectmen of Hampton falls with a copy of the Petition and order of Court that they may appear and shew cause if any they have why the Prayer thereof should not be granted.

M Weare, Clr.

In Council Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1765

Read & concurr'd.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

pp. 3, 219

Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } In the House of Representatives July 2<sup>d</sup> 1766.

The foregoing Petition being taken under Consideration and the Parties heard thereon:

Voted, That the Petitioners have liberty to Bring in a Bill for them and their Estates to be set off from the Parish of Hampton falls to act in all Respects as a distinct Society or Parish by themselves Except paying their Proportion of the Province tax untill a new Proportion thereof. The line of said New Parish to be fixed by a committee of the General Court with liberty for such of the Petitioners as shall not fall within said new Parish to Poll off with their Estates and Belong thereto and for any who shall fall within said new Parish who are not of the Presbyterian Perswasion to Poll off with their Estates and belong to the old Parish, and for any who are not of the Presbyterian Perswasion who have or shall have Lands within said New Parish to Poll off said lands to belong to the old Parish agreeable to the Purport of a Vote of the Parish of Hampton falls the Second day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1765.

M. Weare, Clr.

Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> } In the House of Representatives July 9<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Upon a motion of the Petitioners for some alteration in the foregoing vote

Voted, That it be understood that any non Residents who have or shall have Lands in either Parish shall have liberty to Poll off their said Land to that Parish which they shall choose.

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die

Read & Concurr'd.

T Atkinson Jr. Secry.

*Petition in answer to the foregoing Petition.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governour and Commander in Chief In and Over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honour<sup>e</sup> his Majestys Councill and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled.

Jany 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

We the Subscribers, Chosen by the Parish of Hampton falls a Committee on their behalf, to make answer to a Petition Exhibited to the General Assembly Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1765 By a Number of Freeholders and Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Parish Praying to be Excused from Paying to the Support of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Paine Wingate Settled in the work of the ministry in said Parish &c.

Beg Leave Humbly to Represent to your Excellency and Honors That the Reasons assigned by said Petitioners are such as ought by no means to Prevail for their being Exempted in the manner They pray for. And this we trust will clearly appear from a true state of facts Relative to these affairs

We would therefore Inform your Excellency & Honors That Mr Wingate Having Preached in the Parish for some months before Mr Baileys Death and Afterwards to the General Satisfaction of the People The Parish with the Advise of the Neighboring ministers Proceeded to give him a call to Settle in the work of the ministry there, which call was unanimous by the Church, and General by the Parish, not more than three or four Persons opposing his Settlement. But the terms of Settlement not being agreed on he gave a Negative answer After which the Parish heard some others on Probation and gave Mr Micah Lawrence a call to settle, which we mention because it has been Represented as if the Parish were unreasonably set for Mr Wingate's settlement and no other person. But the same persons who opposed Mr Wingate's settlement opposed the settlement of Mr Lawrence; which made the Generality of People think their opposition was more from a disposition to make Difficulty in the Parish than from any Reasonable objection they had against Either of the Persons. But Mr. Lawrence also gave a Negative answer on accompt of terms of settlement. Whereupon the People in General Signified their Desire to Renew their Call to Mr Wingate, and agreed to get him to Preach for four Sabbaths, if he could be Procured. It is true this was opposed by those who had all along opposed his settlement, but this was then but three or four Persons Mr Wingate was accordingly Procured for four Sabbaths; after which a meeting was called. Notice being up two Sabbaths as usual, to see if the Parish would Renew their Call to Mr Wingate to settle which we mention, because it has been Rep-

117, 221

resented as if there had been some unfair Proceedings as to this meeting, tho' in what Particulars we could never find. At this meeting there was again a general Vote of the Parish to Renew their call to Mr Wingate, not more than six or seven Voting against it, and he had also again a unanimous Vote of the Church at the Same meeting also were voted terms of settlement which being five Pounds Sterling more than had been Voted before there were more Persons against the terms of settlement than against the call, tho' we think not more than ten or twelve at that time. But after wards many of these Petitioners spoke of it as an Extravagant sum (the sum is 55 £ Sterling in the whole besides the Personage) and made this the Ground of uneasiness, and of stirring up Persons against Mr Wingates Settlement Representing that it was too much for such a Poor Parish to Pay, and if that were taken off they would be Easy; this was their General talk and the whole Ground of complaint then made. With what Propriety they Desire to take off (as they say) near one half and to maintain another minister when but a year or two ago the whole Parish were not able to pay fifty five pounds Sterling yearly, we must leave to themselves to Explain. The truth is the whole Parish is not more than sufficient to support one minister Properly, Tho' we think there was no Reason to find fault with what was Voted Mr Wingate; Thus matters Rested for some time and it was Generally tho't that the uneasiness which had arose on accompt of the Salary would subside, But sometime after some of those Persons who had all along opposed our Settlement went about, and in a very Private manner Procured a Number of Persons to Sign a Paper to Signify to Mr. Wingate that there was a great Number of Persons in the Parish against his settlement, in order to Discourage him from accepting, which being accidentally heard of by one or two Persons who were for Mr Wingates settlement, and of the time when they Designed to carry the same to Mr Wingate it was tho't Proper that some Persons should go and meet them at Mr. Wingates to Know what Objections there were, and Endeavor to clear up any Difficulties that might be made, accordingly three or four Persons went and met the Persons who had been Procuring Signers, and informing them of what they heard Desired to Know who were uneasy and what their Objections were, that they might clear up the Matters if they could. But they Reply'd that what they had to Say was to M' Wingate they had nothing to say to any Body Else, and after the other Persons were with drawn they Delivered a Paper to Mr Wingate Signed by a considerable Number of Persons Signifying that they were against his setting, without assigning the Least Reason, and when they were asked the Reasons Declined giv-

ing any which not appearing to Mr Wingate (after Enquiring into all circumstances) to have Equal weight with the unanimous Vote of the Church and Clear Vote of the Parish at a Legal meeting he accepted of the call. After this another Paper was carried about to be signed to Request the selectmen to call a meeting "to see if the freeholders Inhabitants of Hampton falls will Vote that all the Votes has been Past Relating to Mr Wingate call in the Work of the ministry Salary and support in this Parish of Hampton falls be Repealed and absolutely Revoked and made void &c." Which being Delivered to the select men they Denied calling a meeting, looking upon it altogether as Improper after matters had been fairly and clearly determined at fair and Legal meetings to call a meeting to Revoke the same as it would be after a minister had been settled Ever so Long to have a meeting to Revoke all that had ever been done. The absurdity and Impropriety of which they tho't must be quite Evident, with several other Reasons which they gave the Petitioners in writing in answer to their Request, in hopes to satisfy them that their Request was unreasonable, However it had not this Effect But they Proceeded to get a meeting called by two Justices at which meeting they voted all the Proceedings Relating to Mr. Wingates settlement to be Null and Void. But not trusting to this when the councill was convened a Committee of the above Persons appeared & Objected to Mr Wingates being Ordained; But never made the Least Objection against his Doctrine, life or Conversation but on the Contrary, being asked by the Council whether they had any Objections of this sort, said they had not neither did they make the Least Suggestion that they were of a Different Perswasion.

We hope your Excellency and Honors will Excuse this so long a Rehearsal of the Transaction of said Parish Relative to these affairs as all the Objections hitherto made were against the Proceedings of the Parish as Illegal and unfair—for that of being Presbyterians had not yet come into their minds and these Objections as in the Present Petition couched in General terms without assigning a single Instance Wherein they were unprecedented or justly Grievous which made it necessary for to give a Particular account of the whole Proceedings that the Instance wherein we have failed, may be Pointed Out, for we never yet could tell wherein it was. From this state of facts we apprehend it will appear clear to your Excellency and Honours that the transactions of said Parish Relative to Mr Wingate's settlement have been Regular and agreeable to the Law and Practise in such cases That his call to settlement, was as clear and Indisputable as Generally can be Expected and that those who afterwards were Drawn in to oppose it had

no just cause for so doing. That at the time when Mr. Wingate was ordained, none of these Petitioners had the least tho't of being of a different Perswasion, for if they had it must be supposed they would have made that one objection before the Councill. We are therefore fully Perswaded that they will appear wholly Inexcusable in Representing as they do in their Petition as if Mr Wingates Religious Sentiments, and the Doctrines Preached by him were the ground of their uneasiness, the contrary to which they themselves declared before the Councill. Moreover from the best Information we can get one Quarter part at least of these Petitioners, never heard Mr Wingate Preach in their lives and many others of them not more than once or twice and not one in twenty of them ever had the least conversation with him to Know any thing of his Religious Sentiments, And they have put down the Name of one at Least in their Petition who his own father has Represented as an Idiot so wanting of understanding that he ought not to be taxed for his head and he has been accordingly omitted and many of the Other Petitioners do not own one Inch of Real Estate in the Parish. How fair these things are we leave to be Judged, and of the like sort is their assertion that near one half of the Inhabitants of said Parish Constantly opposed Mr Wingates settlement and dissented therefrom, the Contrary to which is Evident from the foregoing state of facts.

That these Petitioners as well as we are Intitled to his Majestys Grace and favour we have not the least doubt—and this we look upon to be so great a Priviledge and favour, that it ought never to be made use of to serve wrong Purposes, and here we beg leave only to Remark, that if any number of Persons without any the least pretence of being of a Different Perswasion or any the least Objection to the settled minister as to his Doctrine, Life, or Conversation (which was the fact here) may at any time Seperate and set up as a Distinct Society by themselves, without any Countenance from authority, and whether those they Seperate from Remain able to support the minister or not (whatever Denomination such may please to assume afterwards) there evidently Can be no Certain support for the Ministry at all, which is very far from being the Design of the Act of Toleration, And plainly tends to Destroy Religion of all Denominations.

That these Petitioners have the true Doctrines of Grace and Salvation preached to them according to their sense of these things we have nothing to say to, and that they are so Preached by Mr Wingate Even these Petitioners themselves after all their Endeavors, could never find the least Objection to make to the Contrary, so that the Inuendo's and suggestions against Mr Wingate's Preaching are put in as we conceive for no other

Reason than that they tho't it necessary in Order to their having any Colour for what they Ask, that there should have been in Reality what they without the least foundation Suggest. Such methods we think quite needless in a Good cause and they will we trust be quite unavailable in any Other. Wherefore we Humbly Pray, not only on behalf of the Parish of Hampton falls But of all Religious Societys in General that the Petition may be Dismissed. For we think that Encouraging Persons in Methods such as these Petitioners have Practised will have a direct tendency to Destroy Religious Societys of every Denomination.

But if it shall Appear Otherwise to your Excellency and Honors, we Humbly Pray that they may be made a Distinct Parish to act in all Respects by themselves; we being fully convinced from what we have already Experienced how great will be the Difficulties of being Connected in Civil matters while there is a Séperation as to Others. For which Reason the Parish were willing Notwithstanding the unreasonableness of all their Proceedings that they should go off as a Distinct Parish and their not accepting of this we think Shews their Disposition more to keep the Parish in Difficulties, than that Religious Principles are the foundation of their Proceedings.

MESHECH WEARE  
RICHARD NASON  
JONATHAN TILTON  
CALEB SANBORN  
NATHANIEL GOVE  
ABNER SANBORN JR

} Comitée.

*Petition for a Presbyterian Society renewed—(with slight alterations).*

1767 To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, To His Honorable his Majesties Council and House of Representatives for said Province Convened in General Assembly July 3<sup>d</sup> 1767.

The Petition of the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton falls in said Province, Humbly Sheweth.

That about three years ago the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Pain Wingate in the Congregational way and manner was settled in the work of the ministry in said town;

That the Doctrines Preached by the said Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Pain Wingate are very different from those of your petitioners and dis-

agreeable to them. That your Petitioners apprehended they could not be Profited by the Preaching and ministrati<sup>o</sup>n of the said Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wingate. That the measures taken by the said Town in order to the Settlement and support of the said Mr Wingate are as your Petitioners Conceive unprecedented and Justly Grievous to them, and that Therefore your petitioners and many others (near one half thereof) constantly opposed his Settlement there and Dissented therefrom. That your Petitioners are Conscientiously of the Presbyterian Perswasion Respecting Church Government, Doctrin Discipline and Worship That thay with others of their Brethren of that said perswasion have for some time Past Been Regularly formed into a church built a meeting House in said Town for the Publick Worship of God. Called and settled a minister in the Presbyterian way Namely the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Perley. That your Petitioners Conscientiously and constantly on the Lords day and at other times occationally attend the Publick Worship of God theré according to their said Perswasion—That the Premises Notwithstanding the select mett of the town of Hampton falls for two years Past have Rated your Petitioners for the support of the said Mr Wingate, which some of your Petitioners have been Imprisoned therefor, which your Petitioners apprehend to be a Greivious and unreasonable Burthan upon them. Therefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray your Excellency and Honörs to take their case under your wise consideration, and as they Conceive themselves to be Intitled to his Majestys Grace and Faviour in allowing to all his subjects Liberty of Conscience and that it is unreasonable for them to be Compelled to Pay towards the support of a minister whom they do not hear and attend upon for the Reasons aforesaid when at the same time they are at the Expence of maintaining Publick Worship amongé themselves: Thay pray your Excellency and Honors would Grant them Relief in the Premises by Exonerating them their families and Estates and all other within said town of Hampton falls who are of the same perswasion and attend the Publick Worship with them from all ministerial Rates and taxes in said town Excepting to their own minister and setting them off as a distinck Parish for ministerial affairs only and enabling the said Presbyterian Congregation to Raise and Levy upon themselves such taxes and assessments as they shall from time to time Find necessary for the support of the ministry and Publick Worship of God amonge thameselves: and as in duty bound shall ever pray &c &c.

Ebenezer Knowlton  
Henry Robie  
Richard Smith  
Jacob Smith  
Samuel Selley

Abel Davis  
Joseph Norton  
Winthrop Gove  
John Eaton Jr  
Job Haskell

John Chase Jr	Jonathan Hoyt
Benjamin Eaton	John True
Enoch Gove	Jacob Freanch
Samuel Pearkins	Simon Clough
Wimon Eaton	Abner True
Thomas Seley	Jonathan Walton
John Seley	Ebenezer Gove
Thomas Eaton	Samuel Eaton
Jonathan Weare	Elisha Merrill
Joseph Page	Samuel Felch
Thomas True	Joseph Falch
David Knowlton	William French
Elisha Brown	Paul Greenleaf
Jonathan Chase, Jr	Sam <sup>l</sup> Philbrick
Thomas Brown	John Chase
Joseph Chase	Isaac Brown
Joshua Page	Benjamin Leavitt
Abel Page	Nathan Gove.
John Eaton	

Province of New Hampshire.

In Council Septem<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1767.

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

T. Atkinson Jr Secry.

Province of New Hampshire { In the House of Representatives Sept<sup>r</sup>  
22<sup>d</sup> 1767.

Upon Reading the foregoing Petition Voted that the Petition<sup>r</sup> be heard on the said Petition on the third Day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the first Day of November next & that they serve the select men of Hampton falls with a Copy of said Petition & the order of the assembly thereon within fourteen days from this time.

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council, Eodem Die

Read & Concurred.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Province of New Hamps<sup>r</sup>

In the House of Representatives Feb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1768.

The within Petition being Considered, Voted that it be dismiss'd Reserving to the Petitioners Liberty to Bring in a Bill as heretofore Granted to be set off as a Distinct Parish in all Respects.

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Feby 18<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Read & concurrd

Geo. King, Depy Secry.

*An Act for dividing Hampton Falls into two Parishes.*

Anno regni Regis Georgii tertii Magnæ Britannia, Franciæ et Hiberniæ Octavo.

An act for dividing the town of Hampton Falls into two distinct Parishes.

Whereas a number of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton Falls have petitioned to be sett of into a distinct & New Parish for reasons in their said Petition set forth and approved of.

Be it enacted by his Excellency the Governor Council & Representatives in General Assembly Convened and by the authority of the same it is hereby enacted



That on or before the — day of — next the aforesaid Town of Hampton Falls shall be divided into two Parishes, each of which shall enjoy all and every Priviledges common to other Parishes, distinct and separate from each other, under the following Exceptions and Restrictions vizt. A Divisional Line shall be drawn & settled by a committee of the General Court for that Purpose and all such of the Inhabitants who are of the Presbyterian Perswasion whose Estates shall not fall within the new Parish shall be poll'd off and belong thereto, and any of the Congregational Inhabitants whose Estates shall fall within the New Parish shall be poll'd off with their Estates and belong to the old Parish, and the Estates of all nonresident Proprietors that shall fall within the New Parish shall be assessed for all Parish Taxes (excepting ministerial) by the said New Parish.

*Report of a Committee to fix the line between the said two Parishes.*

Province of } We the Subscribers being appointed by a vote of  
New Hampshire } the General assembly to fix a Line in the Town of  
Hampton falls in order to The southern Part There-  
of Being Erected into a Distinct Parish accordingly we have viewed  
the Premises Heard the Parties & agree to Report that a Line Be-  
gining on Kensington Line near Joseph Browns Dwelling house at a  
Road called Horsehill Road and Following said road Down to a Bridge  
Below Weare mill then easterly on the North Line of Elisha Browns  
Land to the North East corner Thereof by the Quaker Parsonage (so  
called) Then following the Road that leads by Henry Thresher's house  
to the country road, Then following the Line Between Land of Abra-  
ham Dow and Ralph Butler and Isaac Brown and between Said Dow  
& Meshech Weare Esq. to the south East corner of said Weare's marsh  
at Browns River (so called) then following said River to the western  
End of the parsonage Island (so called) then Round on the southern  
and Eastern Sides of said Island to the afors<sup>d</sup> River and to the mouth  
thereof, shall be the Dividing Line between the two Parishes.

Hampton Falls April 27<sup>th</sup> 1768.

John Giddinge }  
Josiah Bartlett } Committee  
Ebenezer Thompson }

Province of }  
New Hamps<sup>r</sup> } In the House of Representatives May 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

The within Report being Read and no objection made  
Voted, That the Report be accepted and that the Petitioners may  
bring in a bill agreeable thereto

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council May 24, 1768

Read & concurr'd.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

pp. 3235

*Petition of the Parish of Hampton Falls in relation to delinquent tax-payers.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq.  
 New Hampshire } Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> Governor & Commander in  
 Rockingham ss } cheif in & over said Province, The  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & House of

Representatives in general Assembly conven'd May, 1772.

The Petition of us the subscribers a committee in behalf of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Parish of Hampton Falls in said County Humbly sheweth, that the selectmen for the year 1770 of the said Parish assessed the Inhabitants & Freeholders of the same in the sum of fifty five Pounds sterling money for their ministers salary and afterwards at a Legal meeting of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the same Parish it was, among other things Voted that the selectmen for the year 1770 should be Directed not to make any tax or assessment on the Polls or estates in s<sup>d</sup> Parish for the support of their minister (the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wingate) for that year and afterwards at another meeting of the same Freeholders and inhabitants the said Vote was Ratified and confirmed in consequence of which the selectmen aforesaid did not proceed to issue their warrant to the Constable of said Parish Impowering him to collect the taxes as they had before assess'd them but neglected by which means none of the Taxes asses'd aforesaid were that year collected—And your Petitioners in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Parish of Hampton falls further shew that the Inhabitants & Freeholders of the same Parish at their Legal meeting the following year (viz the year 1771) Passed a vote Impowering and ordering the selectmen for that year to issue their Warant to the Constable authorizing him to collect the Taxes for the preceding year as they were assessed by the then selectmen for said Parish for the purpose of paying their s<sup>d</sup> ministers salary. They also Voted & appointed us a Committee to give security to the said Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wingate for the Payment of the Salary before mentioned on or before the first Day of March then next together with one years interest for the same & if not Paid at that time to be upon interest untill Paid. Consequent upon which last Vote, your Petitioners gave the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wingate their Bond for Fifty five Pounds sterling for the Salary Due to him for the year 1770 and the selectmen for 1771 issued their Warrant Directly to the Constable impowering him to collect the Taxes for the preceding year of Parishioners as before assessed agreeable to said Vote, but afterwards Doubting the Propriety & Regularity of the Vote impowering the selectmen for one year to Rectify the mistakes and negligences of the select men for a preceding year said selectmen forbid the Constable Distraining upon any for said Tax (at lest for a time)

but still Requiring him to Collect the same as near as Possible without Destraint which accordingly he has done and has collected the major part thereof, viz : about three fourths—and we further shew that since the assessment of said tax which was in 1770, many of the Parishioners have withdrawn from said Parish & joyned themselves to the Presbyterian Society in Seabrook & Elsewhere whereby to Exempt themselves from ministerial Charges in said Parish which withdrawment was in 1771 before making of the assessments for that year therefore looking upon themselves clear of being taxed to any ministerial charges either for the present year or the arrearages for the year preceding and the selectmen authority to impower the Constable to collect said arrearages according to said Vote, being frequently Disputed, whereupon those thus withdrawn as aforesaid Refused to pay their proportion of said arrearages (altho not Denying it justly Due) unless upon certain conditions by themselves proposed upon which they would Readily Pay the same without Difficulty altho they could not be compelled to do it which conditions were complied with by the selectmen to whom they were by themselves proposed whereupon the major part of said arrearages was immediately Paid without Objection & continuing to be collecting until after a while one & another of those who were in the agreement as aforesaid objects & Refuses to Pay & the number increasing Whereupon others who before had nothing to object against paying their proportion of the same have also Refused & still Refuse until all shall be compelled to do likewise. The names of those who have not paid their Proportion of said ministers Salary for 1770 are as follows, viz.

Ralph Butler	Richard Nason, Esq
Philip Burns	Jonathan Nason
Christopher Blake	Joseph Pervere
Richard Brown	Lieut Sam Prescott
Abraham Burnam	Samuel Robie
Joshua Chase	Nathan Rowe
John Davis	Jonathan Stanyan
Joel Haskiel	Enoch Sanborn
Zebulon Hilyard	Malichi Shaw
Simeon Hilyard	Dudley Sanborn
Benj <sup>r</sup> Hilyard	Capt Caleb Sanborn
William Lang	Jonathan Tilton, Jr
Stephen Lang	Nathan Weare
John Lucy	Capt Walter Williams
Amos Leavit	Col Meshech Weare
Francis Mershall	Chase Williams
Richard Mace	Melcher Ward,
Josiah Moulton	

(which were then Inhabitants in said Parish of Hampton falls those who were not inhabitants having some Interest in said Parish are as follows viz.)

Thomas Rand

Col Jonathan Moulton

Christopher Toppan Esq  
 Theo's Smith Esq  
 Joseph Sweesey  
 Ebenezer Barker  
 Jeremiah Prescut  
 Wid<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth Blake

Francis Batchelder  
 Edward Sleeper  
 Samuel Colkett  
 Edward Tuck  
 Jesse Tuck  
 Benjamin Brown

Wherefore your Petitioners in behalf of said Parish Humbly pray that your Excellency & Honours would take the Premises into your serious Consideration and as it would be very hard as well as inequitable that the whole burthen of Taxes should fall only on a part of the Parish when all have been equally Benifited & your Petitioners Doubting the Propriety & Regularity of the Vote as aforesaid & their own ability to compel the Delinquents to a compliance therewith, your Petitioners Humbly beg that your Excellency & Honors would order the said Delinquents to pay the several sums they are Respectfully assessed for the said year 1770, & your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray.

Hampton falls May 29<sup>th</sup> 1772.

JEREMIAH BLAKE  
 WILLIAM DAVISON  
 JEREMIAH LANE  
 DAVID BACHELDER  
 JONATHAN BURNAM

*Petition of Selectmen of Hampton Falls for leave to make a rate, &c.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq  
 New Hampshire } Governor in Chief in & over said Province, The Honourable the Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

The Humble Petition of Benjamin Tilton, William Davison and Nehemiah Cram Selectmen of Hampton falls in the County of Rockingham & Province aforesaid, Sheweth, that on the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of May last in the thirteenth year of his Majestys Reign, your Excellency & Honors past an act intituled, "An act for dissolving the annual meeting of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Hampton falls and authorizing the holding a new meeting," and in & by the same act (among other things) the said annual meeting is declared illegal & the Proceedings thereof wholly made null and void, and a new meeting of said Inhabitants for transacting the annual Business of said Parish ordered, and the Honorable John Phillips Esq. a member of said house appointed to call and govern said last mentioned meeting till the Business thereof be ended.

1772, 241

By Virtue of which said act a new meeting was called and held at said Hampton falls on the 28<sup>th</sup> of June last at which your Petitioners were duly chosen select men of said Hampton falls and legally sworn to Execute that office, but your Petitioners were chosen into that office after the time by Law fixed for taking the invoice for the current year was expired and no Power being given your Petitioners after their Election to take an Invoice they have hitherto been prevented from making any Rates in said Hampton falls and must still be so without the Interposition of the Legislative authority of your Excellency & Honors in that Behalf. And whereas the selectmen chosen at said annual meeting took part, and other persons appointed by order of said house took the rest of the invoice for said Hampton falls for the year 1773 the whole of which Invoice so taken was Exhibited to the General Assembly for said Province for the Purpose of assessing the Inhabitants of said Hampton falls their proportion of the Province Tax :

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray that they as selectmen afore's<sup>d</sup> may be authorized to assess & Rate the Inhabitants of said Hampton falls according to the Invoice so taken & Exhibited to your Excellency & Honours, and that the same Invoice may be made good, as if the same had been seasonably & properly taken or that your Petitioners may be impowered to take a new invoice and to make the Rates in s<sup>d</sup> Hampton falls agreeable thereto, and your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

December 24<sup>th</sup> 1773.

BENJ<sup>a</sup> TILTON  
WILLIAM DAVISON  
NEHEMIAH CRAM.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 19, 1774, this petition was read & Voted that the petitioners proceed  
New Hampsh } by the old Inventory as soon as may be, and that they have leave to bring in a Resolve accordingly  
Wm Parker, Cler.

In Council Eodem Die,  
Read and Concurr'd,  
Geo. King, D. Secry.

378  
183, 245

NEW HAMPSHIRE

HANOVER.

[Hanover was granted by charter July 4, 1761, to eleven persons of the name of Freeman, and 52 others, principally from Connecticut. The first settlement was made in May, 1765. Ed.]

*Petition of John House about Islands in Connecticut river.*  
To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General,  
Governor and Commander in Chief in and Over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in Council

The Petition of John House of Hanover in the Province aforesaid, Gentleman, unto your Excellency & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council Humbly shews

That your Petitioner was one of the first settlers of said Township with great fatigue and Expence, and has continued to improve his Interest there to this Time, That he purchased of James Hovey two certain Islands in Connecticut River at an expence of twenty Pounds Lawfull money, which Islands lies opposite to said Township and contains together about twelve acres and have always been improved by said Hovey and your Petitioner on a Presumption that they belonged to said Township & said Hovey claimed them in his Right of Proprietorship & Prior occupancy, your Petitioner has been since informed that all Islands in said River not Expressly mentioned in Town grants still remain the Property of his Majesty and for the considerations aforementioned, He humbly hopes to obtain y<sup>r</sup> Excellencys and Honours Favours to him, in continuing him in his Possessions & Improvements of said Islands & to grant him the Property of the same, or otherways to relieve him on the Prayer of this his Petition as y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Honours may Judge best, And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

JOHN HOUSE.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> December 29<sup>th</sup> 1770.

---

HILLSBOROUGH.

[A settlement was begun in this town in 1741, by James McCalley, Samuel Gibson, and others; but was broken up in 1744. It was resumed not far from 1759; and incorporated by charter, Nov. 14, 1772. Ed.]

*Petition in relation to roads in Society lands.*

Province of } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq.  
 New Hampshire } Captain General, Governor & Commander  
 in chief in and over said Province The  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of  
 Representatives for said Province in General Assembly to  
 be convened at Portsmouth in said Province on the 20 Day  
 of march next.

The petition of Divers of the Inhabitants of Hillsborough  
 in said Province Humbly sheweth that the Inhabitants of said  
 Hillsborough were obliged to cut and clear a road through a  
 Tract of Land call'd the Societys Land near eight miles in  
 Length which Road we have maintained on our own Cost  
 near seven years being the only way we could come to our  
 own Lands which road has cost us a great sum of money and  
 for two years past we have been obliged to pay province  
 Taxes—Wherefore we Humbly pray your Excellency and  
 Honours would please to make an act to oblige the proprietors  
 & owners of said Societys Land to maintain and keep said  
 Road in repair for the benefit of themselves the Inhabitants of  
 said Hillsborough & Inhabitants of the country around us,  
 your petitioners in duty Bound will ever pray.

Hillsborough Feby. 15<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Samuel Bradford  
 Timothy Bradford  
 Henry Codd  
 Anthony Morin  
 Samuel Bradford  
 Peter Codd  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Calley  
 James Gibson  
 John Gibson  
 Josiah Colledge  
 William Pope  
 Moses Steel  
 Jonathan Durent  
 Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Murphy  
 Timothy Wilkins  
 Nehemyer Wilkins

Samuel Bradford, Jr  
 William Williams  
 Isaac Andrews  
 John Mead  
 Abijah Lovejoy  
 Benjamin Lovejoy  
 Benjamin Lovejoy, Jr.  
 Isaac Baldwin  
 Nathan Taylor  
 James Taggart  
 Archibald Taggart  
 Joshua Estey  
 William Taggart Jr  
 Robert Taggart  
 John Taggart.

In Council March 28<sup>th</sup> 1770

The within Petition was read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 Assembly.

Geo: King, D. Secry

Province of }  
 New Hamps' } In the House of Representatives March 28<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Voted, That the Petitioners be heard on their Petition on the third  
 day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the first day of May  
 next and that they cause the Substance of their Petition and this Order  
 of Court to be Published two weeks successively in the New Hamp-  
 shire Gazette that any person may shew cause why the Prayer thereof  
 should not be granted.

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Mar. 29<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Read & concur'd

Geo. King, D. Secry

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1771. The  
New Hampshr } within Petition being Considered and appearing  
Reasonable

Voted, That the Petitioners have liberty to Bring in a Bill for the purpose mentioned in the Petition

M. Weare, Clr.

The Deposition of John M<sup>c</sup>Calley of Lawful Eage testifyeth and says, that to his certain Knowledge that the Road through the Society Land so called leading to Hillsborough was cut out at the Cost of the Inhabitants of said Hillsborough.

John M<sup>c</sup>Calley.

June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Province of } June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1770. Then the above named John  
New Hampshire } M<sup>c</sup>Calley Personally appeared and after Due Caution  
and careful Examination made a solemn oath to the truth of the above Deposition by him signed to be used at the General Court of the Province aforesaid in behalf of the Petition that the Inhabitants of Hillsborough has preferred to said General Cort, Praying that the Road through the Society land may be made Good at the cost of the owners of said land.

Before, William Clark, Jus. Peace.

The Deposition of John Gibson of Lawful Eage testifyeth and says that he helped to clear out the Road through the Society land so called that leads to Hillsborough and that it was done at the cost of the Inhabitants of said Hillsborough (1).

John Gibson.

June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Province of } June the 18<sup>th</sup> 1770, then the above named John  
New Hampshire } Gibson Personalley appeared and after Due caution  
and carefull Examination made solemn oath to truth of the above Deposition by him signed to be used at the General Cort of the Province aforesaid in behalf of a Petition that the inhabitants of Hillsborough has preferred to said General Cort Praying that the Road through the Society land leading to Hillsborough may be made good at the cost of the owners of said Land.

Before William Clark, Jus. Peace.

(1) The above depositions were to be used in behalf of the foregoing petition for roads. Ed.

*Petition for an Act of Incorporation.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General, Governor and commander in chief In and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, And to the Honourable his Majestys Council of said Province.

The Petition of the subscribers Inhabitants of a Township

P. 3, 253



called Hillsborough in the Province aforesaid, Humbly sheweth, That we have been subjected to the payment of Province & County Taxes as fully as the inhabitants of towns in this Province, but have not enjoyed equal priviledges. We are humbly of opinion that, Collecting of Taxes would be facilitated to us, good order maintained, the culture of our land Encouraged, and many inconveniences removed and good purposes answered by an incorporation. Therefore we pray that said Township Butted and Bounded as follows viz. Beginning at the Southeast corner of a Beach Tree marked 7, from thence South Eighty four degrees & 30 minutes west about six miles by the Society Lands so called to a Beach tree marked 7 & 8, from thence north fifteen degrees West about six miles by comon Land so called to a Beach Tree marked 7 & 8 from thence North Eighty four degrees & 30 minutes East about six miles to a Beach tree marked 7, from thence about six miles by the Town of Henniker to the Bounds first mentioned may be erected and incorporated a Body politic infranchised with the same powers & Priviledges that other Towns in this Province have & enjoy. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever Pray.

Jonathan Duren  
Timothy Wilkins  
Abijah Lovejoy  
John Sargent  
John Steel  
Archibald Taggart  
James Gibson  
William Taggart  
John M<sup>c</sup>Calley  
George Bemaime  
William Clark

William Jones  
Benjamin Lovejoy Jr  
John Gibson  
William Pope  
William Williams  
Isaac Baldwin  
Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Neall  
Joseph Clark  
Isaac Andrews  
Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Clintock  
Samuel Bradford

*Petition of John Hill in behalf of Hillsborough and  
Peterborough, for protection from the Indians.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General & Governor in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & House of Representatives in General Court Assembled.

Jn<sup>s</sup> Hill in behalf of himself & the other proprietors of a Township N<sup>o</sup> 7, in the line of Towns commonly called Hillsborough & another Township called Peterborough both in the Province of New Hampshire, humbly shews That your Petitioners & the other s<sup>d</sup> proprietors have been at great Charge & Expence in settling & bringing forward y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Townships to their present circumstances, there being near 40 families that would

now be in Each of s<sup>d</sup> Towns but are discouraged by the danger of an Indian War, & are now ready to go on if they can be protected in their settlement. Wherefore your Petitioner in behalf of himself & the other proprietors pray in Consideration of the great Expence they have been at in these settlements and the manifest advantage that will accrue to this Province from them; that being Frontier Towns they may be Defended & protected by this Government as Your Excellency & Houn<sup>ts</sup> shall seem meet. & your Petitioners shall ever pray &c.

JOHN HILL.

Indorsed, "John Hills, Petition 1744."

#### HINSDALE.

[This town was originally part of Northfield, Ms., from which it was separated when the boundary line was established in 1741. It was incorporated by charter, Sept. 3, 1753. ED.]

*Petition of Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale in behalf of Northfield.*  
To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Com<sup>mander</sup> in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire and the Honorable His Majestys Council for said Province.

The Humble Petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale of Northfield in said Province Esq<sup>r</sup> In behalf of himself & others Proprietors of the Land in said Place a List of whose names is herewith presented, Shews,

That they & those under whom they claim said Land have possessed & Improved the same upwards of Seventy years having first entered thereon under a Grant of the Government of the Massachusetts Bay & have in that time Encount<sup>er'd</sup> all the Difficulties of the Indian Wars & Struggled with other hardships Incident to Front<sup>ier</sup> settlements begun in the wilderness remote from cultivated Lands:

That they have Improv'd the same to a Considerable Degree by reason whereof the said place is not only of great advantage to the settlers but useful to the Government wherein it is situate in many Respects too obvious to need enumerating, whereby they have som Just pretensions to such Favours as may be granted by the Government to any of his Majestys Good Subjects & with regard to such as have relation to this settlement to be prefer'd to any others:

That if no Legal title to the said Lands can be derived to the

Grantees under the Governm<sup>t</sup> of the Massachusetts, yet by virtue of such a Long Seizin in a County so exposed where the Difficulty of Improving of Lands has been vastly beyond what it is near other settlements where the settlers have with a resolution & Courage scarce Parallell'd Maintain'd their Possessions against all Discouragements & made an useful settlement now in a condition to succour the neighbouring Infant Plantations they seem to have a Legal Right to hold the same Exonerated from all other Duty, than what Loyal Subjects owe to their Prince & the Government under which they live For they have Purchased the Estates they claim here at a Dear Rate upon a just Computation at Least they Humbly Conceive it must be allow'd that in Equity they ought so to Enjoy them :

Wherefore they pray That your Excellency would be pleased to Incorporate the settlers upon & the Lands called Northfield within the Province of New Hampshire in consideration of the Premises with other particular Tracts laid out for farms to Particular persons (whose names are Distinguished in said List) adjacent there unto, Into a Township & Invest them with the Rights & Privileges which other Towns Enjoy in said Province if your Excellency & Honours can by any means grant the same But if not that you would be Pleased to grant the said Lands & Farms to the said Claimers in Proportion & according to their Respective claims with such other Lands not claimed to such Persons as you shall Judge proper and Incorporate the whole as aforesd as that will greatly Facilitate the Further Cultivation & Improvement of said Lands and your Petitioners in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c.

EBENEZER HINSDALE.

[No date.]

pp. 3, 261

*Petition of Proprietors and claimers of land in Northfield south of the Province line.*

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth  
New Hampshire } Esq. Governour & Commander in Chief  
in & over his Majesties Province of New  
Hampshire & to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council for s<sup>d</sup>  
Province :

The Petition of the Proprietors claimers of Land lying within his Majesties Province aforesaid heretofore Part of the Propriety & Town of Northfield as the same was granted by the Province of the Mass<sup>ts</sup> Bay but by the dividing Line of the Province now falls to the North of the said Dividing Line, Humbly shews that your Petitioners have long esteemed the s<sup>d</sup> Tract of Land their own Property but being informed by your

Excellcy and Honours that the same is his Majesties to be granted to such of his subjects as are desirous to take a grant upon his Majesties Terms Conditions & Reservations, We Humbly pray that we may have a grant of the same so as not to interfere or destroy our former survey & laying out, which we hope considering our long Possession & the great Charge & cost we have been at in defending the same will give us the Preference to any others of his Majesties subjects and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Ebenezer Alexander  
Joseph Burt  
Jonathan Belding  
Samuel Hunt  
Isaac Mattoon  
Nathl Mattoon  
Azariah Wright  
Remembrance Wright  
Benoni Wright  
Phineas Wright  
William Wright  
Willm Holton  
Willm Holton, Jr.  
Ebenezer Severance  
Benjn Rose  
Benjn Brooks  
Daniel Brooks  
Saml Merriman  
Samuel Smith  
Jonathan Jones  
Seth Field  
David Field  
Ebenr Field  
Ebenr Field, Jr  
Moses Field  
Samuel Field  
Paul Field  
Rufus Field  
Joshua Lyman  
Sarah Petty  
Alexr Norton  
Benjn Miller  
Phillip Mattoon  
Israel Warner  
Ebenr Warner  
Eleazer Patterson  
Samuel Holton  
Moses Evans  
Randel Evens  
Lydia Doolittle  
Lucius Doolittle  
Amzi Doolittle

Zeb'dh Stebbins  
Thos Stebbins  
Hezekiah Stratton  
Ebenezer Stratton  
Samuel Stratton  
John Stratton  
Eleazer Stratton  
Hezekiah Stratton Jr  
Nathl Dickinson's Heirs  
Moses Dickinson  
Nathl Dickinson  
Willm Orvis  
Stephen Belding  
Asahel Burts, Heirs  
Aaron Burt  
Abraham Elgar  
Joseph Alexander  
Philip Alexander  
Saml Root  
Simeon Alexander  
John Hollon  
Bildad Andras  
Joshua Holtons, Heirs  
Joseph Pettys, Heirs  
Margaret Petty.  
Joseph Petty  
Josiah Foster  
Jonathan Morton  
Timothy Nash  
Gains Field  
Saml Ashley  
Hezh Elmer  
Jacob Elmer  
Daniel Elmer  
John Avery  
John Grundy  
Beriah Grundy  
Henry Kenney  
Pedajah Field  
Joseph Stebbins  
Nehemiah Wright.

*Petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale for protection against the Indians.*Hinsdale Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1755

To His Excellency Bening Wentworth Esq. Capt Gen<sup>l</sup> & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> To the Honour<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representatives when In Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Assembled.

The petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale of Hinsdale in the province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> In behalfe of himself & others of said Town, Humbly Sheweth that the said Place is the first Town above the Massachusetts line on Connecticut River a part of which has been under Improvement for sixty or seventy years past;

That they have now made Considerable Improvements Even above any Town Ship In the province of New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on s<sup>d</sup> River;

That they have been formerly Protected by the Province of the Massachusetts Bay but have Lately been much Neglected as not being within their Line of Jurisdiction;

That of late we have been kindly cared for of your Excellency & Honours which Imboldens us to pray to you for yo<sup>r</sup> further care.

We look upon ourselves one of the most Exposed places in these parts In as much as the descent from Crown Point by the way of Otter Creek & down west River (out of the way of our Forts at Lake George &c) Is as Easey by West River to us as by Black River to Charles town the uppermost Settlement on Connecticut River.

It is Evident from the Numerous attacks made on this place at the close of the last Warr, and their Repeated strokes on us the last Summer that we are a people much Exposed & Stand in as special need of your Protection as any Place what so ever, and without it we cannot long continue here.

I have Completed the best fortification in these parts as will be allowed by any who have seen it. It appears hard to give it up to his Majestys Enemies, Never the less I must be obliged to Resign it with out your assistance In the Protection of it.

We are in Constant fear of an Enemy desending upon us since the forces are drawn off in a great measure from Lake George In as much as those Forts maintain'd there stand not in the Way of the Enemies usuall Desent upon these frontiers.

We therefore Intreat you will afford us a speedy & Steady Protection & we as in Duty bound will ever pray.

EBENEZER HINSDALE,

In y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> rest.

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1756,  
Read & recommended & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Secry.

*Petition of Daniel Jones of Hinsdale for remission of taxes.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General and Governor in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the Honorable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in Generall Court Assembled, June 25<sup>th</sup> 1766.

The petition of Daniel Jones of Hinsdale within said Province of New Hampshire in Behalf of the Inhabitants of that part of Hinsdale which lieth within The province of New Hampshire aforesaid, Humbly shews That by his Majestys Order in Council of July 20<sup>th</sup> 1764 Connecticut River is the Dividing Line Between the Province of New Hampshire & New York By which settlements Near one half of y<sup>e</sup> Poles and Rateable Estate within the Town of Hinsdale are taken into the Province of New York. By which means the Inhabitants of that part of said Hinsdale which lieth within the Province of New Hampshire have been obliged to pay for y<sup>e</sup> year past towards the province tax that whole sum of money or proportion of the province tax that used to be Laid on the Inhabitants & Rateable Estate of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Hinsdale on Both sides of Connecticut River. Your Petitioner therefore in Behalf of the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of Hinsdale within said Province of N. Hampshire Humbly prays your Excellency and Honors would remit to said Inhabitants that part of the Province tax that would have been laid on y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Hinsdale on the Western side of Connecticut River had they have remained to y<sup>e</sup> Province of New Hampshire for y<sup>e</sup> year past & also to assess them for the Future in the same proportion with other Towns within said Province all which is humbly submitted by

DAN<sup>i</sup> JONES.

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Province of New Hampshire,  
In Council 4<sup>th</sup> July 1766,

Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> house.  
T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

At a Legall meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hinsdale at Hinsdale on y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1765, Voted, that Daniel Jones Esq. Messrs Thomas Taylor & Daniel Shattuck the Selectmen of said Town of Hinsdale or Either of them is hereby appointed and desired to

prefer a petition to the General Court for the province of New Hampshire desiring an abatement of the province Tax for the present Year and for the Future as a Considerable part of said Town of Hinsdale that used to be Taxed for the support of the Province of New Hampshire is Now within the province of New York

---

The above is a True Copy of Record Extracted from the Records of the Towh of Hinsdale within the province of New Hampshire.

Pr. Dan<sup>l</sup> Jones Town Clerk, for said Hinsdale.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1767.

*Province's rate for the town of Hinsdale, 1764, including  
Polls, Real estate & Personal estate.*

[The sum total of each only is carried out: Ed.]

Names.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Thomas Holton		10	3	2
William Orvis		14	1	
Eleazer Paterson		11	10	2
Samuel Stratton	1	3	6	2
Joseph Stebbins	1	7	8	2
Jacob Elmer		4	7	2
Jonathan Hunt	1	4	10	2
Capt. Orlando Bridgman		13		1
Orlando Bridgman, jr.		3	9	1
John Bridgman		12	7	
Amos Tute		14	6	2
Daniel Sargeant		8	9	2
Rufus Sargeant		8	6	2
Isaac Barret		15	1	
Capt. Nathan Willard	1	2	9	
Wd. Lois Butler		3	4	2
Moses Rice		3	9	1
Benjamin Barret		9	3	
Ben <sup>s</sup> Barret, jun.		5	5	
Oliver Barret		5	7	3
John Barret		4	1	
Thomas Rockwood		3	9	1
Daniel Jones, Esq <sup>r</sup>	1	2		2
Mrs. Abigail Hinsdale alias Hall		15	3	
Daniel Shattuck		19	5	2
Péter Evans	1	9	11	2
Aaron Cooper		12	1	2
Ebenezer Cooper		6		2
Elijah Cooper		6		2
Col. Wm. Symms		3	11	2
En. Thos. Taylor	1	2	4	
Lt. John Evans	1	9	3	
Hez <sup>s</sup> Elmer		12	10	2
Aaron Wright		7	2	3
Moses Belding		12	9	
Samuel Orvis		3	7	
Wm. Orvis, jun.		3	9	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Friswell		1	6	
Reuben Friswell		4	4	3
Benj. Emmons		4	1	
Josiah Mirick		6	1	
Israel Rowley		3	7	
Joseph Prentice		3	7	
Zur. Evans ?		3	11	2
Dr Sam <sup>l</sup> Mattoon		1		
John Holton			9	
Lt. Jon <sup>s</sup> Belding		7		

10268



## Province rate for Hinsdale (continued).

NAMES.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Lt. Josh. Lyman		1	9	
Simeon Lyman		1	9	
Seth Lyman		1	9	
Gus. Thoꝛ. Alexander		1	10	
Aaron Bart		8	3	
Sam' Smith, jun		1	6	
Elisha Smith		1	3	
Reuben Smith		1		
Joseph Stebbins			3	
Zebadiah Stebbins			3	
Josiah Stebbins			3	
Ebenezer Stratton			10	
Hezekiah Stratton		1	3	
D <sup>r</sup> Medad Pomroy		1		
D <sup>r</sup> Bildad Andrews		1	6	
David Wright			9	
Reuben Wright			9	
	£26			

This Rate of the Province Tax is to be understood in Sterling or Lawful money of great Brittain, made by us

John Evans }  
Wm. Orvis } assessors  
John Bridgman }

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 1764.

Province of New Hamp<sup>s</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Then Mr. Amos Tute appeared before me & made Oath that the within is a true copy of an assessment made for the Province tax for y<sup>e</sup> year 1764, which was committed to him as constable to collect, and it is y<sup>e</sup> assessment by which y<sup>e</sup> Rate was collected.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Jones, Jus. Pacis.

*Report of Committee.*

We find by Examining into the state of Hinsdale by Reason of part of said Town being Taken into the Government of New York there ought to be Remitted to said Hinsdale the sum of Two pounds six Shillings Lawfull money and the sum of thirteen pounds sixteen shillings New Tenor of their Province Tax for the year 1765, & the sum of Two pounds fourteen shillings & sixpence Lawfull money & the sum of Eleven pounds thirteen shillings & six pence New Tenor for the year 1766; also the sum of three pounds Fourteen shillings & three pence Lawfull money for the year 1767. And beg leave to Report the same accordingly

Christo<sup>r</sup> Toppan }  
John Giddinge } Committee

A. 3, 25

*Names of Inhabitants of Hinsdale, classed according to location, with amount of tax.*

NAMES.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Thomas Holton,		10	3	2
Wm. Orvis		14	1	
Eleaz' Paterson		11	10	2
Samuel Stratton	1	3	6	2
Joseph Stebbins	1	7	8	2
Jacob Elmer		4	7	2
Jonathan Hunt	1	4	10	2
Capt. Orlando Bridgman		13		1
Orlando Bridgman, jr		3	9	1
John Bridgman		12	7	
Amos Tute		14	6	2
Daniel Sargeant		8	9	2
Rufus Sargeant		8	6	2
Samuel Orvis		3	7	
Wm. Orvis, jun		3	9	1
Samuel Friswell		1	6	
Reuben Friswell		4	4	3
Israel Rowley		3	7	
	£9	15	1	

The above are those Persons that live on the west side of Connecticut River within the Town of Hinsdale

*Names of those who own land in Hinsdale on the West side of Connecticut River, who dwell in other Towns, for which they are rated.*

NAMES.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Doct. Samuel Mattoon		1		
John Holton			9	
Lt. John Belding		7		
Aaron Burt		3	3	
Eben' Stratton			10	2
Hezekiah Stratton		1	3	
Doct. Medad Pomroy		1		
Doct. Bildad Andrews		1	6	
	£0	16	7	2

*Names of those that live y<sup>e</sup> East side of Connecticut River  
in Hinsdale.*

NAMES.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Isaac Barret		15	1	
Capt. Nathan Willard	1	2	9	
Wd. Lois Butler		3	4	2
Moses Rice		3	9	1
Benja. Barret		9	3	
Mrs. Abigail Hinsdale, alias Hall		15	3	
Daniel Shattuck		19	5	2
Peter Evans	1	9	11	2
Aaron Cooper		12	1	2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cooper		6		2
Col. Wm. Symmes		3	11	2
En. Thos. Taylor	1	2	4	
Elijah Cooper		6		2
Benj <sup>s</sup> Barret, jun		5	5	
Oliver Barret		5	7	3
John Barret		4	1	
Thomas Rockwood		3	9	1
Daniel Jones, Esq.	1	2		2
Lt. John Evans	1	9	3	
Hesekean Elmore		12	10	2
Aaron Wright		7	2	3
Moses Belding		12	9	
Benj <sup>s</sup> Emmons		4	1	
Josiah Merrick		6	1	
Joseph Prentice		3	7	
Zur Evens		3	11	2
	£14	10	2	

Deduct one-third of Lt. John Evans Rate & one-third of Mrs. Abigail Hall Rate for Land they own on y<sup>e</sup> West side of y<sup>e</sup> River, it being 14 ,, 11, & add to y<sup>e</sup> West side.

The following are those persons that live out of the Town of Hinsdale who own land for which they are rated.

*Names of those who own Land on y<sup>e</sup> East side who live in other Towns.*

NAMES.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Lt. Joshua Lyman		1	9	
Simeon Lyman		1	9	
Seth Lyman		1	9	
Thomas Alexander		1	10	
Aaron Burt		5		
Samuel Smith		1	6	
Elisha Smith		1	3	
Reuben Smith		1		
Joseph Stebbins			3	
Zebediah Stebbins			3	
David Wright			9	
Reuben Wright			9	
	£0	17	10	

An Assessment of £26 Sterling the West side of Connecticut River, paid & the East side  
8: 8 1-2 Loss.

£11 6 9 3  
14 13 1 2

*Vote to remit Tax, &c.*

Province of } Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1768 in the House of Representatives,  
New Hampshire }

The house having taken under Consideration the Petition of Daniel Jones in behalf of the Town of Hinsdale in this Province Representing that part of said Town by his Majesty Late order had fallen into the Province of New York & thereby near half of the Polls & Rateable Estate of said Town were now in that Province by which the whole of the Province Tax fell upon that part of said Town which remained in this Province and praying that so much of the said Tax might be Remitted as would have been paid by the Poles & Estates so taken off from said Town and appointed a Com<sup>tee</sup> to Examine the Affair find that for the cause aforesaid there ought to be remitted to said Town the sum of two pounds six shillings Lawfull money & thirteen pounds sixteen shillings, New Tenor bills of Cred<sup>t</sup> of said province their Prov<sup>ce</sup> Tax for the year 1765 the sum of two pounds fourteen shillings & six pence Lawfull money the sum of eleven pounds thirteen shill<sup>6</sup> six pence New Tenor for the year 1766, and the sum of three pounds fourteen shills & three pence Lawfull money for the year 1767 which having been considered therefore, Voted,

That the said several sums be allowed remitted & discounted with the said Town of Hinsdale of which the Treasurer of this Province is to take Due Notice & settle with the said Town accordingly which shall be allowed to him in his account with the Province.

And further as it appears that the proportion of Rateable Estate & Polls so taken off from said Town is two fifths therefore it is Consid-

Ms. B. 2. 283

ged & ordered that the Treasurer in issuing his future warrants Observe the same & conform the same accordingly till a new Proportion shall be made.

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eodem Die,  
Read & Concurr'd.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Assented,

J. WENTWORTH.

*Petition for a new County.*

pg. 3, 281

15 Dec To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain  
1767, General & Commander in Chief in and over His  
Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c. and  
to the Honorable His Majestys Council and House  
of Representatives in General Court Assembled  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>, Anno Domini 1767;

Humbly shews Josiah Willard, Benjamin Bellows, Daniel Jones, Samuel Chase Agents for the Towns of Hinsdale, Winchester, Richmond, Swanzey, Chesterfield, Westmoreland Keene, Gilsum, Monadnock N<sup>o</sup> 4, N<sup>o</sup> 5 & N<sup>o</sup> 6, Alestead, Walpole, Marlow, Charlestown, New Burnet, Claremont, Newport, Cornish, Croydon, Plainfield, Lebanon, Hanover, Canaan, & Lime that there are are about Eight Hundred Families in the abovementioned, Towns between the height of Land and Connecticut River in said Province who continually are at very great Expence in sending their Deeds to the public Records for said Province, Prosecuti'g of suits at Common Law, proving of wills & settling intestate estates and many other inconveniences your Petitioners labour under by reason of their being so for distant from the several Courts & Offices proper to settle the same. Your Petitioners therefore in behalf of themselves and Constituents humbly pray that the Western part of said Province of New Hampshire adjoining to Connecticut River may be erected into a distinct County with such Priviledges & Immunities as shall be necessary for the well Regulating of the same; & that from Connecticut River the bounds of said County may be extended East to the Monadnock mountains & from y<sup>e</sup> Line of the province North as far as the North Line of Lime or otherwise as your Excellency & Honors shall think fit, all which is Humbly submitted by

JOSIAH WILLARD  
B. BELLOWS  
SAM<sup>l</sup> CHASE  
DAN<sup>l</sup> JONES.

*Petition of Doct. Josiah Pomroy for permission to inoculate  
for small pox.*

To His Excellency, John Wentworth Esq. Captain Generall  
& Governour in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of  
New Hampshire and to the Honorable his Majestys Council.

The petition of Josiah Pomroy of Hatfield in the County of  
Hampshire, Humbly shews and gives your Excellency and  
Honors to be informed that your Petitioner is about to remove  
to Hinsdale in said Province of New Hampshire with a view  
to perform the Office of a surgeon and Physician in its sev-  
eral Branches and since Inoculation for the small pox has  
been practised with so much success & with such advantage to  
mankind, your petitioner is desirous of pursuing that Branch  
of His Profession at Hinsdale aforesaid provided he can do it  
under the protection of your Excellency & Honors, as Hinsdale  
is a convenient place for the Purpose above mentioned and the  
Inhabitants are willing to have it pursued Your petitioner  
therefore Humbly prays that he may have Liberty granted him  
by your Excellency and Honors to erect a Hospital for the  
purpose of Inoculation under such restrictions as your Excel-  
lency & Honors in Great Wisdom shall think proper. All  
which is humbly submitted by your Excellency & Honors most  
Obe<sup>d</sup> Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

JOSIAH POMROY.

[No date.]

HOLDERNESS.

[Holderness was first granted by charter, Oct. 10, 1751, to John Shep-  
ard and others. Ed.]

*Petition of Samuel Livermore for two rights of Land.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Captain Gen-  
eral, Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his  
Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c.

The petition of Samuel Livermore of Portsmouth in the  
Province aforesaid Esq<sup>r</sup> Humbly sheweth, That in and by His  
Majestys Grant or Charter of New Holderness in said Prov-  
ince, There was given and Granted unto William Cammell  
and William Garrow each of them a Right or share in said  
Town under Certain Conditions in said Charter Mentioned,  
which Conditions the said Cammell and Garrow Have Totally

Neglected to fulfill, Whereby They have Forfeited their said Rights or shares and his Majesty is become Resiezed thereof

Your Petitioner Therefore prays your Excellency would grant your Petitioner the said Two Rights or shares of Land under such Conditions & Quit Rents to His Majesty as your Excellency shall think fit.

And your Petitioner as he is in Duty bound shall Ever Pray &c.

SAMUEL LIVERMORE.

Portsmouth June 18<sup>th</sup> 1770.

*Deposition of Samuel Eaton.*

PP. 3, 295

The Deposition of Samuel Eaton of New Holderness who Testifies & Says that he had Lived in New Holderness about Five years and has been acquainted with said Town ever since the first settlement Thereof, and that William Cammell and William Garrow both being Grantees in said Township have not nor either of them Cultivated any land in said Town nor done any thing Towards the settlement of their Rights Therein or any part thereof and further this Deponent saith not.

Samuel Eaton.

Province of } May 30<sup>th</sup> 1770. The said Samuel Eaton person-  
New Hampshire } ally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth of  
the foregoing Deposition, Taken In perpetuum Rei  
Memoriam Before us.

John Newmarch } Justices of the  
Reuben Kidder } peace, unis Quorum

*Deposition of Thomas Vokes.*

PP. 3, 297

The Deposition of Thomas Vokes of New Holderness who Testifies and says that he has Lived at said New Holderness about Three years, and has been acquainted with said Town ever since the first settlement thereof and that William Cammell & William Garrow both being grantees in said township have not nor Either of them cultivated any land in said Town nor done anything towards the settlement of Their Rights Therein or any part Thereof, and Further this depo<sup>t</sup> saith not

his  
Thomas X Vokes  
mark

Test. Rich<sup>d</sup> Cutts Shannon.

Province of } May 31<sup>st</sup> 1770. The Said Thomas Vokes person-  
New Hampshire } ally appeared and made Solemn Oath to the Truth  
of the foregoing Deposition, Taken In Perpetuum  
Rie memoriam. Before us,

John Newmarch } Just Peace  
H. Wentworth } unis Quoram

183, 292

*Petition of Proprietors for extension of their grant.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General  
Governor and Commander in Chief in and over His Majes-  
tys Province of New Hampshire, In Council

The Petition of Hercules Mooney and divers others, Pro-  
prietors of New Holderness, whose names are hereunto sub-  
scribed, Most humbly shews :

That the said Proprietors have clear'd much land in the said  
Township, and made considerable Improvement there, but  
have not hitherto been able to comply strictly with the Terms  
of the charter. That as the said Proprietors have nothing  
more at Heart than to compleat the settlement of said Town,  
and have already got twenty Families there and hope soon to  
see it in a flourishing Situation, They most humbly pray your  
Excellency (with advice of His Majestys Council) That such  
further time may [be] given to your Petitioners and the rest  
of the proprietors to compleat the said settlement as to you in  
your great wisdom shall seem meet. And your Pet<sup>r</sup> as in  
duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Hercules Mooney  
John Sheperd  
Thomas Ellison  
Archeiaus Miles  
Andrew Baker  
William M<sup>c</sup>Crillis

Jacob Shepard  
Charles Bamford  
Charles Bamford Jr  
Francis Drew  
Daniel Evans

Portsmouth 22<sup>d</sup> Jan'y 1772.

183, 200

*Petition to send a Representative.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq.  
New Hampshire } Capt General Governour & Commander  
in Chief of said Province of New Hamp-  
shire &c, &c.

The petition of the Subscribers being Freeholders & Inhab-  
itants of New Holderness in the County of Stratford in said  
province of New Hampshire, Humbly sheweth that no more  
than four of the towns in said County send representatives to  
the General Assembly & that none of those are situated in the  
upper part of said County, That the upper part of said County  
is increasing & has lately increased, with Surprising rapidity  
& that the Privilege of sending representatives to the general  
assembly always has been & is Esteemed a great encourage-  
ment to the inhabitants of this province, and as the said town  
of New Holderness is likely to become the most considerable  
town in that part of said county, your petitioners humbly pray  
the said priviledge of sending a representative to the next



general assembly, may be extended to them, and your petitioners as in Duty bound, shall ever pray &c.

New Holderness, January 31<sup>st</sup> 1774.

Bryan Sweeney	Thomas Shepard
William Elliot	John Shaw
Charles Cox, Jr	Joseph Hicks
Will <sup>m</sup> Blair	Samuel Gains
John Blair	Charles Cox
William Blair Jr	Charles Cox y <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
John Heron	Joseph Cox
And <sup>r</sup> Smyth	William Cox
Tho <sup>s</sup> Vokes	Richard Shepard
William Moor	Jacob Shepard
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wallis	John Etnis
Sam <sup>l</sup> Livermore	Joseph Shapar
Samuel Shepard	William Pipar
Samuel Curry	John Shepard.

---

HOLLIS.

Ap. 3, 303

[This town was originally a part of Dunstable, being, as early as 1743 the West Parish of that town. It was incorporated 3 April, 1746. Ed.]

*Petition for a Committee to locate the Meeting-house.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov<sup>r</sup> &c The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court assembled &c.

The petition of Stephen Aims of Hollis in Behalf of himself and Sundry other of the Inhabitants of the said Town Humbly sheweth: That the Inhabitants of that part of Old Dunstable were by the Massachusetts about seven years ago Incorporated into a parrish taking about three miles more eastward than their town line now Runs:

That while under that Incorporation a meeting house place was agreed on justly situated as was then apprehended tho<sup>t</sup> a meeting house was not then Erected. The Settlement being new the additional Inhabitants settled as near that place for the sake of being in the middle of a town as they could:

That by the late Incorporations here about three miles of the East end of the Parish is taken to Dunstable which Brings the East line of Hollis within one mile & an half of where the meeting house place was agreed to as afores<sup>d</sup>

That the west line of the town is near upon Five miles to the West of s<sup>d</sup> Place and some Inhabitants already settled to

the Out Side; And agreat deal of Land there good for settlements that cannot be accomodated else where which as we apprehend Renders that place very unequall & unjust, Notwithstanding there is at present the major part of y<sup>s</sup> Inhabitants accomodated to that place, there settling there occasioned by the apprehension of it being the middle of the town (tho Nothing in proportion to the selleable Land else where, who have voted that same place again for that use and have agreed to Raise a meeting house there next Wednesday that some of us your Peti<sup>rs</sup> with some Others since in the whole applyed to the select<sup>n</sup> for a meeting Further to know the minds of the town and to Consider of the unreasonableness of its being sett in that place, but the Laws of this Province Requiring thirty Subscribers (our town Consisting of but about fifty might well be expected Impracticable) was refused and should the meeting House be now Raised and finished it would be very unequall much Discourage the settlement of the west part and as soon as any considerable number more is settled must be pulled Down, Many Changes in Hyways and we be Loaded with great Charge as well as leave Room for much Contention and disturbance.

Wherefore your Pete<sup>rs</sup> most humbly pray that your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> would consider of the premises, and appoint a Committee att the charge of this town or as your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall order to view our situation and circumstances, and to order where the Said House shall be Erected and in y<sup>e</sup> mean time to Direct that the Raising y<sup>e</sup> House now Framed may be deferred till that can be done & your Peti<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty Bound shall pray.

STEPHEN AMES.

In Council read &c.  
recommended Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1746.  
R. Wibird, pro Sec<sup>rs</sup>

Province of } Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of the town of Hol-  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } les do hereby desire & Impower Stephen Aims in our  
names & behalf to peti<sup>n</sup> the gov<sup>r</sup> & Council or whole  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> & Represent our circum-  
stances in erecting a meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Town in a place we apprehend unreasonable & pray for Relief in the Premises.

Dated at Hollis y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of August 1746.

Joseph M<sup>o</sup>Daniell  
Stephen Ames  
William Admes  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Parker  
Moses Proctor  
James Whiting  
Samuell Douglass

Jasher Wyman  
Isaac Farran  
Jonathan Melven  
John Melven  
James M<sup>o</sup>Daniell  
Randel M<sup>o</sup>Daniell

*Petition of Samuel Cumings for protection against the  
Indians.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General, Governour and Commander in cheif in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of April 1747.

The Humble Petition of Samuel Cummings of Hollis in said Province yeoman in behalf the said Town of Hollis, Shews, That the said Town is a Frontier Town & much Exposed to Danger from the Indian enemy and the number of Effective men belonging to the same not exceeding fifty who have all or most of them families to take care of & being mostly new Setlers have much Labour on their hands to subdue & cultivate their Lands &c; That their situation is such that they dare not venture to work without a guard & their work so great & disproportion'd to their strength Especially Including their necessary care of Defending themselves that they are unable to perform it without assistance which if they cannot have they must unavoidably neglect their Husbandry & spend their time in watching & warding & in that case many of their families must suffer for want of necessaries of Life;

That they are apprehensive of the Great charge the Government is now at & that the case of the said Town is doubtless the case of other Places in this Regard & therefore would desire nothing more than appears to them to be absolutely necessary which is, and for which they Humbly Pray that they may be allow'd a scout of ten or a dozen men for the Ensuing season till the Danger of the summer & fall of the year is over & the harvest past who may be a guard to the People of the Town while & where they may have occasion of working in places of Danger or to be otherways Employ'd for the safety of the People as the commanding officer or Officers of the Town should Direct and your petitioner shall as in duty bound in behalf of his constituents ever pray

SAM<sup>l</sup> CUMMINGS

Province of } In the House of Representatives 14<sup>th</sup>  
New Hampshire } May 1747.

Voted, That in answer to the annexed Petition the whole of the Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town of Hollis be taxed annually for four years next ensuing two Pence p<sup>r</sup> acre to be apply'd for the support of the ministry & finishing y<sup>e</sup> meeting House & that they be enabled to collect y<sup>e</sup> same and that they have Liberty to bring a Bill accordingly

D. Peirce, Clr.

In the House of Representatives 16<sup>th</sup> May 1747

It is farther Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Holles make it appear by an account to be render'd annually to y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly that the money has been apply'd for y<sup>e</sup> uses abovesaid on pain of refunding y<sup>e</sup> same

D: Pierce, Clr:

In council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die,  
read & concurred,

Theodore Atkinson, Secry

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

*Petition for a Tax on non-residents' lands.*

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth  
New Hampshire } Esq. Gov<sup>r</sup> &c. The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>ty</sup>  
Council & House of Represent<sup>ees</sup> in  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Convened March 31<sup>st</sup> 1747.

The petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cumings in Behalf of the Town of Holles Humbly Sheweth:

That the s<sup>d</sup> Town has Lately settled a minister and are now a building a meeting House for the publick worship of God there;

That the Settlers of s<sup>d</sup> Town has but Lately entered thereon and altho a considerable progress in agriculture has been made (the only way we have for our support) yet find these Charges very burthensome;

That a Considerable part of the best Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town belong to nonresident prop<sup>rs</sup> who make no Improvement;

That by the arduous begining the settlement & heavy charges by us already paid has greatly advanced their Lands, & they are still rising in Value, Equal as the Resident prop<sup>rs</sup> tho the charges hitherto and for the future must Lye on y<sup>e</sup> Settlers only unless we obtain the assistance of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court;

Wherefore your Pet<sup>r</sup> most humbly Prays that y<sup>e</sup> Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> would take the premises into your consideration and grant the Whole of the Lands in s<sup>d</sup> township may be taxed annually for five years next cuming two pence new tenor p acre to be apply'd for the support of the minister & finishing y<sup>e</sup> meeting house and by Law enabling us to collect the same, & y<sup>e</sup> Pet<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty Bound shall pray &c.

SAMUELL CUMINGS.

In Council April 1<sup>st</sup> 1747.

read & Sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Hoase  
Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Prov. of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives  
 } April 1<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Petitioner be heard on his Petition y<sup>e</sup> third Day of y<sup>e</sup> setting of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after y<sup>e</sup> first monday in May next and that y<sup>e</sup> Petitioner at his own proper cost advertise y<sup>e</sup> publick two or three weeks Successively between this day & y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid third Day of y<sup>e</sup> setting of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly in one of y<sup>e</sup> publick News papers of y<sup>e</sup> matter of y<sup>e</sup> prayer of this Petition that every one may have opportunity to Shew cause if any they have why y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be granted.

D. Peirce, Clr.

In Council April 2<sup>d</sup> 1747.

Read & Concurr'd.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Solly Pro Sec'y

Eodem Die,

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

pp. 3, 311

*Petition for dividing the Province into two Counties.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov<sup>r</sup> &c, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened at Ports<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of April 1754.

Wee the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> on the Western side of Merrimack River, Would Humbly Remonstrate: That the Extent of the settlement of this Province is upwards of One Hundred miles westward from Portsmouth the Place where all the Courts are held. That the Difficulties of travill and Expence to and from Portsmouth on all County Emergencies Lays the western Inhabitants under Insuperable Disadvantage, and Occasions Great Delay to the Parties & Jurors who necessarily attend the courts of Judicature and tends Greatly to the Impoverishment of the Province: That we Humbly apprehend these Grievances might be in some good measure Redressed by Dividing the Province into two Countys, which also would be a means of a great Increase of Inhabitants & Improvements on the Western parts of this Government. Wherefore we humbly pray that your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> wou'd take the premises into Consideration and Divide the Province into two Countys by such Dividing line and with such Powers and Authoritys as in your wisdom shall be Tho't best and as in Duty Bound shall pray

John Cumings  
 Zedekiah Drury  
 William Sanbo  
 Zechriah Lawrince  
 John Boynton  
 Samuel Jewet

Ezekel Jewet  
 Nicolas French  
 Daniel Emerson  
 Francis Worcester  
 Josiah Conant  
 Francis Worcester, Jr

John Hale  
 Saml Cummings  
 Nathl Townsend  
 Nathl Townsend, Jr  
 Phinehas Hardy  
 Step Jewet  
 William Tenney  
 Benja Abbot  
 Christopher Lovejoy  
 Jacob Blanchard  
 John Brown  
 Francis Phelps  
 John Boynton, Jr  
 Samll Farley  
 Jonathan Melvin  
 Peter Powers  
 Saml Goodhue  
 Elias Smith  
 Saml Brown  
 Thos Nevins  
 Abraham Leman  
 Peter Wheeler  
 Benja Blanchard, Jr  
 Enoch Noyes  
 Jonathan Lovejoy  
 Edward Carter  
 Whitcom Powers  
 Stephen Almes

Stephen Powers  
 William Adames  
 Waldo Emerson  
 Abraham Densmoor  
 Saml Barret  
 Benja Blanchard  
 Nathaniel Blood  
 Mosee Smith  
 Josiah Brown  
 Benja Aston  
 Thos Asten  
 John Asten  
 Moses Procter  
 Samuel Leman  
 Samuel Leman, Jr  
 Stephen Hazelton  
 Thos Woulley (?)  
 Thomas Chamberlain  
 Samuel Borge  
 Peter Wheler, Jr  
 Stephen Harris  
 Robt Colburn  
 James Wheeler  
 Jonathan Taylor  
 William Colburn  
 William Colburn Jr  
 David Nervins  
 John Goodhue

PP. 3, 303  
*Pine Hill (a part of Hollis) Petition relating to being set off from Hollis.*

May it please your Excellency; The Honorable Council & House of Representatives;

I am desir'd in behalf of a number of people at one Pine Hill in Dunstable, to beg the prayer of their petition may be granted Relating their being set of to Holles, & that Your Excellency & Honors may have a Just Idea of the matter, Represent it as follows, Viz: about the year 1747 a Com<sup>tee</sup> consisting of five persons were appointed by the Gov' & c (Two of which belong'd to Dunstable) to view the Lands about Merry mac River, to see in what manner it was Best to Bound them in the Incorporation, & when they went on the Business, went no further westward than the Old Town of Dunstable, A com<sup>tee</sup> from Holles came down, & Desird the com<sup>tee</sup> would go & view the situation of Holles & Pine Hill, & urg'd it hard, but the com<sup>tee</sup> could not be prevailed on to go any further that way (the opposition we judge was made by Dunstable) whether to Hinder an Impartial survey or not, we dont pretend to say; but in the conclusion we apprehend were greatly in-

jur'd by that Com<sup>tees</sup> Determination, soon after Dunstable was Incorporated they got into partys about settling M<sup>r</sup> Bird Each Courted Pine Hills assistance, promising to vote them off to Holles as soon as the matter was settled; and so Pine Hill was fed with sugar Plums for a number of years till at length Dunstable cast off the mask & now appears in their True Colours which was in the first place to get us Joyn'd & Incorporated with them Tho' much to our disadvantage & Expectation when we settled there For under the Government of the Massachusett we belonged to Holles, & in consequence of which we help'd Build a large meeting house, & it was set to accommodate us, & help't to settle a minister, not in the least Doubting but we should always belong their, & besides well knowing we could never be accommodated by being Join'd with Dunstable, but not withstanding all this; we were put to Dunstable by this committees Determination, (and all by reason we humbly conceive of their not viewing our situation,) we have ever since attended the worship of God at Holles & paid our Taxes to the minister there, Tho in the mean time we have ben call'd upon to pay ministerial Rates with Dunstable in a full proportion with the rest except some Trifling Abatements they made us in order to keep us quiet.

We know of no other Real Objection that Dunstable has to our going off, But Reducing them to too small a number to maintain the Gospel, but if their Inclinations may be Judg'd by their practice, it cant be tho't they have any Inclinations to settle a minister, as for other Taxes we shall not be against doing what is reasonable, but allowing it would hurt Dunstable, that ought not to hurt us, who when we settled there never Expected to have any Concerns with them as a Town, That for Dunstable, because they gain'd us in the Incorporation (and as we apprehend verry unjustly) now to hold us so much to our prejudice, we think we have just cause of complaint. Dunstable as it lys now Consists of about one hundred familys, and all we ask to be set off is but about Twelve. That After we are taken they will be more in number, & better able to support a minister, than many Towns in the Government, that dos it, That their opposition must arise from some other Quarter, to keep us as whips for one party or the other to Drive out every minister that comes their, for they are always Divided with Respect to these things, & which ever side we take must carry the day. All we want is, that the case may be Impartially considered, & beg the favour that a committee may be appointed who shall go up & view the places in their circumstances that a Sincere representation may be made.

SAM<sup>l</sup> HOBART, attorney.

## HOPKINTON.

[This town, originally called New Hopkinton, was granted by Massachusetts; it was incorporated January 11, 1765, under the administration of Gov. Benning Wentworth. Ed.]

*Petition of New Hopkinton for an act of Incorporation.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General & Governour in Chief, in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council in the Province aforesaid :

The humble Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of the Place, or Plantation called New Hopkinton in the Province aforesaid, Whose names are here unto Subscribed, Sheweth,

That whereas your humble Petitioners are very desirous to have Gospel Order & a Gospel Minister regularly settled among us & maintained; & to have proper Orders and in our secular affairs, so that we may live and act in all our affairs as becomes a Christian Society, and that every one among us may be Obliged to bear his equal part according to his Ability of y<sup>e</sup> charges of supporting such Regulations; which we cannot attain to under our present Circumstances: We therefore humbly pray that your Excellency & your Honors would grant us Relief by in corporating into a Township that Tract of Land commonly known by y<sup>e</sup> name of N<sup>o</sup> 5 of y<sup>e</sup> Line of Towns granted, & laid out by order of the General Court of y<sup>e</sup> Province of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay, or New Hopkinton, included within the following bounds viz. Beginning at the southeasterly Corner at a Norway Pine tree, with stones about it spotted on four sides and marked on the Easterly side with the Letter R and on y<sup>e</sup> westerly side with y<sup>e</sup> letter H. Then running West, five degrees south six miles, to a Hemlock tree with stones about it, spotted on four sides and marked on y<sup>e</sup> Easterly side with y<sup>e</sup> letter H, & y<sup>e</sup> Figure 5 & on y<sup>e</sup> Westerly side with y<sup>e</sup> figure 6. Then running North, fourteen Deg. West six miles, to a white Oak tree with stones about it spotted on four sides & marked with y<sup>e</sup> figure 6 on y<sup>e</sup> Westerly side & with y<sup>e</sup> numeral Letter V on y<sup>e</sup> Easterly side; Then running East five Deg. North, three miles, to a stake in a Boggy meadow spotted on four sides and stones about it; Then running North, fourteen deg. West about 130 rods to a River on which Almsbury men built a saw mill, to a heap of stones in the middle of the River a little way below the said Saw mill, where it also joins to the southwesterly Corner of Contoocook. Then running east fourteen deg. north by a part of Contoocook, three miles to a stake & stones, y<sup>e</sup> stake spotted on four sides, where it also joins to y<sup>e</sup> Northwesterly Corner

M-3,37



of Rumford so called. Then running south fourteen Deg. East by Rumford about Six miles & three quarters, to y<sup>e</sup> first mentioned Bound containing about 36 square miles and by putting us into a Regular method to call Town meetings legally; so that we may enjoy y<sup>e</sup> Powers & Priviledges which other Towns in this Province enjoy. For which goodness your humble Petitioners for your Excellency, & Honours as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

Dated at New Hopkinton, October 27<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Samuel Pudney  
Joseph Easman  
Aron Kimball  
Joseph Pudney  
Enoch Easman  
John Putney  
Daniel Anis (?)  
Caleb Burbank  
Peter How  
Jonathan How

Joseph Ordway  
Matthew Standle  
Abraham Colbe  
David Woodwell  
Thomas Easman  
Joseph Easman, Jr  
John Chadwick  
John Ordway  
John Burbank

PP. 3, 319

*Petition of New Hopkinton for power to lay a tax on 4-5<sup>ths</sup>  
of the Land &c 1757.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Captain General & Governour in Chief, in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire; To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council; & To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Representatives of the several Towns in this Province, in General Court assembled.

The humble petition of the Inhabitants of the Place, or Plantation called New Hopkinton in the Province aforesaid, whose Names are here unto subscribed, sheweth:

That whereas your humble Petitioners have ventured our Lives, & been at a great Expencc to settle cultivate and defend a new plantation far in y<sup>e</sup> Wilderness & much Exposed to y<sup>e</sup> Indian Salvages, & have been destitute of Town & Gospel Priviledges hitherto; and when at any Time we have had y<sup>e</sup> Gospel preached to us for a little while at a time, it has been chiefly at our own Expense, with but very little help from y<sup>e</sup> Non-resident Proprietors; and yet y<sup>e</sup> value of their Land is greatly increased by our living here, & defending it; and at y<sup>e</sup> same time, y<sup>e</sup> Burden, Hazzard and charge of settling a New Plantation lies upon us chiefly while they have a greater share in y<sup>e</sup> Benefit than in the charge of said settlement; which Things we think to be something hard, but are not able to redress, under our present circumstances; Therefore being Encouraged by your goodness & Paternal care Extended of Late to other new settlements or Plantations we humbly apply ourselves

to your Excellency, & your Honours praying that you will take our case into your wise Consideration & remedy our difficulties by impowering us to lay a Tax upon four fifths of y<sup>e</sup> Land in our begun Plantation (so much of it as ought to be taxed to publick charges) of three pence upon an Acre; or so much as you in your great wisdom shall think to be necessary & Sufficient to defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of settling & maintaining a gospel minister, building a House for y<sup>e</sup> publick Worship of God, & other necessary incident charges (The one fifth part of said Plantation being reserved by y<sup>e</sup> gentlemen Purchasers of John Tufton Mason Esq. free from charge till improved) Also your humble Petitioners pray that your Excellency & your Honours would provide some Effectual Method to inable us to collect y<sup>e</sup> said Tax as well from nonresident Proprietors who live in other Provinces, as from resident Proprietors, & who live in this Province: For which Goodness, your humble Petitioners for your Excellency & your Honours, as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated at New Hopkinton, October 27<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Samuel Pudney  
Joseph Eastman  
Aron Kimball  
Daniel Anis  
Joseph Pudney  
John Putney  
Enoch Easman  
Caleb Burbank  
Peter How  
Jonathan How

Joseph Ordway  
Matthew Standle  
Abraham Colbe  
David Woodwell  
Thomas Easman  
Joseph Easman Jr  
John Chadwick  
John Ordway  
John Burbank.

*Petition relative to Province Tax.*

To the great General Court of the Province of New Hampshire.

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Inhabitants of New Hopkinton in this Province humbly inform & represent to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court that whereas we understand that an order was sent here sometime last summer or Fall, for a Province Tax, directed to the selectmen of New Hopkinton, and was carried back again because there were no such persons to leave it with, And not because we are disobedient to Authority or unwilling to do our Part to defray the Publick charges of the Province.

But we are under two difficulties especially: One is with Respect to those persons who are settled in that part of New Hopkinton which is claimed by Bow; For an account was taken of their estates with the rest within New Hopkinton

113-321

claim, pursuant to an Order of the General Court, And last year the Province Tax was proportioned to them with the rest of New Hopkinton, & paid by all together and that in season—and they are willing to pay so still, if that may be allowed, & accepted for them; & if the General court will be pleased to join them with the rest of New Hopkinton, at least to pay taxes with the rest, And if they should not be joined with the rest to pay the Province tax, we humbly conceive that the sum required of us would be a heavier burden upon the rest than was designed by the court, when the Tax for New Hopkinton was assigned. The other difficulty is our want of power to chuse selectmen to assess, & a collector to collect the Tax, & to oblige every one to pay their respective Parts of said tax.

If the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court will be pleased to take these things into their Consideration and to apply a Remedy, In regard of those that live within that part of New Hopkinton claimed by Bow, either by joining them with the rest, so that they shall be obliged to pay their part of Taxes as well as the rest, or by Separating them from the rest, so as to have no concern with the rest about paying taxes And then abating from the rest so much of the tax as those would have paid, if they had all paid together, as they did last year. Also if the court will be pleased to enable us to assess & collect the Tax either by appointing & empowering selectmen, & a collector or giving us Power to chuse them, we are ready to pay all due obedience.

And if the Treasurer sends his order again for the whole Tax which he sent for last summer or for so much as is our due to pay Exclusive of those that live in Bow claim, if they should be separated from the rest in regard of paying Taxes we will pay it to the Treasurer with all possible speed.

And we had rather pay our part of Taxes Every year yearly than to have the Taxes of several years to pay at once.

The names of those Persons the account of whose Estates was taken with the rest tho' they lived or owned land in that part of New Hopkinton claimed by Bow, are as follows.

The widow Susanna Kimball	William Peters
Abel Kimball	Hezekiah Foster
Timothy Kimball	Jeremiah Kimball, Jr
Timothy Clement	Thomas Jewell
Eliphalet Colby	Reuben Kimball
Green French	Daniel Watson
John Chadwick	Obadiah Perry
Abraham Kimball	Joshua Bailey
Jeremiah Kimball	John Kimball
James Kimball	John Jewell
Moses Straw	Parker Flanders
Jonathan Straw	Isaac Colby &
John Eastman	Thomas Hoyt.

The Reasons why an account was taken of the Estates of those that lived or owned land in that part of New Hopkinton claimed by Bow are as Follows :

1<sup>st</sup> Because the order sent by the General Court for taking account of Estates was left by the Sherriff that brought it, with one of the men that lived in Bow claimed.

2<sup>d</sup> Because one of the men that were impowered by the selectmen of Boscawen to take account of the Estates in New Hopkinton was one of those men.

3<sup>d</sup> Because it was their own desire.

4<sup>th</sup> Because Canterbury selectmen who took account of Estates in Rumford extended their accounts no further than Rumford Claim.

We are your Excellencys & your Honours' Obedient & humble Servants.

Joseph Pudney  
John Putney  
Abraham Colbe  
Matthew Standle  
Enoch Eastman  
Peter How  
Jotham How  
John Gage  
Isaac George  
Thomas Eastman  
Joseph Eastman  
Caleb Burbank  
David Woodwell  
Zebediah Watson  
Ezekiel Straw

John Burbank  
Jacob Straw  
John Blasdell  
Isaac Chandler  
Jeremiah Kimball  
Wid. Susanna Kimball  
Joshua Bayley  
Abel Kimball  
Timothy Kimball  
Moses Hill  
John Chadwick  
James Kimball  
Moses Straw  
John Easman.

New Hopkinton April 30, 1763

In Council June 3<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Province of } In the house of Representatives June 8<sup>th</sup> 1763. This  
New Hampsh' } petition being read, Voted,

That the prayer thereof be granted so far as that the petition<sup>rs</sup> be allowed to Bring In a Bill Impowering them to collect the province Tax & obliging those persons mentioned as claimed by Bow to pay with them till there shall be a new proportion made for collecting thereof.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council June 8<sup>th</sup> 1763,

Read & concurred,

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry

*Petition for power to sell common land.*

pp. 2, 325

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor & Commander in Chief in & of His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Hon. His Majestys Council & General Assembly for & of said province :

The petition of us the Subscribers, Proprietors & Inhabitants of New Hopkinton so called in said Province Humbly Sheweth :

That a part of our said Township is covered by the claims of the proprietors of Bow, That several of our said Proprietors living within said claim, have already purchased of said proprietors of Bow their claims within said Cover, that we suppose it communicative Justice that the whole charge of Purchasing said Land as also the Charge of law suits respecting and relating to said Lands be defreyed by our said propriety in equal shares That by selling so much of our common & undivided Land in said Town would be easiest to us for that purpose, That we suppose ourselves unable Validly so to do, and therefore pray your Excellency & Honours to favour & enable us with an act whereby we may be so capacitated, or such other act or acts conducive to said end as your Excellency & Honours in your great Wisdom shall see meet—And your Petitioners shall as in Duty bound ever pray.

Hopkinton Feb'y 8, 1762.

Matthew Stanley  
 Enoch Easman  
 David Woodwell  
 Joseph Easman  
 Joseph Putney  
 Ezekiel Straw  
 Jotham How  
 John Burbank  
 Isaac Chandler, Jr.

Joseph Chandler  
 Peter How  
 Jeremiah Kimball  
 Obadiah Parry  
 Timothy Clement  
 John Chadwick  
 Jonathan Straw  
 John Easman  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Kimball.

New Hopkinton, February 8<sup>th</sup> 1762.

In Council January 19<sup>th</sup> 1763,

Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives

New Hampshire. } Jan'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1763.

This petition being read, Voted,

That the petitioners be heard thereon the first Wednesday In March next if the General Assembly be then sitting if not then on the Second day of their sitting next after, & that they cause the Substance of this petition & order of Court thereon to be inserted three weeks successively In one of the Boston news papers, & In the New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Gazette, that any persons concerned may appear and shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die.

Read & Concurr'd,

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Province of } In the house of Representatives  
 New Hampsr } June 3<sup>d</sup> 1763.

This petition being read, Voted,

That the prayer thereof be granted & that the petitioners have liberty to bring In a bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson Clerk.

In Council Eodem Die,  
 Read & concurred.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secy

*Petition of sundry persons for an Act of Incorporation.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General and Governour in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire And to the Honourable his Majestys Council for this Province :

The petition of the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton (so called) including the Inhabitants of that part of Bow which covers a part of said New Hopkinton in the province aforesaid humbly *sheweth* :

That whereas your humble Petitioners are and have been ever since we first began to settle this place, under great Inconveniences and Difficulties for want of Town Powers & Privileges whereby the settlement of this Place has been much retarded & We therefore humbly pray your Excellency and your Honours to take our case into your wise consideration, and to Incorporate into a Town, with the Powers and Privileges of other Towns in this province, That tract of Land which was granted by the gentlemen owners of the Right of John Tufton Mason Esqr to Messrs. Henry Millen, Thomas Walker & Thomas Millen, and their associates, commonly called New Hopkinton; & contained within the same Bounds & Limits; including that part of Bow which covers a part of said Tract of Land, yet not affecting any man's Property.

For which Goodness your humble Petitioners for your Excellency and your Honours, as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated at New Hopkinton aforesaid this fourth day of June, Anno Domini 1764.

Moses Emerson  
 Ezra Hoyt  
 Jonathan Straw  
 Joseph Judkins  
 Roland Judkins  
 Hezekiah Foster  
 Peter Sargent  
 Isaac Colby  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Jewett  
 John Jewett

Pelatiah Watson  
 Moses Jewett  
 William Eastman  
 Joseph Pudney  
 Joseph Eastman  
 Nathaniel Clement  
 Caleb Burbank  
 James Kimball  
 John Chadwick  
 John Gage

Jacob Straw  
 Joshua Bayley  
 Joseph Chandler  
 Benjamin Merrill  
 Samuel Kimball  
 Moses Gould  
 Samuel Putney  
 David Woodwell  
 Mark Jewett  
 Abraham Colbee  
 Moses Hills  
 William Peters  
 Matthew Standle

John Putney  
 Enoch Eastman  
 Abel Kimball  
 Peter How  
 Jotham How  
 Timothy Farnum  
 Isaac Chandler  
 Ezekiel Straw  
 Timothy Kimball  
 Abraham Kimball  
 Richard Merrill  
 John Eastman  
 Thomas Easman

---

*Petition for Incorporation.*

PP. 3, 329

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General, and Governour in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire; To the Honourable his Majesty's Council, and To the Honourable Assembly of this Province, in General Court convened:

The Petition of the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton (so called) including the Inhabitants of that part of Bow which covers a part of said New Hopkinton, in the Province aforesaid, humbly *sheweth*:

That whereas your humble Petitioners are about to present a Petition to his Excellency the Governour & to the Honourable his Majestys Council to incorporate into a Town, with the Powers & Privileges of other Touns in the Province that Tract of Land commonly called New Hopkinton contained within the same Bounds & Limits which it was contained in when granted by the gentlemen owners of the rights of John Tufton Mason Esqr., to Messrs Henry Millen, Thomas Walker & Thomas Millen & their associates, including that part of Bow which covers a part of said New Hopkinton, without affecting any man's property: We, therefore, your humble Petitioners pray your Excellency & your Honours to annex that part of Bow which covers a part of New Hopkinton unto the said New Hopkinton, or that Tract of Land which commonly is known by that name in such a manner as is above expressed (if there be need of the Act & Authority of the General Court in the case) so that it may be corporated with the rest into a Toun (if his Excellency with the Council should see cause to grant our Petition for a Corporation) that so we may be in a Capacity to raise, assess & collect Taxes; both our part of the Province Tax, & also, to Defray necessary charges among ourselves in a regular & effectual manner;

For which Goodness, your humble petitioners, for your Excellency & your Honours as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated at New Hopkinton  
aforesaid, this fourth Day of  
June, Anno Domini 1764.

Joseph Chandler  
John Eastman  
Benjamin Merrill  
Samuel Kimball  
Thomas Easman  
Moses Gould  
Moses Emerson  
Ezra Hoyt  
Jonathan Straw  
Joseph Judkins  
Richard Judkins  
Hezekiah Foster  
Moses Jewett  
William Eastman  
Joseph Pudney  
Joseph Eastman  
Nathaniel Clement  
Caleb Burbank  
James Kimball  
John Chadwick  
John Gage  
Jacob Straw  
Joshua Bayley

Samuel Putney  
David Woodwell  
Peter Sargent  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Jewett  
Mark Jewett  
Abraham Colbee  
Moses Hills  
William Peters  
Matthew Standle  
John Putney  
Enoch Eastman  
Abel Kimball  
Peter How  
Jotham How  
Timothy Farnum  
Isaac Chandler  
Ezekiel Straw  
Timothy Kimball  
Abraham Kimball  
Richard Merrill  
Isaac Colby  
John Jewett  
Pelatiah Watson

Prov. of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> In Council, Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1765,  
Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.  
Theo<sup>s</sup> Atkinson Jr. Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1765,  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

This Petition being read,  
Voted, That the Prayer thereof be granted & that the Petitioners  
have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council eodem die  
Read & concurred

Th<sup>o</sup> Atkinson, jun. Secy

#### *Reasons for said Petition.*

Reasons humbly to urge and intreat a speedy Proceedure upon the petitions preferred to the Honourable General Court by the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton without the formality of a public Notification.

1<sup>st</sup> That all differences between Bow Claimers & New Hopkinton Proprietors, or Inhabitants about Property are adjusted so far that the claimers of that Part of Bow which interferes with New Hopkinton sell or settle said Land without opposition or Molestation, The Gentlemen who purchased M<sup>r</sup> Masons Patent having given to New Hopkinton Proprietors out of their fifth Part of said New Hopkinton, acre for acre for the land claimed by Bow Proprietors in said New Hopkinton.

2<sup>d</sup> The settlers on Bow Claim in said New Hopkinton are included in

1767 331



the Petitions, and most if not all of them have signed them, which shows that it is their Desire that the prayer thereof may be granted.

3<sup>d</sup> The settlers upon Bow claim in s<sup>d</sup> New Hopkinton are incorporated with it by the District Act.

4<sup>th</sup> Some urgent circumstances seem to necessitate a speedy Remedy, as

(1<sup>st</sup>) The out-standing Province Tax for the years 1762, 1763 & 1764, for which the Treasurer says he must soon issue Extents unless a Remedy be provided and some Favour and Indulgence be granted to the people of New Hopkinton And also arrears toward the support of the Gospel in said New Hopkinton both together amounting to more than £3000 Old Tenor, which if required all of it to be paid in a short time in this time of Scarcity of Money would be a Burden very heavy upon & discouraging to that People: Therefore a speedy Remedy seems necessary. But if it be delayed for a formal Notification is not likely to be done before next May or June.

(2) Tho' an Act was made, more than a year ago to empower the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton &c to assess & collect the Province Tax, yet they never heard of the said Act; and consequently could not act in Conformity to it.

(3) The said Act did not furnish said people with Power to raise, assess and collect any arrear Tax either for the Province or to support of the Gospel or any way to promote the settlement of the place;

But if the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court think, upon the whole, that the Prayer of the Petitions cannot be granted without a formal, publick, Notification, They are humbly intreated, by their most humble and Obedient servant, in Behalf of the Petitioners to Compassionate the case of the Petitioners (who dont at present know of their impending Difficulties) and to provide a speedy Remedy for them, either by an Act in addition to the district Act already made, or any other way that they shall think best, so that the Inhabitants may be invested with all the Powers & Priviledges of a Town; and that the officers who shall be chosen in said district to assess & to collect necessary Taxes there, may be empowered to Exert & Execute their respective offices about any arrears of former Taxes, as well as about future Taxes.

And where as said Inhabitants are in arrears of the Province Tax for the year 1762, 1763, & 1764 it is humbly submitted to the wise consideration of the hon<sup>ble</sup> Court whether it would not be too heavy a Burden upon the People to require them to pay it all in one year or in two years, besides the proper Taxes of those years, Or whether they may not be indulged now, (seeing they had not Power to assess and Collect those Taxes in the times when they ought to have been assessed & collected) so far as to assess & collect the arrear Tax for 1762 with the Tax for 1765, and the arrear Tax for 1763 with the tax for 1766, and the arrear tax for 1764 with the tax for 1767 so that they may have no more than two years Province Tax, to pay in a year till those arrears shall be fully paid & that orders may be given to the Province Treasurer accordingly; It is also humbly requested that if the District act should be enforced by an additional act, The Regulation made thereby may continue in Force till the General Assembly shall order otherwise.

Also, it is humbly requested (Because sundry of the Men mentioned in the District Act, as Settlers in the Township of Bow, either never lived there at all, but only had Land there which they proposed to settle on, & did not or else removed to some other Place since) That instead of mentioning those Persons by Name, there may be a clause which shall include all that part of Bow which covers a part of New Hopkinton, with all the persons who do now or shall inhabit the same during the continuance of this act.

*Petition for a tax on non-residents.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, and Governour in Chief in, and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, To the honourable, his Majestys Council And to the honourable General Assembly of the Province of New Hampshire, in General Court assembled.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Hopkinton in this Province of New Hampshire humbly sheweth. That whereas your humble Petitioners have been at great cost & charge in Settling a New Township, and settling the Gospel and maintaining it among us, Paying the Arrears of the Province Tax for three years which was not paid in proper season because we had no Power during that time to assess & Collect it (paying said arrears in three years after said tax ought to have been paid besides the proper tax of those years, in a Time of great scarcity of money, And in building an house for the public worship of God, with but a very little Help from the nonresident Proprietors & owners of Land in the Town) beside the additional Difficulties & Dangers which many of us suffered by living in a New Township at the outside of all the Towns in the province, in the Time of the late War and settling a Gospel Minister in that Time; And by what we have done & suffered in these Times the Land of Nonresident Proprietors and owners, which lies in the Town has been greatly increased in Value with very little if any Cost to them; and we your humble Petitioners cannot but think that they ought in Reason & Equity to bear part of the charges of what has increased the Value of their land as well as to enjoy the Benefit. We therefore your humble Petitioners humbly and earnestly pray, That your Excellency & your Honours would take our case into your wise & compassionate Consideration and in Order to making us some Relief under our heavy Burdens if you think proper would pass an act to lay a tax of one Copper (or one half penny sterling) per acre or so much as you shall think proper upon all the uncultivated Land in this town belonging to non resident proprietors & Owners for the space of five years or so long as you shall think proper, Except what land in the Town is Owned by the Masonian Proprietors and so long as it is owned by them: the appropriated Rights for the Ministry and school and what is owned by the minister of the Town.

And if your Excellency and your Honours shall be pleased to Grant our Petition in laying a Tax upon the Land aforesaid, We Humbly pray also that you would make Effectual Provision for us to assess said tax upon & to collect it from said non resident Proprietors & Owners of Land in the said town of Hopkinton. For which Goodness your humble Petitioners

for your Excellency & your Honours as in Duty bound shall  
Ever pray.

Dated at Hopkinton Aforesaid

October 1<sup>st</sup> 1767.

Voted, That Ens. Jonathan Straw prefer this Petition to the General  
Court.

Names of the Subscribers.

Gideon Gould	Tim <sup>o</sup> Clement
Hezekiah Foster	James Scales
Abraham Brown	Samuel Putney
Ruben Kimball	John Putney
W <sup>m</sup> Clements	Mark Jewett
Timothy Farnham	Moses Gould
John Gage	David Eaton
Joseph Standly	Abnar Gorden
Stephen Hoyt	Moses Eastman
Thomas Clark	Benj <sup>a</sup> Rogers
Moses Hills	Aaron Greeley
Ezekiel <i>Stanley</i> ?	Jotham How
Peter How	Samuel Hoyt
John Hill	Sam Brackenbury
Moses Smith	James Smith
Ezekiel Straw	David How
Jotham How	Enoch Eastman
Isaac Colby	Jeremy French
Moses Straw	William Stevens
Isaac Chandler	Benjamin Merrill
Joseph Chandler	James Kimball
Eliphalet Colby	Joseph Putney
John Jewet Jr	John Burbank
Moses Sawyer	Moses Jewett
Tho <sup>o</sup> Jewell	Abel Kimball
Joseph Judkins	Polard Judkins
Nathanael Merrell	John Blasdell
Elias Gould.	William Davis
Richard Merrill	Jeremiah Fowler
William Peters	Joseph Eastman
Benj. Wiggin	Caleb Burbank
Timothy Kimball	David Woodwell
Green French	John Eastman
Joshua Bayley	Tho <sup>o</sup> Eastman
Zebulon Adams	Samuel Stanley
Nathaniel Clement	Ezra Hoyt.

Voted, That the petitioners have leave to Bring in a Bill for Laying  
a tax of one half penny sterling pr acre yearly for five years on all the  
Lands of Resident and non resident Proprietors except that part which  
was taken off from the town of Bow

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council March 16<sup>th</sup> 1768

The above Vote of the House read & Concurred.  
Geo. King, Dep<sup>y</sup> Secry.

Province of } Feby 11<sup>th</sup> 1768. In the house of Representatives  
New Hampshire } upon Reading this Petition voted that the Petition-  
ers cause the substance of this Petition to be printed  
in the New Hampshire Gazette as soon as may be & to continue it  
there for three weeks successively with notice that any person who has

any objection against the prayer thereof may be heard thereon on the third day of the setting of the General Assembly next after the Tenth of March next

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council 13<sup>th</sup> February 1768.

Read & Concurr'd.

Geor. King Dep. Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 15<sup>th</sup> 1768. The  
New Hamps' } within Petition being Considered and the petitioners  
and such as appeared to make objections heard there-  
on, Voted, \_\_\_\_\_

HUDSON—formerly NOTTINGHAM WEST.

[Incorporated 5 July, 1746, having previous to 1741 belonged to Massachusetts. Ed.]

*Petitioners for a new Parish.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Capt General and comander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England,

May it please your Excellency, According to your Excellencies direction, I hereby signifie to your Excellency that the whole Number of Proprietors and Inhabitants in the Towns of Nottingham and Litchfield within the Limits we petitioned for are forty five; and those who are willing and desirous to be erected into a Township or Parish (according to your Excellencies pleasure) have hereunto Set their names.

*Nottingham.*

John Taylor  
Eleazer Cumings  
Nathan Cross  
John Mash  
William Cumings  
Roger Chase  
John Robinson  
Edward Spaulding  
James Barret  
Moses Barret  
John Marshall  
John Parker  
Josiah Cumings  
Benjamin Greeley  
Thomas Mash  
David Lawrance

*Litchfield.*

Nathaniel Hills  
Ebenezer Spaulding  
Daniel Hills  
Joseph Hills  
Smith Hills  
John Hopkinson  
Henry Hills  
James Hills  
Joseph Pollard  
Joseph Kedder  
Joseph Kedder Jr  
Robert Melven  
Nathl Hills, Jr  
John Huston  
Ezekiel Hills  
Henry Hills, Jr  
Stephen Spaulding

Ms. 341

If your Excellency will be pleased to erect us into a Town or Parish agreeable to our Petition you will exceedingly oblige your most Dutifull and most obedient Petitioners

Litchfield.

NATH<sup>l</sup> HILLS } In the Name of some  
of the Proprietors  
& Inhabitants of the  
Towns of Notting-  
ham & Litchfield.

*Petition for Town privileges.*

PO. 3, 3413

Prov. N. H. } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq.  
Governour, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Assembled at Portsmouth the 20<sup>th</sup> days of May 1743.

The Peti<sup>n</sup>. of us the Subscribers Inhabitants & freeholders of the District called Nottingham Humbly sheweth :

That in the year 1732, Wee were on application made to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the Massachusetts Province sett off from the town of Dunstable a Distinct and seperate township with the Powers & Priveledges of a Town & thereby enjoyed & Required to Procure and settle a Learned orthodox minister amongst us & make provision for his Comfortable & Hon<sup>ble</sup> support, which in the year 1737 the town fulfilled but so it Happened contrary to our Knowledge or Expectation, The Running of the Line Between the Governments according to this Majestys Late Determination has taken considerable part of our Town into this Province, by means whereof, we are without the Power to manage our necessary affairs as a Body corporate & more especially to Raise and collect money for the support of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel Merrill our Minister, according to our Contract with him ;

That before the Running of the line assessments was made for the Ministers Rates Many Delinquents (on the Running the line) declared against paying, and continue to neglect it, tho no complaint of being over Rated.

That thereby the minister has suffered, & long been kept out of his Just Due.

That we Have not since the running of that Line been able in any Equal way to Raise his yearly Sallery.

That so much of our Improvements being left in the Massachusetts and our circumstances so Low Renders it of necessity for all the Inhabitants in our District to assist in payment, or it will be Impracticable for us to Subsist as a Society and

many difficult circumstances attending these things presses us Humbly to Supplicate, and In as much as this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court has been pleased to look upon us as Subjects of the Government by Taxing us to the Support of it, which we Readily & dutifully comply with, we doubt not but Wee shall be owned as the children of the Same & obtain the Priviledges & protection other Inhabitants Enjoy :

Wherefore we most Humbly pray your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take the premises into your consideration & Invest the s<sup>d</sup> District of Nottingham (that is to say that part of Nottingham that Lyes in the province of New Hampshire) with the Powers & priveledges of a Town & enable us to Levy & collect the former Delinquent Rates or make some speciall Law that shall Relieve us in the Premises as in your great Wisdom shall be tho<sup>t</sup> best, & as In duty bound shall pray.

John Butler  
Henry Baldwin  
Thomas Colburn  
Joseph Winn  
Henry Baldwin Jr  
Joseph Hamblit  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Pollard  
John Pollard  
Joseph Blodget  
George Burns  
Joseph Snow

Hezekiah Hamblit  
Samuel Grele  
William Hamblit  
Samuel Grele  
Zacheus Woodwell  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Huston  
Joseph Blodget  
Jonathan Hardy  
John Marsh  
Ezekiel Chase

*Petition for a Parish.*

To his Excellency Bening Wintworth Esq. Captine General & commander in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England.

Your Excellency with the rest of the Honourable Court may well remember that we your humble Petitioners a considerable time since put in a petition to y<sup>r</sup> General Court for a distinct town or parish which the Honourable Court shall judge most convenient & we still remain earnest in our desires that s<sup>d</sup> petition may have a hearing, and that it may be acted upon when your Excellency with the rest of the Court shall think convenient, the reasons why wee desire to be a distinct town or parish are contained in our former Petition :

We live at such a distance from our respective meetings, that we look'd upon it that we were obliged to maintain y<sup>r</sup> Gospel amongst us, which we have done for almost three years, and from the encouragement that we had from time to time we have lived in hopes that we should be freed from paying taxes elsewhere, but since the late act made by y<sup>r</sup> Hon-

ourable Court to impower certain districts to raise money for y<sup>e</sup> support of y<sup>e</sup> ministry & other charges & our respective district have had meetings, & have raised large sums of money, not only for y<sup>e</sup> present year but for several years past as appears by their votes. And we look upon it as a Great hardship that we should be obliged to pay s<sup>d</sup> rate for three reasons (Viz)

1<sup>st</sup> We live at such a distance from y<sup>e</sup> Places of Publick worship in our respective districts, that we cannot attend y<sup>e</sup> worship of God with our Families there.

2<sup>d</sup> We have had a minister with us and are obliged to him for so much money from day to day, therefore we look upon it a hardship to pay taxes elsewhere.

3<sup>d</sup> And there are some of us that have moved into these districts long since y<sup>e</sup> money was due that they now rate us for, this appears to be a hardship to such of us.

Therefore we your humble petitioners pray that your Excellency with y<sup>e</sup> others of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Court would take these reasons into your consideration, & free us from these heavy burthens laid upon us, we have many of us borne a heavy burthen for a long time & we fear its growing heavier for we find none amongst us in our respective districts that will move it so much as with one of their fingers. Therefore as you are our Fathers we humbly apply ourselves to you for relief, & if in your great Wisdom think it not convenient as yet to erect us into a town, we beg that we may be acquitted from paying the taxes that are served upon us, & that we may have the Priviledges of other Parishes or districts, till such times as we may be further answered in our request that so we may able further to maintain y<sup>e</sup> Gospel amongst us; these things we humbly ask & rest your humble Petitioners.

Dated at the District called Nottingham

September y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. 1743.

P. S. We that live in the district called Litchfield would acquaint your Excellency that at y<sup>e</sup> time of their settling a minister in this district that we entered our dissents but they proceeded & settled a minister Contrary to our opinion, & we think it a hardship, that we should be Obliged to pay taxes to a Minister that is settled upon such a foundation that he is—which is Presbyterianism. This is Contrary to what we was ever acquainted with contrary to our opinion in matters of religion and Contrary to our minds to set under him as such.

Joseph Kidder  
Josiah Cumings  
Joseph Kidder Jr  
Robert Dorah  
Charles Dorah  
George Burroughs Jr

William Cumings  
William Campbell  
Leonard Cummings  
Edward Spalding  
Ebenezer Spalding  
Nathan Cross

Nathaniel Hills  
 John Marshall  
 James Hills  
 Eleazer Cummings  
 Roger Chase  
 John Robinson  
 William Taylor  
 Henry Hills  
 Ezekiel Hills  
 Joseph Pollard  
 Henry Hills, Jr

Robert Melven  
 Stephen Spalding  
 Josiah Burroughs  
 James Barrét  
 Moses Barret  
 David Lawrence  
 Nathaniel Hills Jr  
 John Bradbury  
 Bradbury Morgan  
 Josiah Dutton  
 John Huston

*Petition of selectmen for a hearing.*

1737-17  
 Prov. of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov  
 N. Hamp } &c, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & House  
 of Repre<sup>ntes</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly to be Convened  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> of March 1747.

The subscribers selectmen of the Town of Nottingham West, would most humbly represent in Answer to the Petition of Josiah Cumings & Others Inhabitants of Nottingham West afores<sup>d</sup>. On the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December 1747, Preferred to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court praying, That they might be Discharged both poles and estates from paying any thing towards the Support of the Ministry at s<sup>t</sup> Nottingham so long as they attended Elsewhere &c. For the Reasons therein mentioned.

That notwithstanding the Order of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for a hearing on s<sup>d</sup> Petition had fully pass'd on y<sup>e</sup> Eleventh day of December last past, and the Hearing on s<sup>d</sup> Peti<sup>n</sup> was granted to be the second day of the sitting of the assembly after the tenth day of January then next ensuing, and that the s<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly was adjourned unto the 23<sup>d</sup> day of this Instant February to be the first day of their sitting after the tenth of January afores<sup>d</sup>, accordingly the 24<sup>th</sup> of this same February had they set as we Expected was the day appointed for the Hearing afores<sup>d</sup>.

Yett the Peti<sup>n</sup> (for ends to us unknown) did not serve the selectmen or either of them with a Copy of the s<sup>d</sup> Peti<sup>n</sup> or order of Court thereon nor any other ways Notifie them thereof untill the 17<sup>th</sup> day of this Instant February which left no more than six days for the Selectmen to Assemble Notifie and hold a town meeting & if the Town should think fitt to make answer & Shew Cause &c. and within the same six days to gett to Portsmouth (Fifty miles & upwards) and by this the Neglect of the Peti<sup>n</sup> Rendered it Impossible for the Town whose proper Right we conceive it was to make answer at the s<sup>d</sup> Expected time, But we the select<sup>s</sup> have proceeded & Notified a meeting of the s<sup>d</sup> town to be held at Nottingham on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March



next; To see if the town will Impower an agent, to answer to the s<sup>d</sup> peti<sup>o</sup>n if there should then be occasion, Since which we are Informed that the s<sup>d</sup> Court is adjourned from the s<sup>d</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> day, of February unto the Eighth day, of March next the day by the aforesaid order of Court appointed for the hearing afores<sup>d</sup>, And should the town proceed to appoint an Agent to make Answer in their Behalf yet it will be Impossible for them at this difficult season in one night, (the only time we have) to gett to Fortsm<sup>n</sup> and attend at the Hearing afores<sup>d</sup> Wherefore we pray that, in case the Peti<sup>o</sup>n should pursue their Peti<sup>o</sup>n for a hearing, that it may be continued such Reasonable time, that the town, of Nottingham may appear, if they shall at their meeting Desire it to shew cause why the prayer of the Pet<sup>r</sup> should not be granted, &c.

Nottingham, West, February 29<sup>th</sup>, 1747.

JOHN MARSH	} Selectmen,
JOHN MARSHALL	
SAMUEL GREEE	
JAMES WESON	

Nottingham-Dist. Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1745-6

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the s<sup>d</sup> Distrect do hear by Sickness our desier to be incorporated into a Distinct Town according to the DeMeination which we now Lay in and shall for that prosicute any thing which may be expediant in the affair.

Joseph Butler	Joshua Hamblet
Joseph Caldwell. sn	Joseph Hamblet Jr
James Gibson	John Butler
John Mitchell	Thomas Gage
John Huey	Hezekiah Hamblet
Joseph Caldwell, Jr.	John Butler Jr
John Caldwell.	Joseph Wright
John Baldwin	Samuell Jewet
Robert Evens.	Phinehas Spansels
Amos Richardson.	Benj <sup>n</sup> Frost
Ebenezer Dakins.	James Warner
his	Onesephorus Marsh.
Thomas X Richardson	James Marsh
mark	John Hamblet
Daniel Dugless	Samuell Butler
Daniel Merrill	Eph <sup>m</sup> Cumings
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merrill	Daniel Simonds
Josiah Hamblet	Ithbre Merrill
his	Thomas Burns
Hugh O Richardson	Samuel Gould
mark	Richardson Cumings
Jacob Butler	

May y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1746.

On the above s<sup>d</sup> Day a number of the proprietors and other inhabitants of the District of Litchfield being mett to gather Did then nominate and appoynt Jacob Hildreth and James Carr to measure the line of Litchfield on the east side of meremack river, from the upper end to the lower end thereof.

Prv of } Londonderry May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
New Hamp }

Jacob Hildreth and James Karr personally appearing made oath that they would take a true measure of the district of Litchfield upon the east side of Meremack river, sworn before

John Goffe, Just Peace.

This may signifie the Earnest desire of us subscribers inhabitants of Nottingham within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay whose interests in Lands lay considerably within the Destrict of Noting<sup>m</sup> in New Hampshire

That the destrict may be continued to gether as a Town without the addition of any part of Litchfield, that we may attend the publick worship of God where we have formerly Enjoyed it Being intirely cut of from all Privilege of enjoying it other ways.

Capt Rob<sup>t</sup> Fletcher  
Daniel Fletcher,  
Zacheus Spaulding  
Lt. Samuel Gould  
John Woodward  
Robert Fletcher, jun.

Noting<sup>m</sup> April 4<sup>th</sup> 1746,

May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1746.

We the subscribers the within mentioned being chosen to measure the Distance of way from the upper end of the District of Litchfield to the Lower end, whereas according to our measure not allowing any for sway of chain, we make it eight miles and one half.

Jacob Hildreth  
James Karr.

*Vote on the question of Incorporation.*

Province of } The District of Nottingham being assembled to-  
New Hampshire } gether at the meeting house this tenth Day of March  
1745-6. By virtue of a Warrant Issued out by two of  
his Majesties Justices of the Peace unus Quorum; they past sundry  
votes, first made choice of Mr Thomas Gage Moderator, Secondly it  
was put to Vote to see if the District will signifie by a vote that they  
will be Incorporated into a Distinct town and it past in the firmitive.

John Hamblet yea	Benjamin Tyng yea
John Hue yea	Abel Merrill yea
Joseph Calwell yea	Robert Nevens yea
Ephraim Cumings yea	Joseph Hamblet jr yea
Joseph Wright yea	Samuel Butler yea
James Gibson yea	Thomas Gage yea
John Mitchell yea	Josiah Hamblet yea
Samuel Jewate yea	Daniel Dugless yea
Benjamin Frost yea	John Baldwin yea
Thomas Burns yea	Onesephorus Marsh yea
Thomas Richardson yea	Jacob Butler yea
Hezekiah Hamblet yea	Ebenezzer Daken yea
Capt Henry Baldwin yea	Joseph Gould yea
Phinehas Spaulding yea	John Butler yea
Hugh Richardson yea	James Wason yea
Daniel Merrill yea	Joseph Caldwell jr yea
In the firmitive.	

Thomas Pollard nay  
 James Barret nay  
 Robert Glaser nay  
 Joseph Blodget nay  
 Eleazer Cumings nay  
 John Marshall nay  
 Jonathan Hardy nay  
 Lieut Joseph Winn nay  
 Jeremiah Blodget nay  
 Dct Ezekiel Chase nay  
 Samuel Grele Jr. nay

Lieut Joseph Snow nay  
 John Marsh nay  
 George Burns nay  
 Ens<sup>o</sup> William Cumings nay  
 Samuel Burbank nay  
 Samuel Grele nay  
 Capt Thomas Colburn nay  
 Joseph Winn, Jr nay  
 John Marshall Jr nay  
 Samuel Hustone nay

In the Negative.

Thirdly it was put to vote to see if the District will split the Town partly North and south And the Vote Past in the negative that article in the warrant to set of Hills farm was Dismissed by a Vote—fifthly the District chose Mr Thomas Gage Mr Ephraim Cumings and Mr John Butler as a committee to treat with the Courts Committee and Represent the circumstances of the District to them.

A true Copy from the District Book,  
 as attest,

Samuel Grele  
 District Clerk.

2.3.35\*

*Petition of John Marsh for a land tax to build a meeting-house.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened 14<sup>th</sup> July 1747.

The petition of John Marsh of Nottingham West, of said Province, yeoman, in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of said Nottingham West as well as on his own Humbly Shews:

That by y<sup>e</sup> late settlement of y<sup>e</sup> Boundary Line between this & y<sup>e</sup> Province of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay, a number of y<sup>e</sup> Ablest of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of s<sup>t</sup> Nottingham West are taken of from us & so consequently we must loose their assistance under y<sup>e</sup> present heavy Burthen that is upon us, and that by s<sup>t</sup> settlement of s<sup>t</sup> Line y<sup>e</sup> present Situation of our Meeting house is such that it is altogether useless unto us as a Place for y<sup>e</sup> publick Worship of God & therefore must be obliged to build a New one and that your Petitioners live exposed to y<sup>e</sup> Indians whereby we are much taken off from our Daily Labour: Your Petitioner therefore most Humbly prays your Excellency & Honours that you wou'd in your great Clemency be pleased to Subject by an act all y<sup>e</sup> lands in s<sup>t</sup> Nottingham to tax of two pence an acre P annum for five years next ensuing to help us in our present distress'd circumstances

to build a New Meeting House, purchase a Parsonage & more comfortably to support our present Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor & to lay a Foundation for y<sup>e</sup> future Support of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel Ministry among us and y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

JOHN MARSH

In Council, July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Read & Ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Secry.

Prov of New } In the House of Representatives 15<sup>th</sup> July 1747  
Hampshire }

Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners be heard on their Petitions y<sup>e</sup> Second Day of y<sup>e</sup> setting of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly After y<sup>e</sup> first of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next & that y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners at their Own Cost Advertise y<sup>e</sup> publick two or three Weeks Successively in y<sup>e</sup> post Boy or Evening Post News papers so called of y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition that s<sup>d</sup> any one may stiew Cause if any there be why y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be granted.

D. Pierre; Clk.

In Council July 15<sup>th</sup> 1747.

The above Vote read & Concurr.

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Secry.

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

Prov of New } In the House of Representatives 10<sup>th</sup> March 1747,  
Hampshire }

Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of y<sup>e</sup> within Petition be granted for one penny Pr<sup>o</sup> Acre & that y<sup>e</sup> peti<sup>o</sup> have Liberty to bring a Bill Accordingly.

D. Pierce Clk.

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die. In Council  
read & Concurr.

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Secry

March 11<sup>th</sup>

Consented to,

B. WENTWORTH.

Prov of } June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

The town of Nottingham west made choice of Mr John Marsh to apply to Courts to get the Lands Belonging to this Town laid under a tax.  
A true Copy as attest

Samuel Grele, Town Clere

*Petition for Nottingham W. to be included in the West division of Counties.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & house of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Convened at Portsmouth the 9<sup>th</sup> of April 1754.

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Nottingham West in the province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> would humbly represent that inas-much as a large number of the Inhabitants of this province have Remonstrated the necessity of dividing this Province into two Countys by such dividing line as shall be thought best & in as much as this town of Nottingham West lys at such a

PP. 3, 357

great distance: not less than fifty miles from: Portsmouth & adjoining to Merrimack river, & shall always be accommodated with the western County & shall be under the utter most inconvenience, if we have always to travel to the Eastermost part of the Province for County Business, therefore we most Humbly pray that when your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall see meet to Erect this Province into two Countys that the Dividing Line may Include this Town in the west Division & Incorporated to do duties & Receive Priviledges there & your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

Ezekiel Chase	John Marsh
Thomas Colburn	Edward Spalding
Joseph Winn	Thomas Lenard
Stephen Chase	Josep Lovel
Samuel Grele	Nathan Cross
Sam' Grele, Jr	Peter Cross
Ebenezer Blodget	Eleazer Cumings
Benjamin Taylor	Eleazer Cumings Jr
William Taylor	Thomas Keney
William Cumings	Abraham Page
Ebenezer Cumings	Timothy Emerson
John Marshall	Joseph Winn Jr
Josiah Dutton	Benj <sup>n</sup> Winn
Daniel Marshall	Benjamin Whittmore
Henry Hills	Jeremiah Blodget
Ezekiel Grele	James Blodget
Joseph Pollard	Joseph Blodget
Samuel Marsh	David Lawrence
James Hills	Stephen Chase, Jr
Jeremiah Hill	Henry Chase
Jon <sup>s</sup> Blodget	George Burns
Jon <sup>s</sup> Hardy	Ebenezer Dakin
Sam <sup>l</sup> Page	Samuel Merrill
John Pollard	Nathaniel Merrill
Ebenezer Pollard	Daniel Merrill
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pollard, Jr	Samuel Merrill, Jr
Moses Grele	Thomas Brown
Isaac Waldron	Samuel Burbank
David Dow	Jonathan Hardy
Joseph Blodget Jr	Jonathan Blodget
Samuel Hills	James Wason
Josiah Cumings	

*Petition of Nottingham relating to fish in the Merrimack river.*

P. 3, 359

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor &c of the Province of New Hamp<sup>ts</sup> The Honourable his Majesty's Council and house of Representatives of said Province:

We the Subscribers being Inhabitants of Nottingham West & Dunstable do Humbly request of your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup>

to make some addition to the act relating Restraining the Fishing in Merrymac river as the Preservation of the Fish is of Considerable Consequence to us, we would be glad therefore That the utmost care might be Taken of them.

We beg Leave to Suggest to your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> that the Constant Fishing at the Falls with Pots weares Scoop or dip nets should be restrained as well as Constant Fishing with Seaves and that all obstructions may be Removed out of the River the days Fishing is Prohibited and that proper water courses may be left in the Dams that are made Cross the Streams that Run into Merrymac river where Fish commonly pass and also that the Towns be directed to choose Proper Persons to see the act is duly Observed and all offenders Punished and your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray &c.

Dated at Nottingham West, June y<sup>c</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Nath <sup>l</sup> Merrill	Henry Hills
Josiah Duston	David Larance
Amos Kinney	Ebenezer Cumings
Nathaniel Davis	Josiah Cumings
Jose Pollard	Benj <sup>n</sup> Kidder
Edward Spaulding	Thomas Lancey
Daniel Marshall	Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark
Ezekiel Hills	Benj <sup>n</sup> Marchall
Joseph Kelly	Samuel Pollard
Thomas Pollard	John Bly
Jeremiah Blodget	Amos Pollard
Reuben Spaulding	Benj <sup>n</sup> Winn
Noah Lovewell	John Huey
Samuel Marsh	Henry Huey
Oliver Hills	Jn <sup>s</sup> Caldwell Jr
Thomas Marsh	Eph <sup>m</sup> Cumings
Ezekiel Grele	Peter Cumings
Benjamin Dutton	Samuel Page
Ebenezer Pollard	Ephraim Cumings, Jr
Thomas Campbell	David Cumings
Ebenezer Blodet	Peter Cross
Robert Stuard	

Province of } In the House of Representatives June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764, This  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } being petition Read, Ordered,

That the petitioners be heard thereon the Second day of the sitting of the general Assembly after the first day of August next And that the petitioners at their own Cost cause the Substance of this petition & this order of Court thereon to be advertised three weeks successively In the New Hampshire Gazette, that any persons concerned therein may appear & shew cause if any they have why the prayer therein should not be Granted.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In council June 16<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Read & concurr'd,

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

*Another Petition relating to the same.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov<sup>r</sup> &<sup>o</sup> of the Province of New Hamp<sup>rs</sup> the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & house of Representatives of s<sup>d</sup> Province

We the Subscribers Petitioners being Inhabitants of this Province Humbly Sheweth that we greatly rejoyce that your Excellency and Honours have taken the Preservation of the Fish in Merrimack River into Consideration and have pass'd an act to Restrain y<sup>e</sup> Practice of Fishing in s<sup>d</sup> River Constantly, But as we apprehend the act as it now stands is not Quite Sufficient to answer the Salutary Ends propos'd to be done by s<sup>d</sup> Act.

We would therefore desire your Excellency and honours to take the premises under consideration & by some additional act to restrain the fishing with Dip or scoop nets at the falls in s<sup>d</sup> River where fish are usually taken with those nets, and also that all obstructions may be removed from y<sup>e</sup> passes in Falls where fish usually pass, so as those places may be clear on the Days fish are allowed to pass, and that fish may not be hindered by any ways or means whatsoever from having a free course up y<sup>e</sup> River, on the day prohibited to fish, and that the Obstructions may be removed that are now in Sundry streams that run into Merrimack River Where fish commonly pass or Sufficient courses left for the fish to pass during the Term of their Running both up and Down such Streams, and we Further beg Leave to Suggest to your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> that the Towns adjacent to the River may be Directed to choose proper Persons to see that the act is Observed and all offenders duly Punished.

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Stephen Chase  
Thomas Hamblet  
John Bloget  
Jonathan Bloget  
Ebenezer Bloget  
James Caldwell  
John Glover  
David Merrill  
Stephen Morss  
Rowland Rideout  
Benj. Rideout  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Smith  
Abraham Bailey  
Thomas Colburn  
George Burns, Jr  
Andrew Seavey  
Justis Daken  
William Cox  
Edward Cox  
Benj<sup>s</sup> French  
Seth Johnson

Joseph Winn  
Abiathan Winn  
Jeremiah Bloget  
Ebenezer Pollard  
Ezekiel Chase  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Greele  
Benjamin Messer  
Ezekiel Chase, Jr  
Henry Deves ?  
Joseph Lovel  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Blanchard, Jr  
Tho<sup>s</sup> French  
Nathan Winn  
Nathanael Merrill  
Nath Merrill Jr  
Jonathan Lund  
William Lund  
Phinchas Lund  
James Taylor  
Nehemiah Lovewell  
Nathaniel Greele

PP. 3, 362

Province of }  
New Hamps' } In the House of Representatives June 14<sup>th</sup> 1764.

This Petition being read; Ordered, That the petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the first Day of Aug<sup>t</sup> next & that the petitioners at their own Cost, cause, y<sup>e</sup> substance of this petition & this order of Court thereon to be advertised three weeks successively In the New Hampshire Gazettee that any persons concerned therein may appear & shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted:

A. Clarkson, Cleric.

*Depositions.*

(1) Of Thomas Pollard.

22.3.365  
Thomas Pollard of Lawfull age Testifieth and saith that he was at the house of Mr John Marshes in Nottingham West upon the second day of Oct<sup>r</sup> Last past & he saw Capt Joseph Killey and John Chase and Joshua Beadel and Amos Pollard and sundry other persons there and he heard Amos Pollard say their is nothing to be done here at this time Let us go home upon his s<sup>d</sup> Pollard saying so hean Capt. Killey tall John Chase and Joshua Beadel to take said Amos out of the house & put him into the Brook upon which said Chase & Beadel fasn'd upon said Amos Pollard and Draged him out of the house, and Capt Killey followed them out of the House with a large stick and wip fastened to the End of it, and brok the staffe or stick of said wip all to peaces about him said Amos, his head the said Chase holding him fast while said Killey beat him said Amos, And After he broke his own stick he twicht A large walking staff out of the hand of deacon Greeley and splintered it all to peaces about said Amos' head & body till said Amos Cryed murder and After upon Examining the head & body of said Amos there was large Gashes in his head & and further saith not

And the Deponent further saith that these facts was not committed upon a muster day.

his  
Thomas Pollard.  
mark

(2) Of Benjamin Marshall.

22.3.365  
Benjamin Marshall of Lawfull Age Testifieth and, that he was at the hous of Mr John Marsh of Nottingham West at or near the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup> Last past and that he came with Capt Joseph Killey to Said House aforesaid and that as soon as Capt Killey came to the house of the said Marshes there was a grate number of parsons their and as soon as he came in he said to the Company present that if any man Gave him the lye to Day he would Hors wip them and their arose a dispute between one Davise and Killey Upon which Capt. Davis aserted something said Killey said was a lye & said Killey threatened him by holding and shaking his whip over his head. Then Amos Pollard who was present said com Daviss let us go along for their will be nothing don here to Day, upon which Capt Killey ordered John Chase to take s<sup>d</sup> Pollard out of dores, upon which said Chase fasn'd upon him and drew him out of dores, upon which I told said Chase let Pollard go, dont burn your own fingers, upon which Chase let him go, then said Killey ordered said Chase to take pollard and duck him in the brook & he would bear him out in so doing upon which said Chase & Joshua Beadel fasn'd him



again and Capt Killey followed out and struck said Pollard several times with the butt of his horse whip which broke and then he went to deacon Greeley and took his walking staff out of his hand and struck s<sup>d</sup> Pollard over his head and broke the staff all to pieces while the said Chase & Beadel held said Pollard, and further saith not. And the Dep<sup>t</sup> further saith, these facts was not on a muster day.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Marchall.

Province of } Litchfield March the 2<sup>d</sup> 1765.  
New Hampshire }

Personally appeared the within and above named Thomas Pollard Benjamin Marchall and after due caution & cairfull examination maid solemn oath to the Truth of the foregoing Deposition by them Respectively signed, and that it is the Truth concerning the things they Relate too which affidavits were taken at the Request of a Number of the Inhabitants of Nottingham west to be in perpetuam Res memo-  
-rium.

Before us,

John Goife ) Quorum  
James Underwood ) iud

### JAFFREY—formerly MONADNOCK, No. 3.

[This town, formerly known as Monadnock, No. 3, was incorporated in 1773, by the name of Jaffrey, for Hon. George Jaffrey, of Portsmouth. Ed.] P. 3 369

To Mr Josiah Willard, Sir.

This may certefy that it is the Desire of Each of us Hereafter named that you would Draw or cause to be Drawn a Suitable Petition for the Incorporation of our town and Lay the same Before the Govenor and Counsel with our names annex thereto.

Monadnock N<sup>o</sup> 3,  
March 14, 1771.

Eli Morse  
Jos. Greenwood  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Twitchel  
W<sup>m</sup> Greenwood  
Jos. Adams  
Asa Norcross  
Josiah Greenwood  
Elias Stone  
David Morse  
John Knowlton  
Elias Knowlton  
Reuben Morse  
Daniel Morse  
John Barnstead

Benj<sup>a</sup> Mason  
Moses Adams  
John Wright  
Moses Mason  
Ebenezer Twitchel  
Thomas Morse  
John Muzzy  
William Beal  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Lerner  
Robert Muzzey  
Jos. Twitchel  
Ezra Twitchel  
Levi Partridge  
Thades Mason

We are generally of the mind to have our town named Troy.

## JEFFERSON—formerly DARTMOUTH.

[This town was first granted under the name of Dartmouth, Oct. 3, 1765; re-granted June 26, 1772, and first settled about the year 1775-Ed.]

*Petition to extend the time for making settlement.*

Province of New Hampshire:

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Governor & Commander in Chief and The Honorable His Majestys Council.

The Petition of Josiah Willard & others humbly sheweth.

That your Petitioner having been favor'd with the Grant & Charter of the Township of Dartmouth sometime since which said Charter specifys the first Period of settlement of twenty Families to be in the month of December 1773; but w<sup>ch</sup> they apprehend was a clerical Error in filling up the Charter and ought to have been as originally intended December 1775, a compliance with the first Term being utterly impracticable in that distant part of the province. They would therefore humbly beg the s<sup>d</sup> Mistake may be rectifyed & the Time for bringing on the first twenty Settlers be Extended to the month of December 1775. And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall over pray.

JOSIAH WILLARD

Portsmouth 11<sup>th</sup> Febry, 1774.

VOLUME IV.

KINGSTON TO NEW BOSTON.

KINGSTON.

[This town was incorporated, August 6, 1694, under the administration of Lieutenant-Governor John Usher; and comprehended what now forms the towns of East Kingston, Fremont, and Sandown. Ed.]

*Original grant or Charter.*

PP. 4 3

William and Mary By the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland King and Queen Defend' of the Faith &c.

To all people To whom these presents shall come greeting Know ye that we of our Special Grace Certain Knowledge and mere motion for the due Encouragement of settling a new plantation by and with the advice and Consent of our Council have given & Granted and by these presents as far as in us Lies Do give and Grant unto our Beloved Subjects,

James Prescott Senior  
Thomas Philbrook Jr.  
Samuel Colcord  
Sam' Dearborn  
Jacob Garland  
Ebenezar Webster  
Benjamin Sandburn  
Daniel Moulton and

Isaac Godfrey  
Gershom Elkins  
Thomas Webster  
William Godfrey  
John Mason  
Nathaniel Sandburn  
John Moulton  
Francis Toule

and Several others of their Majestys Loving Subjects that Inhabit or shall inhabit within the said Grant within our province of New Hampshire all that Tract of Land to begin seven miles Westward of the meeting house now Standing in Hampton from thence to run a Due course West and By North Ten miles into the Country for its Breadth four miles, Northerly from the Head point of the West Line from the said meeting house and Southerly within Three miles of the Northermost side of merrimack river and that the same be a town Corporated by the name of Kings Town to the persons above named or other of their Majestys Subjects that do and shall for ever, and we do by these presents give and grant unto the said men and Inhabitants of our said Town of Kingstown and to such others that shall hereafter inhabit all and every the streets and Lanes & Highways within the said Town for the publick use and service of the men and Inhabitants thereof & Travellers there Together with full power License and authority to the said men and Inhabitants and such as shall inhabit within the said Town forever to establish, appoint Order & direct the establishing making Laying out ordering amending and Repairing of all streets Lanes Highways Ferries places and Bridges in and throughout the said Town necessary needful and convenient for the men & Inhabitants of the said Town & for all Travellers and Passengers there provided always that our said License to as above granted for the establishing making & Laying out of such Lanes Highways, Fences places and Bridges be not extended nor Construed to Extend to the taking away of any person or persons

Rights or property without his or their consent or By Some Law of our said province To have & to hold and Enjoy all and Singular the premises as aforesaid to the said men & Inhabitants or those that shall inhabit the said Town of Kingstown and their Successors forever Rendering and paying therefor to us our Heirs and Successors or to such other officer or officers as shall be appointed to Receive the same yearly the annual Quitt Rent or acknowledgement of one pepper Corn in the said Town on the 25<sup>th</sup> of October yearly forever and for the Better order Rule & Government of our Said Town We do by these presents Grant for us our heirs and successors unto the said men & Inhabitants or those that shall inhabit the said town that yearly and every year upon the first Tuesday in march for ever They the said men and Inhabitants and such as shall inhabit the said Town shall elect and chuse by the Major part of them Two sufficient and able men Householders of the said Town to be Constables for the year Ensuing which said men so chosen and elected shall be presented to the next Quarter sessions of the peace to be held for said province there to take the accustomed oaths appointed By Law for the Execution of their offices under such penalties as the Law in our said province shall direct upon Refusal or neglect therein and We Do by these presents Grant for us our heirs and Successors unto the said persons and Inhabitants and such as shall inhabit in said town. That yearly and Every year upon the first Tuesday in March for ever, They the said men and Inhabitants or the Major part of them shall elect and chuse Three Inhabitants and Householders within our said Town To be Overseers of the poor & Highways or select-men of our said Town for the year Ensuing with such powers, Priviledges and Authoritys as any Overseers or select men within our said Province have and enjoy or ought to have and Enjoy.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the seal of our Said province to be hereunto affixed. Witness John Usher Esq. our Lieutenant Governour and commander in Chief of our said Province at our Town of New Castle the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of August in the sixth year of our Reign annoque Domini 1694.

JOHN USHER Lt Gov<sup>r</sup>

William Bedford Depy Secry.

Copy Exam<sup>d</sup>

Theodore Atkinson, Secry

Province of New Hampshire March 1<sup>st</sup> 1743

Entred and Recorded According to the Original.

Pr Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Copy Exam<sup>d</sup>

Pr George Jaffrey, Clerk.

*Pp. 17*  
*Petition for the re-settling of Kingston.*

To His Excellency Joseph Dudley Esq. Governour and Commander in Chiefe of Her Majesties Provinces of the Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and to the Honourable the counsell Now sitting att Portsmouth this 2<sup>d</sup> of May 1705.

The Humble petition of Thomas Philbrick and Jonathan Sanborn in the Name and behalf of severall others who have a desire to settell Kingstowne. Humbly Sheweth.

That whereas the inhabitants that was settelled att say<sup>d</sup> Kings town formerly did for some pretences or other withdraw and Remove in a disorderly way from said Kingstown as we Now find greatly to the Damage of the then Inhabitants, We having taken a list of the names of those that have entered their names to goe and settell there in the Fall of the year We humbly pray that we may Have orders for the Resettling of s<sup>d</sup> Kingstown accordingly, and your poor petitioners as wee are bound for a Blessing of God upon your proceeding shall for Ever pray.

THOMAS PHILBRICK.  
JONA SANBORN

Upon reading the petition of the Inhabitants of Kingstown praying, to whom ordered that the petitioners have liberty to return thither at Michælmas provided they be not less than thirty families that they lay out in the centre of this place a forty acre lott for y<sup>e</sup> parsonage and that they settle an able orthodox minister within three years next Cum- ing & they have leave to renew their Grant with these conditions.

Read in Councill the 2<sup>d</sup>  
May and approved off

Cha. Story Secretary.

Prov. N. Hampsh

Voted, That the town of Kingston be Excused from sending a Representative and paying any part of y<sup>e</sup> Province Charge for the present year, Provided they assist the scouts with pilots at their own Charge whenever Required.

May 9<sup>th</sup> pr Order of y<sup>e</sup> House

Samu<sup>l</sup> Keais, Clerk.

Consented to by the Councill

Chas. Story, Secretary.

*P.P. 4, 9*  
*Petition to be clear of public charges.*

To His Excellency Joseph Dudley Esq Capt Generall & Governor in Cheife in & Over Her Maj<sup>ties</sup> Provinces off the Massachusetts & New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> &<sup>o</sup> And to the Honourable the Council Now sitting at Portsm<sup>o</sup> together with the Representatives in General Assembly.

The Humble Petition of the Poore Inhabitants of the Township of Kings Town within said Province of New Hampshire Sheweth.

Whereas the Inhabitants of said Towne have hitherto on acc<sup>tt</sup> of the Warr been clear'd from all Publick charge and the Enemy now insults us as much as Ever: And their now being a representative required of us, Our circumstances being in a very low Condition and the Enemy like to be as trouble some as Ever they have been—

Yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners therefore Humbly prays yo<sup>r</sup> Excell. & the Hon<sup>able</sup> the Councill that wee may as yett stand on the Es-

tablishm<sup>t</sup> wee did before till such time as yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners are better able wee humbly Submitt our selves to w<sup>t</sup> yo<sup>r</sup> Excell. & the Hon<sup>o</sup>able the Council shall Judge meet.

Soc prays yo<sup>r</sup> Humble Petitioners

JON<sup>s</sup> SANBURN, .  
In behalfe of y<sup>e</sup> town.

Upon reading this petition the Council Declares, that they are very sensible of the good services of the inhabitants of Kings town and the Hardships they labour under in and shall use all methods for their Encouragem<sup>t</sup>

And therefore Recommend to the Representatives the prayer of being Eased of the present tax and of the attendance of a Representative Dureing the present distress untill further Order

In Council 8<sup>th</sup> May 1712.

Cha: Story Secretary.

*Petition to be discharged from cost of Road, &c.*

To the Honourable John Wentworth Esq L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & to the Honourable The Council & House of Representatives now sitting in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assem. at Portsm<sup>o</sup> for his Maj<sup>ty</sup>'s province of N. Hamp<sup>r</sup>

The petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Easman representative for y<sup>e</sup> Town of Kings town in behalf of said Town sheweth.

That the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Court of Gen<sup>l</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> sessions of the peace held at Ports<sup>m</sup> The first day of march last were pleased to make an ord<sup>r</sup> that the town of Kingstown afores<sup>d</sup> should pay half the Charge of Laying out a high road Through y<sup>e</sup> town of Hampton w<sup>ch</sup> your petitioner does humbly conceive is not to be supported or favoured by any laws or customs whatsoever but that the said Ord<sup>r</sup> of sessions is opposite to an act of This prov. & past in May 1719, Entitled an act about high ways &c

Whereupon yo<sup>r</sup> petitioners do humbly pray, that the said Order be made null & void as to the part of Kingston afores<sup>d</sup> & that the said Town be discharged of that ord<sup>r</sup> & yo<sup>r</sup> petitioners shall Ever pray as in Duty bound.

SAM<sup>l</sup> EASMAN  
JON<sup>s</sup> SANBURN.

Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Case between Hamton & Kings town be brought on again to y<sup>e</sup> next q<sup>r</sup> sessions for a second hearing between town & town and that Each town be notified accordingly

Hen. Sherburne, Clk Ass<sup>t</sup>

In Coun

Eod<sup>m</sup> die Concurr<sup>d</sup>.

R. Waldron.

*Petition for abatement of Province tax.*

pp. 4, 15

To the Honabell John Wintworth Esq our Lev<sup>t</sup> Governor and Comander In Chefe In and Over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire In New England and to your honours of His Majestyes Council, and to those gentlemen of y<sup>e</sup> house of Representatives now Convened together att our Generall Cortt held att Portsmouth in said province this 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1725.

The Humbell address of y<sup>e</sup> subscribers to these presents being the selectt men for Kingstown In said provence for this yeare, Humbly Sheweth.

That Whereas wee make bold to make this our humbell de-seire and Request unto your hon<sup>rs</sup> yett we hope you will pardon our Boldness In so doing and that your hon<sup>rs</sup> would Consider our sad Surcomstances that wee live under by living In a fronteer town and so small a town and so Exposed to y<sup>e</sup> Indian Enemy and our Rates are so hevey upon us that we cannot tell how to pay it, therefor we humbly pray your honours to Consider us and to medigatt sumthing of our provence Rates & may it please your hon<sup>rs</sup> wee have Latly lost Sundrey men of Considerable Estates In our town some by the Enemy and some by Sixness whare by we are the more unabell to pay so much as we have done and we are so much y<sup>e</sup> more weker as to men In our going out to our worke dayly and we are so Exposed to danger of y<sup>e</sup> enemy dayly, that wee hope In your wisdom you will Consider us as to the thing wee pray to your hon<sup>rs</sup> for and likewise that wee might not have any of our men Impressed from us be cause we Lay so Exposed to y<sup>e</sup> Enemys and Every day whare ever wee goe to work we are as it ware upon duty.

All this things Considered by your honours If your hon<sup>rs</sup> see cause to help us as to those things above mentioned wee shall Return your hon<sup>rs</sup> Humbell thanks as in duty we are bound &c

Kingstown May  
y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1725.

JOSEPH FIFIELD	} Selectmen for Kingstown
EBENEZER STEVENS	
TRISTRAM SANBORN	
JOSEPH GRELE	
JOSEPH SLEEPER	

*Petition for a township.*

pp. 4, 17

Wee the subscribers of Kingstown haveing gone through many difficulties & Great & Long & Tedious Wars & very Ex-

pensive & trouble some, so great that the greatest part of the inhabitants of our Town were forced to sell their lands to support their families—But through the goodness of God we are yet preserv'd & much Increased & have many sons to settle in the world we have not land for them because our inheritances are in y<sup>e</sup> hands of strangers, & inasmuch as y<sup>e</sup> neighbouring towns about us have had a considerable priviledge by their new township to them granted wee also desire an Inheritance among our Brethren & Therefore present our Humble Request to his Excellency the Governour & Councill & for a Town ship as followeth, beginning att Ammoskeag Falls & to extend five miles up the River & five miles down y<sup>e</sup> River & Ten miles wide five on each side & in so doing y<sup>e</sup> Honn<sup>rs</sup> will very much oblige us his Majestys subjects.

Mr Ward Clark	Elijah Blasdel
Ebenezer Stevens	Samuel Bean, Jr
Capt Jonathan Sanborn	Moses Rowel
John Fifield	Thomas Webster, Jr
Joseph Fifield	William Bussel
Moses Elkins	John Webster Jr
Joseph Clough	Cornelius Clough
Ebenezer Webster	Thomas Dente
Joseph Grele	Elias Renas
Samuel Tucker	Benjamin Webster
Benjamin French	Samuel Judkins
Jeremy Webster	Joseph Sleeper
John Darlin	Jonathan Chote
Phinehas Batchelder	Samuel Webster
Samuel Welch	Samuel Colcord
Ichabod Clough	Aaron Sleeper, Jr
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Eastman	Isaac Griffin
Joseph Eastman	Benjamin Sweat
Thom <sup>s</sup> Eastman	Benjamin Eastman
Elisha Sweat	Samuel Sanborn
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Collins	John Gillman
Theophilus Clough	Enos Johnson
Ebenezer Sleeper	Jonathan Sanborn, Jr
Richard Clifford	John Huntoon
Benjamin Wadleigh	Samuel Fifield
Samuel Robie	Thomas George
Nathan Batchelder	Andrew Webster
Elisha Windslow	Joseph Young, Jr
John Ladd	Daniel Ladd
John Webster Ter <sup>r</sup>	Samuel Emmins
Ralph Blasdel	Philip Hoyt
John Young	Daniel Blasdel
Samuel Lock	John Carter
Jacob Merril	Samuel Eastman
Theophilus Griffin	John Osillaway
Joseph Young	Nathanael French
Joseph Bean	Isaac Griffin
Jeremiah Quimbee	

7 ber y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1730.



*Another Petition for a Township.*

PP. 4, 19

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Capt General and Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Council for s<sup>d</sup> Province.

The Humble petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Kingstown in said Province whose names are annexed hereunto in a Schedule by their Order most humbly sheweth.

That your petitioners haveing thro' Great Expence and many Difficulties Subsisted & held their Towns Possession in a Long and Tedious warr with the Indian enemy yet a great many of them to subsist themselves and families hath been Obliged to sell y<sup>e</sup> greatest part of their Lands and some their Stocks of Cattle, and haveing many Children now Grown up and fit to go out and setle for themselves and many more growing up; That will want the like setlem<sup>t</sup> and your Petitioners the antient Inhabitants what with the sale they were obliged & necessitated to make as afforesaid, and the Incroachments of the Province of Mass<sup>s</sup> on them, they have not any Lands to settle their Children on or scarcely to Subsist their families They therefor most humbly pray that as most of y<sup>e</sup> Towns in this province have had grants of Townships to them and none as yet granted to y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners that may have a Grant of a Tract of Land at Amasceaug of about Eight Miles Square (or as y<sup>e</sup> Excellcie & hon<sup>rs</sup> shall see most meet) and y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners shall as in duty bound Ever pray.

EBENEZER STEVENS, by order.

Read and Suspended till next session  
R. W. Secry.

*Petition of East Parish about division of lines.*

PP. 4, 21

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> & Governor in cheife in & over his majesties Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> in New England and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court assembled Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1739-40.

The Petition of the Subscribers (a Committee Representing the East parish in Kingstown) Humbly sheweth.

Whereas it hath graciously pleas'd this great & Gen<sup>l</sup> Court to set off sundry of the Inhabitants of the Easterly part of Kingstown in s<sup>d</sup> Province themselves, Their families & estates to be a distinct Parish from the Town for which great Goodness we return our Humble & hearty thanks, But yet finding many difficulties & Inconveniences in our present State viz :

There haveing been sundry more Inhabitants Liveing among our Inhabitants who have Petitioned the town that they might be sett off to our Parish; who accordingly granted their Request & in their capacity set them off to us yet we apprehend that we have not sufficient Power to Execute the Law upon them in case there should be occasion for it particularly in regard of our Taxes; also there are others settled & a settling among us who are far more Convenient to us than to the town: & again there are considerable of Lands intermixed with ours which is not inhabited & belongs chiefly to out Town men, which we have no power to Rate; further when any persons come to settle as Tenants upon the Lands so intermixed as above s<sup>d</sup> which may be Likely to be a publick charge, & so may in time be a great Burthen to your s<sup>d</sup> Parish, we have no power to warn them off or Restrain them under these & other difficulties, which your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your wisdom may discover: Wee now again Humbly apply ourselves to your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> praying that you will be pleased to perfect that which yet concerneth our full settlement & sure establishment by fixing some line of division between our s<sup>d</sup> parish & the Town of Kingstown according to your great Wisdom & Goodness & Justice, Respecting both us & our Brethren & friends in the town.

And so shall wee as in duty Bound ever pray.

Joseph Grele	Ralph Blasdel	} A com <sup>tee</sup> chosen to Represent the East Parish in Kingstown
William Boynton	Jeremy Webster	
Nathan Bachelder	Benjamin Morrill	
John Webster		

In the House of Representatives

Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1739-40

The within petition Read and Voted That the Petitioners serve the selectmen of the West part of Kingstown with a copy of the petition, at the petitioners charge & that they appeare to be heard the twelfth of y<sup>r</sup> Curr<sup>t</sup> to Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted

James Jeffry Clr. Assm.

In Coun. Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1739-40

Read and concurrd.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Secry

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.

I assent to the above Votes

J. BELCHER.

In the House of Representatives Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> A D. 1739-40

The within Petition read, and the parties heard by their Council and the House Having considered thereof, Voted, That Mr Thomas Packer & Capt Edward Hall be a committee of this House to Joyn with Such as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council shall appoint to go & view Boath parts of the Town of Kingstown, In the recess of the assembly and according to the best of their Judgm<sup>t</sup> to be where it will be most convenient for a Line between the Easterly pish & the old pish (or westerly part of the s<sup>d</sup> Town) may be made the said Committee to make their return to

the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> the third day of the next sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
& y<sup>e</sup> the petition<sup>s</sup> pay the whole charge.

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Coun. Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.

Read and concurr'd & R. Waldron aud Eph<sup>s</sup> Dennet Esq. appointed  
to Joyn in the service above.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Secry

Same day

Assented to

J. BELCHER.

*Remonstrance against a new Parish.*

pp. 4, 23

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Captain General  
& Governor in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of  
New Hampshire the Honourable his Majesties Council &  
Representatives in General Court assembled.

The Humble Petition of the Subscribers a Committee for  
the first Parish in Kingston, Humbly sheweth

Whereas at the Last session of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court a number  
of the Inhabitants of the East part of Kingston did prefer a  
Petition to the hon<sup>ble</sup> House signifying their willingness and  
ability to support the ministry and a school & here upon were  
set off their families Persons & estates as a distinct Parish  
Notwithstanding they were gratified in this thir Request they  
have been Incessiant in their Demand upon the First Parish  
Particular to run a line Between the Two meeting houses  
which we understand by their explanation of themselves could  
be no other way adjusted than by taking The Half Distances  
Between the two said Meeting Houses on the Salisbury  
Rhode thence running due north to Exeter Line and South to  
Almsbury Bounds And to add thirteen men to their number  
But conscious of our poverty and Exposed situation we let  
them know that we apprehended their Demands were very  
unreasonable inasmuch as we had many more Poor Persons  
amongst us then were with them who had bin Impoverished  
by the warrs, Haveing bin obliged to sell the best of their  
Lands to their fathers in their Extremity for very small con-  
sideration To support their familys and we have had great  
Rumours of a war and are very much Exposed and must  
be obliged to keep Garrisons which besides the Exposing of  
our Lives and fortunes would be to us the loss of Each mens  
Labours one Day in a week Nearly which would Something  
Exeed Their Parish rates Besides the charges of supporting  
the ministry in our own Parish.

Nevertheless we offred them Sutch a line as would circum-  
scribe their Estates with the Estates of the thirteen above  
mentioned and all the Vacant lands intermixed with theirs

which upon their request we have set off to the said East Parish. This grant we have made them in hopes they would have been Easy tho we are fully sencible that their might be named some one farm in their Parish of Greater Income than some twenty livings amongst us. If we speak of the petition now lying before your Excelly And Hon<sup>ty</sup> we apprehend y<sup>e</sup> we ought to Expose their Designs Tho not Exprest for a line to Incompass their estates we do not oppose but Should be free to settle Imediately & would have done it without trouble to the Hon<sup>ty</sup> Legislature But to have Persons and famillys torn of from us or mens Estates torn to Peices and divided meerly to gratify their unreasonable restless & insatiable desires is all that we would humbly Remonstrate against and Earnestly Request your Excell<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>ty</sup> in your Great wisdom and compassion prevent & fix such a line Between us as shall incompass their estates and leave ours intire to this first parish and your humble Pettioners shall ever Pray, &c.

Simeon Brown	} Committee
John Swatt	
Moses Sleeper	
Joseph Fifield	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Webster	

A leagel meeting held by ajornment y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of October voted that those men her under written both thay & their Estates shall be set of to the east Parish in this town to pay both their town rate minister & school Rate there which being according to there own petition & desire.

Joseph Bean	Ralph Blasdel, Jr
Obadiah Elkins	Henry Bagely
Ralph Blasdel sener	Jeremiah Curier
John Griffen	William Stevens
John Fifield	Ebenezer Blasdel
Tho Griffen Jr.	Edward Prescot
Joseph Sawyer	

This is a true copy taken out of Kingstown book as ates by me  
Tristram Sanborn  
town clerk for Kingstown.

A Leagel anual town meeting held in Kingstown march y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739  
1<sup>ly</sup> Leffenant John Sweet was chosen moderator for that meeting.  
4<sup>ly</sup> It was put to voate to see wheather they wod set of the Est parish of s<sup>d</sup> town by a line and it went in the negative

This is a true copy Taken out of Kingstown Book of reacords as atest by me,

Tristram Sanborn,  
Town clerk for Kingstown

To Samuel Winslow Jedidiah Philbrick & John Huntoon Selectmen :

Kingstown Septemb<sup>r</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1740.

Whereas the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of this province have stated & Settled he Boundary between the Parishes in this town establishing & fixing

the persons & their estates or parts of their Estates, whose Estates or part of them fall to the East of s<sup>d</sup> Boundary to the first Parish Providing they shall within one month Give under their hands to the selectmen their desire to remain with the s<sup>d</sup> first parish.

These are to Certifie you the Select men that its our desire & design to be accounted of & do duty and Enjoy priviledge in s<sup>d</sup> first Parish as witness our hands.

John Swett  
 Tristram Sanborn  
 his  
 William X Buswell  
 mark  
 Cornelius Clough  
 William Long  
 Simon French  
 Samuel Eastman  
 Ebenezer Eastman  
 Isaac Clifford  
 Elisha Swett  
 Peter Sanborn  
 Jedidiah Philbrick  
 Abraham Sanborn  
 Ebenezer Stevens, Jr  
 William Buswell, Jr  
 his  
 Philip X Moodey  
 mark  
 Jonathan Blake  
 Richard Long  
 Benjamin Clough  
 his  
 Ely X Bedy  
 mark

Benj<sup>a</sup> Judkins  
 Moses Sleeper  
 Benjamin Sleeper  
 Joseph Clifford  
 Jonathan Sleeper  
 Samuel French  
 his  
 John x Moodey  
 mark  
 Thomas Sleeper  
 Nathaniel Smith  
 Joseph Young  
 Nathanael French, Jr  
 Samuel Fifield  
 Jonathan Sanborn  
 Benjamin Magoon  
 Benjamin Stevens  
 David French  
 John Sleeper  
 Samuel Judkins  
 John Judkins  
 Tristram Sanborn Tert.

This is a True Copy as witness our hands.

September y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1740

Jedediah Philbrick } Selectmen  
 John Huntoon } of  
 Kingston

A true Copie of the  
 pre mentioned Copie. Attest

Jeremy Webster  
 Just of Peace.

*P. 4, 29*  
 Petition of Jedidiah Philbrick for partition of real estate.  
 To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor &  
 Command' in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of  
 New Hampshire The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House  
 of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Convened Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 1743.

The Humble petition of Jedidiah Philbrick of Kingstown in  
 s<sup>d</sup> Province as Agent or Attorney for Mary Sewall widow,  
 Jonathan Bradley & Susanna his wife & Samuel Bradley &  
 Mary his wife & Josiah Foulsum, Shews, That John Foulsum  
 Late of Exeter in said Province Yeoman Deceased Died In-

testate Siezed of a Considerable Estate (the administrat<sup>n</sup> of w<sup>ch</sup> was Granted to the s<sup>d</sup> Mary Sewall being then the widow Relict of the s<sup>d</sup> deceased) & left issue the said Susanna, Mary, Josiah, & another Child since Deceased. That three of the said Children were young when their said father died & the s<sup>d</sup> Josiah was born after wards the bringing up of which children & the Debts Due from the s<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> with sickness funeral Charges & other necessary Expenses Call'd for most if not all the personal Estate But so it happens that the said Adm<sup>r</sup> is not able to Render any Certain acco<sup>t</sup> of her Administra<sup>n</sup> Especially as it is near twenty years since it was Granted. That by her Industry & Labour she has preserved the Real Estate which now Remains to be divided & which all parties are desirous to have done but as y<sup>e</sup> said Josiah is not of full age it cant be done Effectually by their agreement and the Court of Probate is of opinion that it cant be Legally done by the Authority of that Court because by Law an acc<sup>t</sup> must be Rendered before Distribution can be made for tis the Surplus only that is to be Divided. Besides tis also a Doubt whether that court can Intermeddle after administra<sup>n</sup> has been so Long granted wherefore to Remedy all which your Petitioner in behalf of his Constituents Humbly prays that a Special Act may be passed Authorizing Some indifferent persons to make a compleat & final Partition of the said Real estate Among the said Interested parties and to order that the same so made be Recorded in some of the Public Records and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c.

JEDEDIAH PHILBRICK.

In the House of Representatives X<sup>br</sup> the first 1743. The within Petition Read and Voted that the prayer of the Petition be granted and that Messrs Benj<sup>a</sup> Thing Capt Daniell Gilman & Lev<sup>t</sup> John Gillman be a Committee to make Division of said Estate according to Law and that the Petitioners have liberty to Bring in a Bill accordingly

James Jeffrey Clr. Ass<sup>n</sup>

December 2<sup>d</sup> 1743.

In Council, Read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>.

Theod. Atkinson Secry.

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

*17-4, 37*  
Petition for a further hearing on Haverhill petition for a new Parish.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in chief of his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in Council.

The Petition of Eben<sup>r</sup> Stevens & Jedediah Philbrick Agents

for the Town of Kingstown in the Province aforesaid, Humbly shews.

That in Consideration of a Petition now laying before your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council for a Parish in the Western part of Kingston, and an Appeal now Depending for want of a Competent Quorum of his Majestys Council to hear the same together with some other Essential papers which we are not provided with, your Petitioners humbly pray that a further Day may be appointed for the Town of Kingstown to Shew Cause why the Petition of Richard Hazzen, and others for a Grant of Incorporation in the District of Haverhill so called may not be Granted, and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray.

EBEN<sup>r</sup> STEVENS  
JED<sup>h</sup> PHILBRICK

Portsmouth February 12<sup>th</sup> 1746.

February 7<sup>th</sup> 1746 then Sirvaid the Parrish granted by Kingstown at the West End adjoining upon Chester and Londonderry Agreement Line and find it upon s<sup>d</sup> Line three miles and a half and one hundred and ten Rods : and three miles upon the East and by South poynt at the End agreeable to Said grant.

Sirvid by me,

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson, Sirvaioir.

[See plan of West Parish set off from Kingston 7<sup>th</sup> February, 1746, in MS. Vol. IV., pp. 34, 35. Ed.]

*Petition relating to the Basford land grant.* PP. 4, 37

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq.  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } Capt Gen<sup>l</sup> Governour & Commander in  
                  } Cheif in and over his Majesty's Province of  
New Hampshire and to the hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council and  
the hon<sup>ble</sup> house of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Con-  
ven'd.

Humbly Shews the Proprietors of the Common and unde-  
vided Land in the Township of Kingston in said Province  
that one James Basford of Chester in s<sup>d</sup> Province yeoman pre-  
tending to have a right to lands in the s<sup>d</sup> town of Kingston  
hath procur'd several persons of Chester afores<sup>d</sup> who stile  
themselves Lott layers to make two several returns of lands in  
Kingston afores<sup>d</sup> to him the s<sup>d</sup> James Bassford one of which  
returns is said to be dated y<sup>c</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of sept 1733, and the other  
the 27<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1733, in both s<sup>d</sup> returns are contain'd two  
hundred and forty acres of Land which land is the right and  
property of your petitioners and for which the s<sup>d</sup> James Bass-  
ford hath no Lawfull right or grant neither had the Lott lay-  
ers any Lawfull authority to lay out the s<sup>d</sup> Land and they did  
the same without acquainting your petitioners or any of the

Proprietors therewith, And at his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Superiour Court of Judicature held at Portsmouth within & for the Province afore s<sup>d</sup> on the first tuesday of August last past the s<sup>r</sup> James Bassford obtained an order for a peremptory mandamus which accordingly Issued from the clerk of s<sup>d</sup> court dated August 15<sup>th</sup> 1746 directed to the Town Clerk of Kingston for the time being, requiring him in his Maj<sup>ties</sup> name forthwith to Enter & Record the s<sup>d</sup> returns in the record of s<sup>d</sup> Town with the other returns of the laying out of Land in the s<sup>d</sup> Town, in the same manner as other returns are enter'd and recorded, being presented to him by the s<sup>d</sup> James or any other person for him paying the Legal fees for the same and the said Town clerk is therein also required to make return of s<sup>d</sup> mandamus & his doings therein unto the s<sup>d</sup> Court on the first tuesday in February next at his peril, By which mandamus if observed by s<sup>r</sup> Town clerk your Petitioners humbly conceive they wil be greatly Injur'd in their Right to & Interest in the Land mentioned in s<sup>d</sup> return, (namely) by s<sup>d</sup> returns being recorded in your petitioners book of records against your petitioners leave or Consent, the said James being neither Inhabitant of the s<sup>d</sup> Town nor hath he any legal right to the land mention'd in s<sup>d</sup> returns as proprietor or other wais to your petitioners knowledge wherefore the s<sup>d</sup> James Bassford moving s<sup>d</sup> Superiour Court for a mandamus to the clerk to record said returns before a tryal at the Common Law to Establish his right to the lands mention'd in s<sup>d</sup> return if he had any as also s<sup>d</sup> Superiour Courts Issuing s<sup>d</sup> mandamus without notifying the Proprietors of s<sup>d</sup> Kingston of s<sup>d</sup> motion to be heard thereon and shew cause why s<sup>d</sup> motion should not be granted your Petitioners humbly conceive to be unpresidential as also very injurious to your petitioners and the example hereof may be the like injurious to the Proprietors of the other towns in this Province unless your Excellency and hon<sup>rs</sup> interpose herein: Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray that your Excellency and hon<sup>rs</sup> will interpose herein and order that the s<sup>d</sup> mandamus may be stay'd and all proceedings thereon untill s<sup>d</sup> James if he sees fit make it appear by a tryal at the Common Law that he hath a right to the land mention'd in the said returns and that your Petitioners may have opportunity to defend their Just rights in a due Course of Law and not to have s<sup>d</sup> unlawful returns entred and recorded in your petitioners book of records or other wais grant yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners Such relief in the Premises as your Excellency & hon<sup>rs</sup> in your great wisdom shall see meet and your Petition<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

December 4<sup>th</sup> 1746.

John Sweett  
Benjamin Choat

William Long  
Nathanael French



Joseph Young	Stephen Gilman
Joseph Fifield	Benjamin Eastman
Cornelius Clough	Paul Sanborn
Simon French	Thomas Elkins
Samuel Fifield	Tristram Sanborn, Jr.
Joel Judkins	Daniel Lad
Samuel Sleeper	John Hunton
John Judkins	Phillip Huntoon, jun
Tristram Sanborn	Samuell Webster
Moses Sleeper	Joseph Fellows
Benjamin Sleeper	John Fifield Jr
Thomas Sleeper	Benjamin Webster
John Sweett Jr	Ebenezer Stevens, Jr
Samuel Sanborn	Sam <sup>l</sup> Scribner
Elisha Sweet	Nathan Bacheider
Sam <sup>l</sup> Winslo	Elisha Winslee
Sam <sup>l</sup> Colcord	Jonathan Sanborn
Nathan Sweet	Daniel Gilman
Benjamin Swett	Jacob Gilman
Samuel Eastman	Isaac ——— ?
William Loverin	Joseph Elkins
John Young	John Gilman.

In Councill Portsm<sup>o</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Read & Sent down to the House.

R. Wibird, pro. Secry.

In Council December 5<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Read again & revived & ordered to be sent down to the House.

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Secry.

cc. 4, 41

Province of } At a Legall meeting of the Inhabitants & free hold-  
New Hampshire } ers of Kingstown held the Twenty fourth of Sep-  
} tember 1746, firstly Leiut John Sweat was Chosen  
} Moderator for that meeting

2<sup>dly</sup> Voted that we do hereby as far as in uslyeth set off

Moses Tucker	Israel Huse
John Straw	James Huse
Jonathan Colbee	James Graves
Daniel Hibard	John Bond
Daniel Kid	Jacob Wells
Jacob Gurdey	Meshech Gurdey
David Straw	John Straw Jr
Reuben Clough	William Straw
Israel Huse Jr.	Phillips Wells
John Pressey	Jacob Tucker
Benjamin Tucker	Joseph Dow
John Hogg &	Orlando Colby

Of Kingstown abovesaid with a Certain Tract of Land in said Town for a distinct Parish or precinct, bounded as followeth Viz<sup>t</sup> Beginning at the Beech Tree which is the Dividing boundary between Londonderry & Chester said Tree standing on the West Line of said Kingston and running Southerly on said Kingston said line as heretofore settled between said Londonderry & said Kingston to the Island Pond (so called) Then running Easterly South Three miles then Northerly tilla North & by West Course will Strike said Kingston Line (where it

crosses the mill brook so called) as heretofore settled between s<sup>d</sup> Kingston & said Chester and from thence Viz. where said line crosses s<sup>d</sup> mill brook to run Southerly on said line to the Beech tree first mentioned.

This is a true Copy taken out of Kingston Book of records

Attest Jed<sup>h</sup> Philbrick, town Clerk.

1774, 43  
*Petition of persons in the westerly part of Kingston for town privileges.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt. Generall, Governour and Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council of s<sup>d</sup> Province.

The Petition of the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Westerly parts of the Town of Kingston in s<sup>d</sup> Province, Humbly Shews, That your Petitioners living so remote from the meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> town are not able to attend the publick Worship there on the Sabbath and also by reason of the distance we live from the Town our other duties & Services have been for a long time past attended with great charge trouble and difficulty and we having represented the same to the s<sup>d</sup> town they have at their late legal meeting sett us off as farr as in them lay as a distinct Parish with land suitable for the same as by the Votes of s<sup>d</sup> Town herewith presented will fully & plainly appear. Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray your Excellency & hon<sup>rs</sup> will be pleased to Confirm the votes of s<sup>d</sup> Town by Incorporating us & all others that do or shall inhabit or dwell within the Limits of the land so sett off by the Town into a Parish and that we may have all such privileges as other parishes have both for the setting up and maintaining the publick Worship of God and all other duties & services appertaining to a Parish. And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Moses Tucker  
James Huse  
Israel Huse  
James Graves  
Thomas Wells  
Israel Huse, Jr  
John Hoog  
John Bond  
Joseph Dow  
Philip Wells  
Daniel Heberd  
Jonathan Colby  
William Straw

Daniell Kid  
Orlando Colby  
Paul Chase  
Benjamin Tucker  
Jacob Tucker  
John Pressey  
Rolen Clough  
John Straw  
Jacob Wells  
Jacob Gordy  
Mesheck Gordy  
Daved Straw  
John Straw Jr.

*Petition for a Justice of the Peace.*

pp. 4, 45

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour and  
Commander in Chief of His Majestys Province of New  
Hampshire,

The Petition of His Majestys subjects in Kingston,

Humbly sheweth, That having long Experienc'd the good  
Effects of the administration of the Civil Authority by a Jus-  
tice of the Peace, as that office was used among us by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Ebenezer Stevens Esq. deceas'd; since the death of  
that very worthy & good Gentleman, we are more Sensible of  
our obligations to your Excellency for Establishing such  
authority among us; & affected with our Present disadvan-  
tageous & uncomfortable State, for want of such Authority  
here; to prevent disorders, acknowledge Instruments of Con-  
veyance, receive the Oaths of Town Officers &c We there-  
fore humbly Entreat your Excellency to reestablish such  
authority in this Place, and having been advised that your Ex-  
cellency has condescended sometimes to Enquire of leading  
men in a Town who is most likely to support such Commis-  
sion with Honour, in respect of the People. If the Governour  
were to honour us with such demand we might with humble  
submission propose Cap<sup>t</sup> Jedidiah Philbrick.

And if your Excellency would further Indulge us we would,  
but just say: that having been long disus'd to the Inconven-  
iency of going out of Town for such officer, If your Excel-  
lency tho't fit to grant such a Favour before our Annual Town  
meeting; we should esteem it an Instance of your great Con-  
descension & Goodness to us, & it would afford this People a  
Singular Satisfaction.

We humbly beg your Excellency's Pardon for the Freedom,  
which your Paternal Concern for the Peace & good order of  
all under your Government, Condescending Goodness this  
People entirely your own and the Exigency of our Present state,  
has Encouraged & urged us to take. And humbly ask leave  
to add that, If your Excellency shall grant such Commission to  
such Person or Persons among us, & in such Time as in your  
great Wisdom you shall think fit, Your humble Petitioners  
shall ever pray.

Kingston Feb. 23<sup>d</sup> 1749-50.

John Fifield, Jr  
Joseph Bean  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Colcord  
Benjamin Stevens  
Paul Sanborn  
Elisha Sweet  
John Huntoon

Samuel Fifield  
Elisha Winslow  
William Calfe  
Nathan Swett  
Tristram Sanborn, Jr  
Joel Judkins.

Little Harbour 28<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1749.

Sir:

You are hereby desired to Place Capt Philbricks name in the Com-

mission of peace & to administer the Oath to him in order to Qualify him for his Office.

Your hum. Serv<sup>t</sup>

B. WENTWORTH.

Coll. Atkinson.

*Petition for soldiers to keep the Fort.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth  
New Hampshire } Esq. Capt Gen<sup>l</sup> & Govern<sup>r</sup> & Commander  
in Chief in and over his Majesties<sup>r</sup> of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majes-  
ties Council & House of Representatives  
in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Assembled.

The Petition of the Subscribers Humbly shews that, whereas your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Petitioners with our associates Proprietors of that Tract of land Called Maj<sup>r</sup> Stevens' town in s<sup>d</sup> Prov. out of a view, & Sincere aim of Settling & Encreasing this his Majesties Governm<sup>t</sup> & thereby to make frontier yet a greater distance from us, Have Exerted ourselves both in our persons and Estates in Laying out our land & in Building many Good Houses to Inhabit, & moving up many families to dwell in them and also have Built a goodly Fort for their Safety : But the Indian Enemy having in the summer past made a Breach upon us & Captivated several of our Inhabitants & thereby lessen<sup>d</sup> our Number of Inhabitants & discouraged those that are left and also discourages others from settling so that we under these circumstances must be forced to move off our s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants & so break up our settlements, & Demolish our Fort, which we humbly conceive may be a damage to this Governm<sup>t</sup> Wherefore we humbly pray that your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> would Consider our Case & Grant us some help of soldiers to keep our s<sup>d</sup> fort & keep our inhabitants there which we humbly Conceive may be of advantage to this Governm<sup>t</sup> and we shall still Exert our selves in promoting & Encouraging additional settlements by Encreasing our Inhabitants on s<sup>d</sup> Tract ; and so we shall as in duty Bound Ever pray &°

Kingstown January the 30<sup>th</sup> day 1755.

JEREMY WEBSTER  
ELISHA SWEET  
SAM<sup>l</sup> FIFIELD  
JACOB GALE  
JOHN WEBSTER

In Council, Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> 1755  
read & recommended

Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

*Petition of sundry persons to remain in the old Parish.* PP. 4, 51

Province of } Kingston February the 4<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
New Hampshire } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth  
Esq. Captain General and Commander  
in Chief of the Province afore's<sup>d</sup>, and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His  
Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General  
Assembly Convened.

The Petition of us, the Subscribers inhabitants of Kingston,  
Humbly sheweth, That

Whereas a Petition Subscribed by a Number of the Inhabitants  
of the Westerly Part of the old Parish in said Town has been pre-  
sented to the General Court of said province Praying for a Par-  
ish which according to the Limmitts Petitioned for will include us  
the Subscribers and your Petitioners knowing that in Country  
towns every Person cannot be accommodated with a meeting  
House at his Door and that the Breaking into so many small  
Parishes is (in our Humble opinion) so far from being for the  
Intrest of Religion (which is the Pretence) that it is very much  
injured by it By the great & needless charges that arise there-  
by, and it is very unreasonable (as wee think) for us & our  
estates to be laid under those unnecessary Burdens by being  
Joyned with them contrary to our inclinations and Intrest.  
Wee therefore Humbly pray That if your Excellcy & Honor<sup>d</sup>  
see Fitt to Grant the former Petitioners a Parish you would in  
your great Wisdom & clemency take our Circumstances under  
your Consideration and not compel us to Joyn with the former  
Petitioners Butt allow uss and our estates to Do duty and en-  
joy Priviledges with the old Parish as Before, and your Hum-  
ble Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray &c.

Thomas Elkins  
William Sleeper  
Abner Whittier  
Philip Davis  
Eli Silver ?  
Joseph Webster  
Amos Easman  
Isaac Webster  
Richard Sargent  
Jonathan Sargent  
Francis Pollard  
Jeremiah Hubbard  
Richard Hubbard  
Thomas Dent  
John Webster  
Hanah Dodge  
Joseph Heath  
Daniel Hurst  
Daniel Sargent  
his  
William X Sargent  
mark

Moses Welch  
Joseph Heath, Jr  
Benjamin Severance  
Samuel Stewart ?  
Samuel Daves  
Ezekiel Davis  
John Davis  
Joseph Fellows  
John Coser  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis, Jr  
Jacob Davis  
Edward Eastman 3<sup>d</sup>  
William Eastman  
John Thorn  
James Thorn  
Benjamin Collins  
Jonathan Collins  
Ezra Tucker  
Timothy Eastman  
John Fifield, Jr  
Jonathan Harve  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Severance

Sam<sup>l</sup> Fellows  
David Flanders  
John Bartlet

Isaac Flanders  
William Chales

*Petition for a new Parish.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honourable His Majestys Council And House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened, the Second Day of January 1760.

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of that Part of Kingston in Said Province adjoining on the Parish of Sandown, Humbly shews,

That whereas Providence hath placed us at a great Distance from any place of stated public Worship in Town & so rendered our Attendance thereon very difficult & our Families often impracticable: We have built a meeting House among us to accomodate ourselves & Families, That we & they might more conveniently attend the public Worship of God & with more ease & comfort enjoy the Word & ordinances necessary for Salvation, And being disirious at our own cost & charge to maintain the Worship of God among us, We petitioned The Town to Set us off to be a Parish Separate from them, But they (as we apprehend) not regarding our difficult Circumstances have unreasonably denied our Request: Wherefore We humbly pray that we may be sett off & incorporated into a Parish distinct from them in the following manner viz<sup>t</sup> bounding Westerly on Sandown East Line, thence to extend Easterly carrying the whole Breadth of the Town till it comes half way between our new meeting house & the old meeting house in Town, And that we may be discharged from paying to the ministry & the School in the other part of the Town & enjoy the Powers & Priviledges of other Parishes.

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

Samuell Webster  
John March  
Obediah Elkens  
Jonathan French  
Israel Dimond  
William Clifford  
Daniel Brown  
Henry Morrill  
Anans Camell  
Jonathan Sanborn  
Beniaman Webster  
Thomas Welch  
Joshua Webster

Benjamin Selly  
Joseph Brown  
William Brusel ?  
Dyer Hook  
Humphry Hook  
Joseph Worth  
Elisha Bachelder  
Jacob Hook  
Edward Eastman, Jr  
Reuben Bachelder  
Samuel Sargent  
David Tilton  
Aron Quimby

pp. 4, 53

Samuel March  
 Jeremiah Quimby  
 Joseph Sweat  
 John March, Jr  
 Ezra Tucker  
 John Paige  
 Samuel Quimbe  
 Elias Rano  
 Nathan Jones  
 Ezra Jones  
 Jonathan Blake  
 Malachi Daves  
 Stephen Barnard  
 John Quimby  
 Thomas Eliot Colby  
 Elisha Clough

Jeremiah Flanders  
 Ephraim Paige  
 Moses Quimby  
 Henray Hunt  
 John Collins  
 David Quimby  
 Benjamin Darling  
 Joseph Clifford  
 Joshua Webster, Jr  
 Benjamin Webster Jr  
 Paul Pressey  
 William Selley  
 John Sanborn, Jr  
 Thomas Wadley  
 William Morey  
 Thomas Eastman

In Council Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> 1760

The within Petition read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

Theodore Atkinson, Secy

Province of } In the house of Representatives, Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> 1760. This  
 New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } petition bein read, ordered,

That the petitioners be heard thereon the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next after the fifteenth of Feby next, & that they at their own Cost & Charge cause the select men of Kingston to be served with a Copy of this petition & order of Court thereon, that they may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Secy.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Feby 19<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 New Hampshire } This petition having been read, The parties on  
 Each side appear'd by themselves & attorneys &  
 after being fully heard thereon, Voted, that the prayer thereof be granted  
 So far as to be agreeable to the minutes, on the Back of the plan, &  
 that the petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson, Clerke.

In Council Feby. 20<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Read & Concurred.

Theodore Atkinson, Secy.

*Petition relating to boundaries.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & Assembly of said Province

The Humble Petition of Benjamin Stevens and Elisha Swett both of Kingston in said Province as Agents for the Proprietors of the common Land there shews

That the Township of Chester lying next to Kingston &

pp. 4, 57

Principally on the Westerly Side thereof the Proprietors of said Chester have lately Raised a dispute with the Proprietors & inhabitants of Kingston about the Bounds there and would Remove the said Westerly Boundary of Kingston, (which your Petition<sup>r</sup>s apprehended was fixed & marked before the grant of Chester) further Eastward & claim the Land between the line which they give us, & that which we say is the true Line, and in Consequence of this have bro't an action against one Bean who holds a parcel of Land between these two lines, in the Right of Kingston which action is now Pending at the Infer' Court.

That the land between these lines has been almost if not quite all laid out by Kingston into lots of about forty rods in Breadth & half a mile in length so that there is a prospect of many suits at Law before this dispute will be ended in that way, which will be Expensive & Burdensome many ways, which the Proprietors of Kingston would gladly have settled in a more Summary method, But that cant be done by the direction of the Law to Renew and Perambulate Boundaries for they will not agree to the place which we fix for that Renewal of Perambulation, nor is there any Prospect of Compounding for each party Claims & seems to be determined to have the whole. That the foundation of their claim as yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners suppose is a Supposition that Kingston has more Land than the Exact admeasurement of their lines wou'd give them which is no more than may be said of every Tract of Land laid out in the woods & Especially so long ago as the grant & Survey of Kingston.

Wherefore your Petition<sup>r</sup>s in behalf of their Principals Pray that this matter may be Exam<sup>d</sup> and by a Resolve of the Legislature Determined which of these two Disputed Lines, or where the true boundary line of Kingston on the side aforesaid & elsewhere where Chester Disputes with them is, which your Petition<sup>r</sup>s humbly Conceive will Prevent many suits at Law & they will as in duty bound ever pray &c

BENJAMIN STEVENS } for himself &  
said Swett.

In Council Apr 2<sup>d</sup> 1761.

The within Petition read & ordered to be sent to the hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

Theodore Atkinson, Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } April 2<sup>d</sup> 1761.

This petition being read, ordered That the petitioners be heard thereon the 23<sup>d</sup> instant, if the General Assembly be then sitting, If not then on the third day of their sitting next after & that they at their own cost and charge cause the clerk of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors of Chester to be served with a copy of this petition & this order of Court thereon that



he or they may appear & shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die  
Read & Concurred.

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> } April 23, 1761.

The parties appearing and being fully heard thereon, Voted, that Col. Joseph Smith Esq. Mr Zebulon Gidding & Mr Thom<sup>s</sup> Wiggins be a committee to joyn with such as may be appointed by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council to Repair to the place mention'd In s<sup>d</sup> petition & Examine into the premises mentioned therein & make Report to this house as soon as may be.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die.

Read & Concurred and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Joseph Newmarch Esq. added on the part of the Board.

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Secy.

pp. 4, 59

*Report of Committee on the same.*

Province of } May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
New Hampshire } Pursuant to the foregoing vote of the Generall Assembly, We the Subscribers being appointed a Committee to Repair to the place mentioned in the foregoing Petition and Examin into the Premises therein mentioned have accordingly so done and for answer do Report and say from the evidences that appear'd to us on the spot and from the Circumstances of the several Towns Round about do adjudge & Say That the South west Corner of the Town of Exeter at which stood a Beach Tree on the Stump of which there is now a pile of stones from which pile of stones or Stump, in the North line of Kingston at the head of s<sup>d</sup> Exeter and from thence to run westerly to a certain large dead pine tree now standing Marked with Sundry letters which we Judge is the true Northwest Corner of Kingston, and then from said pine southerly to a Beach tree which is the South East Corner of Chester and the North East Corner of Londonderry Standing on Kingston's head line, which boundary so far we say are the true bounds of Kingston and do therefore accordingly Humbly Submitt the Same.

J. Newmarch  
Joseph Smith  
Thomas Wiggins  
Zebulon Giddings } Committee

Province of } In the House of Representatives  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> } May 31<sup>st</sup> 1761.

This Report being Read, Voted

That it be Received, allowed & accepted & sent up for concurrence.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council June 2<sup>d</sup> 1761.

Read & concurred.

Theod. Atkinson, Secy.

*Petition about Small-pox.*

pp. 4, 61

Province of } The petition of us the Subscribers unto the  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> } Honorable the House of Representatives for  
the Province of New Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup>  
most humbly sheweth.

That Whereas John Davice and David Flanders both of  
Kingston in the Province Afores<sup>d</sup> were enlisted in and went on  
the Expedition against Canada In the year Past under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonson and on their Return home Thay  
took the Infection of the Small Pox and falling sick of the  
same they fell under our care and greatly to our Cost, And  
with Great Confidence in and Reliance on your great Wisdom  
and care for the good of the Several Towns and Parishes  
within this Province we Do the more chearfully Present our  
Petition unto you for your wise Consideration of the same,  
humbly praying that you would order the Cost to Be paid out  
of the Treasury of this Province And thereby we shall Be  
Discharged from the heavy charge of such a Sickness which  
was Brought on the persons By their voluntarily Serving  
their King and Countury &c

And We as In duty Bound shall Ever Pray.

SAM<sup>l</sup> WINSLE } Selectmen  
SAMUEL FIFIELD } of  
SAMUEL STUART } Kingston.

Kingston February the 17<sup>th</sup> 1761.

The Account of the Charge of John Davice and David Flanders when  
sick with the small pox in Kingston in December 1760, and January  
1761, and

	£	S	D
Provision and Wood . . . . .	114	10	00
Nurses . . . . .	201	00	00
For use of the house . . . . .	10	00	00
Doctors Bill . . . . .	15	10	00
Cleansing the house . . . . .	25	00	00
Selectmens time in taking care of the sick under the small pox . . . . .	10	00	00
	<u>376</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>

old Tenor.

The nurses asked £5 Old Tenor pr day.

Deduct for the Select mens Charge w <sup>ch</sup> the house will not allow any thing for . . . . .	£10
	<u>366</u>

£366 old Tenor. Is Sterlg £14-12-9 Sterlg | £14-12-9 Sterlg.

Province of } April the 20<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> } Then the men whose names are annexed to the fore-  
going Petition Personally appeared and made oath to the  
account following the Petition to Be True according to the Best of their  
Knowledge Before me,

Eben<sup>t</sup> Stevens, Just. Peace.

Province of) In the House of Representatives  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> ( Apr<sup>l</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1761.

Voted, That there be allow'd & paid to the Selectmen of Kingstown  
or their order Fourteen pounds Twelve Shillings & nine pence Sterlg.  
in full of this petition & paid out of money that is or may be In the  
Treasury for paying of the Forces last years Campaign.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

£14 .. 12 .. 9, Sterlg.

In Council April 25<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Read & concurrd.

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Secry.

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

### KENSINGTON.

[Incorporated as a Parish of Hampton 19<sup>th</sup> August, 1737. Ed.]

*Petition to send a representative.*

pp. 4, 67

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq Governor and Com-  
mander in Chief in and over this his Majesties Province of  
New Hampshire in New England and to the honourable the  
Council and the Gentlemen of the house of Representatives  
Now Sitting for said province.

The petition of the parish of Kensington, Humbly sheweth,  
That

Whereas your Excellency with the honourable Court have  
Indulg'd the Westerly part of Hampton falls with the Favour of  
having a distinct parish with such priviledges as other parishes  
within this province have Excepting that of making Choice of  
a man to Represent them in General Assembly, and we hav-  
ing been without this priviledge for these two years past in not  
having an opportunity to have our voice in Choosing of a Rep-  
resentative, Notwithstanding we pay our proportion of the  
Province Taxes we desire you would grant us the liberty hence-  
forth to choose a man from among our selves to Represent this  
Parish in General Assembly, Depending upon the Wisdom  
and Clemency of this Court nothing doubting but that so Reason-  
able a Request will be granted

ROBERT ROW } Select  
EZEKIEL DOW } men  
And in behalf of the parish.

In the House of Representatives, the within Petition Read and Voted  
y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> prayer of the Pet<sup>r</sup> be granted.

James Jeffrey, Clr. Assm.

Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1740.

At a Legal meeting of the freeholders of the Parish of Kensington holden in said Parish on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of September 1742 then Voted, that Robert Row and Ebenezer Brown (1) should put in a petition to his Excellency and the Honorable Court of this province the next General sessions for the priviledge of having a Representative.

As Attest Ezekiel Dow,  
Parish Clerk.

(1) The same petillon as above, was renewed May, 1743, by Robert Row and Ebenezer Brown.

### KINGSWOOD.

#### THE CHARTER OF KINGSWOOD, AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE PROPRIETORS.

[Kingswood was granted, as will be seen from the following charter, 20 October 1737, during the administration of Gov. Belcher. It appears to have comprehended the towns of Middleton, New Durham, New Durham Gore, and part of the towns of Gilmanton, Wakefield and Wolfeborough. J. FARMER.]

#### Charter.

{ Prov. } Province of New Hampshire  
{ Seal. }

George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c

To all People to whom these Presents shall Come, Greeting, Know ye that we of our Especial Grace certain Knowledge and meer motion for the due Encouragement of Setling a new Plantation for the Increase of Naval Stores and for the better defence of our said Province of New Hampshire by and with the Advice of our Council for the said Province of New Hampshire have given & Granted and by these Presents as far as in us lies do give and grant unto Sundry of our beloved Subjects Whose names are Entered in a Schedule hereunto annexed and to their Associates in all to make up the number of sixty and to their Heirs for Ever in the manner hereafter Expressed a certain tract of land lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire bounded as followeth viz<sup>t</sup> Beginning at the South Easterly Corner of Barnstead and from thence to run upon the Same Course as Barnstead Easterly side line runs to Winnipisioky Pond from thence upon a Right Angle till it comes to the Boundary line between our said Province of New Hampshire and that which was formerly called the province of Main from thence on the said Boundary line runneth to the North Easterly Corner of The Town of Rochester from thence by Rochester and Barrington head lines to the bounds first mentioned and that the same be a Town Corporate by the name of Kingswood to the Persons in said Schedule mentioned and their associates as aforesaid and their Heirs for ever, To Have and To Hold the said Tract of land unto the Persons in said Schedule mentioned and their associates as aforesaid and their Heirs forever, on the following Conditions viz<sup>t</sup>.

1<sup>st</sup> That Each Proprietor build a dwelling house within the said Town and settle a family therein within the space of Five years from the date

pp. 4, 77

hereof unless there should be a War and then the space of five years from the End of such Warr to be allow'd for the same.

2<sup>dly</sup> That a meeting house be built at the charge of the Proprietors within the said Town within the space of Five years and an orthodox minister settled in said Town within seven years from the date hereof unless there should be a Warr and then the Term of five years from the End of said Warr to be allow'd for the same.

3<sup>dly</sup> If any particular proprietor or proprietors should not comply with the Terms of this Charter within the time limited as aforesaid such delinquent Proprietor or Proprietors shall forfeit his or their respective Interest Right or share in the said Town unto the rest of the Proprietors, provided the rest of the proprietors do and perform within Two years after the time limited as aforesaid shall be Expired, what should have been done and performed by such delinquent Proprietor or Proprietors Any thing in this Charter contained to the Contrary thereof notwithstanding Provided nevertheless that there be three hundred acres of land reserved in said Town for the first Ordained minister in fee that shall be settled in said Town by vote of the said proprietors and three hundred acres be reserved for the Second Ordained minister in fee that shall be settled as aforesaid and six hundred acres for a Parsonage or Parsonages for ever and three hundred acres for the use of a school or schools in said Town for ever all to be laid out for the uses Aforesaid, and the nine hundred acres last mentioned to be applied for the uses aforesaid by the Proprietors or Major Part thereof. The Proprietors of said Tract of land Rendering and paying there for to us our Heirs and successors or such officer as shall be appointed to Receive the same the annual Quit-Rent or acknowledgments of Ten Pounds of Hemp upon the last day of October yearly and every year if lawfully demanded in said Town Reserving also unto us our Heirs and successors all Mast Trees growing on said Tract of land, And for the better order and Government of the said Town We do by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors Grant unto the said Town yearly & every year to hold Town meetings and to transact all their Town Affairs as fully and amply to all Intents and purposes, as any Town in this our Province of New Hampshire doth or ought to do according to Law; and to the said Proprietors to hold Proprietors meetings distinct & Separate from Town meetings in Any town in our Province of New Hampshire and to choose such officers as they shall think necessary. The first of which Proprietors meetings shall be called by the Three Persons first mentioned in the schedule hereunto annexed by a Notification in writing by them signed and affixed to some publick place in the Town of Portsmouth in said Province seven days at least before the holding of such meeting and Afterwards the said proprietors meetings shall be called by such persons of said Proprietors and in such a manner as shall be agreed upon by Said Proprietors or the Major part of them at any Proprietors meeting And it is hereby further provided that when so ever any sum or sums of money shall be voted to be raised by the major part of the Proprietors at any of their meetings for the use of the said Proprietors and any proprietor or Proprietors shall neglect to pay the proper proportionable part of the same to the Person or Persons who shall be appointed to Collect And Receive the same for the space of two months after it ought to be paid according to the Vote for raising it, The said Person or Persons shall be and hereby are impowered to make Sale of so much land of any such delinquent Proprietor or Proprietors that shall be in Severalty at Such times as shall Amount to five times the Value of the sum or sums assessed on such delinquent Proprietor or proprietors, The same to be sold at a publick Vendue by such Person or Persons as shall be appointed to Collect and receive the Same after

fifteen days publick notice thereof given in the Town where the Majority of the Proprietors shall then live and then deducting the charges that shall then have accrued upon such sale the Remainder shall be deposited in the Common proprietors Stock, and we do further by these Presents for us our Heirs and successors Give and Grant unto the said Town to Have Hold and enjoy Two fairs in said Town yearly and every year for ever not Exceeding three days Each the one to begin on the third Wednesday in May and the other on the third Wednesday in September and So de anno in annum for Ever. In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Publick Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed, Witness Jonathan Belcher Esq' Governour and Commander in Chief in and over our said Province of New Hampshire the twentieth day of October in the Eleventh year of our Reign Annoque Domini one Thousand seven hundred and thirty Seven.

J. BELCHER.

By His Excellency's Comand  
with the advice of the Council  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Sec<sup>y</sup>

A true Copy from the Original Charter compared and transcribed by  
Matthew Livermore  
Proprietors Clerk.

A Schedule of the Persons names to whom the within Charter is granted  
viz.

Eleazer Russell	W <sup>m</sup> Frost
Nath <sup>l</sup> Rogers	Benj <sup>a</sup> Miller
Matthew Livermore	Dan <sup>l</sup> Moulton
Tho <sup>s</sup> Peirce	Benj. Gambling
W <sup>m</sup> Parker	Jn <sup>o</sup> Pray
Benj <sup>a</sup> Walton	Solomon Pike
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hart	Nich <sup>o</sup> Whidden
Jos <sup>s</sup> Molton	Jn <sup>o</sup> Fellows
Jn <sup>o</sup> Cut	Tho <sup>s</sup> Westbrook
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wright	Dan <sup>l</sup> Rogers
Jn <sup>o</sup> Ayers	Sam. Sherburn, Inhold <sup>r</sup>
Solomon Cotton	Elliot Vaughan
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jackson Jr	Peter Greley
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sherburn, Merch <sup>t</sup>	Ichabod Plaisted
Henry Sherburn Jr. Ditto	Tho <sup>s</sup> Newmarch
W <sup>m</sup> King	Jn <sup>o</sup> Kennard
Jn <sup>o</sup> Sherburn of little Harbour	Henry Sherburne Jr of the plains
Jos. Sherburn, Son to Jos. Sherburne Esq	John Dennet son of Eph <sup>m</sup> Den- net Esq.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Mendum	Moses Dennet
Geo. Rogers	Jos Langdon
Jos. Whipple	Sam <sup>l</sup> White
Jn <sup>o</sup> Ross	Geo. Peirce
Charles Frost N. Castle	Joseph Jackson
Jn <sup>o</sup> Shackford, Jr	Moses Noble
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wood	

A true Copy from the original Schedule transcribed & Compared by  
Matthew Livermore  
Proprietors Clerk.

Pursuant to a Charter Granted to Sundry persons of a tract of land lying in the province of New Hampshire called by the Name of Kingswood: These are to Notify the Proprietors thereof that they meet at

the house of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in New Hampshire Aforesaid on monday the last day of October Instant at two of the Clock in the Afternoon Then and there, first to choose a moderator <sup>2<sup>dy</sup></sup> to choose a Proprietors Clerk <sup>3<sup>dy</sup></sup> To admit and Vote in the associates according to the Charter, <sup>4<sup>dy</sup></sup> To agree upon & prescribe a method for calling proprietors meeting for the future till altered by the Proprietors, <sup>5<sup>dy</sup></sup> To choose such Committees as the proprietors may think necessary <sup>6<sup>thly</sup></sup> To choose a proprietors Tax Collector; as also any other officer or officers for the Service of the said Proprietors and to do and transact any other business relating to the said Proprietors.

Dated October  
the 21<sup>st</sup> 1737.

Nath <sup>l</sup> Rogers	} Appointed by the Charter to call the first Proprietors meeting.
Eleazer Russell	
Matthew Livermore	

A true Copy of the Original Notification transcribed and Compared by  
Matthew Livermore  
Proprietors Clerk.

Province of } At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the town of Kings-  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } wood lying in the Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> at the House  
of Mrs Ann Harvey in Portsm<sup>o</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Province on the last  
day of October 1737 pursuant to Notification therefor First, Voted that  
Nathaniel Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> be Mod<sup>r</sup> of the meeting, <sup>2<sup>dy</sup></sup> Voted that Matthew  
Livermore be Proprietors Clerk who was Sworn to the faithful discharge  
thereof by George Jaffrey Esq.

<sup>3<sup>dy</sup></sup> Voted that Shadrach Walton Esq be admitted an associate in  
said town of Kingswood, That George Jaffrey Esq. be admitted an associate  
in s<sup>d</sup> town, That Iotham Odiorne Esq be admitted an associate  
in s<sup>d</sup> town, That Henry Sherburne Esq be admitted an associate in s<sup>d</sup>  
town, That Richard Waldron Esq. be admitted an associate in s<sup>d</sup> Town,  
That Ephraim Dennet Esq. be admitted an associate in s<sup>d</sup> town, That  
Joshua Peirce Esq. be admitted an associate in s<sup>d</sup> Town, That Joseph  
Sherburn Esq. be admitted an associate in s<sup>d</sup> town, That Ellis Huske  
Esq. be admitted an associate in s<sup>d</sup> Town, That Theodore Atkinson  
Esq. be admitted an associate in s<sup>d</sup> Town That Mr Andrew Belcher be  
admitted an associate in s<sup>d</sup> Town.

<sup>4<sup>dy</sup></sup> Voted that Eleazer Russell Esq. Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers Esq. and Matthew  
Livermore or the Major Part thereof be a committee to call Proprietors  
meetings for the future as they shall see occasion till further Order.

<sup>5<sup>dy</sup></sup> That upon application of Ten whole share Proprietors or so  
many as are Equivalent thereto made unto the afores<sup>d</sup> Committee for a  
Proprietors meeting the said Committee or Major part of them shall  
call a Proprietors meeting within the space of Twelve days after such  
application made and give seven days notice thereof in writing under  
their hands or the Major Part of them to be set up at some publick  
place in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire and that when  
a Proprietors meeting is called upon such application made the said  
committee shall insert in the notification for calling such meeting, who  
they were that applied for, and the particular Business they would have  
done and transacted at Such meeting.

<sup>6<sup>th</sup></sup> Voted that three persons of the Proprietors be a committee to  
Consider of a proper method and agree for a number of Persons to settle  
the Town of Kingswood according to the Charter and make their  
Report thereof unto the Proprietors at a Proprietors meeting for confirmation  
and that the said Committee agree with a person or Persons  
to run such lines as said Committee shall think necessary and make  
Report thereof as soon as may be.

7<sup>thly</sup> Voted, That Nathaniel Rogers Esq. Eleazer Russel Esq. and Matthew Livermore be a committee for the business mentioned in the Sixth Vote.

8<sup>thly</sup> Voted that Henry Sherburne Esq. be Treasurer for the Proprietors of Kingswood till further order

9<sup>thly</sup> Voted that Mr John Fellows be Tax Collector for the Proprietors of Kingswood till further order

10<sup>thly</sup> Voted that Each Proprietor pay the sum of twenty shillings to the Tax Collector which he is impowered to collect of each Proprietor by shewing a copy of this Vote and to be pay'd by Each Proprietor to s<sup>d</sup> Collector within the space of fourteen days from the date hereof, which moneys when collected, the said Collector is to pay unto the Proprietors Treasurer for the use of the Proprietors.

11<sup>ly</sup> Voted, that the Committee mentioned in the seventh Vote be impowered to draw out of the hands of the Treasurer of the Proprietors such sum or sums of money as said Committee shall have occasion for, for the use of the Proprietors and to render an account of their disposition thereof to the Proprietors as soon as may be and s<sup>d</sup> Treasurer is hereby impowered to pay such sum or sums.

12<sup>ly</sup> Voted That the Proprietors clerk be Impowered to purchase a Book for the use of the Proprietors to enter the charter and Schedule and all the Proceedings of the Proprietors in, and that s<sup>d</sup> clerk draw money out of the Proprietors Treasurers hands to pay for s<sup>d</sup> Book who is hereby Impowered to pay the same.

13<sup>ly</sup> Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Wednesday the Sixteenth day of November next at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey in Portsmouth in New Hampshire at two of the clock in the afternoon.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Moderator.

A true copy transcribed from the original minutes and compared by  
Matthew Livermore  
Proprietors Clerk.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Proprietors met according to adjournment and the committee not having finished their Report, it is voted that this meeting be further adjourned to Fryday the Twenty fifth day of November Instant at two of the clock in the afternoon at the house of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in New Hampshire.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Moderator.

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by  
Matthew Livermore  
Proprietors Clerk.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1737.

The Proprietors met according to adjournment, and the Committee not yet having finished their Report it is Voted that this meeting be adjourned to the first Monday in December next at two of the clock in the afternoon at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in New Hampshire.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Moderator

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by  
Matthew Livermore,  
Proprietors Clerk.

December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1737.

The Proprietors met according to adjournment, and Voted that the following Report of the Committee be accepted namely, That they had conferred with Doct<sup>r</sup> John Ross in order to agree with him upon Terms for settling the Town of Kingswood and that they had employed a surveyor to run the Westerly side line of Kingswood and to coast the



Pond from the upper Part thereof down to lower arm of it, and that the said Surveyor had done according to their order and made a Return thereof by which it appear'd to the said Committee that they could not agree with any Person in order to a Settlement till some other line or Lines were Run. Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Thursday the fifteenth day of December Ins<sup>t</sup> at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey, Taverner in Portsmouth in New Hampshire at Three of the clock in the after noon.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Mod<sup>r</sup>

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by  
Matthew Livermore,  
Proprietors Clerk.

December 15<sup>th</sup> 1737.

The Proprietors met according to adjournment And 1<sup>st</sup> Voted that the Committee, namely Nathanael Rogers & Eleazer Russell Esq<sup>rs</sup> & Matthew Livermore Already appointed to agree with a Person or Persons to run such line or lines of Kingswood as they should think necessary be a committee to agree with a Surveyor or Surveyors to run such other line or lines of the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Kingswood as are not Already run as said Committee shall think necessary and that they do the same business at the Expence of the Proprietors of said Kingswood and that they make their Report of their doing relating thereto to the said Proprietors as soon as said Committee Conveniently Can.

2<sup>dy</sup> Voted that Each Proprietor of said Kingswood pay the sum of twenty shillings to Mr John Fellows Tax-Collector for s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors that the same be collected by s<sup>d</sup> Collector in the method already prescribed and Voted, and that the said Collector pay the same to Henry Sherburne, Esq. Treasurer for s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors to be drawn out of the hands of a Treasurer by the s<sup>d</sup> Committee for the use of said Proprietors.

3<sup>dy</sup> Whereas it is found by Experience that every meeting of the Proprietors Afores<sup>d</sup> is attended with an unavoidable Expence to those present, it is therefore Voted that the Expence of Each respective meeting of said Proprietors beginning at this present meeting not Exceeding the sum of forty shillings shall be born by the said Proprietors and that the Moderator of said Meeting be and hereby is impowered to draw on the Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors to pay said Expence not exceeding said sum at each respective meeting and how much of said sum shall be spent at each respective meeting shall be Voted at such meeting.

4<sup>th</sup> Voted that the sum of forty shillings be Expended at this meeting

5<sup>th</sup> Voted that this meeting be adjourned to the thirteenth day of January next at two of the clock in the Afternoon at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Mod<sup>r</sup>

A true Copy from the Original Minutes transcribed and compared by  
Matthew Livermore,  
Proprietors Clerk.

Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> 1737-8

The proprietors met according to adjournment, And 1<sup>st</sup>, Voted that the sum of nine shillings be Expended at this meeting.

2<sup>dy</sup> The surveyor not being returned, Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Thursday the nineteenth day of January In<sup>st</sup> at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> at two of the Clock in the afternoon.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Mod<sup>r</sup>

A true Copy from the original Minutes transcribed and Compared by  
Matthew Livermore,  
Proprietors Clerk.

Jan. nineteenth 1737-8

The Proprietors met according to adjournment and 1<sup>st</sup> Voted that the first settlement in the town of Kingswood shall be in the Southerly Corner of said Town

2<sup>y</sup> Voted that Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Sherburne, Richard Waldron & Matthew Livermore Esqs shall be and hereby are appointed a Committee to agree with such Person or Persons as they can to procure sixty families to settle in the Town ship of Kingswood as soon as may be for the Interest of the Proprietors and that the said Committee be & hereby are authorized and Impowered to offer in the name of the Proprietors of said Township, for the Encouragement of the settlers, a number of acres of the land in the said Township not Exceeding three hundred at the Discretion of the s<sup>d</sup> Committee for Each family to be laid out in such manner and form as the said Committee shall think proper, agreeable to the preceding Vote, and that each share of land which the said committee shall cause to be laid out and appropriated to Each settler shall be good & pass the Right of the Proprietors in said share, to such settler his Heirs and assignees forever And that the said Committee shall cause to be laid out besides, three shares of land of the same contents, one for the first minister, his Heirs and Assigns forever, one for a Parsonage to the use of and in the first settlement or District in the said Township forever, one for the use of a school in said settlement or District forever and also three hundred acres more for each Proprietor in as Equal a manner as They can for the mutual Interest of the Proprietors, and further that the said Committee cause all the aforesaid one hundred and twenty three shares of land to be laid out in so many and such Divisions as they shall think proper (Each to be done in the same manner) at the cost and charge of the Proprietors.

3<sup>y</sup> Voted that forty shillings shall be Expended at this meeting.

4<sup>y</sup> Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Fryday the twenty seventh day of January In<sup>st</sup> at two of the clock in the afternoon at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Mod<sup>r</sup>

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by  
Matthew Livermore,  
Proprietors Clerk.

January y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1737-8.

The proprietors met according to adjournment, and first Voted, that thirty three shillings and sixpence shall be expended at this meeting.

2<sup>y</sup> Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Fryday the tenth day of February next at five of the clock in the afternoon at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Mod<sup>r</sup>

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by  
Matthew Livermore,  
Proprietors Clerk.

Province of } At a meeting of the Proprietors of the town of  
New Hampshire } Kingswood in the province of New Hampshire on  
the tenth day of February 1737-8 at the house of  
Mrs Ann Harvey, Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New  
Hampshire by adjournment,

1<sup>st</sup> Voted that the sum of seventeen shillings shall be expended at this meeting.

2<sup>d</sup> Voted, that this meeting be adjourned to the sixteenth day of March next to the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire at two of the clock in the afternoon

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers Mod<sup>r</sup>

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by  
Matthew Livermore  
Proprietors Clerk.

Province of } March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1737-8  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

The Proprietors met according to adjournment, and voted 1<sup>st</sup> that forty shillings shall be expended at this meeting.

2<sup>d</sup> Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Fryday the Thirty first day of March Instant at two of the clock in the afternoon at the usual Place.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Mod<sup>r</sup>

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by  
Matthew Livermore  
Proprietors Clerk.

Prov. of } March 31<sup>st</sup> 1738.  
N. Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

The proprietors met according to adjournment and Voted 1<sup>st</sup> That the sum of fourshillings and three pence be expended at this meeting.

2<sup>d</sup> That this meeting be adjourned to Tuesday the Twenty fifth day of April next at two of the clock in the afternoon at the usual Place.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Mod<sup>r</sup>

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed & compared by  
Matthew Livermore  
Proprietors Clerk.

## LANCASTER

### AND OTHER TOWNS BORDERING ON IT.

[Lancaster was granted to Capt. David Page and others, July 5, 1763. Ed.]

#### *Minutes of Council.*

pp. 4, 93

At a council held at Portsm<sup>o</sup> by his Excellency's Summons on Friday March 13<sup>th</sup> 1772, Present, His Excellency the Gov<sup>r</sup>

Theodore Atkinson	} Esqrs	George Jaffrey	} Esquires
Daniel Rindge		Daniel Rogers	
Daniel Pierce			

The petition of the proprietors of Lancaster Northumberland, Shelburne, setting forth the utility of a Road from Conway to Connecticut River on the East of the White hills, and praying his Excellency would be pleased to order the Sur<sup>v</sup> General of Lands to mark out a proper Road & Issue such further order thereon as will effectuate the same:

Whereupon the council took under consid<sup>n</sup> the premises and the matter therein contained appearing to be reasonable & tending much to advance & facilitate the settle<sup>m</sup>t of that part of the Country, as well as for the general benefit & advantage of the province it is tho't expedient & his Excellency is accordingly advised, When he thinks proper, to issue orders for the sury<sup>v</sup> gen<sup>l</sup> to Enter on the Said Business: and that this Petition be referr'd to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly at their next meeting in order that provision may be made to defray the Expence thereof.

Copy from the Minutes of Council.

Examined by

Geo: King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

*Petition for soldiers.*

77.4, 95  
Whereas we the Inhabitants of Lancaster Northumberland, Guildhall & Stratford are fully sensible of the Danger of being attacked by the Canadians which are the Wors<sup>t</sup> of Enemys & although some of our neighbours have Quit the ground yet we the Subscribers Do Jointly & severly promis & ingage to Stand our ground providing the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Counsell sees Fitt to grant our request That is this, that you will pleasure us your petitioners so far as to apoint Mr Jere<sup>s</sup> Ames of Northumberland our friend and Neighbor, Commander of our fort which with a great Deal of fetage we have almost accomplished and Likewise for him the s<sup>d</sup> Ames to have orders to inlist as many men as the Hon<sup>r</sup> Cort in their Wisdom will see fit, we do ingage to inlist our selves and obey his orders as long as he is stationed in the uper Coos and Commander of the fort.

Northumberland July 6<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Thomas Blogget  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Nash  
Emmens Stockwell  
Ward Bailey  
James Blake  
Nathan Caswell  
Archippas Blogget  
Josiah Blogget  
Dies Sawyer  
Eliezer Rosbrook

David Larned  
Samuel Page  
Abner Osgood  
Abel Larned  
John Trickey  
James Curtiss  
Abijah Larned  
Moses Quimby  
Joseph Barlow  
Abner Barlow

LANDAFF.

[Landaff was first granted, Jan. 3, 1764, to James Avery and others; but failed for not fulfilling the conditions. It was then granted to the Trustees of Dartmouth College, 1774; but subsequently to the Revolu-

tion, the first grantees renewed their claim, in law, and the grant was restored to them. ED.]

*Petition of Trustees of Dartmouth College.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq' Captain General, Governor, and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire &° and to the Honorable his Majestys council in said Province.

The Petition of the Board of Trustees of Dartmouth College, in said Province, Humbly Sheweth

That there are ten Families settled & settling in the Township of Landaff in the county of Grafton and Province aforesaid, and a number of others are expected very soon to enter and settle there. That the Inhabitants have already suffered many disadvantages for want of an Incorporation of the same and must soon suffer many more and greater Inconveniences unless an act of Incorporation of said Township be soon obtained.

We therefore earnestly request your Excellency and Honors to take the matter into your wise and Judicious Consideration and that you will please to incorporate said Township of Landaff, Granting to the Inhabitants of the same all such powers and privileges as are usual and Customary to be granted to Incorporations of Townships, and any other privileges and advantages as your Excellency and Honors in your great Wisdom shall Judge Expedient for the benefit of the same under its peculiar situation and relation to this College. And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

By order of the Trustees,

BEZA WOODWARD, Clerk.

Dartmouth College Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Names of Persons settling & Settled as heads of Families in Landaff.

Nathaniel Hovey	George Mineham
Elisha Cleveland	Alpheus Hill
Joseph Warner	Joseph Cleveland
James Hovey	John Phillips
John Bedel	David Wodward

*Minutes of Trustees of Dartmouth College.*

At an Annual Meeting of the Trustees of Dartmouth College held at said College Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> 1774, Present,

The Reverend Eleazer Wheelock D. D. President.  
 The Honorable George Jaffrey, Esq.  
 The Honorable Peter Gilman Esq.  
 The Reverend Benj<sup>s</sup> Pomeroy D. D.  
 The Honorable John Phillips Esq.  
 Bezael Woodward Esq'  
 The Reverend Eden Burroughs  
 John Sherburne Esq'  
 Elisha Paine Esq'



Charter is so near expiring Your Pet<sup>s</sup> are thence induced to request that your Excell<sup>ty</sup> & honours will be pleased to lengthen out the said Charter for the Term of Four years, In which time the petitioners hereby promise & Engage to fulfill the Conditions required by their said Grant, and to Exclude, if your Excell<sup>ty</sup> & honours think proper those Grantees who have been entirely negligent as aforesaid, whose Names are as follows, Viz<sup>t</sup> Alexander Steward, Alex<sup>r</sup> Steward Jr. Daniel Gates Nathan Gates, Dudley Woodbridge, Oliver Woodbridge, John Steward & John Steward Jr And grant them to such of his Majestys Subjects as are willing to settle their respective Rights or shares in the said Township or otherwise as to your Excell<sup>ty</sup> and honors shall seem just and right.

And your Petition<sup>r</sup> as in duty bound will ever pray.

JOSEPH SPENCER.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Decemb. 1771.

Names to take the forfeited Rights in Lempster

Bozenger Salter  
John Southmayd  
James Dickison  
Nathaniel Sparrow

Richard Sparrow  
James Sparrow  
Peter Spencer

Leave one a blank Exclusive of above

{ These are right,  
J<sup>r</sup> WENTWORTH.

### LITCHFIELD.

[This town was early granted by Massachusetts as a plantation to William Brenton, and for a long period called *Brenton's Farm*. It was afterwards included in the Old Dunstable Grant, and belonged to that town until 1734, when it was set off and made a distinct Township, as appears from the following Petition. It remained under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts until 1741, when the establishment of the line between that Province and New Hampshire separated it from that Government. It was incorporated under the administration of Gov. Benning Wentworth, 5 June, 1749. JOHN FARMER.]

*Petition of the Inhabitants of Litchfield for a township.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England and To the Honorable his Majestys Council for said Province.

The petition of the Inhabitants of that Tract of Land lying and being in the Province of New Hampshire by the late settlement of the Boundary between the said Province and the Province of the Massachusetts Bay by his Majesty in Council, Called and known by the Name of Litchfield most humbly

sheweth, That upwards of Sixty years past the town of Dunstable was Granted by the Government of the Massachusetts Bay and laid out.

That in the year 1734 a part of Dunstable was set off and made a distinct township by the name of Litchfield, by the Government of the Massachusetts Bay, That the inhabitants of said town acted and Governed themselves by the Laws of the Massachusetts till the settlement of the Boundary Afores<sup>d</sup>

That they have lately settled a minister among them, That they at present labour under Great difficulty for that they are not in a capacity to act as a Town by any authority from the Province of New Hampshire.

Wherefore your petitioners pray your Excellency and Honours in your Great Wisdom and goodness to take this petition under Consideration and to Erect the said Tract of Land which contains six miles square nearest into a township with such Powers and Priviledges as other Towns within this Province have and enjoy, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

JOSHUA CONVARSE } In behalf of  
the Petitioners

Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1741-2

*Petition of inhabitants of Litchfield and Nottingham-west for the same.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General and Comander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable his Majesties Counsel and House of Representatives of said Province in General Court Assembled, at Portsmouth the

The Petition of some of the Inhabitants of Nottingham and some of the Inhabitants of Litchfield humbly sheweth that your Petition<sup>r</sup> After a meeting house was built in Nottingham and before any was built in Litchfield, erected a meeting house for the publick Worship of God where both we and our families might attend upon God in his house, and since that another meeting house has been set up in Litchfield, so that your Petitioners are put to the utmost difficulty to attend upon the publick Worship of God, and it is almost impossible for the rest of our families to weight upon God in his house, it being five, & for many of your petitioners more than six miles to the publick worship of God. so that we are obliged to leave our families behind us which fills those of us who have small Children with the Greatest distress imaginable lest some sore accident should befall them in our absence. And the rest of us



with the Greatest Grief and sorrow, that our families cannot accompany us to the house of God Under these distressing circumstances we have applyed ourselves, both to the town of Nottingham and Litchfield for Relief, but they have done nothing for our help, and your Petitioners have for some Considerable time maintained and Supported the publick worship of God among us at our own cost and charge, and at the same time paid our proportion toward building a meeting house, both in Nottingham and Litchfield and towards supporting the Ministry in both towns, and those of your petitioners that live in Nottingham have don our part also towards settling a minister in Nottingham. Your Petitioners Therefore do humbly pray that we may be erected into a township there being a sufficient tract of land in the North Westerly part of Nottingham, and Southeasterly part of Litchfield to make a compact Town without any prejudice to the towns of Nottingham or Litchfield only coming half way from Litchfield Line at the North westerly End of Nottingham To Nottingham meeting house and going half way from Nottingham line at the Southerly end of Litchfield, on both sides of y<sup>e</sup> river, to Litchfield meeting-house this would make a good township and would not be any Disadvantage Either to the Town of Nottingham or Litchfield And so we might all of us be accommodated for attending upon the public worship of God, But if your Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your great Wisdom shall not think it for the best to Erect us into a township then our humble petition is that we may be made and invested with all the priviledges of a parish with the Bounds above mentioned or as much of the Lands within these Bounds as your Honours shall think fit and that you would be pleased to send a committee upon our cost and charge to View the towns of Litchfield and Nottingham, and Report what they shall think proper to be done for us and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

*Nottingham.*

John Tayler  
Nathan Cross  
William Cumings  
Roger Chase  
John Robinson  
Eleazer Cumings  
James Baret  
Moses Baret  
John Carhan?  
John Marshal  
Edward Spalding  
John Marsh  
Thomas Marsh  
Benjamin Greely  
Josiah Cumings

*Litchfield.*

Nathaniel Hills  
Henry Hills  
Ebenezer Spalding  
Joseph Kidder  
Joseph Kidder Jr  
Ezekiel Hills  
Joseph Polard  
Henry Hills, Jr  
Robard Melurn  
Stephen Spalding  
John Huston  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Hills Jr  
James Hills  
Daniel Hills  
Smith Hills  
Joseph Hills  
John Horkisson.

*Petition relating to the support of a minister.*

12-2-1742  
 To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Cap<sup>t</sup> General and Comander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England. December y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1742.

The petition of some of the Inhabitants of the uper part of the District Called Nottingham and some of the Inhabitants of the Lower part of the District Called Litchfield Humbly sheweth, that whereas your Petitioners have made application to your Excellency and the honourable Court of said Province set forth by a petition in the year past to be erected into a township or parish agreeable to said petition, and it has not ben your Excellency and Honourable courts pleasure to make any Confirmation to your petitioners as yet and in as much as your Petitioners circumstances is very difficult upon the account of our being such a great distance from the publick worship of God in both places that it is almost impossible to attend the publick worship of God especially in the winter season and difficult times in the year that it is unaccountable to relate the difficulties and hardships that we our selves and families undergo in all seasons of the year, and your petitioners have for many years a grate part of the time maintained the gospel among ourselves upon our own cost and charge where we and our families May with conveniency attend upon God in his house, and under these distressing circumstances our humble petition is that your Excellency would be pleased to free all of us who has already made there application to your Excellency and the honorable Court from paying any more or further Rates and Town charges in Either of the said Towns Towards supporting y<sup>e</sup> ministry for so long a term of time until your Excellency and the honorable court shall further Determine in Answering to s<sup>d</sup> Petition: who have all redly made there application or for so long a terme of time as your Excellency in your Honors Clemency and goodness shall seem most meet.

And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

Nathaniel Hill	Eleazer Cumings
Ebenezer Spaulding	John Robinson
John Marshall	Edward Spaulding
Josiah Cumings	Nathan Cross
William Cumings	Josiah Dutton

*Petition relating to the settlement of a minister.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt Genral  
and Comander in Chief in and over His Majesties Province  
of New Hampshire in New England.

January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1742-43.

We the Subscribers of the Districts called Nottingham and Litchfield who are your Excellencies former Humble Petitioners Beg leave to acquaint your Excellency, That we are Remain united in our earnest Desires to be Erected into a parish or Township Seperate, but in as much as your Excellency Dont as yet see fitt to grant this our Petition we Rest your Excellencies Contented Humble Subjects as to that but many who knows the Difficulties we Labour under upon the account of going with our Families to the stated places of Publick Worship of God in the Towns we Respectively Belong to and also upon the account of the Difficulties and Disturbances that seems to be Dayly arising in maney churches consarning the points of Religion and your Petitioners are all unanimously agreed as to that great and important affair have advised us to proceed in calling and settling a Gospel minister with us upon this we chose a Committee to Take the advise of the Neighbouring Ministers who Informed said Committee that they look<sup>d</sup> upon it that it might be for the Glory of God and that intrest of Religion to settle one that might be able to Take us by the hand and Lead us in the way wherein we should go but notwithstanding we have had this advise and we united in our Desires to proceed yet we thought it not consistent for us to proceed till we had your Excellencies advise fearing we should incur your Excellencies Despleasure thereby which we would Take all Lawfull means to avoid. Therefore we your Humble Petitioners Do earnestly Desire that your Excellency would stoop so Low as to Consider our circumstances and advise us and if your Excellency will give us liberty to proceed or in any measure countenance us in our proceeding so far \*hat wee should have Reason to think that we should not incur ? your Excellencys displeasure and your Excellency will still Lay us your Humble Petitioners under the greatest obligation, As in Duty Bound shall ever Pray.

Nathaniel Hills  
Nathan Cross  
James Hills  
John Marshall

Roger Chase  
Eleazer Cummings  
John Robinson  
Josiah Dutton

*Petition relating to the payment of a minister.*

To His Excellency Benning Wintworth Esq. Capt. General & Governor in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Province of New Hampshire.

Your Excellency May remember that part of the inhabitants of Nottingham & Litchfield so called Refer'd a petition to your Excellency & y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Court in Humbly praying that we your humble petitioners with our respective Estates might be Erected into a distinct town or Parish that so we might have y<sup>e</sup> Gospel preached among us with greater conveniency, & from y<sup>e</sup> encouragement that we have had from time to time from your Excellency, and others of y<sup>e</sup> honourable Court, that we should be freed from paying taxes to our respective towns & also in due time to be made a town or Parish that we have obligated ourselves to a minister one that has been with us almost three years, and is still with us, & we some time last winter gave him a unanimous invitation to settle with us in the ministry, but your Excellency was pleased to write to us and in your letter you signified that it might be proper to deferr the settlement of a minister with us till May last past & out of obedience we omitted what we have for a long time wish'd for, we understand that y<sup>e</sup> honourable court is now rise; and we your Humble Petitioners tho't it not improper to write to your Excellency not only to acquaint you of our earnest desire to have a gospel minister settled with us, but also to know of your Excellency, whether we are obliged by the late act that was made by y<sup>e</sup> honourable Court to empower Several Districts Laying by y<sup>e</sup> province Line to raise money to defray town charges to pay taxes to our respective Towns, or whether your Excellency with y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Court will Judge it sufficient for us to pay y<sup>e</sup> minister that has been with us, we humbly pray your Excellency to think of us in our dejected circumstances—so we remain part of your Excellencys former humble petitioners

Nottingham & Litchfield, August 8<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Nathaniel Hills	William Cumings
Henry Hills	Nathan Cross
John Marshall	Edward Spalden
Josiah Cumings	Roger Chase
Ebenezer Spaulding	Eleazer Cummings
James Hills	Bradbury Morison

*Petition for men and military stores.*

Litchfield June 12<sup>th</sup> 1744.

We the Subscribers, Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of Litchfield, Apprehending our selves Exposed to Imminent danger both

from the french & Indian Enemies, & being in no Capacity to make a proper stand in case of an attack from them. Do constitute & appoint Mr Jonathan Powers as our delegate requesting him in the s<sup>d</sup> Capacity with all Convenient speed to repair to Portsmouth & to represent our deplorable case to his Excellency our Captain General & y<sup>e</sup> General Assembly & request of them such aid both with respect of men & military stores as to their great Wisdom may think meet & which may put us in a capacity to repel all attempts of s<sup>t</sup> Enemies.

James Hills  
John Huchason  
Joseph Pollard  
John Robinson  
Robert Maloon  
John Taylor  
Joel Dix  
Jonathan Cumings  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Moor  
Robart Richardson  
John Usher  
Samuel Nahor  
Johanis Karr  
Jacob Hildreth  
Phinehas Underwood  
Nathan Kendall  
Christopher Tempel  
David Whitmore  
John Stearns  
John Harwell

Timothy Underwood  
Amos Kindel  
John M<sup>c</sup>Cluer  
Henry Hills  
Ezekiel Hills  
Henry Hills, Jr  
Steven Spaulding  
Thomas Mash  
Alexander Colwell  
James Karr  
Nathan Kendall jun.  
John M<sup>c</sup>Colestone  
Benj. Blodget  
Josiah Richardson  
William Read  
Thomas Parker  
Robert Read  
William Patterson  
Peter Russell  
Parich Richardson.

*Petition of Nathan Kendall relating to boundary line.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> Governor & Commander in Chief in & Over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council for said Province, August 22<sup>d</sup> 1746.

The Humble Petition of Nathan Kendall in behalf of the People Inhabiting a place called Litchfield on the Easterly side of Merrimack River shews,

That the said Inhabitants desire to make a Grateful acknowledgment of the favour which your Goodness has Inclind you to grant them in giving them a Charter of Incorporation as a Town & Enfranchising them with the usual Liberties Immunities & Privileges of which they desire to preserve & Cultivate a just Estimation.

That notwithstanding the fatherly Care & Tender Regard shown them in this Particular the good design & Intention is Intirely defeated, for by some Mistake or Misrepresentation

Pr. 4, 119

'the Boundaries given in the said charter are different from what the Intention was, as they Conceive, for part of that which was called Litchfield on the Easterly side of the said River is in fact taken into Nottingham & incorporated as parcel of that Town and what is left of Litchfield is much too small for a Town & cant possibly Subsist as such & there is no place to which it can be join'd nor from whence any thing can be taken to add to it.

That as these Charters have been lately made out it is likely they may not yet be Recorded, and as there is a mistake it is not Improbable that the Inhabitants of Nottingham may agree to Deliver up their Charter & take a new one Agreeable to the Bounds Originally designed Especially if they found it to be your Excellencys & your Honours Pleasure to have it so. Wherefore your Petitioner Most Humbly prays that the Premises may be taken under Consideration & such remedy Provided as is above suggested or such as to your Wisdom & goodness shall seem meet and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall in behalf of his Principals Ever pray &c.

NATHAN KENDALL.

In Council August 23<sup>d</sup> 1746.

The within petition read & ordered that the select men of Nottingham West be ordered to Appear before y<sup>e</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Coun<sup>l</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Tuesday of September next to shew reasons if any they have why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted & that, in Order hereto they be served with a Copy of the within Petition & this Order.

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Secry.

*Petition for a Parish on the East side of the river.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt. General and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire, March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1746.

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the district of Litchfield Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioners are about forty families being a part of Dunstable old grant living on the North Easterly Corner of s<sup>d</sup> Grant That the center of our town being about eleven miles from the Province Line we had not the least apprehension of our being affected by the fixing of Towns near said Line and that your petitioners have Paid above two thirds towards the support of the Gospel for many years, and that we are not only forty families upon the Easterly side of the River but that we have Land to accomodate a considerable Number more that the Inhabitants of Litchfield on the west side of the River dont exceed thirteen or fourteen families who we are very willing should be disannexed from tis In regard to the great Danger and Difficuly which we know

pp. 4, 121

they are Exposed to In Crossing the River in order to attend the Publick worship of God Notwithstanding of all which Either by our having been Inadvertantly over look'd or forgot when Instructions were given to the Committee of the Honourable Assembly for settleing the Districts in these parts or by some other means unknown to us we understand that it is Intended that we be annexed to that District upon the west side of the River and that our Center and place of Publick worship be on the westerly side which would oblige Above forty famillys constantly to cross the River to our great and unspeakable danger and difficulty, In order to meet with about thirteen or fourteen famelys. May it Please your Excellency to take the Difficult case of your Petitioners under your wise consideration and so to fix things that we may not be obliged to Cross the River for although we have Lost a Number of families on the Westerly side of the River we have accommodations on the East side that is now onsettled that is Likely in a few years to Regain the Number Lost on the other side, so that Considering the Difficulty and Danger we must be at in case we were obliged to cross s<sup>d</sup> River to attend publick worship we think that we can be much better accomodated to be Erected into a town on our side and much greater satisfaction to the inhabitants. Therefore your petitioners Desire to be Incorporated with the Enjoyment of all the Land on the East side of s<sup>d</sup> River in s<sup>d</sup> District and to be Invested with the Privilidge and Immunities as c<sup>th</sup>er towns in s<sup>d</sup> Province are, and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray.

Patrick Taggart  
Parish Richardson  
Hugh Nahor  
John Butterfield  
Jacob Hildreth  
William Richardson  
Nathan Kendall  
Peter Rusel  
Robeart Darrah  
Alexander Parker  
Robeart M<sup>c</sup>Keen  
Robert M<sup>c</sup>Keen Jr  
Alexander Calwell  
Thomas Karr  
John M<sup>c</sup>Allester

William Qesten  
John Qusten  
James Nahor  
John Taylor  
John Orr  
Amos Kendall  
Robo<sup>t</sup> Richardson  
John Huchason  
William Bonner  
James Nickols  
James Darrah  
James M<sup>c</sup>Night  
Garet Rowan  
David Whittemore  
Daniel Kendall

PR 4, 123

*Petition relating to the same, as above.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire, & May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1746.

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the District of

Litchfield who are your Excellencies former Petitioners Humbly Sheweth That Whereas we have Requested to be Erected into a Town with all the Lands within the Bounds of s<sup>d</sup> District on the East side of the River and whereas there is a small Peeke of land lying Above Brintons farme (so called) lying about two miles on the river from the North line of said farme to the upper Corner of s<sup>d</sup> peeke and not Exceeding six families and not accomodations for many more, and the inhabitants in s<sup>d</sup> peeke signifying their indefrency as to their being Incorporated with us, and may it Please your Excellency in as much as there is a Number of Inhabitants who are taken off on the other side of the River your Petitioners Desire that the uper End of Nottingham Taking from Litchfield Lower Line down to the mouth of Nashua River, may be annexed to us the Inhabitants in s<sup>d</sup> part of Nottingham being well situated and about twelve or thirteen families and the farthest not Lying much more than a mile from Litchfield Line and have frequently attended public worship with us formerly and with the addition of that part of s<sup>d</sup> Nottingham in case s<sup>d</sup> Peeke should be Disannexed from us we think we shall be well acomodated to make a Township and to maintain the Gospel among us and not to Discomode our Neighbouring Inhabitants. May it therefore Please your Excellency to take the Difficult cause of your Petitioners into your wise Consideration and fix things that we may be Incorporated & invested with town Powers and priviledges as other towns in s<sup>d</sup> Province are.

And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

NATHAN KENDALL in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners.

Jacob Hildreth	Robert M <sup>c</sup> Keen, Jr
Hugh Nahor	Robert Doreh
James Nahor	Amos Kendall
Alexander Park	Daniel Kendall
Alexander Colwell	Peter Russell
William Bonner	James M <sup>c</sup> Night
John Huchason	Thomas Karr
John Taylor	Henry White
David Campbell	Garet Rowen
John M <sup>c</sup> Allester	William Questen
James Nickols	John Questen
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Keen	David Whittemor

*Petition to be included in the west division of Counties.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov<sup>r</sup> &c, The Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majestys Council & house of Representatives in General Assembly Convened Portsmouth y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of April 1754.

Wee The Subscribers Inhabittance of Litchfield in the Prov-



ince of New Hamps<sup>r</sup> having been Informed that sundry of the Inhabitance of this Province on the westerly side of Merrimack River have remonstrated to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly the necessity of this Province being divided into Two countys and pray it may be done by such Dividing Line as shall be tho't fit and in asmuch as the Town of Litchfield is situated and very Comodious to joyn with the Western Division and are at a great Distance from Portsm<sup>o</sup> not less than fifty miles the usual travelling roads, the Place where all the Courts are held, in case we should not be Included in the West division twill lay us under very great difficulties, and no advantage to any body, besides the necessary assistance in the charge of erecting the necessary Buildings of a County.

Wherefore we Humbly Pray, That your Excellency and Hon<sup>o</sup> would please to grant that in stating the Dividing Line between the Countys Litchfield may be Included in the west Division and as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

Thomas Parker  
William Read  
Alexander Calwell  
William Bonner, Jr  
David Kendall  
William Bonner  
William M<sup>c</sup>Keen  
William Karr  
Benjamin Blodget  
James Nahor  
William M<sup>c</sup>Questen  
Thomas Kar  
Nathan Kendall

Josiah Richardson  
Peter Russell  
David Whittemore  
Paletiah Russell  
James Underwood  
John Parker  
Robert Darrah  
Charles M<sup>c</sup>Clurge  
Arthur Darrah  
William Patterson  
Andrew Cochran  
John Cochran  
John Butterfield

*Petition of Isaac Cummings to be taxed in Nottingham-*  
*west.*

To his Excellency Bening Wentworth Esq. Governour &c the Hon<sup>r</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened at Ports<sup>o</sup> New Hampshire, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of December, 1754.

The petition of Isaac Cummings of Litchfield Humbly shews, That your Petitioner when Nottingham West was Incorporated by this Government As the town lines was then Run he was Included and Taxed to all the Public Taxes of that Town, & In Special to the Building and finishing a meeting house there.

That then and ever since he has attend the Publick ministry There and is better comoded than he can be with any other town.

That about three or four years after Notting West was Incor-

pp. 4127

porated, a Town adjoining was Incorporated by the name of Litchfield, & some Time Afterward On Remeasuring the Lines of Nottingham West and settling them with Litchfield they left your Petitioner in Litchfield (his house and a small matter of his land) the rest of his Lands in Nottingham. Whereby your Petitioner is defeated in his Expectation & lost the Benefit of the Heavy charges he paid for building the meeting house to the necessary new Hyways as well as many other charges & Greatly Incomodated if he must attend the Publick Worship at Litchfield.

That when Nottingham meeting house was determined where to be sett they had regard to your Petitioner & considered him as one of that town & by which House he can be well accomodated.

Wherefore y<sup>r</sup> Peti<sup>r</sup> most Humbly prays That y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> would be pleased to take the premises into Consideration and grant that he & that part of his Homestead that Lyes in Litchfield may be so far annexed to the town of Nottingham West as that he may be taxed there for all ministerial rates & Excused from the same in Litchfield & to Building & Repairs of any meeting house in Litchfield & y<sup>r</sup> Petitioner as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

In Council December 12<sup>th</sup> 1764.

read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Secy.

December 12<sup>th</sup> 1754.

We the subscribers of the Township of Nottingham, Testifies to the truth of the with in petition as follows :

Ezekiel Chase  
Thomas Colburn  
Joseph Winn  
James Hues  
Stephen Clark

Province of } In the House of Representatives Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> 1754, Upon  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } the reading the within Petition, Voted that the Petitioner  
be heard on the within Petition on the third day of the  
setting of the General Assembly next After the first day of March next  
and that he serve the selectmen of Litchfield at his own cost with a  
copy of this Petition and of the orders thereon to shew cause if Any  
they have why the Prayer of the Petition should not be granted.

Matthew Livermore  
Clerk

In Council December 12<sup>th</sup> 1754

Read & Concurred,  
Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson.

*Petition for a grant of a Ferry.*

pp. 130

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, In Council.

The humble Petition of Lucy Read of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough and Province aforesaid, Widow,

Sheweth, That your Petitioners late Husband Capt William Read was in his Life time Siezed and possess'd of a Considerable tract of land on the Eastward side of Merrimac River in Litchfield aforesaid and did (without any Grant from His Majesty) improve a Ferry about three miles and an half Above Col<sup>o</sup> Lutwyches, called & known by the name of Reads Ferry, for about Twenty five years before his death, which happened about 4 years ago.

That the said William Read in his life time, and the said Lucy since his death have been at a Considerable Expence in Boats & attendance to Expedite the same Ferry, & make it commodious agreeable to Law.

Notwithstanding which premises your Petitioner is advised That the s<sup>t</sup> Title under the said William is precarious and sho<sup>d</sup> Any stranger obtain a Grant thereof it wo<sup>d</sup> Embarrass and greatly hurt your petitioner who has also six children by said William all now under age to maintain.

She most humbly intreats your Excellency wise tender regard of the premises to Confirm unto her the aforesaid improved and accustomed Ferry by Grant from His Majesty.

And your Petitioner as in Duty bound will ever pray &<sup>o</sup>

LUCY READ

Litchfield 18<sup>th</sup> May 1772.

---

LONDONDERRY.

[This town was originally called Nutfield, and was granted to a company of Presbyterians of Scotch origin, who emigrated from Ireland. It was settled about the 11<sup>th</sup> of April, 1719, by sixteen families, who were accompanied by Rev<sup>d</sup> James MacGregore, their first minister. A new parish, which is now Londonderry, was incorporated 25 February, 1740, and a second parish, now Windham, was incorporated 12 February, 1742.

The town was divided in 1827, and the old parish was incorporated by the name of Derry, while the second parish retained the name of Londonderry. ED.]

*Petition of the Inhabitants of Londonderry for a Charter,  
21 Sept., 1719.*

[This paper was restored to the Secretary's office in 1827, after having been out of it 86 years. JOHN FARMER.]

The Humble petition of the People late of Ireland now settled at Nutfield to his Excellency the Governor and General Court assembled at Portsmouth Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1719.

Humbly Sheweth, That your Petitioners having made application to the General Court met at Boston in October last and having obtained a grant for a Township in any part of their unappropriated lands took encouragement thereupon to settle at Nutfield about the Eleventh of Aprile last which is situated by Estimation about fourteen miles from Haverel meeting House to the North West and fifteen miles from Dracut meeting House on the River merimack north and by East. That your petitioners since their settlement have found that the said Nutfield is claimed by three or four different parties by virtue of Indian Deeds, yet none of them Offered any disturbance to your petitioners except one party from Newbury and Salem. Their Deed from one John Indian bears date March the 13<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom: 1701 and imports that they had made a purchase of the said land for five pounds, by virtue of this deed they claim ten miles square Westward from Haverel line and one Caleb Moody of Newbury in their name discharged our People from clearing or any wais improving the said land unless we agreed that twenty or five and twenty families at most should dwell there and that all the rest of the land should be reserved for them.

That your petitioners by reading the Grant of the Crown of Great Britain to the Province of the Massachusetts bay, which determineth their northern line three miles from the River merimack from any and every part of the River and by advise from such as were more capable to judge of this Affair, are Satisfied that the said Nutfield is within his Majesties Province of New Hampshire which we are further Confirmed in, because the General Court met at Boston in May last, upon our renewed application did not think fit any way to intermeddle with the said land.

That your petitioners therefore imbrace this opportunity of addressing this honourable Court, praying that their Township may consist of ten miles square or in a figure Equivalent to it, they being already in number about seventy Families & Inhabitants and more of their friends arrived from Ireland to settle with them, and many of the people of New England settling with them, and that they being so numerous may be Erected into a Township with its usual Priviledges and have a power

of making Town Officers and Laws, that being a frontier place they may the better subsist by Government amongst them, and may be more strong and full of Inhabitants :

That your Petitioners being descended from and professing the Faith and Principles of the Establist Church of North Britain and Loyal Subjects of the British Crown in the family of his Majesty King George and encouraged by the happy administration of his Majesties Chief Governour in these provinces and the favourable inclinations of the good people of New England to their Brethren adventuring to come over and plant in this vast Wilderness, humbly Expect a favorable answer from this honourable Court and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c, Subscribed at Nutfield in the name of our people Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1719.

By

JAMES GREGG  
ROBERTT WEAR.

*Petition for Bills of Credit, &c.*

pp. 4, 140

To his Excellency the Governour and Honourable Council of New Hampshire in General Court assembled at Portsmouth Apr. 18<sup>th</sup> 1721.

The humble Petition of the People of Nutfield,

Humbly sheweth, That your petitioners are sensible of the Goodness of God and Care and Protection of his Excellency the Governour and Council of New Hampshire in supporting and defending their plantation for which they render them unfeigned Acknowledgments of duty and respect,

That your Petitioners are in a Growing condition having already Exceeded the number of three hundred and sixty souls of which there are one hundred and thirty Effective men capable to bear Arms for his Majesty King George, as his Excellency the Governour and Council may think fit to Employ them.

That altho' your petitioners have Exhausted their money in Subduing the wilderness yet they are Carrying on all the parts of good Husbandry and building a House for the worship of God;

That your Petitioners want to be incorporated, that the affairs of their settlement may be managed with greater advantage.

May it therefore please your Excellency and your Honours to give order that our people which are already so numerous may not be too much Confined in respect of room by any

newer settlement in our Neighbourhood, that Bills of Credit May be lent out unto them upon due Security in some term of years to be paid again without interest in Hemp and other product of the land in such a sum as may encourage their Husbandry and especially their building of a meeting House, and that they may be duly invested with town Priviledges by Royal Authority, And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray &c.

David Cargill	Arch: Clendinen
Abram Blair	Alex Walker
Rob <sup>th</sup> Wear	Samuell Allisone
John Senter	Will. Campbell
James Nesmith	Allen Andrews
Samuel Moor	John Coghlan
John Moor	Will Coghlan
Joseph Symons	Alex <sup>r</sup> Macneall
Joseph Crosbee	William Cambell
Ronald Alexander	David Morison
Abel Merrill	John Archbald
Thomas Bogell	James Aiken
Rob <sup>th</sup> Doke	Will. Aiken
James Nikels	John Bell
Alex <sup>r</sup> Nickels	Will: Caldwell
William Nikels	John Barnet
John Barnet	William Eayrs
Ja: Archibald	Ja: M <sup>c</sup> Gregor
James Alexander	David Cargill
Thomas Steel	James M <sup>c</sup> keen
Will. Wilson	James Gregg
Will. Thomson	Robert Willson
Edward Aiken	Samuel Graves
Ramin Willson	John M <sup>c</sup> Neall
John Richey	John Mitchell
John Wallace	James Leslie
Andrew Todd	Silas Creyes
William Humphry	John M <sup>c</sup> Morphy
James Lindsey	James Anderson
Matthew Clark	John Blair
James Clark	James Blair
Rob <sup>t</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Keen	John Schilder
Jo: Bar	Benjamin Kidder
Gabral ? Bar	John Anderson
Hugh Montgomery	Robert Morisone
Samuel Morison	Stephen Peirce
Abraham Homs	Edward Proctor
John Blair	John Goffe
James Morison	John Goffe, Jr
John Morison	Henry Green
James Moore	John Cromey
Andrew Spavid ?	John M <sup>c</sup> Conochey ?

*Charter of Londonderry.*

Seal of  
Londonderry  
Charter

George by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To ALL PEOPLE to whom these presents Shall come, Greeting: Know ye, That we of our Especial Knowledge and meer motion for the due Encouragement of settling a new plantation by and with the advice and Consent of our Council have Given and Granted and by these presents as far as in us lyes, do give and grant in Equal shares unto Sundry of our Beloved Subjects whose Names are Entered unto a Schedule hereunto annexed That Inhabit or shall inhabit within the said Grant within our Province of New Hampshire all that Tract of Land within the following Bounds Being ten miles square or so much as amounts to Ten miles square and no more—Beginning on the North East Angle at a Beach Tree marked which is the south East angle of Chester and Running from thence due South on Kingstown Line four miles and an half and from thence on a West Line one mile and three Quarters and from thence South six miles and an half and from thence West north West nine miles and an half, and from thence North Eleven miles and an half from thence north north East Three miles from thence East South East one mile and from thence South South West to the South West Angle of Chester and from thence on an East Line Bounding on Chester Ten miles unto the Beach Tree first mentioned. And that the same be a Town Corporate by the name of Londonderry to the persons aforesaid forever, provided Nevertheless and the True Intent and meaning of these presents is any thing to the contrary Notwithstanding, that Nothing in this our said Grant shall extend to or be understood to extend to Defeat prejudice or make null and void any claim Title or pretence which our Province of the Massachusetts Bay may have to all or any part of the Premises Granted as aforesaid or the Right Claim Property or Demand of any Private Person or Persons by Reason and means of all or any part of the said Granted Premises falling within the Line as Boundaries of our said Province of the Massachusetts Bay. To Have and to Hold the said land to the Grantees and their Heirs and assigns forever upon the following Conditions, Viz<sup>1</sup> That the Proprietors of every share Build a Dwelling House within three years and settle a Family therein and Break up three acres of Ground and plant or sow the same within four years and pay his or their proportion of the Town charges when and so often as occasion shall require the same.

<sup>2</sup> That a meeting House be built within four years.

<sup>3</sup> That upon Default of any particular proprietors in Complying with the Conditions of this Charter on his part such delinquent proprietor shall forfeit his share to the other proprietors to be Disposed of by Vote of the Major part of the proprietors. And in case of an Indian Warr within four years more after the said Warr is ended for performance of these conditions the said men and Inhabitants also Rendering and paying for the same to us our Heirs and successors or to such officer or officers as shall be appointed to Receive the same the annual Quit Rent or acknowledgment of one Peck of Potatoes on the first day of October yearly for ever Reserving also to us our Heirs and Successors all mast Trees Growing on said Tract of Land according to the acts of Parliament in that behalf made and provided and for the better order Rule and Government of the said Town We do by these presents grant for us our Heirs and successors unto the said grantees that yearly and every year upon the fifth day of march for ever except upon the Lords day and then upon the monday next following they shall meet elect and

choose by the Major part of the electors present all Town officers according to the Laws and usage of the other Towns within our said province for the year ensuing with such power priviledges and authorities as other Town officers in our province aforesaid do Enjoy as also that upon every Wednesday in the Week for ever they may Hold Keep and enjoy a market for the buying and selling of goods Wares and Merchandize and all Kind of Creatures, endowed with the usual priviledges, profits and Immunities as other market Towns usually hold possess and enjoy and Two Fares annually for ever the first to be held or kept within the said Town on the Eighth day of October next and so De anno in annum for ever and the other on the eighth day of May following in like manner provided if it should so Happen that either of the days fall on the Lords then the said Fares shall be held and kept the day following, and that the said Fare shall have hold and possess the libertys, Priviledges and Immunities that other Fares in other Towns usually possess Hold & Injoy.

In Witness whereof we have Caused the seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness, Samuel Shute, Esq Our Governour and Commander in Chief of our said Province, the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1722, and in the Eighth year of our Reign.

SAMUEL SHUTE.

By advice of the Council.

Richard Waldron, Cler.

Copy Examined,

Theodore Atkinson Secry.

*The Schedule of the names of the Proprietors of Londonderry.*

John Moore 1. Share	John Barr & Sons 2.
Abel Morrill 1.	Benjamin Kidder 1.
James Morrison 1.	Abraham Holmes 1.
Robert Willson 1.	David Crag & William Gilmore } 2.
Randel Alexander 1.	John Gray 1.
John Mitchel 1.	John Given 1.
Samuel Moore 1.	John Stuart 1.
Robert Doake 1.	Joseph Kidder 1.
Archibell Clandinins 1.	William Ayers 1.
John Archibels 1.	Thomas Steal 1.
Alexander Walker 1.	John Goffe 1.
John Barnet 1.	Thomas Bogel 1.
James & John Doak 1.	Samuel Graves } 1.
John Clark 1	John Crummy } 1-2
James M <sup>c</sup> Keen, & Son 2.	Elizabeth Willson & Daughter Mary } 1-2
Henry Green 1.	Samuel Allison 1.
James Anderson 1.	Martha Clark 1.
Jonathan Taylor 1.	Samuel Graves, Jr. 1.
James Nickels 1.	John Goffe Jr. 1.
James Alexander 1.	John Morrison 1.
Alexander Nickels 1.	James Linsey 1.
William Nickols 1.	Stephen Pearce 1.
Coll <sup>o</sup> John Wheelwright 1.	Robert Wier 1.
David Morrison 1.	James Lesly 1.
William Humphry 1.	Andrew Spaldin 1.
Edward Procter 1.	
Samuel Morrison 1.	



Allen Anderson 1.	John Senter 1.
John Anderson 1.	Robert MacKeen 1.
Alexander MacMurphy } 1-2.	Jenet, Samuel and John } 1
& James Leget	M <sup>c</sup> Keen
Mr M <sup>c</sup> Gregore & Sons, 3.	William Cochran 1.
James Blair 1.	David Bogel 1-2
James M <sup>c</sup> Gregore for } 1-2	John, Peter and } 1
servant	Andrew Cochran
James Nesmith 1.	James Grage
John Blare 1.	Samuel Graves & } 1.
James More 1.	Robert Boise
James Clarke 1.	James Ackin 1
William Grage 1.	William Ackin 1
John Grage 1.	Edward Ackin 1.
James Grage & Sons 2.	John Wallace 1.
William Willson } 1.	Benjamin Willson 1.
and John Rickey	Andrew Todd 1.
David Cargil Jr. 1.	John Bell 1.
William Tompson 1.	Capt Cargill for } 1.
Hugh Montgomery 1.	2 Servants
Robert Morrison 1.	George Clark 1-2
Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Neal 1.	Thomas Clark 1-2
William Camill 1.	Nehemiah Giffen 1-2
Capt David Cargil 1.	James M <sup>c</sup> Glason 1-2
Robt Boyes 1.	The parsonage Lot 1.
John M <sup>c</sup> Murphy 1.	John Barnet Jr. 1.
John M <sup>c</sup> Neal 1.	John M <sup>c</sup> Coney 1
John Archibald Jr. 1	John Woodbourn 1
James M <sup>c</sup> Neal 1.	John Maclarge 1-2 ?
Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Doughty 1-2	Benning Wentworth 1.
Samuel Huston 1.	Richard Waldron Jr. 1.
John Shields 1-2	Lieutenant Governor Went-
James Rodgers 1-2	worth 1.
Joseph Simmons 1.	Robert Armstrong 1.
Elias Keyes 1.	Robert Auchmuty 1.
John Roby 1.	

Memorandum over & above what is already given in this schedule is added to Mr M<sup>c</sup>Gregore 250 acres, to Mr M<sup>c</sup>Keen 250, to Mr David Cargil 100 acres to Mr James Grage 150, to John Goffe 100, for good service and to the Two last mentioned, viz<sup>t</sup> Grage and Goffe a mill Stream within the said Town for their good Services in promoting the settlement of the said Town.

Richard Waldron,

Clr. of the Council

Province of } June 21<sup>st</sup> 1722. Admitted Proprietors and Common-  
New Hampshire } ers in the town of Londonderry with the Persons  
mentioned in the Schedule His Excellency Gov-  
ernour Shute, a Home Lot and 500 acres, His Honour Lieutenant Gov-  
ernour Wentworth a Home Lot & 500 acres Samuel Penhallow Esq. 1  
share. Mark Hunking 1 share, George Jaffrey 1, Shadrack Walton 1  
Richard Wibird 1, Thomas Westbroke, 1, Thomas Packer 1, Archibald  
M<sup>p</sup>headris 1.

Richard Waldron

Clr. of the Council.

Province of } Enter'd and Recorded according to the original the  
New Hampshire } 15<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1743.

Pr. Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Copy Examined,

P Theodore Atkinson, Secry

Copy Examind, p. Geo: Jaffrey, C.

*Petition about running the lines.*

To the Honourable the Lieu<sup>t</sup> Governour and Council of New Hampshire.

The humble petition of James MacKeen and James Greg in the name of the people of Nutfield, Humbly Sheweth.

That your Petitioners are deeply sensible of the divine goodness in disposing the Honourable Lieu<sup>t</sup> Governour and Council of this Province from time to time to father and support our settlement.

That our Plantation is very numerous for the time, that our first divisions are filled with Inhabitants, and that we are ready to lay out and fill up Second divisions.

That we find ourselves too much confined in respect of room by the lines of Dunstable and Haverill and having no other way to enlarge ourselves but to the Northward, we did on the eighteenth day of April last run a line from the most northerly Angle or corner of Haverill a mile and half Westward, and then turned Northward; That the people of Cheshire have lately run a divisional line too close upon us and have cut off diverse of our homestedd divisions; which was the more surprising to us in regard it was done without our Knowledge. Tho' the people of Cheshire were ordered by the honourable Lieut Governour Wentworth, before they did run the additional line, which themselves had consented to run west North west from the Peke of Haverill, to give us advertisement.

May it therefore please your honours to give orders for the running of a West north west Line from the said Corner of Haverill as a mean between our Line and that of Cheshire, and that our second divisions which we are now ready to lay out and fitt up along the said line may not be disturbed in their settlement, And y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray &c.

*Petition relating to common lands.*

Province of } To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth Esq. Lieut  
New Hampshire } Gov<sup>r</sup> & Comander in Chief in & over  
his Maj<sup>ty</sup>'s Province of New Hampshire  
& to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> councill & house of Representatives in  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Court assembled.

The petition of us y<sup>e</sup> subscribers, Inhab<sup>ts</sup> & prop<sup>r</sup> of Londonderry within his Maj<sup>ty</sup>'s Province Most Humbly Sheweth.

That in y<sup>e</sup> year 1722, By the special Grace & bounty of this Govern<sup>mt</sup>, yo<sup>r</sup> Pete<sup>ns</sup> & Sundry others of his Majestys Most Duty full Protestant subjects were embodied into a Township & favoured with a Charter for y<sup>e</sup> Town by y<sup>e</sup> name of London-

PP-7, 151

PP-7, 152

derry and were thereby entitled to all y<sup>e</sup> Priviledges, Right &c Imunitys y<sup>t</sup> other Towns in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Province usually hold & enjoy, y<sup>t</sup> in May 1723 the s<sup>d</sup> town voted y<sup>t</sup> three men should Lay out y<sup>e</sup> wants of homesteads and amendments & to y<sup>t</sup> David Cargill, Wm Aiken & Jn MacMurphy were appointed y<sup>e</sup> three men, on y<sup>e</sup> 20 of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1723-4 it was also voted y<sup>e</sup> committee before appointed to lay out wants of homestead & amendm<sup>ts</sup> shall lay out y<sup>e</sup> same quantity, quality Distence & Conveniency considered, y<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of March 1726-7, Andrew Todd, W<sup>m</sup> Aiken & Jn M<sup>c</sup> Murphy were Chosen a comittee for laying out y<sup>e</sup> wants of Homesteads, Highway Land & Amendm<sup>ts</sup> tho y<sup>t</sup> Petiti<sup>o</sup> humbly observe there were some y<sup>t</sup> put in their disent ag<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> committee with<sup>t</sup> taking any previous oath to y<sup>e</sup> true & faithfull Discharge of y<sup>e</sup> trust reposed in them as affores<sup>d</sup> proceeded in their work, but with what equality & justice will appear to y<sup>or</sup> hon<sup>rs</sup> from very many Instances to long to be enumerated in y<sup>e</sup> body of this petition; but by a paper here to annexed with reference thereunto being had more fully will appear y<sup>t</sup> after y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Committee had thus with<sup>t</sup> any regard to proportion & Justice; but in so doing served not only y<sup>e</sup> interest of y<sup>m</sup> selves but of such others who were so happy as to gain their fav<sup>r</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> Expence of Many of y<sup>e</sup> old prop<sup>rs</sup> Interest & Just Right & Title in such comon & undevided lands as they thus unequally laid out y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lott layers with<sup>t</sup> even acquainting y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> town with these their s<sup>d</sup> proceedings for approbation, or according to Law equity & Good Conscience they ought to Do, gave to such persons as they laid out to Coppy<sup>r</sup> of thair respective Lotts, who Imedately recorded y<sup>e</sup> same in y<sup>e</sup> Province & Toun Records, y<sup>t</sup> most of y<sup>e</sup> substantial & well thinking prop<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town being Justly alarmed at these extraordinary & unprecentall proceedings at a town meeting Sometime in August last, Voted y<sup>e</sup> Actings & Doings of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Committee to be null & void as by s<sup>d</sup> Vote more fully will appear to y<sup>or</sup> hon<sup>rs</sup> whereupon It was to be hoped y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same would put an end to y<sup>e</sup> unhappy distractions & Divisions of s<sup>d</sup> Town. But so it is: and so a prop<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> this Day had a part Interest thro out y<sup>e</sup> whole town, tomorrow has not half y<sup>e</sup> Interest & y<sup>e</sup> next Day regains his s<sup>d</sup> Right & Interest & y<sup>e</sup> day following is stript of y<sup>e</sup> same & all this done with<sup>t</sup> any act of his own but by a maj<sup>r</sup> Vote Pretended and thus Right & property is evidently rendered uncertain & fluctuating & *misera est Servilus ubi Jus est vacuum* & by y<sup>e</sup> same doctrine & Rule y<sup>e</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> vote may give or lay out all y<sup>e</sup> right and property of y<sup>e</sup> minority from them

That y<sup>or</sup> petit<sup>o</sup> endeavoured to Conciliate these differences by having y<sup>e</sup> same determined by Indifferent who should examine y<sup>e</sup> Justice & equality of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> comittee in their several

layings out as affore<sup>d</sup> but y<sup>e</sup> same were rejected & all other overtures tho ever so reasonable that thus y<sup>e</sup> Harmony peace & prosperity of s<sup>t</sup> Toun Inevitably will be lost with<sup>t</sup> the interposition of y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> & this great & Gen<sup>l</sup> Court, for y<sup>e</sup> differences are of y<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & publick nature y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> ordinary proceedings in y<sup>e</sup> Common Law courts will be so farr from curing y<sup>t</sup> they will only put y<sup>e</sup> town into a greater flame by y<sup>e</sup> multiplicity of suits y<sup>t</sup> therein naturally must arise & w<sup>ch</sup> will also Tend to y<sup>e</sup> great Impoverishm<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>t</sup> prop<sup>ty</sup> wherefore it has been y<sup>e</sup> great wisdom grace & fervour of this great & Gen<sup>l</sup> Court & y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>r</sup> & Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of y<sup>e</sup> neighbouring province always to interpose in cases of so publick & complicated a nature where y<sup>e</sup> prosperity of a comunity is so nearly engaged & either upon Publick hearings Imediately to enact & order therein as to their Known Wisdom, & experienced Justice seems most meet or either to appoint a committee to examine & Inspect s<sup>d</sup> Grievances & make a Report thereof for y<sup>e</sup> Legislature to pass thereupon, wherefore y<sup>t</sup> distressed & Grieved Petitr<sup>s</sup> are encouraged to approach y<sup>or</sup> hon<sup>rs</sup> to whose goodness they owe their present Right & possession & from whence they expect y<sup>e</sup> same will be preserved unto them, & as it is their bounden duty will ever pray &c.

(N. B. If I am mistaken as to facts, correct the same.)

John Barnet  
John Goffe  
Samuel Graves  
John Blarr  
James Blair  
James M<sup>c</sup>Cartney  
John Anderson  
Gabrall Barr  
John Harvey  
Thomas Siell  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Wear  
John Barnet, Jr  
Hugh Wilson  
John Stuart  
Samuel Allison  
James Morison

John Barr  
Samuell Barr  
Archibald Clendenin  
William Umfra ?  
Nathaniel Aiken  
John Morison  
John Mitchell  
Daved Bogall  
Thomas Bogall  
Hugh Ramsey  
Thomas Cochren  
John Craig  
Samuel Morison  
Abraham Holmes  
David Morison.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1727. In the house of Representatives.

The above Petition being Read, ordered that the Petitioners serve the opposite parties concerned, with a copy of the petition and that they appeare each partie the second day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>es</sup> In y<sup>e</sup> Spring session & to be heard in the premises.

James Jeffrey Clr Ass<sup>es</sup>

In Cons<sup>l</sup> Eod Die.

Read and Concurred.

R. Waldron, Clr. Con.

*Oaths to be taken.*

P24, 157

I ——— Do sincerely promise and swear that I will be faithfull and bear true allegiance to His Majesty King George the second.

I — Do swear that I do from my heart abhor detest and abjure as impious and heretical that damnable doctrine & position that princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the see of Rome may be deposed or murther'd by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no foreign Prince Person prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Jurisdiction power authority preminence or authority ecclesiastical or spiritual within the realm of Great Brittain.

So help me God.

I — -- do truly and sincerely acknowledge profess Testify & declare in my conscience before God and the world, That our Sovereign Lord King George the second is lawfull & rightfull King of the realm of Great Britain and all other His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Dominions and Countrys thereunto belonging, And I do solemnly and sincerely declare that I do believe in my conscience, that the Person pretended to be Prince of Wales during the life of the late King James, and since his decease pretending to be and taking upon himself the Stile & title of King of England by y<sup>e</sup> names of James the third or of Scotland by y<sup>e</sup> names of James y<sup>e</sup> eighth or the stile & title of King of Great Britain hath not any right or title whatsoever to the crown of the realm of Great Britain or any other the Dominions thereto belonging. And I do renounce refuse and Abjure any Allegiance or obedience to him. And I do swear that I will bear faith and true allegiance to His Majesty King George the second and him will defend to the utmost of my power against all traitorous conspiracies and attempts whatsoever which shall be made against his Person Crown or Dignity: And I will do my utmost endeavour to disclose and make known to his majesty and his successors all treasons & traitorous conspiracies which I shall know to be ag<sup>t</sup> him or any of them, And I do faithfully promise to the utmost of my power to support maintain and defend the succession of the crown ag<sup>t</sup> him the s<sup>d</sup> James and all other Persons whatsoever, which succession by an act Entitled an act for y<sup>e</sup> further limitation of the crown and better securing the rights and liberties of y<sup>e</sup> subjects is and stands limited to y<sup>e</sup> Princess Sophia Electress & Dutchess Dowager of Hanover, and the heirs of her body being Protestants, and all these things I do plainly and sincerely acknowledge and swear according to these express words by me spoken and according to y<sup>e</sup> plain & common sense and understanding of the same words without any Equivocations mental evasion or secret reservation whatsoever. And I do make this recognition acknowledgment, abjuration renunciation and promise heartily willing and truly upon y<sup>e</sup> true faith of a Christian.

So help me God.

*Names of persons who took the above Oaths.*

David Cargill	James Leslie
James McKeen	John Goffe, Jr
James Harvey	Solomon Hopkin
John Goffe	James Adams
Hugh Montgomery	James Tagart
James Morison	John Tagart
John Mitchell	Samuel Houston
Jesse Criste	Patrick Douglas
James Rodgers	Robert Cochran

John Adames	his
Thomas Wilson	Alexander ~ Renkine
James Wallis	mark
Alexander Walker	John X Conahie
James Reid	mark
John Macmurphy	Peter Coghran
David Macduffie	Thomas Watte
John Morison	John Blair
Jonathan How?	James Lindsey
Alexander Maoneall	John Douglas
Thomas Mackelme	John Archibald
Robtt Wear	John ———?
Archiball Clendenin	John McClourg
William Moor	Bus. Baron
John Barnet	Robt Thomson
Archibald Mac Murphy	Thomas Seill?
Robert Kennedy	Gab: Bar
Moses Barnett	James Rueys
Samuel Morison	Nathaniel Aiken
James Blair	Jon. Hollma
James Taggart	Hugh Wilson
John Barnet	Robert Arbuckel
Andrew Ciendenin	John Hopkin
Jon. Woodburna	John Archibel
Thomas Cochran	David Anderson
David Hunter	John Anderson
Allen Anderson	Samuel Renkin
Petter Cochran	Wilm Cochran
James Gillmor	Wimen Cochran
Robt Morison	John Moore
Alexander Kelsey	William Aiken
David Cargill	James Clark
Andrew Todd	Jon Harvey
James Calwell	Abner Nickels
James Caldwood	Sam: Todde
James Alexander	James Moor
William Gregg	Samuel Allison
John Barr	William Gillmor
John Cromey	James Andrews
William Nickell	John Craig
John Gregg	William Eayrs
John	James Willson
James Nesmith	Robert Gillmore
James Thompson	Samuell Gregg
Matthew Clark	Angus Brown
Robert McKean	his
Samuel McKeen	Willm X Adama
John Cochran	mark
Charels McClarey	Benjamin Kidder
his	Thomas Bogall
John £ Neale?	Benjamin Willson
mark	John Anderson
his	Abraham Holme
Willm & Kellso	Alexander McMurphy
mark	John Blear
William Thomson	James Smith

David McGregore  
 Christopher Airs  
 Samuel Greaves  
 Hugh Rogers  
 William Coghnan  
 James Aiken  
 ——— Blair  
 William Eays

David Morison  
 James Campbell  
 Benjamin Chamberlain  
 John McNeill  
 Samuell Barr  
 Joseph Irvine

Londonderry 7<sup>ber</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1727.  
 The severall persons above mentioned took their oaths according to  
 act of Parliament.

*Petition about division of town lands.*

PP. 4, 161

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth Esq. Lieut Govern<sup>r</sup> and  
 Comand<sup>r</sup> in Chief in & over His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New  
 Hamp<sup>r</sup> And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council and represent<sup>t</sup> Con-  
 ven<sup>d</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly for s<sup>d</sup> Province.

The Humble petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants & Pro-  
 prietors of y<sup>e</sup> town of Londonderry, Humbly sheweth,

That there has not been a Just & Equall Division of the land  
 Among the Proprietors, the Maj<sup>r</sup> part of said Proprietors hav-  
 ing taken their choice of y<sup>e</sup> land and also Voted to themselves  
 Large Tracts for Amendments and past severall other Votes to  
 y<sup>e</sup> prejudice of the rest as pr the town book will appear.

And so yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners altho' we have Equall right (by Char-  
 ter) w<sup>th</sup> the rest of the proprietors and have always paid our  
 full proportion of the Town charge and some of us were some  
 of the first settlers, yet we have been denied y<sup>e</sup> privilege of  
 drawing our lotts. So that y<sup>e</sup> Division is not only Contrary to  
 the Practice of y<sup>e</sup> other New Towns, but also against reason &  
 Equity & the Intent of the Charter yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners therefore  
 Humbly pray for relief and they will (as in duty bound) ever  
 pray.

ROBERT WIARE } being a Committee chosen  
 JOHN BARR } in behalf of ourselves and others.

In Coun. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Upon reading the within Petition ordered, That the hearing thereon  
 be on thursday next y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> at 3 o'clock P. M. and That the Pet-  
 itioners serve the selectmen of Lond<sup>r</sup> Derry w<sup>th</sup> a copy thereof and this  
 order in y<sup>e</sup> mean Time.

R. Waldron, cler. Con.

Sent down for concurrence.

May 18<sup>th</sup> 1728. In the House the above vote read & concur'd.  
 James Jaffrey Clr. Ass<sup>n</sup>

*Differences about lands adjusted.*

At a Proprietors meeting held at Londonderry April y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Upon the above said day it is Votted that all the Differences concerning Mendment land Highway land and want of homestead land is agreed in the manner following viz:

That all persons that have already Claim'd any land for the wants of the above mentioned lands, shall hold their claims having them viewed or viewed over, by a Committee of three men one of which shall be one that hath one of the poorest lots, and another of the men shall be one of them that hath one of the midway lots, and the third man of said Committee a man that hath one of the good lots, and brought to the method w<sup>ch</sup> we shall hereafter Insert (viz). That the man that gets or hath gotten said land above mentioned at one mile distance or under shall have one acre of land, made as good as good as one acre of the president the lots were viewed by, for every acre they were allowed by the Committee chosen for viewing the home lots and so Gradually rising one quarter of an acre, for each half mile, said land lieth distant from the sundry lots which are to have said land above mentioned, until it come to the Quantity of two acres made good as above for every acre that they are Allow'd for the wants above said, which will be at the distance of three miles, and so rise no more for any distance or consideration whatsoever, and they that have not yet got their above said land or claims, shall have liberty to put in their claims, they that want most or allow'd most claiming first and so on untill it come to the smallest quantity which is allowed to any for the wants above mentioned said land to be formed into ranges that so the commons may be laid out in order and the land that is to be viewed over which is already laid out shall be done at the cost of the town, and they that have bought any of the highway land and are not satisfied with the method are to return said land and take their money, which they paid for said land again, and when more than one man is allowed an equal quantity of the above lands, they shall come to the Division of a Lot who shall claim first and every proprietor is to have twenty acres added to his claim or mendment, all Differences and Debeats whatsoever in our town Concerning land is done away in this vote. Vote, that the twenty acres above mentioned is to be laid out Quantity and Quality only considered.

And it is also voted on the aforesaid Day that three men shall serve and are chosen to lay out the lands above mentioned, the name of the men are as followeth:

JOHN MITCHELL  
JOHN ARCHIBALD  
JOHN WALLACE

Vera Copia  
Pr. John MacMurphy  
Town Clerk.

*Petition for redress of injustice.*

To the honourable John Wentworth Esq. Leu<sup>tt</sup> Governor commander in Chief of the Prov. of Hampshr and General Assembly of both houses

The humble petition of the Subscribers to this Honorable Assembly, wee complean of wrong don to us and grivoos in-

pp. 4, 165



justice in laying out of our land by unjust methods viz. that a part of our proprietors have taken their choise of all our commons and we are nott allowed nether lott nor choise and rendered *unshew* of having our hom lotts made Equall with others, one method Dos nott prevall hear to do as they wold be done by. Wee the Complenentt Desire and make requeast for a practicable reull that may yealld Saiftty to every party and thatt a magor vott may nott cutte any ? propriator out of his right by design or conning which shell further appear by a paper annexed hereunto, which will make it appear mor fully to have ben practised hear on propertie hurttofore another the complainentt Seke for redress from this Honourable house and your Petitioners shall ever pray.

May the 15<sup>th</sup> 1728.

John Barnet  
 Samuel Allison  
 William Nickels  
 John Anderson  
 James Morison  
 Archiball Clendenin  
 John Stuart

John Morison  
 William Umfra  
 John Barr  
 Rob<sup>l</sup> Wear  
 Samuell Barr  
 John Barnet  
 Gabriall Barr

*Petition of Londonderry respecting aggressions.* PP. 4, 162

To his Excellency William Burnet Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties province of New Hampshire In New England &c and the Honourable Council now assembled att Ports<sup>mo</sup>

The Humble petition of the Inhabitants of Londonderry within said province Humbly sheweth.

That, Whereas your petitioners have had no molestation in our setlement since we had a Charter from His excellency Gov<sup>r</sup> Shute and the Honourable Council of this Province till of Late By Haverhill and methuine who have settled upon our Land and by authority from the Massachusetts province have carried off Imprisoned and prosecuted and condemned our people in their Courts to our Detriment above two Hundred pounds which hath greatly Impoverished y<sup>r</sup> poor petitioners and notwithstanding the mutual agreem<sup>t</sup> made by y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and the Honorable Councils of Both Provinces that no settlement nor improvements should be made by any till the division of the Divisional Line, yett the people of y<sup>e</sup> province of the Massachusetts are clearing and carying on all manor of work upon the River near which we know or township extends.

May it therefore please y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and the Honourable Council to consider the premises and grant Relief as soon as it

can be agreeable and consistent with y<sup>r</sup> opportunity and y<sup>r</sup> petitioners shall ever pray.

April 30, 1729.

ALLEN ANDERSON } Select  
JOHN ARCHIBALD } men.  
JAMES REID }

*Petition against Haverhill people.*

To His excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Govern<sup>r</sup> and Commander in chief in and over his Majesties province of New Hamps to the Honourable the Council and Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Conven'd

The petition of the Inhabitants of the town of Londonderry most humbly sheweth.

That in as much as the Inhabitants of the Town of Haverhill do often disturb sundry of your Petitioners in their quiet possession of their Lands granted to them by their charter under their pretensions of a Title thereto, we pray that the government may help and assist us in the defence of our title and possessions, or to take some method as in your wisdom you shall think best to prevent our being impoverished, if not ruined by Law Suits which are daily multiplied by them.

We pray that some act or order may be passed for the preventing any Law Suits Concerning the Lands near the Line until that be settled.

We pray that your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly will please to relieve us either by clearing us from the paying of Province Rates or to postpone our proportion of the Province Rates already assessed upon us, that we may be in some measure enabled to pay some Hundreds of pounds which we already owe by reason of those many Law suits in which we have been engaged and for the securing of such sums of money wee are willing and ready to mortgage our Lands.

So we shall ever pray as in duty bound &c

27<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1730.

JAMES M<sup>c</sup>KEEN  
JOHN MACMURPHY

In the behalfe of the rest of the Inhabitants of Londonderry.

*Petition relating to Minister's tax and a new parish.* 173

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq Governor & Commander In chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for said province In General Court assembled the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January Anno Domini 1739.

The Petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants of the Town of Londonderry in the province aforesaid Humbly Sheweth,

That the Inhabitants of the said Town at a Town meeting In the year 1736, thinking it most expedient for their accommodation & Satisfaction To have the Town divided into two Parishes or Districts (as to their ecclesiastical affairs) accordingly then Voted a Dividing Line setting forth the course thereof in the vote and shortly after a Petition was Preferr'd to the General Court by the principal part of the Inhabitants living in the western part of the said Town praying that they might be erected & Incorporated Into a New Parish agreeable to the Boundaries mentioned in the said vote.

That altho the matter was not then fully effected yet so much was Done Pursuant to the said Petition that the Petitioners with their associates then & ever since have maintained a Gospel Minister among themselves & have look'd on themselves as a distinct Church & Congregation from that in the other part of the Town and as to affairs of that nature have acted separately tho perhaps in strictness of Law not absolutely & compleatly Disannexed and separated from the other part of the Town.

That the constant standing Rule of Raising the ministers Salary there ever since the settlement of the said Town has been to Levy a tax on the pews or seats in the meeting house which the Propriet<sup>r</sup> or occupants under them have always paid, so that those who could not be rank'd under one of those heads paid nothing towards the said Salary.

That soon after the vote above mentioned the inhabitants of the said Western part of the Town proceeded to settle the Reverend Mr David Magregore as their minister who was accordingly ordained to the Pastoral office amongst them and he being a Gentleman with whose ministerial abilities and Moral Character your Petitioners (as well as all the said Inhabitants) are well satisfied and under whose ministry they sit with Pleasure, they are therefore more Solicitously Concern'd that he might be supported Suitable To his Character & Station. That however desirous your Petitioners (& their associates) have been to afford their said minister an Honorable maintainance they have not yet been able but barely to allow him a comfortable subsistence by reason of the unsettled condition they are in &

of the unhappy disputes controversies & Law suits between them & the other part of the said Town by whom they have allways been (as they think unreasonably) oppos'd In matters that Relate to the Premises which situation of affairs has also greatly disturb'd the peace of both societies & perhaps much Impeded not only the discharge of Christian duties but even the offices of Good neighborhood between them. That your Petitioners & their party have however at one time & another made all the overtures to their opponents that could in reson be expected for adjusting & ending the said differences & Issuing all their Controversies in an amicable manner which have hitherto prov'd fruitless & Ineffectual for that purpose, and they are not only still Subsisting but seem to be carried to a greater Length & are risen to a higher Pitch now than ever.

That notwithstanding the afore<sup>s</sup>d rule & method of raising the ministers Salary in the said Town the said party, your petitioners opponents who are the Major part of the Town have lately voted that the support of y<sup>r</sup> ministry among them (tho. they have at present no settled minister) shall be by a tax Levied on the whole Town in General without distinction thereby subjecting Mr Magregore's Congregation to pay toward the maintainance of the other minister or the supply of the other desk at the same time they maintain their own of themselves which seems to be a scheme projected purely to oppress & dishearten that Congregation or at least their present minister. That they are still willing to comply with any reasonable terms of Terminating the said differences but as the said Contending parties are never like to fix on such terms themselves your Petitioners in behalf of the said Congregation fly to this Hon<sup>bl</sup>e Court for aid and therefore Humbly Pray that the said Congregation with such others as are willing to join them (not exceeding the one half of the Town) may be freed & exempted from paying to any other ministers salary than their own & all other charges of y<sup>e</sup> nature of Parish charges & may have Parish powers & authorities granted to them, or that both the ministers of the said Town for the time being may be Supported by an assessment on the whole town in Common according to the method of defraying Town charges in other Towns or that such other Redress may be Provided for your petitioners & their associates as this Hon<sup>bl</sup>e Court in their great wisdom & Goodness shall think proper & y<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> as in duty bound shall ever pray &

James McKeen  
John Creag  
James Adams  
Hugh Mougntroy  
John Jamison  
Nathaniel Ekin

Daniel M'afee  
James Gregg  
James Lindsey  
Robt Martin  
John Blair  
James Blair

## TOWN PAPERS—LONDONDERRY.

497

John Wallas  
 Matthew Reid  
 James Willison  
 Thomas Boyd  
 Archibald MacMurphy  
 Robert Arbuckell  
 John Mack  
 John Taget  
 John Gregg  
 William Gregg  
 James Adams, Jr  
 John Archibald  
 John McKeen  
 John Cochran, Senr  
 Thomas Greys  
 Robt Campbell  
 John Duncan  
 John Ritchy  
 Robert Norris  
 Peter Tuft  
 Robt Anderson  
 Willm Addams  
 David Hunter  
 Willm Robertson  
 James Moore  
 Tho: Jamison  
 Tho: Boies  
 James Nesmith  
 Hugh Brown  
 Edward Ackin  
 James Tugart  
 Alexr Patterson  
 James Nesmith Jr.  
 Willm Acking  
 James Rodgers  
 John. MacMurphy  
 Willm Thompson  
 Samll Gregg  
 William Craig  
 Hugh Gregg  
 Hugh Moore  
 Robt Morrison  
 Charles Maclary  
 Willm Dickey  
 Elias Dickey  
 Samll Boyd  
 James Leslie  
 James Smith  
 John Anderson  
 Willm Smith  
 Samll Smith  
 Arthur Nesmith  
 James Anderson

Samll Anderson  
 Tho: Anderson  
 Robt Morrison Jr.  
 Adam Dickey  
 George Knox  
 Matt: Taylor  
 Andw Cochran  
 Willm Nutt  
 Willm Galt  
 James Galt  
 David Dicky  
 John Woodburn  
 James McNight  
 Willm Gambell  
 John Craig  
 John Anderson  
 Arch'd McCurdy  
 Robert McCurdy  
 Samll Barr  
 James Anderson  
 Tho: Tippin  
 Alexr Macmurphy  
 Willm Jamison  
 John Cochran  
 George Duncan  
 John Stewart  
 Gabriel Barr  
 James Clark  
 Samll Grahams  
 Hugh Grahams  
 Robt Dinsmore  
 Robt Anderson  
 John Hopkins  
 Samll Ranking  
 Samll McKeen  
 Peter Pattyson  
 George Duncan, Jr  
 Willm Duncan  
 James Moore Senr  
 Nath Boyd  
 James McKeen, Jr  
 Samll Huston  
 David Huston  
 Hendry Mountgomery  
 John Dickey  
 Will. McNeal  
 David Burnsides  
 Robt Hopkins  
 John Orr  
 John Goffe  
 James Reid  
 Arche McCormuck  
 Jas Eyars. No. 114.

In the House of Representatives Feb. the first 1739-40. The within  
 Petition Read & Voted, viz. That the Petitioners serve the select men  
 of the Town of Londonderry with a copy of this Petition (at the Peti-

tioners Charge) And that they appeare to be heard Tuesday the twelfth Curr<sup>t</sup> to shew cause why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted (if the Court is then sitting) if not then the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>n</sup> next sessions.

James Jeffry Cler. Ass<sup>n</sup>.

In Coun. Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Secry.

Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.

I assent to the above Votes.

J. BELCHER.

In the House of Representatives Feb. 14<sup>th</sup> 1739-40

The within petition read, and the partys heard by their Council, the House having considered thereof. Voted that there be an assessment made on the whole Town in Common according to the method of defraying Town Charges in other Towns now next ensuing for the ministers Rates and that the same be applied and pay'd to the ministers each his respective Salary already agreed for: and that the Rate already made be gathered and applyed in the same manner, and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

James Jeffry Cl. Ass<sup>n</sup>

In Coun. Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1739-40

Read and non Concurred.

R. Waldron, Secry

#### Counter Petition.

12-1, 177

We the under Subscribers being Inhabitants of L: Derry and proviuce of New Hampshire (viz) living in the South-erly part of s<sup>d</sup> town, we are Informed that their are Sundry of our Neighbours Petitioners your Excell<sup>y</sup> and Hon<sup>rs</sup> for a new parish in s<sup>d</sup> Town, therefore we wod signify to your Excell. & Hon<sup>rs</sup> that we hope by the blessing of God in a fue years to be fit to be Erected into a parish or precinct by ourselve their-fore we pray your Excell. and Hon<sup>rs</sup> not to hurt our yong be-ginings in setting off a new parish in said town of Londonderry, as wittness our hands. Dated at Londonderry aforesaid Feby the 9<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.

John Kille  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Gillmore  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Morison  
Halbert Morison  
Ezekiel Morison  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Morison  
Will<sup>m</sup> Thorn  
John Creige  
John Gillmor  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Bell  
Will<sup>m</sup> Bolton  
John Bolton  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Richey  
John Merrow  
Thomas Quigley

John Vance  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Colwell  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Colwell, Jr  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Dunlap  
David Greage  
William Greage  
Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Addams  
Nathanell Hamphill  
Charels Dourach, Jr  
John Stuart  
John Aram Strong  
John M<sup>r</sup> Cay  
Robart Thomson  
Alexander Dunlap  
John Willson

Alex<sup>r</sup> Park  
 Robert Park  
 Joseph Waugh  
 Samuell Campbell

William Campbell  
 Hendry Cambell  
 John Cochran  
 Jon. Cochran Jr.

*Answer of Selectmen of Londonderry.*

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Governour and Commander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, the Honourable his Majesties Council for s<sup>d</sup> province and the House of Representatives in General assembly Convened.

The Answer of the selectmen of Londonderry to a petition of sundry of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Toun for a new parish, shews,

That at the General Court held at portsmouth in and for said Province in April 1736 there was a petition preferred to the General Court of s<sup>d</sup> province that there might be a parish set off in the westerly part of s<sup>d</sup> toun agreeable to a vote of s<sup>d</sup> toun, that then the General Court was pleased by a Vote to set off a parish in the westerly part of s<sup>d</sup> toun and that the meeting House or place of worship should be where it then Stood in the westerly part of said toun and that to the number of thirty five in s<sup>d</sup> westerly parish might Remain to the old parish, and also thirty five of the old parish might go to the New parish, and that Before the s<sup>d</sup> Vote of the General Court was reduced to an act the Secretarys House was consumed by fire the s<sup>d</sup> Vote among other papers was Burnt at which grant to our neighbours by your Excell. & Hon<sup>rs</sup> your answerers was fully satisfied and contented, But it hath so hapned since the Destruction of s<sup>d</sup> papers that their is a party in the old parish friends to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>Gregore that has removed the publick worship of God from the Westerly meeting House Contrary to your Excell. & Hon<sup>rs</sup> orders and have Built another meeting house within a mil and a half to the old meeting House which we conceive will tend more to the fomenting of our present Debets and the destroying of Religion than any thing Ells, and have used all means & methods to tear our toun into peaces and also they have tray'd all meathods to destroy our meathod in Rising our ministers Sallary in the old meeting house which meathod was to Rise the ministers Sallary upon the pews or seats in s<sup>d</sup> House they still crying out that such a meathod was unjust and also contrary to the Laws of s<sup>d</sup> province till this present year that they obliged the Town to pass a vote to Rise s<sup>d</sup> Sallary by the poles and estats of s<sup>d</sup> Toun agreeable to the Laws and Custom of this Province. That a number of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> toun have Petitioned this

Honorable Court (this present sessions) for a new parish in s<sup>d</sup> town. Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray that if their be any new parish in s<sup>d</sup> town it may be agreeable to the line agreed upon in the s<sup>d</sup> town and agreeable to the vote of the General Court, Namely that the meeting House be where it was first Built in the westerly part and that thirty five may go from the westerly part to the old parish and as many from the old parish to the westerly parish, and that the taxes already assessed in s<sup>d</sup> town for this year past may be pay'd as assessed by s<sup>d</sup> town.

Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.

ANDREW TODD } Selectmen  
HUGH WILSON } for  
MOSES BARNETT } London-Derry.

*Notes relating to the places of public worship, &c.*

Prov. of } At a meeting of the proprietors freeholders & Inhabitants  
N. H. } of Londonderry held at the old meeting House Oct. the 6<sup>th</sup>  
1739.

The Seventh article in the foregoing Warrant Being Read & considered by s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants It is Voted and agreed upon that the most westerly meeting House in the westerly side of s<sup>d</sup> Town shall be the place of publick Worship for that Parish when set off by authority and laws of s<sup>d</sup> province

A true copy taken out of the second Book of Records for London-Derry the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Febr 1739-40

Attest p.

Jo<sup>n</sup> Wallace town Clerk.

It is also voted & agreed upon at the afore s<sup>d</sup> meeting by s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants that they will pay their Suppliers or Preachers of the Gospel in the old meeting House according to the Law and Custom of s<sup>d</sup> province

A true Copy

attest p.

Jo<sup>n</sup> Wallace,  
Town Clerk.

At a Town meeting held at L: Derry Decbr y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Whereas at the aforesaid meeting after severall arguments and overtures made by the proprietors freeholders and Inhabitants where they wo'd have the aforesaid line made for a new precinct in the westerly side of this town in order to maintain a gospel ministry in that part of Londonderry the Moderator Desired all those that were Qualified to draw or form themselves up before the South side of the meeting house in two parties those that was for having a line Determined to be in one place and those that was not for having a line made to be in another place upon which those that was willing and contented to have a line Determined formed themselves together in order to be number'd and the town clerk, (viz) John M<sup>r</sup> Murphy Rekn'd or counted them one hundred and twenty for having a line determined for a new precinct, upon which the moderator desir'd all those that was not for s<sup>d</sup> line to form themselves also but they wo'd not and upon their refusall the moderator desir'd them to repair into the meeting House and either bring in written votes or to put themselves in form so as they might



be Reck'd or counted, it was answered it was not worth while for that a great many was gone away and none spoke to the contrary, which line is voted as followeth that the Southerly line of our town upon the westerly side of Beaver Brook shall be the line upon that side and from said line and by Beaver Brook upon the westerly side untill it come to the Road that leads towards ammasceegg begining near the old Saw mill upon the Southerly side of Will<sup>m</sup> Cockrons lott thence Runing as said Road as Highway leads to the foord way upon the Brook known by the name of the twelve acre Brook and from said foord way upon another line untill it come to Chester town line and from said Chester line to the Southerly line first mentioned.

A true copy taken out of the second book of Records for Londonderry

Attest pr.

John Wallace, town clerk

*Petition of 2<sup>d</sup> Congregation relating to Presbyterial authority, &c.*

pp. 4, 183

To the Honourable Richard Waldron Esq Secretary of His Majesty's Council in New Hampshire.

The Humble Petition of Sundry the members of the 2<sup>d</sup> Congregation In Londonderry and Province aforesaid In behalf of themselves and others, Sheweth,

That those of your Petitioners who dwell In the Western side of the Town were disannexed as a distinct Parish by a Vote of the Town in a legal Town meeting In the year 1736. That those who dwell within y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of the old Parish were dismissed from said Parish by Presbyterial Authority all which we can make appear by authentick Records. That the place of worship where we now meet was agreed upon before our minister was ordained by a Great Majority of our Congreg<sup>n</sup> as we can make appear by a written agreement to that purpose. That we beg your Hon<sup>r</sup> would hear our agent Mr Reid upon this Head who can plainly demonstrate the necessity of our place of worships being fixed where it is. That the vigorous oppos<sup>n</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> has been made against us from time to time what ever specious pretences it may be cloathed withall proceeds from a rooted antipathy against our Minister or rather against his Father y<sup>e</sup> late Mr M Gregore whose memory is still dear to us and we think ought to be to our whole Town. That had we an opportunity of letting your Honor Into some passages of the Secret History of our Town we could make it manifest that this is no groundless inuendo. That the prayer of our petition now before his Excellency and Council if Granted cannot hurt the old congregation whatever clamour of this sort they may make they being still far more numerous and wealthy than we and their meeting house as well or better situated for the accomodation of their People. That we cannot help sus-

pecting that we have been Secretly Stigmatized as persons disaffected to his Excellencys Governm<sup>t</sup> by some who make lies their refuge. That if nothing be done for our relief at this Juncture we are affraid our minister will be obliged to leave us which will be exceeding heavy to us considering the great love we have to him and the Edification and comfort we enjoy under his administrations. That your Honours doing somewhat to extricate us from our present difficulties will lay such an oblig<sup>n</sup> to Gratitude upon us as will endear you to us more than ever which we shall be ready to make appear by our future conduct.

May it therefore Please your Hon<sup>r</sup> since we flee to you for Succour to use your Interest upon our behalf with his Excellency & the other honourable members of the Council That our Petition may be reconsidered and that somewhat may be done for our relief that may be looked upon as reasonable and Just and your Petit<sup>o</sup>n as In duty bound shall ever pray.

Signed at Londonderry, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1739-40 by

James Nesmith  
Samuell Barr  
James M<sup>c</sup>Keen  
John Archibald  
James Anderson  
James Adams  
George Duncan  
John Blair

Sam. Gregg  
James Cleark  
Daniel Macduffee  
Nathan Macfarland  
Alexander McNeill  
James Reid  
Matt. Reid

By appointment

In Council February 21<sup>st</sup> 1739-40

Upon reading the petition for a new parish in the Toun of Londonderry, Voted that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a bill for making a new Parish by the bounds mentioned in a vote of the said town dated X<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1735, with a saving to forty persons to go over to the new pish from the old and the like number from the old to the new, if there be so many on each side that desiers it Provided they make their request Known to the select men within two months from the date of the Act, and that what money shall be collected or has been collected from the Petitioners the curr<sup>t</sup> year for paying the Incumbent at the old meeting house shall be refunded or pay<sup>d</sup> to the selectmen of the new Parrish that shall be chosen by Virtue of the act now to be made towards defraying the Charge and Sallary of the New parish.

Richard Waldron, Secry.

Eod<sup>m</sup> die. In the House of Representatives Read and Concurr<sup>d</sup> with this amendment, Viz that it be said, the like number from the new to the old Instead of from the old to the new.

James Jeffrey. Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In the House of Representatives Feb 23<sup>d</sup> 1739-40

The annexed Bill passed to be enacted.

James Jeffrey Clr Ass<sup>m</sup>

12-4-185  
AN ACT for erecting and Incorporating a New parish in the town of Londonderry in the province of New Hampshire.

Whereas sundry of the Inhabitants of the said town have petitioned the General Court setting forth that the number situation and other

circumstances of the inhabitants of the said town Rendered it necessary to have Two parishes there, That the Inhabitants at a Town meeting in the year 1735, Voted where a Dividing Line show'd Run in case this Court should see meet to allow and confirm it and praying that a New Parish might be incorporated with all the necessary and Common Powers and Authoritys of Law.

Be it therefore enacted by his Excellency the Governour Council and Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same. that there shall be and Hereby is a New Parish made erected and Incorporated within the Township of Londonderry aforesaid by the following meets and Boundaries viz. the southerly line of said Town upon the westerly side of the Brook Called Beaver Brook shall be the line on that side and from said Line by Beavour Brook upon the westerly side untill it comes to the Road that leads Towards ammaskeag Beginning Near the old saw mill upon the southerly side of William Cochrans Home Lotts thence running as said Road or High way Leads to the fordway upon the brook Known by the Name of the twelve acre Brook and from said fordway upon a North Line until it comes to Chester Town Line and from said Chester line to the southerly line first mentioned Being the same dividing lines that were Voted by the inhabitants of the said Toun at a meeting there held on the first of December In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty five for the Boundaries of a New Parish—And all Poles and estates Living within and comprehended by the aforesaid Lines except as is herein after excepted shall be disannexed from and Exempted and discharged of and from paying towards the support of the ministry school or schools and all other parish charges of and in the other part of the Town or the old parish and are hereby erected and Incorporated into a New Parrish with full power and Authority to Raise Money on the said poles and Estates by way of Tax for the support of the ministry school or schools and all other charges of the Nature of parish charges within said Parish according to and in the way and manner by Law directed for Raising and defraying toun Charges within the Touns of this province.

Only excepting saving and Reserving a Liberty unto any number Not exceeding forty of the persons living within the limits of the old parish aforesaid to go over unto and to Become members of the said New parish if they see cause and on the Contrary for any number not exceeding forty of the Persons Living within the Bounds of the said New Parrish to go over unto and become members of the said old parish if they see cause—And in order To determine who are or shall be the persons unto whom the said liberty is granted it is hereby ordered and Directed that those who Incline to exchange to belong to the parish in which they do not Live as aforesaid shall within the limits of two months from the publication of this act give in their Names to the selectmen of the town or old Parish for the time being signifying their desire of Exchanging Parishes as aforesaid and all such persons who shall give in their names not exceeding the number aforesaid on each side with their families and estates shall be parishioners of and belong unto the said Parishes respectively as they shall signify the same as aforesaid—And to prevent Disputes who shall be of the said Number in case more of both or either side should desire it, the same shall be determined by the order of entering the Names as aforesaid Beginning with the first on each side Read three times and passed in the House February 25<sup>th</sup> 1739-40

Andrew Wiggin Speaker  
Richard Waldron Secretary

Assented to JONATHAN BELCHER

*Petition for a new Parish.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov' and Com-  
mander In Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New  
Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council and House  
of Representatives for said Province in General Court con-  
vened.

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of the South part  
of Londonderry in said Province, Humbly Shews,

That your Petitioners by the Situation of their estates and  
Places of residence in the said Town labour under considera-  
ble difficulties unknown to others not in their circumstances,  
more especially with respect to their Attendance on the public  
worship. The greater part of them or rather all of them ex-  
cept three living upwards of Seven miles from either of the  
meeting houses in the said Town, the inconveniences of which  
are self evident.

That the Inhabitants of the Parish in the said Town to  
which your Petitioners principally belong sensible of the diffi-  
culties attending your Petitioners in this regard have lately at  
a public meeting voted what should be the boundaries of a  
new parish if the Petitioners can obtain the authority of this  
court to incorporate them and that there will be no opposition  
(as your Petition<sup>rs</sup> conceive) from any part of the said Town  
to the erecting a new parish by the boundaries voted as afores<sup>d</sup>  
Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray this Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Court to erect a New Parish in the said Town by the bounda-  
ries aforesaid which will Comprehend a tract of land of near  
six miles in length and four in breadth lying on the South side  
at the Easterly end of the said Town and Take in your Peti-  
tioners habitations & estates and that they may be invested with  
such legal powers and authorities as may be sufficient to an-  
swer the ends and purposes of such a precinct, and your peti-  
tioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Thom: Morrison  
Halbert Morrison  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Dinsmore  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Hopkins  
John Cochran  
Alexand<sup>r</sup> Dunlap  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Gilmore  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Dunlap  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Tompson  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson  
Jn<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kye  
Jos<sup>h</sup> Waugh  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Stewart  
W<sup>m</sup> Bolton  
Ja. Bolton  
David Bolton  
W<sup>m</sup> Gregg

Henry Campbell  
W<sup>m</sup> Campble  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Cample  
Hugh Grimes  
W<sup>m</sup> Emerson Jr.  
Jas Caswal, Jr.  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Murray  
Arthur Grimes  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Bell  
Sam M<sup>c</sup>Adams  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Bolton  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Quigly  
David Gregg  
John Armstrong  
Alexand<sup>r</sup> Park, Jr  
Alexand<sup>r</sup> Park  
Ezek<sup>l</sup> Morrison

PP. 4, 191

Rob<sup>t</sup> Dinsmore  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Morrison  
 W<sup>m</sup> Jameson  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Kyle  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Gilmore  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Park  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Caswell  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Kyle, Jr

Sam<sup>l</sup> Campble  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Campble  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Hemphill  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith  
 W<sup>m</sup> Waugh  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Gilmore  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Vance.

Jan. the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1741. In the house of Representatives.

The within Petition read and Voted, That the Petitioners serve the Selectmen of the Town of Londonderry forthwith with a Copy of the Petition and the Votes thereon, that the said town of Londonderry may appear at the General assembly on thursday fortnight to shew cause if any they have why the prayer of the petition may not be granted, and if the General Court shall not then be sitting then to appear the third day of the sitting of the next session of General Assembly

James Jeffrey, Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Coun. Jan. 27<sup>th</sup> 1741-2

Read and concurred.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Secy.

Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 174-12.

Assented to,

B. WENTWORTH.

The petition<sup>rs</sup> having bro<sup>t</sup> a certificate from the Selectmen of Londonderry that excepting 3 or 4 persons they have nothing to object ag<sup>t</sup> the prayer of the petition being granted, the House having considered thereon, Voted that the prayer of the Petition be granted (Excluding the persons & estates of John Archibald James Clark, James Moore John Hoppins & John Cockrane) that they be set off by the Bounds in the Petition and have all powers within themselves as other Towns have keeping & supporting an orthodox minister to preach amongst them & joyn with the Town of Londonderry and pay their proportion to him & all taxes already made, and that they have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

James Jeffrey Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council Feb. 10: 1741-2

Read & concurrd.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Secy

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> 1741-2

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

[In the original is a plan of the said Parish. ED.]

The Bounds of the Town of Londonderry as run out p me are as follows (viz), Beginning at a Beach Tree the south East Corner of Chester & from thence it runs South four miles & one half mile to a Red Oak spotted on four sides & marked L. D. for Londonderry & Sundry other Letters, then it runs West one mile & three Quarters of one mile to an Oak stake standing three rods & one half rod to the North of a Bunch of maples Standing in a hollow & spotted & marked as aforesaid then it runs south six miles & one half mile to a Pitch Pine tree standing about 25 rods to the South of hally hack meadow marked as the first, then nine miles & half west North west to a Pitch Pine standing ninety two rods over a Brook marked as aforesaid, Then North Eleven miles & one half mile to a Pitch Pine marked as aforesaid then north north east three miles to a Red Oak marked as aforesaid then E. S. E. one mile to a White Ash tree standing in a run of Water that runs into a Pond, then strait to Chester Corner it being three Pitch

Pines marked by a former committee & well spotted & marked with the letters L. D. then East South East ten miles & fifty five rods to the Beach Tree first mentioned.

Dated at New market April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Walter Bryant.

rec<sup>d</sup> into the Secry Office 15<sup>th</sup> April 1742.

Attest Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson

Copy P. Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

*Petition of Samuel Barr.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Council for said Province.

Samuel Barr of Londonderry in said Province of New hampshire for himself and in the name and behalf of the Proprietors of the said Town of Londonderry Humbly Sheweth,

That your Petitioners for several years past has been very greatly disturbed and troubled and incroach'd upon in their Possessions, & in defence of the same has Expended from time to time in the Law near two thousand Pounds against the Inhabitants of the Massachusetts Bay and tho' some of those persons that formerly made Incroachments upon the Said Town of Londonderry, By the late settlement of the Line fall within the Province of New Hampshire, yet still they continue to Incroach upon s<sup>d</sup> Town and carry off the smal part of Timber that is yet growing there and other disturbances There on pretence that the Bounds of said Town was never yet Run out and ascertained.

Wherefore, for ascertaining the Bounds and limits of the said Town and to prevent any further disputes or unesieness about the Limits thereof, your Petitioners most humbly Prayes your Excellencie & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council to appoint a Proper Person as surveyor and Chaine men under oath to run and perambulate the lines of said Town according to the Charter on the east, south and west sides, and home to Chester Bounds, (the Bounds between Chester and Londonderry having been perambulated by consent of both Towns Several times already) or otherwise as to your Excell<sup>r</sup> and Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall seem meet.

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &°

Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1741-2.

SAMUELL BARR.

In Council Feb. 26, 1741-2

The within Petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Barr in behalf of the Proprietors of London Derry read and voted thereon that a Surveyor and Chainmen be appointed and sworn to perambulate and renew the bounds of the

18-4, 212

said Township according to the lines mentioned in their charter and that the Surveyor make a plan of the same and return to his Excellency the Governour to be lodged in the Secretarys office and that the same be done as soon as may be with conveniency and His Excellency is desired to appoint the Surveyor and chainmen And that the Petitioners defray the expence and also notify the selectmen of Kingston & Chester six days before the busyness is entered upon.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Secry.

*Petition for division of land, &c.*

pp. 4, 215

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov. Captain General and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England to the Honourable his Majesties Council and Honourable house of Representatives in General assembly Convened,

The humble petition of the Subscribers, Sheweth,

That there is a third Division of Land lying in the township of Londonderry in this Province which Belongs to the Heir of the Rev<sup>td</sup> Mr Thomas Thomson Deceased and to y<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup>, Mathew Taylor, John Archibald and James Reid. That the said third division of Land never was Sub divided between the foresaid parties.

That y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners Matthew Taylor & are under an Indispensible necessity of selling their share of the same Land in order to defray an incumbent debt they Laid themselves under an obligation to pay at their Purchasing the same.

May it therefore Please y<sup>r</sup> Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take our Petition under your Consideration and according to y<sup>r</sup> Wonted Justice make such provision for y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners as that the said third Division or any other division of Land that may be laid out in Common between the foresaid Heir and y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners for time coming may be divided So as each party may dispose of their own share as need may be and y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners as in duty Bound shal ever pray.

MATHEW TAYLOR  
JOHN ARCHIBALD  
JAMES REID

We the Subscribers do consent to the pray<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Petition & its agreed by Both Parties That James Rodgers, John Wallace, & Tho<sup>s</sup> Coughran be appointed to Divide s<sup>d</sup> Land if the Pray<sup>r</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Petition be granted. Given under our hands att Londonderry this 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1741.

WILL<sup>m</sup> DAVIDSON,  
FRANCES DAVIDSON.

Jan the 27<sup>th</sup> 1741. In the house of Representatives.

The within Petition Read, and voted that the Petitioners serve the Executors or adm<sup>s</sup> of the Late Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Thomson, with a copy of the Petition and votes thereon, that they may appear at the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly as soon as Possible (& bring a copy of the said M<sup>r</sup> Thomsons will or letters of administration), and to shew cause (if any they have) why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted, and if they cannot appear while assembly is now sitting, then to appear the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the sitting of the next sessions of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly.

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass<sup>n</sup>

In Coun Jan 27, 1741-2  
Read and concurr'd

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Secry.

Jan 27, 1741-2

Assented to.

B. WENTWORTH.

In the House of Representatives March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1741-2. Upon Reconsidering the above vote of the House of the 27<sup>th</sup> Jan. last past, Voted that the Petitioners Serve the Ex<sup>rs</sup> or Adm<sup>s</sup> of the Late Reverend Mr Thomson (Late of Londonderry Cle<sup>r</sup> Deceased) with a copy of the Petition and the order of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly thereon to notify the said Ex<sup>rs</sup> or adm<sup>s</sup> aforesaid to appear at the Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly next thursday at ten of the clock in the forenoon, to shew cause (if any he or they have) why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted, & if the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>n</sup> shall not then be sitting then to appear the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next sessions.

James Jeffrey  
Cler. Ass<sup>n</sup>

In the House of Representatives March the 10<sup>th</sup> 1741-2

The within petition Read, The Petitioner James Reed appear'd: & Robert Boyce Esq adm<sup>r</sup> to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Tomsons Estate appeared the Parties heard & Voted, That the Prayer of the Petition be granted and that James Rodgers, John Wallace & Thomas Couchran be authorized & Impowered to make Division of the Land mentioned in the Petition: and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass<sup>n</sup>

In Council Eod. Die  
Read and Concurr'd

R. Waldron, Secry.

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

PP. 4, 217

*Petition of inhabitants of old and new Parishes of Londonderry.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> province of New Hampshire the Honourable his Majesties Council for said Province and the house of Representatives in Generall Assembly Convened.

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitation of Londonderry in the province of New Hampshire belonging to the old and new parishes humbly Sheweth.

That whereas in february in the year 1739-40 there was a



new parish sett off in this town by the Generall Court, Granting Liberty to forty famelyes that lived within the Bounds of the said new parish still to Remain members of the old parish with their estates and at the same time granted Liberty that forty famelys that lived within the Bounds of the old parish Should become members of the new parish With their estates if they saw cause.

Which accordingly was performed and that still their was some few famelys and single persons in Both parishes that was not contented because they were obliged to pay there parish Tax where they properly belonged and went to the contrary parish to the publick worship, and that whereas freedom and Liberty is most to be Desired especially in Religious affairs and whereas every christian ought chiefly to study those things That will be most for the advancement of the Redeemers Kingdom out of a consious consern for those persons that they might obtain their freedom and liberty as well as the Rest of the people of this town the Two parishes chose each of them a committee to see to accomodate that affair who is the Subscribers to this petition and was legaly chosen for Said End, and accordingly we meet and after some conversation about the affair we came to a mutuall agreement that all persons who had a mind to become members of the new parish should on a certain day then appointed meet the two committees and sign their names to said agreement which is two tedious here to Insert and those that had a mind to become members of the old parish had the same liberty and accordingly at the Day appointed the people came and signed their names only their is a saving clause in said agreement that we did not Intend any Infringment on the Court Act Relating to the forty famelys belonging to each parish; Wherefore your petitioners humbly prays your Excellency the Honourable the Councill and house of Representatives that you would be pleased to pass an act to establish this our agreement, & that those persons, with their estates who hath already signed their names with us may become members of the old and new parish as they have signed, and that you would be pleased to Incorporate the new parish into a town & have priveledges as other towns except it be about highway work and taking the Invoice for the payment of the publick tax. Likewise that you would be pleased to explain the former act Relating to the forty famelys that is to say whither on the sale of any of those forty estates the purchaser shall be obliged to pay his parish tax where the estate was signed unto, or whither he may be at his Liberty to go to the other parish if he sees good. Also that all trangent persons who shall come to sojourn in this town shall have liberty to sign there names in three months after there arrivall with

the Selectmen of the parish where they design to Belong and shall be obliged to pay there taxes there and your petitioners as in Duty bound ever shall pray.

James Gregg	Hugh Millson	} Committee
Moses Barnett	Robt Cochran	
James Nesmith	James Clark	
Thomas Willson	James Aiken	
Samuell Barr	Archibald M <sup>c</sup> Cormick	
Jo <sup>n</sup> Wallace	James Taggart	

In the House of Representatives 9<sup>th</sup> the first 1741. The within Petition Read and parties heard, and Voted that the Prayer of the Petition be so far Granted as concerns the signers mentioned in the agreem<sup>t</sup> mentioned in the Petition and that the new Parish be made a perticular Precinct by the name of \_\_\_\_\_ and y<sup>t</sup> they have the prevelidges as other towns or Parishes have by the Laws of this Province excepting the choice of assembly man which shall be chosen as formerly By the whole Town, and as to the forty familys formerly Polled off in either new or old pish, that their persons or estates stand as they are and likewise their successors in the several estates either by Descent or purchase to Remaine the same having sign<sup>d</sup> according as the Petition mentioned and as to any new Comers that is Tradesmen or ministers &<sup>c</sup> that Shall Signifie to the clerk of the Town within 3 months after they come there to live, where they will belong, and that all children & Servants when they become Rateable shall pay where their parents or Masters pay, and that the Petition<sup>rs</sup> have liberty to Bring in a Bill accordingly.  
James Jeffrey Cler. Ass<sup>n</sup>

In Coun. March 13<sup>th</sup> 1741-2  
Read and Concurred.

R. Waldron

Same day

Assented to,

B. WENTWORTH.

*Petition of selectmen respecting Parish bounds.*

To His Excellency Bening Wentworth Esq. Governour and Commander in Chief and over his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Province of New Hampshire and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Council of said Province.

The Humble Petition of the select men of the town of Londonderry in the province aforesaid most Humbly sheweth,

That your petitioners Laying upon or near to the boundary line of the province and so a grait part of our town always disputed in the Law by which your petitioners yet labors in enumerable difiquelty which is attended with large expence and yet some of the desturbers of our peace and not our peace only but of the peace of other towns and also of the province itself, have as we understand petitioned for a part of our town on the East part of our town to be annexed to a new parish or town of there own forming by which if granted would in a measuer destroy our old parish and cut a grait many mens estates to pieces.

22-4, 197

May it therefor pleas your Excelency and Honors to take our case into your consideration and not to brake in on our town in any ways which if don will render our town for ever miserable and your petitioners as in duty bound shal ever pray.

Deatted at Londonderry,  
February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1746-7

HUGH WILLSON	} Select men
ADAM CLENDININ	
THO <sup>s</sup> HORNER	

*Petition to be Taxed in Nottingham-West.*

pp. 4, 199

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq.  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } Governour &<sup>c</sup> The Hon<sup>bl</sup><sup>e</sup> his Majestys  
Councill & House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Assembly convened, Jan. 1754.

The petition of Sundry Inhabitants now within the lines of Londonderry whose names are entered on the Back hereof most humbly shews,

That whereas by the unhappiness of the line formerly not being Known and agreed to by this and the Massachusetts Province the grant of Dunstable and Londonderry Interfered, by which means wee and the chief part of our Lands fall within Londonderry

That when we began our settlements there, we was part of the town of Nottingham, and considered as such both as to Duty & Priviledge.

That by the late Incorporation of the lands adjoining to Londonderry we were not considered in their Resettlement and Building their meeting house<sup>n</sup> Neither is the settlement of either of the meeting housen in Londonderry which are sett on the Northeasterly part of that town ten miles from the greatest part of us from some of us eleven and that none of us live within nine miles the Road we pass to the nearest of their meeting housen.

That upon our application to this Hon<sup>bl</sup><sup>e</sup> Assembly sometime since we obtained the favour to be Dismissed from the Taxes Londonderry had then assessed us and in the future till the further order of this assembly.

That altho Nottingham and Litchfield meeting housen are under their last Regulation sett about three miles nearer than Londonderry yet the travill is so far that it is very difficult for us to attend their great part of the year, yett Nottingham has been the place wee have attended the ministry when the season was such we could travill.

That the distance we are from Londonderry renders it impracticable for us and our families to attend there on Lords days and their Known numbers and Riches leaves no room for pretending to need us to support that charge.

Nottingham has hitherto favoured us with Liberty to meet with them and are still willing without our being taxed to the support of their minister.

That we shall chearfully amongst our selves in the Winter season hire as much as our abilities will admit till we may by some future opportunity be Better accomodated.

Wee justly expect and are Willing to pay to the support of Government (an Invaluable priviledge) what our Equitable part is & shall be. That ever since we have been settled, have & still do keep and maintain Good Hyways thro all that part we claim where they have been found of convenience & are Willing to continue so to do :

Wherefore we Humbly pray that your Excellency & Honours would be pleased to take these premises into your consideration & to grant that wee may be altogether freed and not subjected to any Tax or assessment in Londonderry, and that wee may be so far sett of and annexed to Nottingham west as to be taxed with them to the province charges ; and as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

Ebenezer Spalding  
Isaac Page  
Joseph Kidder  
Richard Marshall  
George Burroughs  
Ezekiel Chase  
Gorge Burroughs Jr  
John Marshall, Jr  
Millen P Hills  
William Butterfield  
Ezekiel Page  
Leonard Cumings  
Stephen Spaulding  
Joseph Kidder

John Kidder  
Thomas Mash  
William Hill  
Samson Kider  
Noah Kidder  
Benjamin Melven  
James Barret  
Moses Barret  
Reuben Spalding  
Moses Lowell  
Nathaniel Hills  
David Lawrence  
Stephen Lowell.

Prov. New Hamps

In Council Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> 1754, read &

Ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives.  
Theodore Atkinson, Secry

Province of } In the house of Represeniatives January the 9<sup>th</sup> 1754.  
New Hamp }

Upon reading the within Petition Voted that the Petitioners be heard on the within Petition on the third Day of the sitting of the General Assembly next after the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March next & that the Petitioners at their own cost serve the select men of Londonderry with a Copy of this Petition & of the order thereon that they may shew cause if any they have why the prayer of the petition should not be granted

Matthew Livermore,  
Clerk.

Province of } In the house of Representatives March 28, 1754.  
 New Hamp }

Voted that the Petition herewith annexed be dismiss'd.

Matthew Livermore, Clerk.

*Counter petition.*

P. 4, 202

To his Excell<sup>y</sup> Benning Wentworth Esq Gov<sup>r</sup> & Comander in Chief In & over his Majestys Prov of New Hamp. and to the honourable his Majestys Counsel & house of Rep<sup>tes</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court assembled March the 27<sup>th</sup> 1754.

The humble Petition of the Town of Londonderry of the said Prov. Sheweth,

That having been lately served by order of Assembly with the copy of a petition Subscribed by a number of people living at present upon some of our Lands in the Southwestern part of the Town, wherein they request to be disannexed from Londonderry, we crave leave to represent as follows: That were we before a court whose Business it is to Judge of the Right of the soyl we might say that as the land upon which the Petitioners is settled did upon the determination of the Boundary Line between the provinces fall within the province of New Hamp. it thereby plainly appears that the assembly of the massach<sup>ts</sup> had never any power to grant it that therefore their pretending to hold by Dunstable gives them no just Title to the Land. That had the Mass<sup>ts</sup> obtained all that they desir'd of his Majesty, viz. a curve line the case of the petitioners with respect to Title would have been the same all of them living above three miles distant from the River. That the far greater part if not the whole of the Petitioners have settled since the Determination of the line and some of them very lately. But as it may be perhaps said that these things are not a proper Subject to be laid before the honorable assembly we insist not on them but proceed farther to say, That the Town of Windham a part of Londonderry is so much weakened by a considerable number of the Inhabitants being freed from any obligation to support the Gospel ministry there that the remaining part was left too weak to support the said charge, in consequence whereof their minister has been obliged to leave them and they are at present destitute of the principal outward means of Grace without any rational prospect of its being soon otherwise.

That the western parish of Londonderry is already considerably weakened by the Incorporation of Derryfield that should another large part be taken off on the South western side especially if that is done with a view and as a step towards a yet

farther Inroach<sup>t</sup> the Conseq<sup>a</sup> is like to be soon the same with the Western Parish as that with Windham above mentioned.

That the thing the petitioners ask of this honorable assembly, viz. to be disannexed from Londonderry without being incorporated either as a Town or Parish is (as far as we know) without example in the Prov<sup>os</sup> and it is left to the reasonable consideration of this wise assembly whether (if granted) it might not prove a bad precedent. That as the petitioners Locality which renders their distance from both our places of publick worship considerable is the only Plea enforcing their Petition w<sup>ch</sup> has any appear<sup>a</sup> of weight So even in that Respect we humbly appreh<sup>d</sup> they have no reason to complain since they have not been nor are like to be at any charge either in Building a meeting house or supporting a min<sup>t</sup> with us.

May it therefore please your Excell<sup>y</sup> and Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take the Premises under your wise and Impartial Consideration and at least to delay the granting of said petition till the circums. of the Petit<sup>t</sup> be so far altered as to give them some Just Reason of complaint and your Pet<sup>rs</sup> shall ever pray.

Signed In our Name and at our App<sup>t</sup> at Londonderry this 26<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1754, by

SAMUEL BARR	} Selectmen
JOHN HUMPHRY	
SAM <sup>l</sup> ALISON	

*Petition relating to a military company.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benin Wentworth Esq.  
New Hampshire } Captain Genarall and Governor In Chief  
In and over his Majestys Province of  
New Hampshire

The humble Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of West part Londonderry In said Province.

Your Petitioners Mos humbly Sheweth that we have for severall years past Intende to Rais a new Compenny In this Remot Pairt of this town if your Excellency will Gratify us so fare for the Rasons following to wit: that the nearest of us lives more than four and some five, six, & Seven mills from the comon Place of Peraid which is a great fetague to your Petitioners and besides severall of your Petitioners did formerly Belong to Capt Gregg Compenny of which William Blair is Insign whos name is famos all over the contrey for his managment with Jotham Odihorn Esq Leet of Portsmouth Deceased, and notwithstanding of the aforesaid villeny the said Blair was Permitted to cary the collors last training day In the

pp. 4223

aforesaid Greggs Company soon after your Petitioners meet together and drew this Petition and chous for our ofesers the following persons to wit, Mr Thomas Wallace for our Captain, Mr Joseph Senter for our Leftenant, and Mr James Airs for Insign.

Therefore your Petitioners Most humbly prays that your Excellency would be Pleased to Grant us Comishons to the aforesaid Mishors Wallace Senter and Hers in the aforesaid station and Set us of as a new company and we as Loyall subjects shall Indeavour to serve our King and Contrey to the outmost of our power and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray. Subscribed at Londonderry August the 20<sup>th</sup>

1754

William White  
Joseph Willson  
William Willson  
William Houston  
Joseph Willison  
Moses Senter  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Willson  
Thomas Joans  
Rubuan Senter  
Stephen Spalden  
Patrick Clark  
Jon. Stewart  
James M<sup>c</sup>Cormack  
William Gallt  
William Stalender  
William Dickey  
John Thompson  
Elise Dickey  
David Houston  
John Clark  
Jo<sup>s</sup> Senter  
Samuel Thomson  
Andrew Thomson

Charles Melen  
David M<sup>c</sup>Calester  
James M<sup>c</sup>Calester  
William M<sup>c</sup>Calester  
Jon Craige  
James M<sup>c</sup>Keen  
Samuel M<sup>c</sup>Keen  
Samuel Senter  
Charles M<sup>c</sup>Cay  
James Anderson  
Edward Aiken  
Samuel Dickey  
Jonathan Aiken  
James Tagert  
George Adeson  
William Anderson  
James Anderson  
William Mack  
William Ayers  
John Mack  
Ase Stephens  
William Alexander

pp. 9, 225

*Thanks to the Legislature for an Act relating to taverns.*  
To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honourable his Majestys Council & House of Representatives.

We the Subscribers Free Holders & Inhabitants in Londonderry & Province afore said Humbly beg leave to Return our sincere & Hearty Thanks for the Late Gracious Act in which it is Stipulated that Londonderry aforesaid shall have no more Than three Taverns & Two Retailers for the present and four ensuing years & we had rather the number was diminished than Increased.

Londonderry Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Annoque Domini 1758.

Matthew Thornton	Mathew Taylor
William Wallace	John Hogg
William Cox	John Mitchel
Charles Cox	Samuel Rankin
John M <sup>c</sup> Artney	James Paul
William Cochran	Will <sup>m</sup> Rankin
John Cochran	John Steel
Petter Cochran	Samuel Steel
Robert Cochran	Jn <sup>s</sup> Wear
Vincan Cochran	John M <sup>c</sup> Keen
Jon Wallace	Ephraim Marsh
Nathaniel Aiken	James Thomson
Hug. Young	Hugh Thomson
Randel Alexander	William Humphre
James Anderson	William Orr
David Anderson	John Moor
Samuel Moore	Hugh Mungomery
Alex <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Nutt	David Mountgomery
Thomas Grierr	Robert Morrison
John Durham	Robert Macmurphy
Robert Moore	Sam <sup>l</sup> Houston
John Hopkin	James Houston
Thomas Wilson	Daniel Leslie
James Willson	Robert Patterson
James Willson	Will <sup>m</sup> Eayrs
Mo <sup>r</sup> Barnett	John Moor
James Aiken	Robert Moor
Samuell Miller	James Caldwell
John Barnett	Patrick Douglass
Robart Barnett	Alex <sup>r</sup> Renken
Samuel Allison	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Duffie
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allison Jr	Robert Adams
David Steel	Ja <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Gregore
Thomas Creage	John Taylor
David Craige	William Taylor
Samuel Morrison	

*Pp. 7, 222*  
*Petition of Inhabitants of Londonderry, 1759, for discontinuance of a highway.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Captain General Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honourable his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Generall Assembly Conven'd.

The Humble Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of Londonderry & Province afores<sup>d</sup> Humbly Shews,

That in or about the year 1746 the Selectmen of Londonderry afores<sup>d</sup> Laid out a Highway Lengthways thro the land belonging to one Joseph Boyes of the Town & Province aforesaid which Lands is the farm on which the said Boyes then did & now dwells which Highway is within eight or nine rods of



the Line of said Farm the whole or near the whole length, & In Oct' 13<sup>th</sup> 1748, The selectmen of Londonderry afor<sup>s</sup><sup>d</sup> at the request of s<sup>d</sup> Boyes Laid out a Highway on the same Tract of Land the whole Length of the afores<sup>d</sup> line & the Highway Laid out on the line in all respects accommodates the Publick as well, & said Boyes much better then the first as may appear by the Plan of both herewith Exhibited & there is little or no work Dun on the first road.

Therefore your Petitioners humbly pray that the first Laid out Highway may be Disannulled; & the latter established or otherwise as in your great Wisdom you think best & your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray.

Londonderry Oct' 21<sup>st</sup> A D. 1759.

Samuel Barr.  
John Cochran  
William Duncan  
Joseph Hogg  
James Aiken  
Thomas Hylands  
John Reid  
John Duncan  
John Duncan  
James Cochran  
Neill Taggart  
John Taggart  
Joseph Cochran  
Samuel Moore  
John Aiken  
Jon Wallace  
Andr Todd  
James Todd  
Robert Logan  
John Crombie, Jr  
John Crombie  
Robt Clark  
Will. Clark  
Tho. Willson  
James Ramsey  
Hugh Ramsey  
John Ramsey  
Samuel Fisher  
James Anderson  
Edward Akin  
William Anderson  
John Clarke  
Nathaniel Aiken  
James Aiken  
James Steel  
John Wallace  
William Eayers  
James Eayers  
John Wallace  
Wilm Ranken  
Joseph Scooby

Wilm Duncan  
Samuel Rankin  
Samll Willson  
James Wallace  
John Pinkertown  
David Steel  
Patrick Dugles  
Thos. Barnett  
John Holmes  
Saml Miller  
Ninian Cochran  
Wilm Rogers  
Arthur Boyd  
Robt McNeill  
John Humphry  
Samll Houston  
Daniel McNeill  
James Blair  
Arthur Archibald  
James Gillmor  
Benjamin Wilson  
James Adams  
Robert Adams  
James MacGregore  
James Adams, Jr  
Jonathan Adams  
Mathew Reid  
David Montgomery  
John Moor  
Wilm Rogers  
John Hylands  
Moses Watt  
James Nesmith  
John Moor  
William Moores  
James Boyes  
Samuel Boyes  
Ebenezer Coston  
Adam Dickey  
John Dickey  
Abram Morrison

John Morrison  
 William Make  
 George Duncan  
 John Duncan  
 John Barnett  
 Robert Barnett  
 John Barnett Jr.  
 James Rogers  
 John Bell  
 James Campbell  
 James Taggart  
 Thomas Taggart  
 Willm Wallace  
 Thomas Gregg  
 Samuel Gregg  
 John Patten  
 David Anderson  
 James Miltmoer  
 John MacClorg  
 Willm Miltmoer  
 Mehen Clark  
 Thos. Morison  
 Robt Clendinin  
 Samuel Steel

John Mitchel, Jr  
 Hugh Jameson  
 Gabriel Barr  
 Jno Wear  
 Thomas Wallace  
 James Wallace  
 James Doacke  
 John Doacke  
 Capt John Mitchel  
 John Mack  
 Robert Mack  
 Samuel Dickey  
 Adam Dickey  
 Edward Alkon  
 James Ewins  
 Robert Parkson  
 Saml Allison  
 Saml Allison, Jr  
 James Wilson  
 Robert Craig  
 Hugh Young  
 John Gregg  
 James Gregg

In Council Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1760

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
 Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1760. This  
 New Hamps } petition being read, Ordered That the petitioners be heard  
 thereon the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
 next after the first day of March next & that the petitioners at there  
 own cost and charge cause James Murrow mentioned In said petition to  
 be Served with a copy thereof, and this order of Court Likewise that  
 they cause the substance of this petition & this order of court thereon  
 to be advertised In the New Hamps<sup>r</sup> Gazette, three weeks successively,  
 that the said Murrow or any other persons whome it may concern may  
 appear & Shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should  
 not be granted

A. Clarkson, Clerk

In Council Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Read & Concured.

Theod. Atkinson, Secry

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 27<sup>th</sup> 1760.  
 New Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

The partys to the within Petition being fully heard thereon & it ap-  
 pearing a reasonable Request, therefore Voted That the prayer thereof  
 be granted & that the said Boyes have leave to bring in a bill accord-  
 ingly.

Peter Gilman speaker, Pro Tem

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die,

Read & Concured.

Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

P.C. 7, 21

*Petition for a Law regulating fishing.*

To His Excellency Bening Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire: The Honourable his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Conven'd.

The petition of the Subscribers a committee chosen at a Legal Town meeting Holden in Londonderry & Province afore's<sup>d</sup> & others Inhabitants of Neighbouring Towns Humbly Shews,

That the Petitioners apprehend the Publick Interest makes it necessary To make a Law to regulate the following Articles viz: First where as in Merrymac river in the Town of Derryfield & Province afore s<sup>d</sup> there is certain rocks Known by the name of Amuskeeg Falls at which place every Spring there is great number of Salmon & Shad fish which we believe every Inhabitant in the Province afore s<sup>d</sup> has an equal right to, But particular men Takes what they call possession of all the Convenient places to catch said fish & either by themselves or agents prevents all others from catching & those possession men sells at what prices & when & to whom they please which makes Disturbances & Disorders Too many to be here enumerated.

Secondly The rivers & Brooks That emty's into Merrymac river are so filled with Mills & Dams that the passage of the fish is Intirely obstructed & the Inhabitants especially the poorer sort greatly Injured.

Thirdly, Fishing every day with scenes in Merry-Mac river prevents the Increase & in time may Turn the corse of the fish from the river; wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray,

First That every Inhabitant in the Province afore s<sup>d</sup> if they please to go to the above s<sup>d</sup> falls may fish their Turn & enjoy their right peaceably.

Secondly, That every Impediment on any river or Brook as above s<sup>d</sup> may be removed at the expence of the Builders of s<sup>d</sup> Impediment so that the fish may have free corse to the heads of s<sup>d</sup> rivers & Brooks.

Thirdly, That no persons be allowed to fish more than three days in the week with Sienes in Merrymac river within the Province afore s<sup>d</sup> In case Massachusetts Bay makes the same Law or Otherwise In any or all the Above's<sup>d</sup> Articles as in your Great Wisdom you Judge most for the Publick Good & your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray.

AND<sup>r</sup> TODD  
SAMUEL BARR  
MATTHEW THORNTON } Committee

Londonderry December  
22<sup>d</sup> A D. 1759.

*Chester.*

Eben' Flagg  
John Webster

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
Samuel Hills.

*Bedford.*

Francis Barnet  
John Little  
John Wallace  
James Little  
William Holms  
William Barnett  
Hugh Riddle  
Mathew Little

John Quig  
James Lyons  
John M<sup>c</sup>Allester  
James Patterson  
James Kennedy  
Robert Walker  
John Bell Jr  
Samuel Patten.

*Windham.*

William Smiley }  
John Davidson } Selectmen  
Joseph Park }

In Council Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.  
Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Province of } In the house of Representatives, Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1760. Or-  
New Hampshir } dered That the petitioners be heard thereon the sec-  
ond day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next  
after the first Day of March next & that they cause the Substance of  
this petition & this order of court to be advertised In the New Hamps<sup>r</sup>  
Gazette three weeks successively that those persons whom it may Con-  
cern may appear & shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof  
should not be Grant'd

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Jan. 11, 1760.

read & Concurr'd.

Theod. Atkinson, Secry.

Province of } In the house of Representatives May 16<sup>th</sup> 1760 This  
New Hampshire } petition being read the parties appeared by them-  
selves & their attorneys & after being fully heard  
thereon, Resolved, That the prayer thereof be so far granted as that  
no person shall be on the rocks at Ammuskeege fall from Sunsett Sat-  
urday evening untill Monday next at noon—one evidence to convict  
them before a justice of peace & his determination to be final that all  
obstructions on the rivers & brooks therein mentioned be so far Re-  
moved that the fish may have free course to the heads thereof that no  
scaens be used In said River only on Monday, Wednesday & Fryday, &  
further Resolved that no manner of Acts or Instruments shall be used  
to distroy take or stop any of the young Salmon or Shad In said Rivers  
or Brooks on the penaltys in a bill for that purpose to be prepared by  
the petitioners accordingly

A. Clarkson, clerk

In Council, Eod<sup>m</sup> Die,

read & Concurr'd

Theod. Atkinson, Secry.

*Petition relating to fish in Merrimack river.*

(P. 4), 235

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr  
 New Hamp. } Governor &c And to the Honourable his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province.

The petition of us the Subscribers being Inhabitants of Londonderry, Chester, Derryfield, Bedford, Goffestown, Starkstown, Pembrook, Pennykook &c who are commonly supplied with Fish caught at the Falls in Merrimack River Most Humbly sheweth

That whereas there hath been a Petition prefer'd to this Honourable Court to Restraine the fishing at the Falls in said River three days in each week as the fishing with Seanes is Restrained by an act lately passed In Answer to said petition we pray that the fishing at the Falls in said River may not be restrained in any measure but that the same may remain free as it hath been hitherto, we being of opinion that the fishing with scoop or dip nets does not in any measure hurt or hinder the Increase of fish so but that they may be always plenty as they have ever been untill the fishing with Seanes as long Experience Sufficiently Evidences for the fish in said River were always observed to Decrease as the number of seanes Increased and provided nothing might be suffered to hinder or destroy the Fry or young-fish coming down the River Provided also that the catching Salmon from and after the first of July to the end of the year were wholly stoped and that two or more persons be chosen and Sworn in each town joyning on the River annually to see that the Laws Relating to fishing be duly observed not only within the towns where they are chose Respectively but any where on said River and the lesser Rivers that Run into the same—Wherefore your petitioners pray that their said fishing at the Falls may not be Restrained and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Ebenezer Coston  
 Thomas Wallace  
 his  
 Matthew X McDuffee  
 mark  
 William Whites Jr  
 John Clogston  
 Robt McNight  
 John Kidder  
 William Holms  
 Joseph Honston  
 Thomas Murrough  
 James Patterson  
 John Dinamoor  
 John Bell

Robert Walker  
 Francis Barnet  
 Ebenezer Johnson  
 Jas Caldwell  
 Math Little  
 John Moor  
 John Moor Jr.  
 James Aiken  
 David ?  
 Mathw Patten  
 James Vose  
 Joseph McCartney  
 William Barnet  
 Richard McAllister  
 Saml Richards

Benj. Smith  
 James Moore  
 William Nutt  
 Robert Gilmore  
 Ebenezer Hackett  
 Enoch Page  
 Daniel Moor  
 David Moor  
 Thos McLaughlin  
 Silas Walker  
 Benjamin Davis

William McDougall  
 Joseph Thomas  
 Robert Mack  
 Jno Little  
 his  
 Alexr X Orr  
 mark  
 James Smith  
 Nathanel Petterson  
 David McCleary  
 Joshua Martin

*Per Order,*

JAMES CALDWELL.

Thomas Coffin  
 Andrew Bunten  
 John Coffin  
 William Cochran  
 Samuel Galt  
 James Gay  
 James Coffin Jr  
 Stephen Swett  
 John McDaniel  
 David McAllaster  
 Robert McDaniel  
 Willeam Merten  
 James Merten  
 James Mor  
 James Cochran Jr  
 James Cochran  
 Joseph Cochran  
 William Snow  
 Hubbard Steand  
 James Lukes  
 Daniel Lukes  
 James Ruas  
 Gain Hemphill  
 James Moor  
 Samuel Connor  
 Jacob Fowler  
 Timothy Knox  
 Thomas Welch  
 Starlen Sargent  
 John Clark  
 Benja Noyes  
 William Brown  
 Patrick Galt  
 Benjamin Ginkes  
 Samuel Smith  
 Isaac Whit  
 Nemiah Dene!  
 Thomas Sanckler  
 Jacob Gay  
 Daniel Frezer  
 Daniel Knox  
 Joseph Brown  
 Samuel Mcfee  
 Samuel Brown

Asa Foster  
 Timo Clement  
 Isaac George  
 Archd McDuffie  
 Henry Stevens  
 Willm Robertson  
 Daniel Merten  
 James McCaley  
 John Stark  
 Samuel Stark  
 Alexander McCaley  
 Edward Bery  
 John Ray  
 Georg Whell  
 John Lenand  
 John Sinselir  
 John Fife  
 James Fife  
 John Fife, Jr  
 Willm Fife  
 Ephraim Blunt  
 David Conner  
 James Man  
 Samuel Man  
 S. Jonathan  
 John McConnel  
 Thomas McConnal  
 William Moor  
 James Moor  
 Andrew McAlaster  
 James Hubbard  
 James Garven  
 John White  
 Abraham Merrel  
 Samuel Alexander  
 John Keneday  
 Robt Keneday  
 Thomas Merrel  
 John Merrel Jr  
 Thos. Robertson  
 Joseph Baker  
 Willm Robertson  
 Andw Robertson  
 Ebenezer Frie

Levi Carter	Salvenis Emery
Joseph Baker Jr	John Mearill
John Moor	Caleb Emery
Joshua Tyler	Hendre Pudne
Lovewel Baker	Ebenezer Merten
Thomas Baker	Elezer Emerson
Steven McConell	Francis Farr
Samuel McConell	Ephraim Foster
Patrick Garven	Joseph Rodgers
John Moor Jr	Antonie Emanuel
Robert Moor	Randal Alexander
James Cunningham	Robt Miler
Frances Dogan	James Macurdy
Moses Conell	Willm Stark
Willm Knox	Thomas Jameson
Willm Man	Alexr Jameson
Willm Moor	John Copey ?
Daniel Moor	Alexr Walker
Francis McCay	Job. Kider
Moses Garven	Benj. Norris
Samul Garven	Richd Bartlet
John Garven	Asa Foster
Bartholemy Stephans	Moses McConnal
John Man	Willm Folinton
John Man Jr	Sia Alen
Thomas Kenady	Moses Conner
Robert Kenady	Samuel Welch
Joseph Kenady	Jonathan Merten
Joseph Kenady Jr	Elesr Alen
George Adeson	Punphret Whithous
Samuel Kennedy	Solomon Whithous
Paul Burbeen	Daniel Eacens
Samll Noyes	Andrew Smith
John McNeal	Thomas Sinklir
John Taggart	Jeremiah Morgau
John McCurdy	Charles McCoy
Aron Wells	Francis McCuchran
Mathw Flood	Daved Conner
Jacob Caley	David Conner, Jr
Jeremiah Brown	John Coffran, Jr
Daniel Merten	Thomas Smith
Asa Pudney	Alexander McClintok
Joseph Pudney	Hugh Cromble
David Pope	John Heren
John Pudney	James Horner
Benja Hedly	Daniel McNeal
David Rowel	William Pirham
Daniel Macurdy	William Pirham jun
Moses Wells	Eleazer Robbins
Joseph Ordway	John Pirham
Elezer Wells	Michael McClinto
John Ardway	Nathanel Blasdell
Job Rowel	John Sargent
Andrew Stone	Thomas Flagg
John Millir	Moses Underhill
Samuel Rodgers	Hugh McAfee
Mark Flood	David White

Samuel Aiken	John Rodgers
William Aiken	Samuel Bell
James Aiken	Robert McCluer
David Watherspoons	Robert Davison
Robert Craig	Joseph Bell
Robert McKinley	Thomas Millar
Thomas Dinsmoor	James Peirs
Andrew Crago	James McGregore
James Croset	Henry Blaisdell
Benjn Croset	Robert Moreson
Peter Aiken	James Aiken
William McClinto	Robert Moor
Ephraim Robbins	William Belley ?
Samuel Boyd	Samuel Cochran
Ephraim Robbins	Robert Willson
Adam Willson	William Moor
Robert Calf	Robert Macmurphy
John Paton	William Eaysr
William White	John Oughterson
Moses Sergeant	James Gregg
John Miles	William Gregg
Robt Paton	Benja Nesmith
Jesse McFarland	Nathl Aiken
John Brown	Robert Hunter
Joseph Calfe	Joseph Gregg
Thomas Coburn	William Boyd
Nathaniel Boyd	Robert Rogers
John McClinto	John Willson
Jonathan Chamberling, Jr	James Oughterson
Jonathan Chamberling	Jonathan Merel
Georg Person	Abram Merel
Willm Hall	James Miltmbr
Alexander Watherspoon	David Mountgumery
Thomas Karr Jr	Isack Cochran
George Duncan	John Craig
John Duncan	Robert Craig
James Todd	John Senter
Isack Bruster	Moses Senter
James Donaldson	James Gregg
Josiah Duncan	John Thompson
Alexander Todd	Samuel Moor
James Rodgers	Samuel Senter
John Cate	David Anderson
Joseph Oughterson	David Campbell
Thomas Newrnan	Samuel Benkin
Nathanel Heriman	John Gregg
James Campbell	John Night
Eleazer Coston	James Cochran
John Cochran	John Mack
James Campbell Jr	William Anderson
Parich Richeson	Steven Coburn
John Bell	Steven Jonston
Caleb Dolton	



*Petition about irregular proceedings in town meeting.*

PP. 4, 245

To the honourable the Representatives of the province of New Hampshire in New England in General Assembly to be Conven'd May y<sup>e</sup> twenty Second A D. 1771

The humble petition of the Subscribers Freeholders of Londonderry and Windham of the province aforesaid Sheweth,

That your Petitioners are a Great part if not the Majority of the Qualified Voters of said Londonderry and Windham That your petitioners think they can make it evidently appear that in the choice of a Representative Last Tuesday they were Treated by the Moderator of said meeting and his abettors with manifest and Glaring partiality, that persons were admitted by the Governing Party in said Meeting to Vote who cou<sup>d</sup> or wou<sup>d</sup> Not Give sufficient Evidence of their Being Qualified as the Law Directs, That altho' an express Law of the province Provides in case any dispute shou<sup>d</sup> arise upon a written Vote a Poll if demanded shou<sup>d</sup> be the final Decision and altho the Moderator did Promise that said poll should Take place in case it was Demanded and in consequence of said Promise a Number did forbear Voting by a written vote as Thinking it wou<sup>d</sup> Be soon enough when it came to the poll yet when a dispute did arise upon the determination by the written Vote though the Moderator was call'd upon imediately and Repeatedly by a great number of the members of the meeting agreeable to his promise and to the Law to Bring the matter to a final decision By poll yet he did in an arbitrary and despotic manner Refuse the same.

May it therefore Please your honours to consider and enquire in to the case from w<sup>ch</sup> we think it will evidently appear that the matter was not fairly carried and to Give order that Londonderry and Windham may have another meeting in order to have a fair choice and your Petitioners shall ever pray &c &c

Sign<sup>d</sup> at Londonderry May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Jno Wear  
Robert Hopkins  
James Adams  
James Taggart  
James McGregor  
John Hunter  
Daneal Hunter  
John Alken  
John Bell  
Thomas Taggart  
Robert Adams  
John Barnett  
James McKeen  
John Dinsmoor  
Robt McNeill  
Thos Craige

Jonathan Adams  
Samll Houston  
Willm Duncan  
John Taylor  
James MacMurphy  
George Duncan, Jr  
Adam Taylor  
James Paul  
John Hopkins  
John Nesmith  
Robt Hopkins  
Saml Morison  
William Thom  
Willm Cunningham  
John Waddell  
William Dinsmoor

Robert Dinsmoor	Saml Graham
John Cochran	Saml Fisher
James Cochran	David Oughterson
John Tuft	Joseph Oughterson
James Jameson	James Anderson 3d
Thomas Jameson	Wm Anderson
Isaac Cochran	John Duncan 3d
Robert Park	Saml Anderson
Alexr Park	Robt Anderson
Jno Morison	Jno Anderson
James Hopkins	Moses Graham
Jno Stewart	James Anderson
Charles Anls	Saml Anderson Jr
Gain Armour	John Clark
Andrew Armour	John Scobey
Joseph Smith	David Pinkerton
Robert Smith	Robt Wallace
James Galt	Daniel McAffee
John Cochran Jr	Jona Gilmore
John Wilson, Jr	Robt Morrison
Alexr Wilson	Robt Hunter
John Kile	Robt Archibald
William Gregg, Jr.	Robt McMurphy
Willm Gregg	Richd Duston
Hugh Graham	Jno Chase
Hugh Graham Jun.	Saml Eley
James Anderson, Jr	Saml Taylor
John Clark	Wm Orr
John Armstrong	Jno Carr
John Armstrong, Jr	Robt McFerliand
David Armstrong	Benole Plumor
Saml Wilson	Dani Cheney
Robert Hemphill	Abra Page
Nathl Hemphill	Stephen Johnson
Nathl Hemphill Jun.	Charles Sargent
George Gregg	Wm Taylor
Samuel Campbell	Simeon Morrell
Samuel McAdams	Davd Taylor
Andrew Todd	Alexandr Houston
Isaac Brewster	Jno Wallace
Thomas Smith	Jno Boyd
Hugh Smith	Isaac Tucker
John Smith	Robt Smith
John Campbell	Saml Rankin
James Adams	Wm Rankin
Nathl Aiken	Arthur Archibald
David Campbell	Davd Clandinin
John Montgomery	James Wilson
John Creesag	Jno Hopkins, Jr
Robert Mack	Saml Wilson, Jr
James Gregg	Geo Clark
John Woodburn	Geo Wilson
James Anderson	Saml Clarke
John Pinkerton	Jno Caldwell
Archibd McMurphy	James Wilson, Jr
Robert Bird	Wm Milkmer
James Campbell	James Nesmith tertius

Jno Annis	Robt McNeal]
Robt Annis	Thos Craig
Saml Marsh	Jona Adams
Thos Clark	Saml Houston
Matthew Clarke	Wm Dunkin
David Anderson	Jno Taylor
James Millemore	James McMurphy
Benja Gregg	Geo Dunken Jr
Jno Gregg	Adam Taylor
James Gregg, Jr	James Paul
Isaac Cochran	Jno Hopkins
Thos Anderson	Jno Nesmith
Wm Boyd	Robt Hopkins, Jr
James McCormick	Saml Morrison
David Paul	Wm Thorn
Jno McKene, Jr	Wm Cunningham
Geo. Read	Jno Waddell
Jno McKene	Wm Dinsmore
Robt McKene	Robt Dinsmore
Jno Dunkin	Jno Cochran
Jno Dunkin, Jr	Jno Tuft
Robt Wilson	James Jameson
Joseph Bell	Thos Jameson
Jno Dickey	Isaac Cochran, Jr
Matthew Dickey	Robt Park
Adam Dickay	Alexr Park
James Donaldson	Jno Morrison
Robert Barnett	David Hopkins
James Nesmith	Jao Stuart
Jno Barnett	Charles Annis
Geo. Dunkin	Andrew Armour
James Nesmith, Jr	Gain Armor
Jacob Chase	Joseph Smith
Hugh Moor	Robt Smith, Jr
Joseph Ayers	James Galt
Robt McClure	John Cochran
Tho. McClure	John Wilson, Jr
Timo Ayer	Alexr Wilson
Wm Smith	Jno Kellee
Abra Dunkin	Wm Gregg
Jno Wiar	Wm Gregg, Jr
Robt Hopkins	Hugh Graham, Jr
James Adams, Jr	Hugh Graham
James Taggart	James Anderson Sd
James McGregor	Jno Armstrong
Jno Hunter	Jno Armstrong, Jr.
Jno Alken	Saml Wilson
Jno Dinsmore	Robert Hemphill
Jao Bell	Nathl Hemphill
Thos Taggart	Nath Hemphill, Jr
Robt Adams	George Gregg
Jno Barnett	Samuel Campbell
James McKene	Saml McAdams

[Some of the above names appear to be repeated. Ed.]

Province of } December 13<sup>th</sup> 1771 In the house of Representa-  
 New Hampshire } tives upon reading the petition within written, Voted,  
 Rockingham } that the petitioners at their own cost Serve the select  
 men of Londonderry & Matthew Thornton Esq who  
 was the moderator of the meeting therein mentioned with a copy of said  
 petition and order of the house thereon by Reading the same to them  
 Respectively or leaving a copy at their Respective dwelling houses or  
 place of abode that they may be heard thereon to shew cause if any they  
 have why the prayer thereof should not be granted, on thursday the  
 26<sup>th</sup> Day of December Instant at Portsm<sup>o</sup> aforesaid if the General as-  
 sembly be then sitting & if not then on the third day of the Assembly  
 next sitting after the said 26<sup>th</sup> of December.

William Parker, Clerk Ass<sup>o</sup>

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, on the hearing dismist.

*Petition of Londonderry West Parish.*

To his Excell<sup>y</sup> John Wentworth Esq. Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> and Gov<sup>r</sup> in  
 Chief in & over his Majestys province of New Hampshire,  
 And to the honourable his Majestys Council and house of  
 Representatives; In General Court assembled.

The humble memorial and Petition of the western Parish in  
 Londonderry and Province aforesaid Sheweth

That in the year 1739 your petitioners obtained an Act of  
 the Legislature of this province setting off by certain bounds  
 therein specified a parish in the Western side of Londonderry.  
 That a number of people in each Parish, unwilling to join  
 with or be of the Parish in which they were situated and  
 pleading Conscience & Liberty it was provided in said Act that  
 forty Familys within the eastern side of the Town should  
 have Liberty to Incorporate with and be of the western par-  
 ish, and that an equal number within the Bounds of the western  
 Parish should have the same liberty. That by the means of  
 these vicissitudes to which in a long space of Time humane  
 Affairs are liable some of the exempted forty Familys or their  
 posterity have by the transferring of property come to be liable  
 (as is alledged by some) to pay those ministers to whom they  
 never stood in any special Relation whose ministry they can-  
 not in conscience attend; and who have the very same Plea  
 with the mentioned forty Familys exempted in the parish act  
 as above said, That altho your petitioners have never taken  
 any advantage of the circumstances of such Persons as judging  
 that to do so would be contrary to the Principle of Liberty on  
 which the above mentioned exemption in the parish Act is found-  
 ed; yet the Eastern Parish cannot say so; they have (especially  
 of late) shewed a great avidity to avail themselves of such ad-  
 vantages. They have rated a considerable number and made  
 distress upon some who always belonged to the Parish of your

pp. 4, 249

Petitioners, some of those rated are of the exempted fourty Family and have been born under the present Ministry inso-much that the Letter of the Parish Act is made use of by our Neighbours in such a sense as to destroy the true spirit and Intention of the said act, and also to rob people of the liberty granted in religiois matters by a gracious King and by the laws of this province.

That there is often a wider difference between Presbyterians and Presbyterians than there is between Presbyterians and Congregationals or between Presbyterians and Episcopals as such—Two persons may both of them be nomenally Presbyterians and yet may differ in some of the most important Doctrines of Religion whereas Presbyterians and Congregationals or Presbyterians and Episcopals as such differ only in things of a comparatively lesser Nature. That if the Law provides for people in the latter of these Cases where the ground of dissent is Lesser, much more ought it to provide in the former case where the ground of dissent is greater.

That as the two congregations in Londonderry are nearly Equal: As the people of the two Societys are living promiscuous all over the Town: as the meeting houses are about equally well situated for the accommodation of the Town in general And Finaly as the difference in religious matters between the two societys is of long standing and in the Judg<sup>t</sup> of your petitioners wide and of great Importance, your petitioners are humbly of opinion that the Thing and the only Thing that will Establish Peace and good Neighbourhood between the two societys and prevent expensive Prosecutions in the Executive courts will be an act of Assembly appointing that every person in Londonderry should support the Gospel in that Congreg<sup>n</sup> only where he constantly & conscienciously attends—such an act (your peti<sup>rs</sup> are fully persuaded) as it is most equitable in it self so it will be the most likely means to calm the spirits of people many of whom are at present much exasperated by apprehended Imposition This will be the most likely to keep the two societys nearly upon a levell; And to conclude this will make every Individual in the Town a volunteer in the support of the Gospel

May it therefore please your Excellcy & Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take this weighty affair which so nearly concerns the peace and happiness of this large town under your wise and impartial Consideration: And under proper limitations to enact that every person shall be obliged to support the Gospel in that Congr<sup>n</sup> only to which he conscientiously adheres: and where he ordinarily attends, and your peti<sup>rs</sup> shall ever pray.

Signed at Lon<sup>ny</sup> this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1773.

John Hunter	} Committee
John M <sup>c</sup> Keen	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fisher	
James Paul	
George Duncan Jr	
James M <sup>c</sup> Gregore Will <sup>m</sup> Duncan	

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 18<sup>th</sup> 1773, upon  
New Hamp } reading this petition, Voted that the petitioners Serve the  
selectmen or assessors of the first parish or as it is called  
in this petition the Eastern parish with a copy of this Petition in this  
manner: by reading the same to the majority & leaving the copy with  
one of them and that the parties may be heard thereon on the third  
day of the sitting of the general assembly after the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June  
either by prorogation or adjournment if either should happen in the  
mean time: sent up

William Parker, Cler.

In Council Eodem die  
Read and concurr'd

Geo. King, D. Secry

*Petition of Inhabitants of Londonderry, 1773.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq Capt General Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire & vice admiral of the same & The Honourable His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in general Assembly Convened.

The subscribers inhabitants in the East & West Parishes in Londonderry in s<sup>d</sup> Province humbly shews, That in the year A. D. 1739, said Londonderry, by an act of the Legislature of s<sup>d</sup> Province was divided into two grants called the East & west Parishes, with liberty for a number not exceeding forty Families in Each Parrish to Poll to the other the forty families in the east that Poll'd to the west by the assistance of those in the west that lived near the East line of said Parrish obtained a vote to Build & did build a meeting house for said Parrish near the east line thereof when s<sup>d</sup> Parish then had a meeting house near the center newly Built & is now Rotten for want of use as the number of Inhabitants in the west Parrish increase the forty families in the East that Polled to the West multiply & now are near (if not above) seventy families & by the abovesaid assistance have from the time of passing s<sup>d</sup> act to this day obliged all the rest of s<sup>d</sup> West Parish to travil to the meeting house near the east line except a few days in great condescention they lately have had preaching in a third New meeting House Built by said West Parrish near the center which must suffer the fate of their first in case their minis-

AP-4, 259 # 255

ter continues to live near the center of the east Parrish & all that Proceed from the forty families in the east that Poll'd to the west be the number ever so great belong to & vote with the west Parrish as they yet have done which two causes in our opinion begun the flam of contention in Londonderry & as they have they will keep it alive while they continue when we are Distinct Parrishes without Pollers & not till then Londonderry may reasonably expect peace take the cause & the effect will cease: relative to a petition lately Exhibited to your Excellency & Honours by a committee from the West Parish & now under your consideration Shewing first the great difference between Presbyterians & Presbyterians: 2<sup>d</sup><sup>y</sup> the promiscuous situation of the Parishioners of each Parrish. 3<sup>l</sup><sup>y</sup> the great difference in opinion between the people of the two Parrishes in the Important Doctrines of the Gospel. 4<sup>l</sup><sup>y</sup> that The meeting Houses are Equally well situated to accommodate the people of each Parrish; Finally praying for what they call by the name of liberty for each Individual to joine where he or they Please & pay where they joine.

We answer first as to the great difference between Presbyterians & Presbyterians, we take it to be a Theological Distinction when there is no difference; that there is a wide difference between Real & nominal Presbyterians we are very sensible & leave it to the Impartial which they will call the first.

Secondly that the Parishioners are Promiscuously situated is true which is owing to the forty pollers & their ofspring: 3<sup>d</sup> if there is that great difference in opinion set forth in said petition between the People of the two parrishes respecting the Important doctrines of the Gospel it must be in the minds only or some private disputes between enthusiasticks unless they call disputes about the Irregular conduct of some members of Presbyterys Important Doctrines of the gospel.

4<sup>th</sup><sup>y</sup> If by the Meeting Houses in each Parrish being equally well situated to accommodate the inhabitants they mean the new meeting House in the East Parrish and the last built meeting House in the west it is true But if they mean the meeting house in the west Parrish near the east line where the Publick Worship now is & has been ever since they were a Parrish (Except as above excepted) we leave it to your Excellency & Honours how well the inhabitants of the west Parrish are accommodated & what Justice is done them in General; Finally the Liberty prayed for in said petition if granted we humbly apprehend will be productive of greater evils than the Polling act Because in that case in all future time that Parrish which has the most Popular Preacher who is not the wisest man the best scholar nor the best christian will leave

the other Parish unable to support the Gospel & we dont desire to give or take such unjust advantage it is evident that every Individual of mankind in our present state & circumstances are not to be free in every respect, Because that would destroy the publick good. In all Bodys Politick Individuals give up part of their Liberty & Properties to the Publick to secure the remainder. In all societies Religious civil or Political Individuals are to enjoy private liberty & property as far as is consistant with the good of the community of which they are a part & no further, from which it is evident that whatsoever liberty one of any number desire or pray for inconsistent with the good of the community of which they are a part, should be refused

And as the prayer of their Petition is evidently calculated to destroy the future peace and good order of both the above s<sup>d</sup> Parrishes in Londonderry, Therefore your Petitioners Humbly pray first that the prayers of said Petition may not be granted. 2<sup>dly</sup> that the present dividing line between the two Parrishes in said Londonderry may be examined by a committee appointed by your Excellency & honours and if Just, established & if not that s<sup>d</sup> committee may fix it so as to doe Equal Justice to both Parrishes.

And that an act may be made that will oblige Every Individual Presbyterian in all future time to pay his proportion according to law of the Ministers Salary in the Parrish where he dwells & Joine & Worship where he or they please which we believe would produce peace & good agreement between the Inhabitants of both Parrishes in general or reduce the forty pollers to their primitive number & fix it so that they never shall exceed that number & empower the west Parish to meet for Publick worship where it will be most Just & Convenient for the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Parish for the future the latter will better our circumstances, the first will cause our distructions.

But we humbly submit all to your Excellency & Honours & as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Matthew Thornton  
Samuel Anderson  
Samuel Anderson Jr  
James Eayrs

James Ramsey  
James Ramsey  
William Ramsey

Londonderry May 27, A D. 1773.

In Council Jan. 13, 1774.

Read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.  
Geo. King, D. Secry.



*Agreement of Committees.*

P. 4, 261

Whereas there is a Petition Exhibited to His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General, Governour & Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire & The Honourable His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Conven'd signed by a committee appointed by the New parish in Londonderry in said Province praying for the Redress of Certain greevances mentioned in said petition, It is mutually agreed Between s<sup>d</sup> Committee & a committee from the old or first Parish in said Londonderry as follows, viz :

First that all the Rev'd M<sup>r</sup> David M<sup>c</sup>Gregors Hearers that are rated by s<sup>d</sup> old Parish shall be erased out of their list for the last tax & all former taxes not already paid.

2<sup>ly</sup> That the ministers Salary (viz Eighty pounds Each pr annum) shall be raised on the whole Inhabitants of Both Parishes that are obliged by law to pay to either of s<sup>d</sup> ministers by Pole & estate & each Parish shall Levie the money of their respective hearers by their own collectors.

3<sup>ly</sup> That this agreement shall continue between s<sup>d</sup> parishes untill the death or incapacity of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr David M<sup>c</sup>Gregore or the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr William Davidson or for the space of three years from this date.

Dated at Portsmouth, Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1774.

Signed pr

Matthew Thornton	} Committee for the old parish
Samuel Barr	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Clark	
James MacGregore	} Committee for the new parish
George Duncan Jr	
Will <sup>m</sup> Duncan	
Samuel Fisher	
James Paul	

## LYME.

[Lyme was granted by charter, July 8, 1761. Settlements began in May, 1764, by emigrants from Connecticut. Ed.]

*Petition for a ferry.*

P. 4, 269

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq.  
New Hampshire } Captain General and Commander in  
chief in and over his Majestys Province  
of New Hampshire In Council.

The petition of Ebenezer Green of Thetford in the County

of Gloucester in the Province of New York, humbly sheweth, That there never has been any ferry by law established across Connecticut River in Lime in the County of Grafton & that of necessity for the Benefit of Travellers and others, your petitioner has been at Considerable Cost and Trouble in providing Boats &c for the Benefit of Travel and that it will much serve the Publick to have a ferry established in said Lime at or near the place where your Petitioner has erected a House for the purpose of Calcining Potash, whereupon your petitioner humbly prays your Excellency to grant him the Privilege of a ferry at s<sup>d</sup> Place under usual Restrictions and Regulations and as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

EBEN<sup>r</sup> GREEN.

Portsmouth May 27, 1772.

*Petition for a half-shire Town.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire. The Honorable his majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1773.

PP. 4, 265

The petition of the Inhabitants of the Towns of Lime & Orford in y<sup>e</sup> county of Grafton by their agents, Alexander Phelps & Israel Morey, humbly sheweth that the number of Families, living south of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Haverhill in y<sup>e</sup> County of Grafton are in proportion to the number living Northward of said Haverhill as fifteen to one all which except about twenty Families living in Piermont must pass through a corner of Orford in travelling to Haverhill, that no Inhabitant living Southerly of a direct line drawn from the northern most extent of Campton which is proposed to be annexed to said County to the Northmost extent of Orford can travel to Haverhill but by traveling eight miles further than to go to Orford or Lime; that much the greater part of them must travel thirty miles further to go to Haverhill than to Lyme and near twenty further than to go to Orford. That there are now in Lebanon the Southwestmost Town in said County at least fifteen Families more than inhabit in said County Northward of Haverhill, that the Increase of settlers southward of Haverhill has hitherto been and is still likely to be proportionably greater than the Increase of settlers North of said Haverhill as the present Inhabitants below are in Number greater than above. That from the southernmost part of the County it is full fifty miles to Haverhill so that there can never be Room for a new County between Haverhill and the southward extent

of said County, that the northerly & Southerly extent of said county is not less than one Hundred & 40 miles which in regard of extent, is full long for two countys and thereupon your petitioners cannot but suppose s<sup>d</sup> County will in future Time be divided into two Countys as soon as the northern part shall be sufficiently inhabited.

That your petitioners humbly conceive it cant be reasonable to alter the place of holding the Courts after it shall be once fixed y<sup>t</sup> the expence of building Court house, Prison, ccunty, Books &<sup>c</sup> must principally be defray'd by the present inhabitants That the good of Dartmouth College which we doubt not is an object of your excellencys & honors concern will much depend on the publick Courts not being held at too great a distance

Whereupon your Petitioners humbly pray that your Excellency and Honors would be pleased in establishing the half-shire Town next Connecticutt River to take into consideration the Reasons and Facts abovementioned which they are ready to evince and enact that either the Town of Lime or the Town of Orford be the place where half the Courts of Records in s<sup>d</sup> County of Grafton shall be held and as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

ALEX PHELPS } Agents for  
ISRAEL MOREY } Lime & Orford.

Portsmouth Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Province of }  
New Hamps } In Council Jan. 20, 1773.

Read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.  
Geo. King D. Secry.

#### LYNDEBOROUGH.

[Formerly Salem-Canada, was granted by Massachusetts and settled while under that Province. It was chartered by New Hampshire 23<sup>d</sup> April 1764. Ed.]

##### *Petition for protection against Indians.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour and Commander in Chief of his Majesty's Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

The petition of the Inhabitants of Salem-Canada in said Province, Humbly Shews

That your petitioners live in a place Greatly exposed to the Indians and have not men Sufficient for to Defend us, That tho'

there be but few of us yet we have laid out our estates to begin in this place So that we shall be extremely hurt if we must now move off for we have there by the Blessing of God on our labours a fine crop of corn on the ground and tho' we have a Garrison in the Town Built by Order of Maj<sup>r</sup> Lovell yet we have no body impowered so much as to set a watch among us nor men to keep it; we would therefore pray your Excellency that we may have some assistance from the Government in sending us some souldiers to Guard and Defend us as in your wisdom you shall think proper. Tho' we are but newly added to this Government yet we pray your Excellency not to disregard us but so to assist us that we may keep our estates and do service for the government hereafter & your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

Salem-Canada,

June 26<sup>th</sup> 1744.

John Cram, Jr  
Joseph Cram  
Samuell Leman  
John Cram  
David Stevenson  
John Stevenson

John Dale  
Jonathan Cram  
Ephraim Putnam  
Benjamin Cram  
Abraham Leman

*Grant of Salem-Canada, &c.*

Province of } Pursuant to the Power and Authority granted and  
New Hamp } vested in me the Subscriber by the prop<sup>r</sup> of Land pur-  
chased of John Tufton Mason Esq in the province of  
New Hampshire at their meeting Regularly called for that purpose,

I do by these presents on the terms and conditions with the reservations herein after Expressed give and grant all the Right title property and possessions of the Prop<sup>r</sup> afore's<sup>d</sup> according to the following proportions of Interest (viz<sup>d</sup>) to Benjamin Lynds Esq. four shares Benjamin Pickman Esq three shares Rob<sup>t</sup> Hooper Esq. one share to the Heirs and Assigns of Joseph Sweat Esq. Six shares To Joseph Blaney Esq. two shares, Samuel Wells Esq. ten Shares, Daniel Epps, jun. Esq. two shares, Major Joshua Hicks two Shares, Benjamin Goodhue three shares, Thomas Fletcher two shares, Joseph Richardson two shares, George Goold two shares, Ephraim Ingalls two shares, and to the following persons viz<sup>d</sup>

Joseph Bowdage Esq  
Stephen Pullman  
Jonathan Bowers  
Major John Towle  
William Holt  
Oliver Fletcher Esq  
Mrs Hannah Cobbit  
David Stinson  
Robert Swan and

Josiah Bowers  
the heirs of James Lendall Esq  
late deceased  
John Bickford  
Moses Graves  
Timothy Cummings to  
Joseph Clough  
Daniel Nicholls  
Jonathan Peal

to which Seventeen one Share each of in and to a tract of land in the Province of New Hampshire afore's<sup>d</sup> containing by Estimation twenty eight Thousand Acres, part thereof Heretofore called Salem Canada.

PC. 7/275

the whole tract Bounded as follows. Begining at the Northeast Corner of a tract of land called Duxbury School Farm and in the line of that Tract or Township called Souhegun West, from thence runing West by the needle one mile two hundred and Eighty rods to the east line of a tract of land called Number two, from thence north by the needle four hundred and ninety eight Rods to the northeast corner of s<sup>d</sup> No. two, from thence west by the needle by s<sup>d</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 2 five miles to a white ash marked the corner of Petersborough Slip and of N<sup>o</sup> 2 and from thence west by the needle two hundred and Forty Rods by s<sup>d</sup> Peterborough Slip to a Beach tree marked from thence north by the needle six miles & three quarters to a tree marked for the corner of s<sup>d</sup> tract from thence East by the needle three miles and one quarter to a tree marked in the western line of New Boston from thence south by that line one mile and an half to the most South westerly corner of New Boston afores<sup>d</sup>, from thence east by s<sup>d</sup> New Boston line three miles one Hundred and twenty rods to a Black Oak marked still by said New Boston line & run south two miles and an half To a Stump and stones, from thence East One mile and Eighty rods to the North west Corner of that tract called Souhegun west afores<sup>d</sup>, from thence South by the line of said Souhegan west four miles one hundred and twenty three rods to the Bounds first mentioned, & to all the Bounds afores<sup>d</sup>, lett either of the lines afores<sup>d</sup> be more or less, which tract of Land or Township shall from this time be called Lynde Borough the Premises afores<sup>d</sup> under the terms & conditions with the Reservation hereafter Express (that is to say) that the grantees afores<sup>d</sup> according their respective shares excepting as hereafter excepted have twenty one thousand & thirty Acres part of the afores<sup>d</sup> twenty eight thousand acres as the whole of the grantees part of the premises in the following manner, viz that each of the grantees named in the Schedule hereunto annexed Own and Enjoy the severall and Respective lotts to their names Respectively affixed as part of their shares. That the following severall Lotts (and to be part of the grantees proportion afores<sup>d</sup>) be granted as afores<sup>d</sup> free from duty settlement or taxes in bringing forward or Compleating the duty as the conditions of this grant to the severall Persons hereafter named as follows, To David Badger the Lott N<sup>o</sup> 117, To Francis Densmore the Lott N<sup>o</sup> 106 To Bartholomew Jackson Lott N<sup>o</sup> 100, To John Shead the Lott N<sup>o</sup> 50, To Paul Raymond the Lott N<sup>o</sup> 99, Which Lotts contain by Estimation one Hundred and thirty acres each and is part of the second Division formerly laid out in s<sup>d</sup> tract. To James Twadle, in the Right formerly Edward Fladre the home lot called 24 East, with an addition Round about it of sixty four acres to compleat the quantity of one hundred and thirty acres. To Deacon Nathaniel Pullman, Peter Martin & George Dealands Heirs to each one Lott to be lay'd out in the undivided lands which three lotts are to contain, One Hundred and thirty acres each and to Benjamin Lynde as assignee to John Dale sen<sup>r</sup> the home lott N<sup>o</sup> 21, and One hundred and Twenty \_\_\_\_\_ acres to be layd out in the undivided lands which s<sup>d</sup> persons in their capacity as above shall be Intitled to no further part of y<sup>e</sup> premises. That out of the grantees proportion there be three shares more granted One for the first settled minister and one for ministry, and one for the schole there forever which said shares shall be and contain the severall and respective lotts entered in the schedule hereunto annexed as their whole & respective Shares & shall be free of duty of settlement and all taxes in performing the Conditions of this grant.

To have and to hold to them their Heirs & assigns forever under the following conditions with y<sup>e</sup> Reservations here after mentioned, viz

That there be reserved out of said Tract, one Farm of Five Hundred acres at the South westerly Corner of said Tract and also One Hundred

and Fifty acres adjoining on that corner of y<sup>e</sup> Township that Bounds on New Boston West Line & One hundred and fifty acres as described on y<sup>e</sup> plan of said Tract

And that there be further reserv'd to and for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> grantees their Heirs and assigns Free of all charges & Incumbrance of settlement or taxes until improved by the owners or by them sold, Six thousand & six acres and laid out into nineteen Equal Shares at the charge of y<sup>e</sup> grantees in y<sup>e</sup> following manner, viz. That there be in y<sup>e</sup> next best accommodations of y<sup>e</sup> undivided Lands three Thousand six Hundred & sixty acres laid out for the grantees aforesaid for Quantity and Quality with y<sup>e</sup> Land already laid out in nineteen equal shares as aforesaid and that there shall be next laid out in y<sup>e</sup> said undivided lands, so much to each grantee who has not his full proportion, in y<sup>e</sup> Lands already laid out, and set in y<sup>e</sup> Schedule as shall make their respective shares equal with the rest.

And that the remaining part of the Land reserved for the grantors aforesaid, being two Thousand Four Hundred acres be Divided for Quantity and Quality with the rest of y<sup>e</sup> comon Lands into Nineteen Equal shares. And the remainder of y<sup>e</sup> comons or undivided Lands to be to and for the use of y<sup>e</sup> grantees as they shall order the Divisions thereof. And that where any lands was by the Proprietors claiming under the Massachusetts grant formerly left within any lott for Highways the Owners of such lott shall have said Land thus reserv'd allowing so much as shall be of equal Value out of his part in y<sup>e</sup> next division of y<sup>e</sup> comons.

That the respective Grantees, Owners of y<sup>e</sup> Fifty Shares afores<sup>d</sup> and who are not excused from Duty and charge, bring forward and make settlement in the following manner viz. That they lay out y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Tract or Township and compleat the Division thereof as afore directed at or before y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Day of November next ensuing and return a plan thereof certified under the Hand of their clerk on oath within two months after such work shall be compleated to y<sup>e</sup> clerk of said grantors.

That y<sup>e</sup> respective Owners for each respective share make one settlement in the following manner viz. To clear inclose & fit for mowing or plowing Two acres on some one Lott and have a comfortable dwelling House built and fitted for comfortable dwelling in and a Family or some Person resident there at or before the first day of december, one thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty six and to continue Inhabitant or Resident there for Four years then next coming and also for the same four years annually on each of y<sup>e</sup> said Lotts, to have Two Acres clear'd Inclosed and fitted as aforesaid. That there be a Meeting House for Publick Worship in said Township within Five years from this Date at such place as shall be agreed on by the proprietors both grantors and grantees to be determined according to Interest and Ten acres reserved there for publick use notwithstanding such Lott should be laid out to any Particular person or persons. That the land in said Township belonging to grantors and grantees, be subjected to have all necessary Highways laid through them as there shall be occasion for the future without any pay or allowance for Damages that the aforesaid grantees their Heirs or assigns not heretofore excused from charge by a Major Vote in publick Meeting called for that purpose, Grant and assess in equal proportion such Sum or sums of money as they shall think necessary for carrying forward and compleating the settlement aforesaid or for the support of the ministry as the Proprietors shall agree to and every of the Grantees exclusive of three Publick Lotts or his assignee who shall neglect for the space of sixty days after such assessments shall be granted to pay the same, so much of such delinquents Rights shall and may be sold as will pay their respective Fines and all charges

arising thereon by a committee to be appointed by the grantees or their assignees for that purpose.

And in case any of the grantees or their assignees shall neglect or refuse to perform any of the Articles, Matters or things aforesaid by him respectively to be done He shall forfeit his Right in said Township and every part thereof, to those of the Grantees or their Immediate Assignees who shall have comply'd with the conditions on their Part herein Expressed and it shall and may be Lawfull for them or any person by their Authority to enter into & upon the Right or part of such Delinquent Owner, and any and every part in the Name and behalf of the whole of the Grantees or their Immediate Assignees, who shall comply as aforesaid to move out and expell for the use of them their Heirs and assigns, provided they settle or cause to be settled each such delinquent Right within the Term of one year at the Farthest from the Periods that is by this Instrument Stipulated to be done as the condition of this grant, and fully comply with the whole Duty such delinquents ought to have done within One year from Time to Time after the respective Periods thereof, and in case the grantees or their Assignees fulfilling their parts as aforesaid shall neglect fulfilling as aforesaid the Duty of any delinquent Owner as aforesaid then such right or part shall be Forfeit revert and belong to the Grantees their Heirs and assigns to be wholly at their disposal, allways provided there be no Indian Warr with in any of y<sup>e</sup> terms aforesaid for doing the Duty conditioned in this grant, and in case that should happen the same Time to be allowed for the respective matters afores'd after such Impediment shall be removed. That all white pine Trees fit for Masting His Majesties Royal Navey growing on said Tract of Land be and hereby are granted to his Majesty, His heirs and successors forever. Lastly the said grantors do promise and engage to y<sup>e</sup> said grantees their Heirs and assigns to defend through the Law, to King & Council if need be one action that shall and may be brought against them or any Number of them by any person or persons whatever claiming the said Land or any part thereof by any other Title than that of the s<sup>d</sup> grantors, or that by which they hold and derive theirs from provided the said grantors are avouched in to defend the same and that in case on Final Tryall the same shall be recovered, against the grantors that such person or persons shall recover nothing over against the grantors for the said Lands, Improvements or Expence, in bringing forward the settlement.

To all which Premises I Joseph Blanchard Agent for and in behalf of the Proprietors the grantors have hereunto set my Hand and seal this fifth day of December A D. 1753.

JOSEPH BLANCHARD.

Signed, Sealed & DD  
in presence of

Geo: Delond  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Bowles

The foregoing pages contain a true copy of the charter signed & Executed by Joseph Blanchard Esq as agent for & in behalf of the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> of lands purchased of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tufton Mason Esq in the province of New Hampshire delivered unto us the subscribers in behalf of the grantees mentioned in this charter. And Whereas we were by the afores<sup>d</sup> grantees Authorized & Impowred to Settle agree & compound concerning the premises in the afore written charter with the s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Blanchard Esq in his capacity above mentioned on such terms & conditions & with such reservations as by both parties should be agreed & concluded—Now therefore we the s<sup>d</sup> Committee in the name & behalf

of the grantees mentioned in the afore written charter, hereby accept s<sup>d</sup> Title & for s<sup>d</sup> Grantees do acknowledge that we hold s<sup>d</sup> Lands under the s<sup>d</sup> grantor's Title & on the conditions & Limitations with the reservations express'd in said charter Witness our hands this 5<sup>th</sup> Decemb' 1753.

Witnesses  
 Lowe Pickman  
 John Nutting Jr.

Benj<sup>b</sup> Lynde  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Picknam  
 Joshua Hicks } Comtee

Schedule to be annexed to Charter made to Benjamin Lynde Esq and others of Salem-Canada now called Lyndeborough.

Person's Names.	No. of home division Lotts.	No. of Second division Lotts.
Benjamin Lynde Esq.....	27, 50, 23.....	44, 55, 83, 84, 98, 101, 65
Benj. Pickman Esq.....	9, 22, 44.....	53, 66, 80, 83, 111
Robert Hopper Esq & Mr Sweet's heirs.....	2, 8, 37, 41, 43, 49.....	84, 86, 87, 92, 93, 48, 49, 108, [87, 94, 29, 108,
Joseph Blaney Esq.....	8, 6.....	30, 41, 54
Majr Joshua Hicks.....	28, 47.....	52, 97, 102, 114
Benjamin Goodhue.....	20, 58, 61.....	48, 60, 64, 115, 124, 125
Thomas Fletcher.....	18, 35.....	56, 57, 82
Samuel Wells Esq.....	64, 57.....	71, 75, 81
George Gould.....	24, 46.....	69, 70, 74
Ephraim Ingalls.....	40, 59.....	51, 112, 119, 123
Daniel Epes, Jr. Esq.....	51, 53.....	40, 73, 104, 107
Capt Joseph Richardson.....	19, 31.....	68, 89, 116, 118
Joseph Bowditch Esq.....	1.....	81
Joseph Bowditch Esq.....	4.....	88, 95
The Heirs of James Ludall Esq.....	7.....	77, 78
Stephen Putnam.....	.....	113, 122
Jonathan Bowers.....	14.....	47, 79
John Bickford.....	16.....	88, 42
Moses Graves.....	88.....	109, 110
Majr John Towle.....	15.....	45, 105
Oliver Fletcher Esq.....	39.....	72
Hannah Cabot.....	.....	120, 121
Joseph Clough.....	45.....	62, 96
David Stimson.....	48.....	58, 59
Daniel Nichols.....	52.....	68
Robert Swan.....	55.....	.....
Jonathan Peele.....	60.....	35, 61
Timothy Cummings.....	26.....	31, 82
William Holt.....	25.....	45, 76
School Lott.....	32.....	67, 126
Ministry Lott.....	38.....	90, 91
First Ministers Lott.....	34.....	128, 127

The foregoing List is the Schedule referred to in the annexed Charter

Benj<sup>a</sup> Lynde  
 Benj. Pickman } comtee  
 Joshua Hicks }

[NOTE.—In the original MS. volume, p. 283, is a survey and plan of the abovesaid township. ED.]



*Petition for an Act of Incorporation.*

To His Excellency Bening Wentworth Esq Governor and  
commander in chief in and over his majestys Province of  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> & the Hon<sup>r</sup> his Majestys Council

The petition of a number of Inhabitants of said Province  
Humbly Sheweth that they live on a Tract of land in said  
province Bounded Easterly by Amherst southerly by Wilton  
Northerly by New Boston and Westerly Near what was called  
Peterborough and that said tract of land is not yet Incorporated  
into a Town & by reason of which they labour under  
many difficultys. Therefore your petitioners Humbly pray  
that they may be Incorporated into a Body Pollitick and by a  
charter be Invested with the Authority & Priviledges as other  
Towns have & enjoy in this province and y<sup>r</sup> petitioners as in  
duty Bound shall ever pray.

June y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1763.

John Stephenson  
Joseph Wilkins  
William Holt  
John Carkin  
Jacob Cram  
Jonathan Cram  
David Cram  
Moses Ordway  
Ephraim Powers  
Moses Steels  
Ephraim Putnam  
Melchisedek Corfee  
David Badger

George Goold  
Robert Badger  
Moses Stiles, Jr  
John Kidder  
Joshua Hodle  
John Ordway  
John Johnston  
Jacob Wellman  
Adam Johnson  
William Carson  
John Hutchason  
Edward Reming Jr

Having considered the within Petition I do hereby consent to the In-  
corporation of the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Lyndeborough & you are hereby directed  
to prepare a charter of Incorporation accordingly

B. WENTWORTH

To M<sup>r</sup> Secretary Atkinson.

---

MADBURY.

PP. 4, 289

[Formerly a part of Dover; was incorporated 31 May, 1755. ED.]

*Petition for a Parish.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor &  
commander in chief in & over his Majestys Province of New  
Hampshire The Honourable his Majestys Council & House  
of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly  
convened the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1743.

The petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants of the Westerly

part of the Town of Dover & the Northerly part of Durham in said Province Humbly Shews, That your Petitioners live at such a distance from the meeting houses in their Respective Towns as makes it difficult for them & their Families to attend the Publick Worship there especially in the Winter & spring seasons of the year, which Induc'd a number of your Petitioners some years since at their own cost to Build a meeting House situated more conveniently for them where they have some times had preaching in those seasons of the year at their own expence tho they were not Exempted from paying their proportion at the same time to the standing Minister of the Town.

That the Towns aforesaid are well able as your Petitioners apprehend to bear their annual charges without the assistance of y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners and that *they* might be Incorporated into a new Parish whereby they might be accommodated their children & servants (as well as themselves) have more Frequent opportunities of attending Public Worship and all of them Keep the advantages of such an Incorporation which considering their present circumstances they think would not be a few, and the Towns not Injured.

That your Petitioners conceive a parish might be erected with out prejudice to the other part of the Town of Dover by the Following boundaries viz. Beginning at the Bridge over Johnsons Creek so called, where the dividing Line between Dover & Durham Cross the Country Road & from thence running as the said Road runs until it comes even with Joseph Jenkins his house & from thence to run on a North West & by North course until it comes to the head of said Township which boundaries would comprehend the estates & habitations of y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners living in Dover & the making a parish there will greatly contribute to the settling the lands within said Boundaries & those that Lay contiguous as well as be very convenient for y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners. Wherefore they most humbly pray that a parish may be erected & Incorporated by the Bounderies aforesaid with the usual powers & Priviledges & that such of y<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> as live within the Town of Durham may have liberty to Poll off into the same, or that such a part of the said Township may be annexed thereunto which would be the better way as will accommodate the Remote settlers in said Township near the said Boundaries as well as your petitioners or that they may be Relieved In such other way & method as this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court shall see fit, & yo<sup>r</sup> petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Thomas Wille  
John Roberts  
Samuel Davis  
Samuel Chesley

John Huckins  
James Jackson  
Zachriah Pitman  
Ely Demerit

Thomas Bickford	John Foay, Jr
Daniel McHame	Solomon Emerson
James Huckins	Jacob Daniel
Ralph Hall	Joseph Rines
William Bussell	Benjamin Hall
Azariah Boody	William Demeret
Timothy Moses	William Allen
John Demeret	his
Zachariah Edgerly	Nathiel O Davis
Joseph Daniel	mark
Francis Drew	Samuel Davis Jr
Daniel Young	Jonathan Hanson
William Twombly	Robert Evens
Isaac Twombly	Jonathan Daniel
Joseph Evans junr.	William Hill
John Evens	Stephen Pinkham
Henry Bickford	Beniamen Wille
Henry Bussell	John Rowe
Joseph Hicks	Hercules Moony
John Tasker	Joseph Twombly
Derry Pitman	Abraham Clark
Paul Gerrish, Jr	Joseph Jackson
John Busskell	James Clemens
Job Demeret	William Dam Jr
David Daniel	Morres Fowler
James Chesle	Robart Wille
Reuben Chesle	Abel Leathers
Henry Tibbetes	

In the House of Representatives May 13<sup>th</sup> 1743.

The within Petition Read and Voted That the petitioners at their own cost serve the select men of the Town of Dover and also the select men of the Town of Durham with a copy of this petition and the Vote thereon. That the selectmen of the Respective Towns aforesaid may Notify the said Towns to appoint persons to appear the third day of the sitting of the Generall Assembly at their next sessions of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly to shew cause if any why the prayer of the petition may not be Granted.

James Jeffry Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

Province of }  
New Hamp } May 27<sup>th</sup> 1743.

The above Vote read & concurr'd

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Secry

Eodem Die.

Assented to,

B. WENTWORTH.

*Call for a town meeting in Dover.*

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Dover such as are Legally qualified to Vote in Publick Town meeting

This is to give notice of a publick Town meeting to be holden at the meeting House at Cochecho in Dover on Monday the nineteenth day of this Instant at three of the clock in the after noon to chuse a Constable &c And also to hear the Request of the Westerly part of the Town called Madbury for Raising Money for the support of the Ministry in that part of the Town for six months.

Dover July 10<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Willet }  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Winget } Select  
Jos. Roberts } men.  
Ely Demeret }

pp. 4, 293

Pursuant to the foregoing Notification a publicke Toun meeting was holden at the Meeting House at Cochecho in Dover July 19, 1742. And Capt Tho' Willet Esq. was chosen Moderator of the s<sup>d</sup> meeting &°

And the Request of the Westerly part of the Toun for Raising money for the support of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry in that part of the Toun for six months as mentioned in the above notification was then heard considered & put to Vote & it Passed in the Negative.

A true copy attested,

Pr. Paul Gerrish,  
Town Clerk.

Dover May 5<sup>th</sup> 1743.

*Bounds of the West end of Dover.*

These may certify That the Bounds the Inhabitants of the West End of Dover petitioned might be the bounds of a parish and Petitioned for is as follows viz.

Beginning at the Bridge over Johnsons Creek so called where the dividing Line between Dover & Durham crosses the Country road & from thence running as the s<sup>d</sup> road runs until it comes even with Joseph Jenkins his house & from thence to run on a north West & by North course until it comes to the head of the s<sup>d</sup> Township which Boundaries would comprehend the estates & Inhabitants of your Petitioners Living in Dover & the making a parish there will &°

A copy of the Bounds mentioned in the above Petition

Attested

Pr. Theodore Atkinson.

The Petitioners for a Parish in Madbury & what they paid in the year 1743.

	£	S
Thomas Willey	0	17 3
John Roberts		16 2
Samuel Davis		16 2
Paul Gerrish		10 11
Samuel Chesley		18 5
James Chesley		16 2
James Jackson		13 6
John Huckins	1	5 2
Job Demerett	1	2 4
John Tasker	1	3 2
David Daniel		16 11
Zachariah Pitman		15 0
Solomon Emerson	1	0 8
Joseph Hicks	1	17 6
James Huckins		10 11
Azariah Boody		10 2
Daniel Meserve	1	7 9
Francis Drew		15 9
Thomas Bickford		14 3
Ralph Hall		16 11
John Foy Jr		9 9
Henry Tebbets		17 6
Dery Pitman	1	13 9
John Bussell		14 3
William Bussell		10 11
William Demerett		13 11
Eli Demerett, Jr	1	2 6

pp. 4, 295

pp. 4, 297

Joseph Rines	8	3
Jacob Daniel	13	11
Timothy Moses	11	3
Benjamin Hall	13	2
John Demerett	15	0
Zachariah Edgerly	19	11
William Allen	9	9
Joseph Daniel	12	9
Nathl Davis	12	5
Daniel Young	15	0
Samuel Davis Jr	13	2
Jonathan Hanson	0	0
Robert Evans	11	3
William Twombly 3 <sup>d</sup>	11	8
Isaac Twombly	13	11
Joseph Evens, Jr	9	9
Jonn Evens	18	0
Henry Bickford	11	8
Jonathan Daniel	12	9
William Hill	18	9
Stephen Pinkham	10	11
Henry Bussell	12	0
Benjamin Willey	7	6
John Row	7	6
Herkules Mooney	8	3
Joseph Twombly	11	3
Abraham Clark	0	0
Joseph Jackson	12	9
James Clements	7	6
Reuben Chesley	12	5 (1)
	40	10 1

(1) Accompanying the foregoing is a list of inhabitants of Dover and tax assessed to a new Parish. Ed.

In the House of Representatives Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1744. The within petition read and the Parties on both sides heard, And the Return of the Committee appointed by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> for the viewing of the Town of Dover, Read, and the House having considered thereon, Voted provided the petitioners procure an Orthodox minister or ministers to preach to them at that part of the Town of Dover called Madbury, Six months or more in a year during y<sup>e</sup> space of three years to comence from the first of y<sup>e</sup> next. That then there be Raised by the town of Dover & paid by the select men or Town Treasurer of the said Town of Dover annually to the said Minister or Ministers the sum of one hundred & twenty pounds (Old Tenor) after the Rate of twenty pounds p month as the preaching is Performed annually for the said three years and that the petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

James Jeffry Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council Decemb. 21, 1744.

The parties heard on the within Petition & the Vote of the Houses above Considered & non concur'd. Nemine contradicente.

Theod. Atkinson Secy

Prov New Hamp (1)

"Wherefore to remedy the above Grievances your Humble petitioners Humbly pray That your Excellency & Hon<sup>ts</sup> would be pleased by an Act of General Assembly to Invest us with the Privilidges and pow-

ers of a Town, and a small matter to enlarge our Boundaries according or near our first petition viz. to begin at a place in Quochecho river called the gulf and from thence on a Straight Line to the Southern side of Varneys Great Hill & from thence to run on a North West point of the compass to the end of the Township and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall &c"

The above is Paragraph of a Petition signed Paul Wentworth & many others free holders & Inhabitants of the Parish of Somersworth, Dated May the 19<sup>th</sup> 1743 & then preferred to the General Assembly of the Prov. afores<sup>d</sup>

Attest,

Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

(1) This paper apparently belongs to Somersworth. Ed.

### MARLOW.

[Marlow was chartered Oct. 7, 1761. Ed.]

Province of } Marlow, January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1772. These may Certifye  
NewHampshire } His Excellency the Governour & His Majesties Honourable Council the folowing a count are of the Names of the Heds of famelys, Now dwelling in this Toun and of the Single men now dwelling here.

#### *Heds of famelys*

Jasper Huntley  
Loas Huntley widow  
Elisha Mack  
Silvenus Huntly  
Nathan Huntly  
Eber Lewis  
Richard Otes  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Camfield  
John Gustin  
Abner Bingham  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gustin  
Nicodemus Miller  
Ruel Royce  
Jonathan Royce

Abel Beckwith  
Selvenes Beckwith  
Joseph Huntley  
Solomon Gee  
Nehemiah Royce  
Elisha Royce  
Abisha Tubs  
Titus Church  
Epraham Brockway  
Solomon Mack  
Aseph Mather  
Joseph Tubs  
John Noyce Mather  
Martin Wade.

#### *Single men.*

Ruphas Huntley  
Isaih Huntly  
Nathan Huntly  
Josiah Gustin

Asa Huntly  
Thomas Gustin  
Phedrack Tubbs  
Simeon Church

*Famelys made preparation to com on next Spring.*

Abner Tubs  
John Mack  
Zopher Mack

Sam<sup>l</sup> Comstock  
Timothy Owen

Wee the Subscribers selectmen of the Town Marlow Do hereby certify that the names of the famelys above mentioned and singel men

PP. 4, 313

are now Residents and dwellers here the others have been making preparation to come on as above mentioned

Nathan Huntley	} Selectmen of y <sup>e</sup> town of Marlow
Eber Lewis	

*Petition for extension of Charter.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Capt. General & Commander In chief of his Majesties Province of New Hampshire.

May it please you excellency,

Wee the Subscribers proprietors in the township of Marlow in the Province aforesd being Notefyed to appear byfore your Excellency to shew Reasons why the delinquent Rights & Shares in said township should not be Declared forfeit we therefore Beg leave to Represent to your Excellency that we soon began the settlement in the said Township and lay'd out considerable Sums therefor & the same was in a hoopfull way of being Spedely settled & the conditions of the grant complied with & that the proprietors or most of them lay'd out apart of their proportions or shares in the said Township & that sum time after the Laying out s<sup>d</sup> Township & the proprietors a settling & s<sup>d</sup> town was in a flourishing state and likely Soon to be settled & the conditions fulfilld the proprietors of a large Tract of land in the s<sup>d</sup> provence of New Hampshire call<sup>d</sup> Masons patten caused their line of their patten to be Run & ascertained whereby it appeared that more than one mile in Breadth through said town ship was Included in the patten aforesaid whereby the proprietors of said Township were thrown into the uttermost consternation many of the settlements which were then begun falling within the aforesaid patten and the property in the town much lessened and many of the Setlers went of & others who were going on Discouraged that we have been at grate Expence and endeavored to settle with the proprietors of said patten for the Lands included in there grant but have been hitherto unsuccessful notwithstanding which discouragements we have not given over the thoughts of making our settlements in s<sup>d</sup> Township and are prosecuting our settlements as fast as poseeble under which discouragements we hope the rights in s<sup>d</sup> Township which are not settled will not be declared forfeit<sup>d</sup> but humbly pray the Grant & charter of said Township may be confirmed to us & the charter thereof extended & we shall do our uttermost Indevours that the settlement shall be made according to the conditions of the said charter & grant & we as In duty bound shall ever pray

Dated december 30<sup>th</sup> 1771.

*Original Proprietors.*

Jacob Canfield  
 Ephraim Brockway  
 Nehemiah Royce  
 William Matson  
 Geo: King  
 John Bettenham

*Proprietors by purchase.*

Nathan Huntly 2 Rites  
 Rufus Huntly 1 Rite  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Canfield 2 Rites  
 Eber Lewis 2 Rites  
 Loes Huntly 1 Rite  
 Joseph Brown 1 Rite  
 Joseph Tubs 2 Rites.  
 Abijah Tubs 1 Right.  
 Ruel Royce 1 Right.  
 Jonathan Royce 1 Rite  
 Elisha Royce 1 Rite.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Royce 1 Right.  
 Nicodemus Miller 2 Rights.  
 John Gustin 1 Right.  
 Solomon Gee 1 Right  
 Abel Beckwith 1 Right.  
 Simon Baxter 1 Right  
 Sylvanus Huntly 1 Rite.  
 Elisha Mack, 1 Rite.  
 Abner Bingham 1 Rite.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gustin } Agent for  
 } s<sup>d</sup> proprietors.

Ezra Selden  
 Abner Lee  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Curdy  
 Benjamin Hide  
 Samuel Comstock  
 Solomon Mack  
 Thomas Sabin  
 Benjamin Lee

## MERRIMACK.

[Incorporated 2 April, 1745. Ed.]

*Petition for a tax on non-resident lands.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov<sup>r</sup> & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened at Portsmouth the 9<sup>th</sup> of April 1754.

The petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Merrimack Humbly Shews.

That their settlement is in its Infancy the greatest part of the Inhabitants settled since the late war and have been at Large Expence in clearing and making of roads that they have Built & Have to maintain three great Bridges over Souheeg River besides many over severall other large Streams in that Town at the Expence of near a Thousand pounds besides other necessary Town charges which has all been Loaded on the few Inhabitants there settled and are now a going to erect a meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> town the Burden whereof will be exceeding Heavy & a discouragement to persons settling there if the tax must wholly be Raised on Poles and estates.

That theres a considerable quantity of unimproved Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town owned by non-resident Gentlemen who has never been at any expence in Bringing forward the settlement or Otherways whereby the Inhabitants has been eased ; That the

PP-4321



settlers by their Labour & Industry has Increased the Value of such Lands more than four double to what they would have been & they must still greatly increase on the Florishing of the s<sup>d</sup> Town.

Wherefore we Humbly pray that your excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> would please to grant that all the lands Belonging to nonresident prop. in that town whereon settlement is not made may be taxed at Sixpence per acre for one year to be Improved for and Towards building a meeting house and two pence per acre for the next four years for and towards the support of a minister and your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

PHINEHAS UNDERWOOD	}	Select <sup>n</sup>
WILLIAM ALLD		
CHEARITY LUND		
JOSEPH BLANCHARD jun		

Prov. N. Hamps. In council April 16<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Read & ordered to be sent down, to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Represents.  
Theod Atkinson, Secy.

Province of }  
New Hamps } In the house of Representatives April 16<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Upon reading the within petition, Voted that the Petitioners be heard on the within petition on the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after the last day of June next, and that the petitioners at their own cost Insert the substance of the s<sup>d</sup> petition and orders thereon in two of the public papers viz<sup>t</sup> In the News Boy print and the Tuesdays paper three weeks successively, that any person or persons may shew cause if any they have, why the prayer of the petition should not be granted.

Matthew Livermore, Clerk.

In Council, Eod<sup>m</sup> Die  
Read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>.  
Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } In the House of Representatives Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Upon the motion of Mr Jonathan Lovewell that the foregoing within petition might be revived, Voted that the petitioners be heard on the within Petition on the third day of the sitting of the General Assembly next after the twentyeth day of January next and that the petitioners at their Own cost Insert the substance of the said petition and orders thereon in one of the public news papers two weeks successively that any person or persons may shew cause if any they have why the prayer of the petition should not be granted.

Matthew Livermore Clerk.

December 14, 1754.  
The above vote Read and Concurred.  
Theod. Atkinson Secy.

Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } In the House of Representatives Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1755.

The within petition being read & the subject matter of the prayer thereof being duly weighed & considered,

Voted, That the prayer of s<sup>d</sup> petition so far as relates to the six pence Pr acre to be Improved for & toward building a Meeting House be granted, that the Meeting House be built as soon as Conveniently may

be & the acct<sup>ts</sup> thereof laid before the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assem<sup>b</sup>, & that the petitioners have Liberty to bring in an act accordingly.

Hen. Sherburne Jr. Clr. P. T.

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die.

Read & Concurr'd in appearing to the Board that advertizment agreeable to vote had been issued.

Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

pp. 4, 323

*Petition for dividing the State into Counties.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov<sup>r</sup> &<sup>o</sup> the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Generall Assembly Convened at Portsmouth y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of April 1754.

Wee the subscribers Inhabitants of the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> on the West side of Merrymac River,

Would most Humbly Remonstrate, That the extent of the settlements in this Province is upwards of One Hundred miles Westward from Portsmouth the Place where all the Courts are held.

That the Difficulties of Travill & expence to and from Portsmouth on all County Emergencies Lays the Western Inhabitants under Insupportable Disadvantage as well as Occasioning great delay to the Parties & Jurors who necessarily attend the courts of Judicature, by which the Government is Greatly Impoverish<sup>d</sup>

That we Humbly apprehend these Grievances might be in some good meas<sup>r</sup> Redress<sup>d</sup> by dividing the Government into Two Countys. Which also would be a means of a great Increase of Inhabitants & Improvements in the Western parts of this Province.

Wherefore we Humbly pray That your Excellency & Honors would take the premises into consideration & Divide the province into two Countys by such dividing Line & with such Powers and Authoritys as in your wisdom shall be tho<sup>t</sup> Best, and as in Duty Bound shall pray.

*Merrimack Names.*

Jon<sup>s</sup> Cumings, Jr  
 Samuel Spaulding  
 William Patten  
 Zachariah Stearns, Jr  
 Ebenezer Hills  
 John Stearns  
 Zachariah Stearns  
 Daniel Stearns  
 William M<sup>c</sup>Cluer  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Clencke  
 Hugh Giles  
 Robert Murdough

James Cowans  
 Thomas Vickere Jr  
 James Moore  
 David Thomson  
 Thomas Barns  
 Samuel Vose  
 John Thome  
 John Henry  
 Joseph Farmer  
 Thomas Farmer  
 John Roby  
 Ephraim Powers

James Mathays  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Taylor  
Reuben Grele  
John Hutchison  
Tho<sup>o</sup> Cowan  
Moses Trull  
Benj. Auger  
James M<sup>c</sup>Clair  
James Kanady  
James Morr Jr

Robert M<sup>c</sup>Cluer  
Phi<sup>t</sup> Underwood  
Jonathan Cumings  
Simeon Cumings  
William Usher  
Jonas Barret  
Francis Dimon  
William Ald  
William Howard

*Bedford Names.*

John Usher  
Robert Usher  
Benj. Hallatt?  
Benjamin Baxter  
Elaxander Anis  
Eli Turrel  
William Ar buckle  
Robert M<sup>c</sup>Cormick  
Samuel Miller  
James Miller  
James Mathay  
Joseph Thomas  
Thomas Rickere  
Robert Nesmith  
Samuel Barnet  
James Gillmor

Rob<sup>t</sup> Gillmor  
James Gillmoore  
John Chamberlin  
Joseph Blanchard, Jr  
Patrick Tagard  
William Henry  
William Hastings  
James Minott  
Joseph Barnes  
Mathew Thornton  
William M<sup>c</sup>cluer jun.  
Charity Lund  
John M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin  
William Lund  
James M<sup>c</sup>Clure

pp. 4, 327

*Petition of Inhabitants of Merrimack to be attached to Col.  
Goffe's Regiment.*

To the Honourable John Goffe Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> of the ninth Regiment of Melitia in the Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup>

The Humble suplication of The Inhabitants of that part of Merrymac formerly Souhegan East, *Sheweth,*

That your suplicants are exceeding Desireous if it might be granted to us to be under your Comand as our Col<sup>o</sup>no, & apprehend that as souhegan River was formerly the bounds between old Dunstable and the Souhegans as may appear pr the Plan &<sup>o</sup> and there is at Least thirteen or fourteen Companys in Col<sup>o</sup> Lovewills Regiment to the southward of said River,

And that if the affair were fairly Represented to his Excellency our Governor your Honr might easly obtain our suplication—would pray your favour and Interest in behalf of this our Suplication with our Governor and shall as in duty bound ever pray.

Benja Baxter  
Thomas Vickere Jr  
John Stewart  
Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Caly  
James M<sup>c</sup>Calley

William Ald  
James Cowan  
James Thomas  
Robert Griffin  
Samuel M<sup>c</sup>Conihie

John M<sup>c</sup>Conihie  
 Joseph Scobey  
 James Moore  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Caldwell  
 John Cunningham  
 Robert Nesmith ?  
 John Jacobs  
 James Moors Jr  
 John Thomes  
 James Moor, Sr  
 Joseph Farmer  
 James Gillmor  
 Robert Gillmor  
 Samuel Gillmor  
 John Gillmor  
 Samuel Barnat

William Henry  
 John Henry Jr  
 Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Cleary Jr  
 William Alld Jr  
 Patrick Taggart  
 Joseph M<sup>c</sup>Clenche  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Clenche  
 John Henry  
 Robert M<sup>c</sup>Cormick  
 Samuell Miller  
 Mathew Miller  
 Samuell Gibson  
 Robert Gillmor Jr  
 Thomas Vickere  
 Moses Vickere

MONADNOCK NO. 7.

*Petition for an Act of Incorporation.*

(P-4,331)  
 To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Capt General Govern-  
 or & Commander in chief in & Over the Province of  
 New Hamp<sup>r</sup> The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council for said  
 Province.

Humbly shew, Jonathan Blanchard & Oliver Parker agents  
 Legally chosen for the Freeholders & Inhabitants of that Tract  
 of Land in said Province Known by the name of Monadnock  
 number seven. That your petitioners Entred into and upon  
 the premises under a Title from the Proprietors of Masons  
 Right so called & have with great Toil & Labour form'd very  
 considerable settlements therein.

That the Tract of land afores<sup>d</sup> contains about six miles  
 square, & is well situated for a Township that they have built  
 a Meeting house & have had preaching occasionally for eight-  
 een months Last past that they Labour under difficulties for  
 want of an Incorporation which if obtained would greatly  
 Promote the Public good.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray they may be In-  
 corporated into a Body Politick to have continuance & be In-  
 vested with all the Powers Priviledges & Immunities that other  
 Towns in said Province by Law Exercise & enjoy, And your  
 Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

JOHN BLANCHARD  
 OLIVER PARKER

## NEW BOSTON.

pp. 4, 335

[New Boston was granted by Massachusetts, Jan. 14, 1736. Incorporated by New Hampshire, Feb. 18, 1763. Ed.]

*Petition about minister and school lots.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire & The Honourable his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

The petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants, proprietors & freeholders in the Township of New Boston in the province aforesaid Humbly shews

That when the proprietors of said New Boston Drew their Respective shares and the shares for publick use, The Lott Number Sixty one was drawn, for the use of the first settled minister & his heirs forever, & the Lott Number fifty three was drawn for the use of school, Both Lotts in the Second Division. And whereas the said Lott N<sup>o</sup> 61 is far from the Center of said Town, & yet the nearest of any Lott belonging to said Ministers Right, & the Lott N<sup>o</sup> 53, tho one mile from said Center is much more convenient, & your Petitioners having been long Destitute of the Gospel ministry & having now a prospect of settling a gentleman to our great satisfaction, & being exceeding, desirous to accommodate him in the best manner possible, the Inhabitants aforesaid at a Legal meeting Held in New Boston aforesaid the third day of Dec. Last past, Voted unanimously to exchange said Lotts (viz) that the above-said Lott N<sup>o</sup> 53 shall forever hereafter be the property of the first settled minister in said New Boston to him & his heirs & Assigns forever, & that the Lot n<sup>o</sup> 61 shall forever hereafter be for the use of the school there, this Vote on condition that your Excellency & Honours confirm it & for the Reasons aforesaid the petitioners Humbly pray your consideration on the premises & that either the abovesaid Vote may be confirmed or the exchange made in such a manner as will secure the property to the minister & school forever & your Petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray

New Boston 25<sup>th</sup> Feb. A D. 1768.

Ninian Clark  
Mathew Caldwell  
William Caldwell  
Robert Boyd  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Clark  
John M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin  
Will<sup>m</sup> Clark  
Henry Person

Rob<sup>t</sup> Livingston  
John Gordon  
James Hunter  
John M<sup>c</sup>Allester  
Robert White  
Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Allester  
William Moor  
William Grag

James Cochran  
 Nathaniel Cochran  
 William Boyce  
 Allen Moor  
 George Cristy  
 Jesse Cristy  
 Robart Hogg  
 James Ferson

Paul Ferson  
 James Ferson, Jr  
 Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Colom  
 Thomas Cochran  
 John Cochran  
 Peter Cochran  
 Thomas Cochran Jr  
 Abraham Cochran

In Council March 3, 1768.

Read & sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembl<sup>y</sup>  
 Geo. King Dep. Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 4<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 New Hamp }

Voted, That the pray<sup>r</sup> of this petition be Granted & that the petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill or Resolve for establishing the same accordingly

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eodem die,  
 Read & concurred.

Geo. King, Depy Secy.

Province of } In the House of Represent<sup>s</sup> March 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
 New Hampshire }

The petition of sundry persons Inhabitants of New Boston was this day again taken under Consideration by which it is Represented, That when the Lots were sever'd belonging to the respective shares of the proprietors of said Township the Lot numbered sixty one was drawn to the share appropriated to the use of the first settled minister & his heirs forever and the lot Numbered fifty three was drawn to the share appropriated to the use of a school which might be changed greatly to the advantage of the First Minister which was now likely to settle in said Town whom they were Desirous to Encourage. They therefore Pray'd that they might be authorized to make said exchange and that the Votes they had passed for that Purpose be confirmed and it appearing that the settling of a minister of the Gospel in any New Township to his & the Peoples satisfaction tends much to the Increase of Inhabitants and the property of such Town. Therefore it is considerd & hereby Resolved and Voted That the votes of the said Inhabitants for making said exchange be & hereby are confirmed for this purpose and that the lot Number Sixty one in second division in said Township be & hereby shall be adjudged taken & held as part of the share of land there belonging to said school right & share, and the Lot numbered fifty three in the said division in said Township shall be adjudged taken & held as part of the share & right appropriated & belonging to the first minister of the Gospel in said Township, each of said Lots so to be adjudged taken & held to be given granted & so appropriated in exchange for the other to be held to & for the Respective uses aforesaid forever.

P. Gilman, Speaker.

In Council Eodem die,  
 Read & Concurr'd.

Geo. King Depy. Secy.

Attested,

J<sup>r</sup> WENTWORTH.

*Petition for a tax on certain lands.* pp. 4, 339

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his majesties Province of New Hampshire & Vice admiral of the same & The Honourable his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

The subscribers Inhabitants of New Boston in the county of Hillsborough in said Province, Humbly shews, That when your petitioners settled the Reverend Mr Solomon Moore all the Inhabitants on that tract of Land then called New Boston Addition, joined with us in calling, settling paying & we expected would have done so for many years. But they are now by your Excellency and Honours sett off by the name of Frances Town & pay no more with us.

<sup>2<sup>ly</sup></sup> The Roads in New Boston are very numerous & the Land very hilly & Rocky & we have many large Bridges to build & support over large streams. Finally the Province tax the ministers Sallary, the Roads & Bridges, oppress the few Inhabitants many of which are new beginners & advances the none Resident Land

Therefore your Petitioners Humbly pray your Excellency & Honours that an Act may be made to tax all the Land in New Boston, Improved & not Improved, Resident and None Resident, The Land belonging to the purchasers of the Patent of John Tufton Mason Esq. Excepted, at one penny Lawful money pr acre pr annum, for six years next coming to be applied to the uses afores<sup>d</sup>, and your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray &

New Boston Oct 25<sup>th</sup> A D. 1773.

William Booyes  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Cochran  
John Cochran Jr  
John Graham  
Archibald M<sup>c</sup>Millan  
James Cochran  
David Henderson  
Thomas Cochran  
George Cristey  
William Clark  
John M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin  
Jesse Cristy  
James Willson  
Thomas Willson  
Peter Cochran  
William Moor  
John M<sup>c</sup>Millan  
Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Millan, Jr  
John M<sup>c</sup>Millan Jr  
William Keler  
Archibald M<sup>c</sup>allester

Robert White  
Jo<sup>n</sup> Caldwell  
Robert Boyde  
Robert Campbell  
James Ferson  
Paul Ferson  
James Ferson Jr  
Robert Patterson  
John Smith  
Alexander Willson  
John M<sup>c</sup>Allister  
Daniel M<sup>c</sup>allister  
Ananias M<sup>c</sup>allister  
William Love  
Josiah Warren  
James Gregg  
Robert Hogge  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Gregg  
Hugh Gregg  
Ni<sup>n</sup> Clark  
John Cochran

Reuben Smith  
John Gordon  
William Blair

Abraham Cocran  
James Willson Jr  
James Gregg Jr

We the above Subscribers authorize & appoint the Honourable Mathew Thornton Esq our agent to present this petition to his Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General, Governor & commander in chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire & the Honourable his Majestys council & House of Representatives & get the prayer thereof granted if possible and we the Petitioners Beg the Favour of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Mathew Thornton Esq to *Except* the trust we Repose in him.

In Council Jan. 13, 1774.

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Geo. King, D. Secry.

Province of New Hampshire.

In the house of Represent<sup>s</sup> January 14<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Voted, That the petitioners cause the substance of this petition to be printed in the New Hampshire Gazzette three weeks successively that any person having any Objections may be heard thereon the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next after the 15<sup>th</sup> of February next.

William Parker, Cler. Assem

In Council Eodem die.

Read and concurrd.

Geo. King.

*Petition to raise taxes to finish the Meeting house.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth  
New Hampshir } Esq Governor & The Honorable his Maj-  
estys Council & House of Representatives  
for said Province

The proprietors of the Township of New Boston in said Province Most humbly Remonstrate,

That the said Proprietors have raised the frame of a house for the publick worship of God in said Town and is not in a capacity to Raise money to compleat and finish the same by which Inability said frame remains uncovered and if it continues so any space of time uncovered will be damaged if not wholly ruined wherefore they pray this Honorable Court to take there case into their wise consideration and enable them to Raise such sum or sums of money from time to time as shall be judged necessary by a majority of votes of said proprietors for the compleating and finishing said House, and any other affairs of said Proprietors (for the benefit of the Inhabitants of said town and proprietors) on each person or persons owning lands in said Townships and to enable said proprietors to sell so much of such delinquent owners of land in said Town (excepting those Rights owned by the purchasers of Tufton Mason Esq claime in said Province) not as yet improved by said

P. 4, 343



purchasers and your petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray

Septem 25, 1764.

JOHN HILL	}	Com <sup>tes</sup> of s <sup>d</sup> Proprs
JAMES HALSEY		
JAMES CALDWELL		
THOMAS COCHRAN		

Province of } Septem 25, 1764, at a meeting of the proprietors of  
New Hampshir } New Boston held at the Dwelling House of Mr  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Harwood in Dunstable in said Province,

Voted That M<sup>r</sup> James Callwell prefer the above petition in behalf of  
said proprietors and attend the directions of the General Court there.  
Attest Rob<sup>t</sup> Jenkins, P. Clerk

Prov of New Hamp.

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1765

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.  
T. Atkinson, P Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives

New Hamp } Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1765.

This petition being read,

Voted, That the prayer thereof be granted Except the Exception  
made In the Latter end of the within petition & that the petitioners  
have liberty to bring In a bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson, Clerk

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die.

Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Secry.

VOLUME V.

NEWCASTLE TO PORTSMOUTH.

NEWCASTLE.

PP. 5, 3  
To his Excellency Samuell Shute Esqr. Capt. Generall Governor in chief in & over his majesties Province of New Hampshire & Vice Adm<sup>l</sup> of the Same and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & Representatives Now Conven'd in Generall Assembly for s<sup>d</sup> Province.

The humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of New Castle in s<sup>d</sup> Province Humble *sheweth*,

That Whereas It was Voted in this Generall Assembly on the 18 day of May 1716 that the Isle of Shoales be obliged to pay their province Tax in the Town of New Castle, But a proportion for them to pay was not Set, and therefore your humble Petitioners Never took upon them to tax or Lay any Proportion on the Inhabitants thereof:

Your Petitioners being a Small number and a poore people, Humbly prays the Same Vote may be renewed and that alsoe this Assembly would Direct, & Say, what proportion the Isle of Shoales Shall pay out of the Province Tax that Is Laid on the Town of New Castle.

And alsoe that there may be Authority Given to Assess And Gather the same, & your Petitioners Shall Ever Pray &c.

GOTHAM ODIORNE } Select  
JOHN SHERBURN } men  
JOHN LEACH }

PP. 5, 5  
*Petition against a bridge at New Castle.*

Prov. N. Hamp To His Excellency Sam<sup>l</sup> Shute Esqr. Capt. General and Gov<sup>r</sup> in chief in and over His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Prov. Afores<sup>t</sup> and vice admiral of the same, and To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Councile, and house of represen<sup>tes</sup> now sitting in General Assembly.

The Petition of Sundry His Majesties good Subjects of the town of Portsmouth and N. Castle w<sup>th</sup> in the Province afore<sup>d</sup>, most Humbly *Sheweth*,

That some years since, at the time of our late Gov<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Dudleys administration, a projection was made, and a scheme

laid, for y<sup>e</sup> building a bridge from great Island, over the main river of little harbour, to the Main land w<sup>ch</sup> project was no sooner budded than nipt, w<sup>ch</sup> prevented its growth, till now tis Sprung up anew, and may if not timely prevented, ripen to a head w<sup>ch</sup> may be of lasting ill-consequence throughout y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Province especially to the sea-faring part thereof. May it please yo<sup>r</sup> Excellency and y<sup>e</sup> hon<sup>ble</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assem<sup>y</sup>

We would take leave in y<sup>a</sup> first place humbly to address our selves to you by way of Quere, (viz :) Whether it be not an infringement on y<sup>e</sup> rights & priviledges of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assem. for any town w<sup>th</sup>in this province to make and pass any Vote or Votes, for y<sup>e</sup> building any bridge, over any navigable river w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Same as New Castle hath done, and made a beginning thereupon, as is above mentioned, that is to say, to build a bridge from great Island to the main w<sup>th</sup>in the afores<sup>d</sup> town of N. Castle w<sup>ch</sup> cannot be Justify-able either in law or equity, w<sup>th</sup>out a Special Act of Gen<sup>l</sup> Assem<sup>ly</sup> for so doing. The reason is plain, for that every navigable river, tho' it may run through any town yet is not y<sup>e</sup> peticular property of that town but of the Prov. in Gen<sup>l</sup> wherein y<sup>e</sup> town lyes, So that tis most evident, y<sup>t</sup> tis a matter y<sup>t</sup> ought to be before y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assem<sup>y</sup> & not to be proceeded on by y<sup>e</sup> authority of a town vote, for illustration, may we further humbly offer, that if such a proceeding upon Such authority is legale and Justifiable, that then N. Castle & Kittery may as wele unite and joyn together and build a bridge from s<sup>d</sup> N. Castle to s<sup>d</sup> Kittery (if it were practicable) across y<sup>e</sup> mouth of the Great Harbour, because one town lyes on one side, & tother on y<sup>e</sup> other, w<sup>ch</sup> amounts to just so great a weight of reason, as can be offered in the other case and no more

And now we have plainly demonstrated that y<sup>e</sup> afore<sup>d</sup> town of N. Castle, hath entered upon a matter quite out of its legal reach, Now we will in y<sup>e</sup> next place as evidently sett forth, that It is as much out of reason that a bridge Should be built at y<sup>e</sup> place aforementioned, as it is out of y<sup>e</sup> pow<sup>r</sup> of N. Castle to build it.

1 There is a ferry stated over s<sup>d</sup> river, a high way laid out through the first proprietors lands to said ferry, much money expended in repairing a Cassway to s<sup>d</sup> ferry & the ferry house all w<sup>ch</sup> are benefitts lost & money spent w<sup>th</sup>out profit if a bridge be built.

2<sup>d</sup> All y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of N. Castle pass & repass ferridge free on Lords days and training days & all publick days.

3<sup>d</sup> The want of a bridge will be a Security in case of a warr.

4 Sundry persons living there and thereabout have Some laid out y<sup>e</sup> most part, and some y<sup>e</sup> whole of their estates in

fishery who must unavoidably be ruined if s<sup>d</sup> bridge be allowed of, for stopping their passage is in Effect tying up their haunds, & haling their Shallops ashore.

5 If a bridge be built it will stop y<sup>e</sup> ice & cause it to Jamm together in y<sup>e</sup> winter season that there will be no passing for y<sup>e</sup> fishing boatts for three or four months in Winter w<sup>ch</sup> is y<sup>e</sup> harvest for fishing, where as tis now never frozen over or Jamed save two or three days together & that in very hard weather.

6 Another unspeakable hardship w<sup>ch</sup> will attend a bridge is y<sup>e</sup> transportation of Hay from y<sup>e</sup> meadows and marishes where the tides must be attended both by night and day and to pass under a draw bridge or through any such gap as their may be w<sup>th</sup> a gondela of hay in a dark night & a strong wind or in any other vessel w<sup>th</sup> so strong a Current as there is beside must needs be a danger too terrible to be thought on.

Whereupon we humbly pray no bridge may be allowed as before mentioned and petition<sup>rs</sup> shall ever pray as in Duty bound.

The foregoing petition being read In Councile it was voted That The Hearing thereof shall be on Thursday next 10 o'clock A. M. & y<sup>e</sup> parties be notified accordingly.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Cler. Con.

Nath <sup>a</sup> Gerrish	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hardeson
Stephen Nole	Benj <sup>e</sup> Foster
John Leach	W <sup>m</sup> Cotton
y <sup>e</sup> mark	Thomas Cotton
of George X Walles	William Warrnen
Richard Shortbridg	Henry Bickford
Nathaniel Lang	Jo <sup>e</sup> Sherburn
Stephen Lang	Paul Gerrish]
Robert Lang	Hen Sloper
y <sup>e</sup> mark	John Knight
of Jn <sup>o</sup> X Lang	Rich <sup>d</sup> Cutt
John Lang	John Sherburn
y <sup>e</sup> mark	John Jackson
of Jn <sup>o</sup> † E Dallof ?	John Jackson Jun.
Silvanus Scott	Peter Ball Sen.
William White	Peter Ball Junr.
Thomas Beck Jun.	Will Braden
John Abbet	John Ham
y <sup>e</sup> mark of	y <sup>e</sup> mark of
Thomas X Barrons	Jn <sup>o</sup> X Cross
Nicholes Hilliver ?	Nathaniel Odiorn
John Jackson Jun	Stephen Greenleaf
y <sup>e</sup> mark of	James Jeffrey
Jno X Lecar	Jeth <sup>o</sup> Furbur
William Addams	John Pickeren
y <sup>e</sup> mark of	Tobias Lear
Thomas X Maine	Will <sup>m</sup> Seavey
y <sup>e</sup> mark of	Will <sup>m</sup> Sevey Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jn <sup>o</sup> Shores	Ben Amaskeen

Joseph Seavey  
 John Davies  
 Georg Banfill  
 y<sup>e</sup> mark of  
 Sampson X Babb  
 Phillip Pain  
 Hugh Banfill  
 Charles Banfiel  
 y<sup>e</sup> mark of  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Rowe  
 Abraham Jones

Mathew Nelson  
 Ambros Sloper  
 y<sup>e</sup> mark of  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> X Peverly sen  
 John Peverly  
 Tobias Langdon  
 Geo Walker  
 Thomas More  
 John Abbott  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Ackerman Sr  
 Ephraim Jackson

PP. 59

New Castle's Answer to Sandy-beach Petition.

To the Honourable John Wentworth Esqr. Lieut Governour and Command<sup>r</sup> in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and to the Honourable the Council & Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Convened at Portsm<sup>o</sup> in the Said Province.

The answer of Hugh Reed, Jo<sup>s</sup> Simson and Daniel Greenough (in behalf of the Inhabitants of that part of New Castle called the Great Island and others adjoining thereto) To a Petition prefer'd to yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> by Sundry of the Inhabitants of Little Harbour and Sandy beach &<sup>o</sup> Your Respondents Humbly pray that the Prayer of the afores<sup>d</sup> Petition may not be granted for that it may prove to be of very ill Consequence not only to yo<sup>r</sup> respond<sup>ts</sup> but also to the whole Province in Generall. The Inhabitants of Great Island are Gen<sup>l</sup> poor and depend on the fishery for a livelyhood, which is very precarious and uncertain, so y<sup>t</sup> they are not able to maintain a Minister of the Gospell among them without the assistance of the afores<sup>d</sup> Petitioners, the want of which will Discourage many of the said Inhabitants and oblige them to remove and go to live Else where and those that will remain will be obliged to go off of the Island on the Lords day to attend the Publick Worship of God, which in time of Warr will much Expose the Kings Fort on s<sup>d</sup> Island to the Surprise of an enemy the afores<sup>d</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> Saying that they are willing to Contribute to the Subsistance of the ministry during the rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Shurtleffs life or Continuance among us (which is both alicke uncertain) will not avail, for Should their Prayer be granted its very Likely Mr Shurtleff would be so Discouraged as to leave us, but admit he should Continue w<sup>th</sup> us as long as he lives, yet at his Death (w<sup>ch</sup> we know not but may be before the year comes about) we Shall be Destitute and so Exposed to the afores<sup>d</sup> Inconveniences.

Yo<sup>r</sup> Respond<sup>ts</sup> therefore most Humbly Pray That if the afores<sup>d</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> be Set off by themselves That they be so in all respects, and that one half of the Land in New Castle be

Subjected to bear the Burthen of the Publick Charge for that part Call'd Great Island and the other half to that Part Call'd Sandy beach. Except Some other Expedient may be found for the Comfortable Maintainance of our Minister for The afores<sup>d</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> are Possessed of some Thousands of acres of the best Land in New Castle, and yo<sup>r</sup> respond<sup>ts</sup> but of a few Hundred and most of that so rocky as not fitt for Tillage, and besides that yo<sup>r</sup> respond<sup>ts</sup> have a great many poor widows to releave all which being Considered by yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> yo<sup>r</sup> respond<sup>ts</sup> doubts not of yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> doing therein according to Equity and good Conscience and will as in duty bound ever pray.

April 12<sup>th</sup> 1726

HUGH REED  
JOSEPH SIMPSON  
DAN<sup>l</sup> GREENOUGH

PP. 5, 13  
Joshua Foss  
Nath Foss  
Samell Sanders o  
Nathaniel Berry o  
Nathanael Berry Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Robart Sanders o  
John Sanders o  
William Marden o  
Jotham Berry o  
Ebenezar Marden o  
Amos Cross  
Jonathan Locke o  
Oren Dowst ? o  
Jonathan Dolbuer o  
John Dolbuer o  
his  
Joseph X Brown o  
mark  
Jethro Lock o  
Thomas Shannon o

John Lane o  
William Lock o  
Elijah Lock o  
James Perkins  
James Lock o  
Joseph Brown  
W<sup>m</sup> Randall o  
Joses Philbrick o  
Joseph Lock o  
his  
John X Lock  
mark  
William Lock Junr. o  
Joseph Philbrick  
Richard Lock o  
John Pain o  
Nat<sup>l</sup> Sargent o  
Hugh Reed o  
Jo<sup>r</sup> Frost o

N. B. the Persons markt Thus o against their Names ware Present att the Election and ten Persons more ware Present att the Elect<sup>ns</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> voted for Wm. Frost & Jon<sup>s</sup> Lock but ware not at home when this Petition was carried for them to Sign it.

PP. 5, 15  
*Petition of Sundry of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of New Castle & Rye*

To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the House of Represent<sup>ms</sup> of the Prov. of New Hamp<sup>rs</sup> now Siting at Portsm<sup>o</sup>

Yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> Humbly Shew,

That at a meeting of the Free Hold<sup>rs</sup> of the Town of New Castle & Parrish of Rye at New Castle aforesaid on the Second Inst. to Chuse two meet Persons to Represent the Said

Town and Parrish in General Assembly—That Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell & Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenness Esqrs. wer chosen or said to be chosen for the Purpose above mentioned w<sup>ch</sup> yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>s</sup> Conceive was Illegal for that Sundry Persons were admitted to Vote at said Meeting which were not Qualify'd as the Law Directs in Such Cases together with some other Illegal Practices used In order to obtain Said choice which may be made appear when the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House shall be pleased to order A Hearing thereon w<sup>ch</sup> we pray may be Granted as Early as will Suit with the Priviledges and Interests of those Libertys of which your Hon<sup>rs</sup> are the Guard, and yo<sup>r</sup> Petiti<sup>o</sup>n further pray y<sup>e</sup> upon the Proof of this their Complaint y<sup>e</sup> the said Thomas Bell & Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenness Esqrs. may be Dismist the House and y<sup>e</sup> the said Town of New Castle and Parrish of Rye may have the Liberty of an other Choice and yo<sup>r</sup> Petit<sup>o</sup>n ass in Duty bound shall Ever Pray.

Jany. 5<sup>th</sup> 1748

- o W<sup>m</sup> Frost
- o Will<sup>m</sup> Sevey
  - his
  - W<sup>m</sup> X Rand
  - mark
  - ? Seavey
  - William Seavey Jun.
    - his
- o James X Shut
  - mark
  - his
  - Joseph X Sevea
  - mark
- o Joshua Rand
- o Noah Shelburne
- o Jonathan Goss
- o Ebenezer Berry

- o Jonathan Marden
- o Thomas Goss
- o William Berry
- o William Marden
- o Samuel Dwst
- o Simon Knowles
  - his
  - John X Salter
  - mark
- o James Marden
- o Zechariah Berry
- o Joseph Yeaton
- o Samuel Berry
  - his
  - Nehemiah X Berry
  - mark

*Petition for aid in behalf of the Ministry.*

AP. 5, 17

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Capt. General Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for Said Province in General Assembly Convened May 27<sup>th</sup> 1748

The Humble Petition of Joseph Newmarch & Matthew Livermore Esqrs. as agents for the Town of New Castle in Said Province *Shews*

That by an Act made & pass'd in the twelfth year of His Late Majestys Reign Entituled an Act for the Settling & Establishing of two Parishes in the Town of New Castle, Among other things it is Enacted that in Consideration the

Meeting house at the Island is Conveniently Situated for the Soldiery Posted at his Majestys Fort William & Mary to Repair to for the Benefit of the Gospel-Ministry that there be twenty four pounds paid annually out of the Excise towards the Support of a Gospel Minister on the Said Island. That the said Grant has not been duly Complied with & paid which as the said Town & the Minister there have had hopes & Expectations of & Really wanted has been Detrimental to both and having a just claim to by the said act think that a farther Delay of the payment thereof will be keeping them ought of their Right & Still a greater Injury as the Nominal Sum is not a third part of the Real value it would have been if Seasonably & annually paid. Wherefore your Petitioners in behalf of their Principals Humbly Pray that the premises may be considered that they may be heard thereon & have leave to shew what is now justly due upon the said Grant & that the same and all arrearages thereof & whatsoever is due may be paid without further Delay and your Petitioners as in duty bound Shall ever Pray &c.

JOSEPH NEWMARCH  
MATTHEW LIVERMORE

Coun<sup>l</sup> Eodem Die

read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Prov of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives 28<sup>th</sup> May 1748  
Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners be heard on this Petition on  
Fryday next at three o'clock P. M.

D. Peirce, Clr.

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1748

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition y<sup>e</sup> Third Day  
of y<sup>e</sup> Setting of next Gen<sup>l</sup> assembly.

D. Peirce Clr.

*Rev. Mr. Blunt's Petition.*

Province of N. Hamp<sup>t</sup> } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Governor & Commander in Chief In & over  
His Majestys Province of New Hampshire  
The Honorable His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province in General Court Convened.

The Petition of John Blunt of New Castle in the Province  
of New Hampshire Clerk Humbly *Shews*

That in the year of Our Lord 1726 a Law was pass'd by the  
General Assembly of this Province wherein (among other things) it is Enacted that In Consideration that the  
Meeting House on the Great Island is Conveniently Situated  
for the Soldiers Posted at His Majesty's Fort William & Mary

PP. 5, 19



that twenty four “Pounds per annum be paid out of the Excise towards the Support of a Gospel Minister on the said Island,” by virtue whereof & of your Petitioner’s sustaining that office there, he humbly conceives he has a just claim to the payment of the aforesaid Sum annually from the time of his Settlement in that Capacity, & that no Legal or Rational objection has ever been or can be made to the payment thereof so long as the Said Law Remains in being & full force which he also Conceives to be the Case & consequently that the non payment thereof yearly but much more the delay of doing it for so long a time as it has been your Petitioners Right is manifestly a Great Injury to him.

That your Petitioner thinks he has the same Claim to the aforesaid Sum of money as he would have had to any Real Estate Granted by the Same Authority which is no more weaken’d because not paid as it became due than in the case of a Real Estate because one that has no Right Keeps the Possession a few years which no man would pretend to, And that Denying a due Compliance with the acts of the Governm<sup>t</sup> is not only a Breach of Public Faith, but of very ill Example to those who are the subjects of the Good & wholesome Laws of the Province.

That as your Petitioner in his Settlement had some Regard to the aforesaid grant it has been a Considerable Disappointment to him that it has not been punctually complied with as every Gentleman upon the least attention to the Circumstances of the said place must needs allow.

Wherefore your Petition<sup>r</sup> most humbly Prays that Effectual Provision may now be made for the payment of what is in arrearage & due to him agreeable to the aforesaid Grant, & for the due & Seasonable payment thereof for the future, and your Petitioner as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

J<sup>N</sup>° BLUNT.

March 1741

In the House of Representatives March the 10<sup>th</sup> 1741-2  
The within Petition Read and Voted that the Petitioner be heard on Thursday next at three of the Clock in the afternoon

James Jeffrey Clr. Ass<sup>ns</sup>

In Coun. March 11<sup>th</sup> 1741-2

Be forenoon

Read and Concurred

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron sec.

Same day A: M:

assented to

B. WENTWORTH

An acco<sup>t</sup> of the Persons y<sup>t</sup> Voted at the Election of Representatives **Pr. 5, 21**

for the Town of New Castle and Parrish of Rye att New Castle on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Day of Jan<sup>r</sup> 1748 w<sup>th</sup> the Petiti<sup>o</sup> annex<sup>d</sup> to this Referd too as Persons who Ware not Qualify'd to Vote in Said Choice and are as Followeth Viz:

Jn <sup>o</sup> Randall	Nath <sup>l</sup> Batson
Jn <sup>o</sup> Simpson	Mesheck or Benj <sup>a</sup> Bell
George ——— ?	Henry Dow
W <sup>m</sup> Neele	Francis Lock Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Yetton	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jinnins
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	Jo <sup>s</sup> Jennins
Sam <sup>l</sup> Card	Francis Jennins Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jn <sup>o</sup> Card Jun <sup>r</sup>	Jo <sup>s</sup> Fuller
Edw <sup>d</sup> Card	James Philbrick
Henry Tredick	Jn <sup>o</sup> Rand
And <sup>w</sup> Mace	

*P. 5, 23* *Petition of New Castle relating to a Lottery to build a Bridge.*

To his Excellency the Governour of New Hampshire, The Honourable his Majestyes Council, and House of Representatives, in General Assembly conven'd.

We being appointed a Committee by the Inhabitants of the Town of New Castle in said Province, to Petition the said General assembly for the Priviledge of a Lottery in Order to enable us to build a Bridge over Little Harbour River as set forth in our Petition now before you, beg leave to offer these following Reasons for the same viz :

1. The only Barrier or Forte, by Sea, belonging to this Province is in New Castle, or on the Island called great Island, and the only Place by Sea, which is in danger of being Attack'd by a foreign Enemy.
2. We the Inhabitants of said Island, ordinarily, have not more than Men enough to take care of our wives and Children, and to convey them to a Place of Safety, in case of a Sudden Invasion.
3. It will be really Necessary for the Safety of this Province, more Especially for the Towns adjacent to said Island, That we be so accommodated as that a Suficient number of men from the main may with speed and Conveniency, come to us for our defence and safety, in case we are suddenly invaded by a foreign Enemy.
4. We have not a sufficient number of Boats neither can we Expect that the Province will at their charge Provide and Keep in repair such a Number as may be Necessary to convey so many men to us as we shall need, in Case we are Distressed by an Enemy. Therefore
5. It is absolutely necessary that a Bridge be built over Little-

Harbour-River from Saunders Point on the Main to said Island.  
And then

2. With regard to us the Inhabitants of said New Castle or great Island, We would observe, The flourishing and Prosperous State of any Town in a Province more Especially of a Barrier-Town, is for the good and wealfair of the whole Community,

3. Altho' said Island is a Barrier Town, yet, we, the Inhabitants, are but in low Circumstances considering our Long Standing.

4. The only way which we can think of at Present to retrieve our Circumstances, and to Enable us the better to bear a Part in the Defence and Support of the Government, is that we may have a free and Open Communication with the Inhabitants on the Main

5. And this, appears to us, can only be effected by building a Bridge over said River, and then the Inhabitants on the Main can bring and sell to us the Necessaries of Life, which will save us a great deal of time and expence; and which must if rightly improved by us increase our wealth and strength, and be no ways detrimental to our Neighbors.

Therefore for the Reasons above said with what we have suggested in our Petition now before you we Earnestly desire that the Prayer thereof may be Granted.

N. SARGENT } Committee for  
JO<sup>s</sup> FROST } the Inhabitants  
of New Castle.

New Castle April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1757.

PP. 5, 27

*New Castle Petition for a Lottery to build a bridge.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
N. Hampshire } Captain General Govenour and Commander  
in Chief in and over his Majestys Province  
aforesaid, The Honourable his Majestys  
Council and House of Representatives for  
said Province.

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly *sheweth*,  
Whereas your Petitioners for many years past have been great sufferers for want of a better Conveniency of passing from the great Island to the Continent and at some seasons of the year it is almost if not quite impracticable to pass to the Main and so for the People on the Main to come to us which is the reason why the Country People bring not to us the Necessaries of Life to Vend as otherwise they would do and our poorer

Families and Widdows who are not able to go abroad to provide for themselves are sometimes thereby brought into the greatest Straits and difficulties.

And inasmuch as the only Fortification of this Province by sea is and ever will be for anything we can discern on said Island, Therefore it is highly necessary for the safety of this Province as well as for the Inhabitants of said Island that a Bridge be Built across the River called Little Harbour River to the Main so that help with Speed and Conveniency may come to us in Case of an Invasion by a Foreign Enemy which in time of War we have reason to fear may be our unhappy Case, and also that our Wives and Children and others who are unable to Endure the fatigues of War may with greater Conveniency and Speed, Retreat to some place of safety.

Therefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that your Excellency with your Honours would consider our Petition and the Reasonableness of our Requests and grant us the Priviledge of a Lottery in order to raise money to build a Bridge over said River.

Richard Yeaton  
Allcock Stevens  
Benjamin Bell  
Henry Langmaid  
Peter Grant  
Robbart Neall  
John Randle  
William Mordant  
Nat Sargent Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Abraham Trefethen  
Jos Frost  
Stephen Chase  
W<sup>m</sup> Branscombe  
Samuel Sheafe  
Stephen Barton  
Meshach Bell  
William Naal  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Batson  
John Neal

Rich<sup>d</sup> Kenney  
William Trefethen  
Robert White  
Joshua Chase  
J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Blunt  
W<sup>m</sup> Blunt  
Paul Randall  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson  
Nathaniel Lear  
Robert Seldon  
James Randall  
William Tucker  
Daniel Moulton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Sargent  
Christopher Prichard  
Shadrach Bell  
Benjamin Meloon his hand  
Solomon White.

In Council Feb<sup>y</sup> 23, 1757

read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Theo<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Secy.

Province of ) In the House of Representatives Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1757 This Pe-  
New Hamp / titon having been read

Resolved That the Petitioners be heard thereon the second day of the setting of the General Assembly next after the first Day of April next & that the Petitioners at their own Cost & charge Cause the Substance of said Petition with this order of Court to be advertized In the New Hampshire Gazette four weeks successively that any person or persons may appear if they please & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted.

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die  
read & Concurr

Theo<sup>d</sup> Atkinson Secy.

## NEW DURHAM.

[Incorporated 17 Dec. 1762. See Kingswood. Ed.]

At a public meeting of the Proprietors of New Durham in the Province of New Hampshire legally notified, holden at the meeting house at Durham falls in s<sup>d</sup> province on monday the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1765 at 2 o'clock P. M. then & there the s<sup>d</sup> proprietors made choice of Maj<sup>r</sup> Thomas Tash and Capt. Thomas Chesle as a Committee to apply to the general Court of s<sup>d</sup> Province to see if s<sup>d</sup> Court will pass an act to Impower the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors to sell so much of the land of the delinquent proprietors as shall pay their proportion of the charges to be defrayed by s<sup>d</sup> propriety

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tash prop<sup>r</sup>s Clark

A true Copy

PP. 5, 23

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, the Honourable Council and Representatives of Said Province.

The Humble Petition of Thomas Tash and Thomas Cheslee, In Behalf of the Proprietors of New Durham *Sheweth*

That Whereas a Great Number of the Proprietors of said New Durham have been Delinquent in paying their proportion of the Necessary Charges that have already arisin on account of the Settlement of Said Town, and it is highly probable s<sup>d</sup> Delinquents will be as unwilling to pay any Necessary Charge that may hereafter arise; Therefore the Burden must Consequently Lay on such of said propriety as are most willing to promote said Town and the Settlement thereof.

We therefore most Humbly Shewe, That at a Legal Meeting of Said proprietors held on the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of Decembar A. D. 1765 it was Voted that we the said Thomas Tash & Thomas Chesley should be a Committee to apply to your Excellency and your honours, in order to obtain an act to Impower the said proprietors or their Collectors to Sell the Rights of Said Delinquent proprietors or Such a Part thereof as shall be Sufficient to pay their Respective proportions of Such Necessary Charges.

Your Petitioners Earnestly hope your Excellency and Honours will Take our prayer into your wise Consideration and procure Such a Remedy as your Excellency & Honours in your Great wisdom Shall think proper, and your petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray.

THOM<sup>s</sup> TASH  
THOM<sup>s</sup> CHESLE

New Durham September 10<sup>th</sup> 1767

Province of } In the House of Representatives Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 New Hamp<sup>ts</sup> } The within Petition being Considered and it appear-  
 ing Reasonable to grant Relief in such Cases  
 Voted That the Petitioners have Liberty to Bring in a Bill for the  
 Purpose within mentioned

M. Weare, Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Eodem Die

Read &amp; Concurr'd

T. Atkinson Jun Sec<sup>o</sup>

## NEWMARKET.

*Papers relating to Newmarket & Newmarket Bridge.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Governour and  
 Commander in Chief in and over His Majesties province of  
 New Hampshire in New england in America and the Hon-  
 ourable His Majesties Council and the Honourable the  
 House of Representatives in General Court Convend.

We the Subscribers Conceiving it will be for the great ad-  
 vantage of this province in general as well as for our Peticler  
 Interest & for the Benefit of the inhabitants of the Several  
 towns to which we respectively belong that there Should be a  
 Bridge over the River which devides Siretham & New Mar-  
 ket where the Ferry is Now Kept or a little higher up the  
 River at the place cald the New field do humbly petition this  
 honourable Cort for license to Build a Strong & Substantial  
 Bri<sup>g</sup>e thereon sufficient for teams to Pass & Repass laden,  
 and if your Excellency and Honours will vouchsafe to take  
 the matter under your wise Consideration and permit us to  
 offer to your wise Consideration the Resons Inducing us to  
 offer this our petition we doubt not you will Readily grant us  
 the license for which we hereby make Humble Request, By  
 which grant you will greatly oblige your most humble Sup-  
 plicants the inhabitants of this province of New hampshire as  
 in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray. we the Subscribers Sign  
 with that reserve that s<sup>d</sup> bridge be no hendrance to vesels &  
 Rafts of any kind Passing & Repassing up & down S<sup>d</sup> River  
 November 21<sup>st</sup> 1746

Richard Calley  
 Eforom Levett  
 Stephen Thusen  
 Samuel Levett  
 Jonathan Ffield  
 John Levett  
 Samuel Levett

John Clark  
 Solmon Cotton  
 John Thusten  
 Benjamin Cotton  
 Efrom Greean  
 Thomas Vesey  
 William Bruce of Durham

Moses Thriston  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark  
 William Davis  
 Walter Wiggins  
 Eliphalet Wiggins  
 John Wille Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joshua Hill  
 Samuel Piper  
 Tarlien ? Wiggin  
 David Haneford  
 James Daves  
 Thomas Brier  
 Daniel Mason Jr  
 John Barker  
 John Daves  
 Thomas Wiggin Jr.

Henry Wiggin  
 Josiah Piper  
 Jonathan Piper  
 William Borley Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard Crockett  
 Thomas Wiggin  
 John Wiggin  
 William French  
 Andrew French  
 Bradstreet French  
 William French Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas French  
 Samuel Wiggin  
 Eliphalet Wiggin  
 William Moores

P. 5, 39

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and  
 Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of  
 New Hampshire in New England and the Honourable His  
 Majesties Council and the House of Representatives for  
 Said Province.

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of Nottingham &  
 Humbly *Sheweth*

That this and Several other Towns in this Province are ex-  
 posed to Great Difficulties being Seperated from the Metrop-  
 olis and the Main Body of the Settled Part of this Province  
 by a narrow River Running between Stratham and New Mar-  
 ket which Lais us under a Necessity to travel many miles  
 Round the Head or Else Cross said River at a Ferry which is  
 often times Not Less Difficult and at Certain Seasons of the  
 year is altogether Impracticable and is always so for Carte  
 and Teams.

We therefore Conceiving that it will be for the Great Ad-  
 vantage of this Province in General as well as for our Particu-  
 lar Interest and for the Benefit of the Several Towns Scituated  
 near said River that there Should be a Bridge over said River  
 where the Ferry is kept or a Little Higher up at the Place  
 Commonle Called the New Field Do Humbly Petition your  
 Excellency and Honours that there may be a Licence for a  
 Good Substantial Bridge there Sufficient for Teams to Pass  
 over Loaded. The many Great advantages which would  
 accrue to the Publick by such a Bridge will we Doubt not  
 Educe this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to Grant us the Privledge for which  
 we hereby humbly make Request which will Greatly oblige  
 your most Humble Supplicants who Shall as in Duty Bound  
 Ever Pray &c :

Nottingham Nov. 21, 1746.

Abraham Rowell	Joseph Beverlin
Daniel Elkins	his
Ebenezer Dow	Andrew X Simpson
John Pormort	mark
Thomas Ford	Nathaniel Goodhue
his	John M'Cries
William X Kennison	John M'Cries Jun <sup>r</sup>
mark	Frances Harvey
John Mill	John McCleary
John Bartlett	Israel Bartlett
Joseph Cally	his
Jon <sup>a</sup> Longfellow	William X Morrison
James Bean	mark
Edward Bean Jun <sup>r</sup>	James Maxweel
Jonathan Norris	Rob <sup>t</sup> Harvey
David Lawrens	Matthew Neley
James Whidden	John Harvey
Jonathan Crosbie	Thomas Harvey
Nathan Pilsbery	Edward Bean
James Morrison	Simon Baird
his	John Redman
David X Morrison	
mark	

Pl. 3, 41

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Captain general in Chief in and over his majestys Province of New hampshire and to his majestys Council and the honourable house of Representatives in general Court Convened.

We the subscribers Conceiving it will be for the great advantage of this Province in general as well as for our own particular Interest and for the benefit of the Inhabitants of the Several Towns to which we respectively belong that there should be a bridge over the river which Divides Stratham and New Market where the ferry is now kept or a little higher up the river at the Place Called the New field Do humbly Petition this honourable Court for License to build a Strong and Substantial bridge there Sufficient for Teams to pass and repass Laden and if you will Vouchsafe to take the matter under your Consideration and permit us to offer to your Consideration the reasons Inducing us to offer this our petition we doubt not you will readily grant us the Licence for which we hereby make humble request by which grant you will greatly Oblige your most humble Supplicants, the Inhabitants as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1746

Rob<sup>t</sup> Smart  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Miles  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Colkit  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Colkit Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Colkit

Joseph Chapman  
Walter Neef  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Neel  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Clark  
Caleb Clark



David Hanes	W <sup>m</sup> Durgan
Jo <sup>n</sup> Jedkins	James Kenneston
Josiah Persons	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dooly
Tho <sup>s</sup> Young Sr.	Thom <sup>s</sup> Packer
Charles Smart	Nicholas Doe
Joseph Smart	Daniel Hilton
John Burley	Jacob Burley
Jam <sup>s</sup> Burley	Samson Doe
Jam <sup>s</sup> Burley Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj <sup>s</sup> York
Josiah Burley	Benj <sup>s</sup> York Jun.
Joseph Burley	Thom <sup>s</sup> Young
Isaac Maston	Joseph Jedkins
Andrew Burley	Thom <sup>s</sup> York
W <sup>m</sup> Burley	John Neel
Edward Hilton	Abnez <sup>r</sup> Neel
Josiah Hilton	Nathan Presby
Wentworth Hilton	Ephraim Sanborn
Fitz W <sup>m</sup> Sergant	Jacob Tilton
John Bennet	John Wedgewood
Joseph Burley Jun.	John Pender
Jo <sup>n</sup> Elice	John Fose
Nath <sup>l</sup> Piper	Edward Fose
Peter Folsom	David Litefoot
Rob <sup>t</sup> Pike	Daniel Ames
Charles Hilton	Simon Ames
Thom <sup>s</sup> Gilman	David Ames
Rob <sup>t</sup> Barber	Jacob Ames
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sinkler	Joseph Hall
John Sanborn	Edward Hall
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pees	Arthur Slade
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stevens	James Maston
Jon <sup>s</sup> Bachler	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ames
Ezekiel Sanborn	Rob <sup>t</sup> Perkins
Joseph Sinklar	Jo <sup>n</sup> Miles
W <sup>m</sup> Crocket	Benj <sup>s</sup> Smart
Jon <sup>s</sup> Robinson	Giles Burley
Joseph Robinson	W <sup>m</sup> Perkans
Joseph Gilman Jr.	Jon <sup>s</sup> Hilton
Thom <sup>s</sup> Sinkler	Philip Herris
Const <sup>s</sup> Gilman	Jo <sup>n</sup> Hilton
Joshua Sanborn	Tim <sup>s</sup> Emerson
Tim <sup>s</sup> Gilman	Bartes Matoon
Joseph Gliden	Joseph Hilton
Abner Cofin	Joseph Young
Nathan Folsom	Joseph Midcalf
John Meder	John Birgan
Ichabod Whidden	Rich <sup>d</sup> Matoon
Thom <sup>s</sup> Bennet	Benj <sup>s</sup> Thomson
James Goodwin	John Hersey
Jam <sup>s</sup> Goodwin Jun.	James Hersey
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rolins	John Perkans
Jam <sup>s</sup> Rolins	John Perkans Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Brackett	John Folsom
Hope Cheswill	Andrew Folsom
Sam <sup>l</sup> Doe	W <sup>m</sup> Folsom
Israel Folsom	Jo <sup>n</sup> Barber
John Kenneston	John Barber Jun <sup>r</sup>
Francis Durgan	Andrew Wiggan

Joseph Wiggan  
Edward Fose  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Fose  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman  
John Talor

Jo<sup>r</sup> Palmer  
Groth. Palmer  
Ephraim Folsom  
Ephraim Folsom Jr.

(P. 5) 43  
To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and  
Commander in Chief in over His Majestys province of new  
hampshier in new England in America and the Honorable  
His majestys Council & the Honorable House of Represent-  
atives in Court Convened.

We the Subscribers Conceiving it will be for the Great ad-  
vantag of this province in general as well as for our one Per-  
ticular Intrest & for the Benefit of the Inhabitants of the Sev-  
eral Towns to which we respectively belong that there should  
be a Bridg over the river which divides Stratham and new  
market where the Ferry is now Kept or a little higher up the  
river at the place called the new field wee do humbly Petition  
this honorable Court for Leicence to Build a Strong & Sub-  
stantile Bridg sufficient for tams to pass & Repase, to take the  
matter under your Consideration & permit us to offer to your  
Consideration the reasons Inducing us to offer this our petition,  
we Doubt not you will readiely Grant us the Licence for which  
we hearby make humble Request by which Grant you will  
Greatly oblige your most humble supplicats, the Inhabitants  
as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray.

Joshua Brackett  
John Brackett  
Nathaniel Brackett  
James Urin  
Joseph Jones  
Joseph Melune  
Joseph Melune Jun.  
Henery Melune  
Enoch Clark  
Ebenezer Cates  
James Cates  
Jonathan Dockem  
Jonathan Dockem Jun.  
John Dockem  
Bengman Dockem  
Robert Rolens  
James Brackett  
Daniel Lunt  
Joseph Berry  
William Stevens  
Joseph Haines  
John Haines  
William Haines

James Johnson  
Anthony Pickrein  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Doe  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Grow  
Abithar Sanborn  
John Hoag Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nathaniel rite White  
Samuel Haines  
Thomas Ains  
Charley ? Johnson  
Jonathan Thomas  
Stephen Gilman  
Anthony Pickerin  
Abner Haines  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Nutter  
Pitman Colbath  
James Berry  
William Samson  
Robert Bryen  
John Allen  
Daniel Doues  
John Johnson

In Council December the 1746  
read & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House together with  
the three other Petitions for the same affair here unto annexed  
Theo<sup>d</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>r</sup>

Prov of }  
New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } In the House of Representatives Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1746

Voted That the within Petitioners be heard on their Petition y<sup>e</sup> second  
Day of y<sup>e</sup> setting of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after y<sup>e</sup> seventeenth Day of Jan.  
next & that y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners at their own expence advertise y<sup>e</sup> publick three  
Weeks successively between this Day & y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid 17<sup>th</sup> of Janu<sup>r</sup> (in y<sup>e</sup>  
Postboy & Evening Post News Papers so called) of y<sup>e</sup> Tenor of y<sup>e</sup>  
Prayer of said Petitions (Viz) that there may Liberty be granted for  
Building a good sufficient Draw Bridge over Exeter River at Wiggin's  
Ferry so called or at y<sup>e</sup> New Field at y<sup>e</sup> proper Cost & charge of y<sup>e</sup> Pe-  
titioners that any or every one may have opportunity to shew Cause if  
any they have why y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petitions should not be granted.

D. Peirce Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council December 7<sup>th</sup> 1746  
read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>  
Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>r</sup>

December 11<sup>th</sup> 1746

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

Where as Sum of the Inhabitance of Several townes within this Pro-  
vence have Petitioned the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court to Grant Liberty for the bulding of  
a bridge over Exeter River Between Stratham and New market and the  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Court having apointed a Day for the hearing of s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners,  
Lebery being Given for all persons to appear that are against said Bredge  
being built to Shew ther Resons against the same.

At a Leagal parish meeting held at Brintwood on Monday the 16<sup>th</sup>  
Day of March 1747 at the hous of Nicolas Gorden in s<sup>d</sup> parish Voted  
that there be no bredge built between Stratham and Newmarkit by Reson  
we apprehend it will be a Great Dammeag both to the trade and fishere

Copy Exam<sup>d</sup>

Biley Hardie parish Clarck

May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } In Pursuance of a vote of General Assembly of y<sup>e</sup>  
4 Instant We the Committee Have been and Viewed the  
places as mentioned in a petition for building a Sufi-  
cient Draw bridge over the River between new market and Stratham  
and we have unanemusley agreed that the bridge be built over said  
River to begin to be built about twenty foote below a white Pine tree  
Standing about the ferry place on Wigginses land and so to Run as  
straight over or across said River to Robert Smarts land as it can be  
built for Conveniency of Setting Said bridge. The Distance between  
the Peers under the Draw bridge to be twenty six foote and the Dis-  
tance between the Pears for Rafts and other Necessary to be forty or fifty  
foot and the tops of the Caps between these vacancies to be Seven foot  
above high water mark in a middling tide the width of the aforesaid  
bridge to be Eighteen foote wide between The rails of s<sup>d</sup> bridge from  
end to end.

This is our Report In this affair of said Bridge

Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	} Committee
John Downing	
Richard Jenness	
Jonathan Chase	
Joseph Wadleigh	

In Council May 27, 1747

The above report read & ordered to be sent to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theo<sup>ds</sup> Atkinson sec.

Province of } In the House of Representatives 29<sup>th</sup> May 1747  
New Hampshire } Voted That y<sup>e</sup> within Report be received & approved with y<sup>e</sup> following amendments, that y<sup>e</sup> Draw Part of s<sup>d</sup> Bridge be twenty eight feet wide & y<sup>e</sup> Passage for Rafts forty five feet wide that the Petitioners build y<sup>e</sup> Bridge Keep it in Repair & procure convenient Ways to & from y<sup>e</sup> Bridge & all at their own expence.

D. Peirce Clr.

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hi-  
bernæ Vicessimio.

An Act for Erecting and maintaining a Bridge over the River at New Market.

Whereas Many of the Inhabitants of New Market Stratham and other Places within this Province have Petitioned the General Assembly Representing that the Passing over the ferry at New Market is attended with Great Difficulty for a Considerable part of the year by Reason of the frost, That a Bridge over the River there would be of Great use to those Places and all the Neighboring Towns And Praying that they might have Liberty to Erect a Bridge there accordingly which they would do at their own Cost. Which Petition having Been Considered and it appearing that a Good Bridge at the Said Place will be of General Service and Conveniency :

Be it therefore Enacted By His Excellency the Governor Council and Representatives in General Assembly Convened and by the Authority of the Same, That the Petitioners aforesaid and Such others as shall join with them therein shall have Liberty to Erect and Build a Good Strong and Convenient Bridge over the River at New Market and Stratham to run from about Twenty foot below a white pine Tree Standing a Little way above the Ferry place on the Land of Andrew Wiggin strait a Cross the River to the Land of Robert Smart on New Market Side on the following Terms and Directions that is to say that it Run as Strait a Cross the River from and to the Place aforesaid as it may be for the Conveniency of Setting and Laying the foundation thereof in the River, that the Said Bridge be Built on Peers set at Convenient Distance form'd in the Best manner for passage Between them that a Passage for Vessels Gundelos Rafts and other water Carriage be Left where the Deepest water is of forty five feet wide Between the Peers, that a part of the said Bridge be made to Draw in the most Convenient manner twenty eight feet wide for the Passage of Vessels That the said bridge be built with Rails on the Top on Each Side and to be eight teen feet wide between the Rails that the Tops of the Caps between the Vacancies be seven feet above high Water in a Middleing Tide and that all the said Bridge be Built in a strong workmanlike manner at the Cost of the Petitioners and others as aforesaid and so maintained and Kept in Repair and that they Procure and get Laid out all such Convenient Ways and Passages to and from Said Bridge as shall be wanting and Necessary and that the Draw Part of sad Bridge be made so that it may Conveniently be Drawn by two men.

P. 5, 47

Province of } In the House of Representatives 3<sup>d</sup> June 1747  
 New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } The foregoing Bill having been Read three Times  
 Voted That it pass to be enacted.

John Sanborn Speaker pro Tempore

In Council June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1747

The foregoing Bill Read three Times and past to be enacted.  
 Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

Eodem Die

I assent to the enacting this Bill

B. WENTWORTH

Copy Examined

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

AP. 5, 51

*Exeter's Answers to Stratham and New Market's Petition  
 for a Bridge.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth  
 New Hampshire } Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain-Generall, Governour and  
 Commander in Chief in and over his  
 Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his  
 Majesty's Council and house of Representatives Convened  
 in Generall Assembly.

*Humbly Shews*

The Freeholders & Inhabitants of Exeter by their Agents the  
 Subscribers hereof That whereas Notice hath lately been  
 given in the Publick Prints That the Towns of Newmarket  
 Stratham & Towns Adjacent have Petitioned your Excellency  
 and this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court Praying Liberty to Build a Strong Sub-  
 stantiall Draw Bridge over the river that Divides said Stratham  
 and New Market at the Ferry place in Said Stratham or a Lit-  
 tle above, And your Excellency & hon<sup>rs</sup> having ordered said  
 Petitioners a hearing of their Petitions on the Second day of  
 the Sitting of this Court after the Seventeenth day of January  
 then next and that said Petitioners give Public notice Thereof.

Whereupon we the Subscribers agents as aforesaid on behalf  
 of our Constituants as well as for our Selves Most Humbly  
 Crave Leave to offer the Following reasons why the Prayer of  
 said Petitions Should not be Granted, (Viz:)

1<sup>st</sup> For that the building such a Bridge would in a Great  
 measure Stop the Course of the Fish Especially the Bass  
 which Providence has hitherto yearly supplyd us with great  
 Quantitys of to the Great Support of our selves and Towns  
 above us, and many Poor Familys, if the Course of the Fish  
 be Stopped will be Likely thereby to be Great sufferers.

2<sup>dy</sup> For that whereas the said river having been free Ever  
 since The settling the Town of Exeter (upwards of one hun-  
 dred years) for the passing and repassing of Vessels from

hence to Portsmouth & Boston and other Ports, and there being Generally water sufficient for the passing and repassing of any Vessell of one hundred Tons Loaden whereby this Town as well as the Towns above it have reaped great advantages By means of Transporting their Lumber and by having return'd to them by the same Vessels. The Provisions and Necessaries for the Support of Life & for Commerce and Trade with Each other; Which the building of the aforesaid bridge would greatly hurt, if not Totally Stop, & also Prevent Carrying on the building of Vessells in the Town of Exeter which they have as Just a right to do as any other Towns in the Province.

3<sup>thly</sup> For that the Free use and Priviledge of That river to the head thereof was the Principal reason and Cause of Peoples settling so far into the Country and Defending their Settlements in such Dangerous & Difficult times as have been since the Settlement of the Same and was also an Incouragement to the Inhabitants of Kingston and other Towns to Settle Farther into the Country they hoping to Enjoy the Benefit of Transporting their Lumber in this river without such an Incumbrance as the Proposed bridge would be. And now if the Prayer of the Petition should be granted Those invaluable Priviledges which the respondents have so Long Enjoyed and so highly Prised (more than any other part of their Estates) would in a great measure if not Totally be cutt off and would be more Damage to the Town of Exeter and other Towns above it Than to Maintain men and Boats forever to carry over the Petitioners and Every thing they have as often as they please to remove, and Cannot be of such Service to the Petitioners as to Equal the Damage that would be consequent upon it. Neither would the Petitioners themselves be willing that any such Incumbrance should be made upon the river below their Landing places to prevent the Free passage of Vessels to them.

Neither is it likely if Possible for the Petitioners to make and maintain & Duly attend Such a Bridge in such manner as to Lett all Vessells pass and repass in said river For Vessels going up & Down swiftly with a strong tide cannot come to anchor and wait for any Persons to come and open the Passage for them without great Difficulty & Danger and Damage more than can be at Present Discerned.

4<sup>thly</sup> For that the building the aforesaid Bridge would be a great Impediment to the Conveying Down to Portsmouth the Mast Trees which are Yearly Procured in & brought to the Town of Exeter for his Majestys use, and would also make it very Dangerous to pass with Vessells rafts & Gundelows in the Narrow Passage of Thirty foot. For the Straitening of the river must of Consequence Cause the Current to run very

swift and Rapid and thereby Greatly Endanger the Lives of the People as well as the Loss of their Vessels Lumber and Gundelows.

5<sup>ly</sup> We humbly Conceive that the Granting the Prayer of the Petition by this hon<sup>bl</sup> Court will not only be a Depriving of our Constituants as well as the Towns above us, and others, of their Lawfull right & Priviledge but also be a Leading Example for other Injuries of the like nature and be a much Greater Injury to the Province in General Than Benefit to the Petitioners or others, in That it would cause the People of this Town and the Towns above us Instead of Transporting their Lumber to Portsmouth to Convey the Same to Haverhill and Newbury and thereby very greatly obstruct the Trade of this Province.

We do therefore Humbly Intreat That your Excellency & this Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court will duely Consider the foregoing reasons and what we may Further Crave Leave to offer why the Prayer of the said Petitions should not be Granted Considering the many bad Consequences it might be attended with, and humbly hope and Desire That Your Excellency and hon<sup>rs</sup> will in your great wisdom Prevent the Same by not Granting the Prayer of said Petition.

EZEKIEL GILMAN  
DANIEL GILMAN  
NICH<sup>l</sup> PERRYMAN

Jedediah Philbrick Agent for and in behalf of the Town of Kingston in said Province humbly craves Leave to present the foregoing answers or reasons made in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Exeter as answers for and in behalf of said Town of Kingston it being their Grievances & Dangers truely Expressed & for y<sup>e</sup> same reasons pray that the Prayer of the Petition for building a Bridge over y<sup>e</sup> river betwixt Stratham & New Market may not be Granted

Jed Philbrick

At a Meeting of the free holders & Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter holden at the Town house in s<sup>d</sup> Town Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1746-7 Whereas notice hath been Given in the publick prints that New Market Stratham & several of the adjacent Towns have petition'd the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of this Province for Liberty to build a bridge Crosst the River that parts Newmarket & Stratham at the ferry or a Little above & that the s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners are to be heard on s<sup>d</sup> petition on the Second Day of s<sup>d</sup> Courts next Setting & those that are ag<sup>t</sup> the Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petitions being Granted are in s<sup>d</sup> Prints notified to appear to Show Cause ag<sup>t</sup> the Granting the Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petitions,

Voted M<sup>r</sup> Nich<sup>o</sup> Perryman Maj<sup>r</sup> Ezekel Gilman & Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Gilman be agents that they or Either of them appear in behalf of the Town to Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petitions should not be Granted.

A true Copy

Zebulon Giddings Townclerk

*Reply to Exeter's Objections.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt. Gen' Gov' & Command' in Chief the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Represen<sup>ts</sup> for the Prov<sup>e</sup> of New Hamp<sup>ts</sup>.

The Reply of the Petitioners for a Bridge over the River at New Market to the Objections made by the agents of the Town of Exeter.

1<sup>st</sup> It is objected a bridge would stop the course of the fish &c. This is w<sup>t</sup> the objectors cannot prove, it is Gratis dictum, nor does it carry probability with it that an open Bridge as this is proposed to be, should stop the passage of Fish only by having a few Piers standing in the River, it may with almost Equal truth be said, that ships & Vessels in the River Stop the Course of the fish, & so there should none of them be Suffer'd to pass besides the advantage made by fishing at the head of the River is too Inconsiderable to be put in the Scale against the advantage of such a bridge.

2 their second Objection supposes that the building this bridge would prevent all trade &c. it is not fair to suppose the case other ways than it Really is, or will be. An open Bridge will not prevent trade, passing & Repassing with Vessels &c. a bridge may be so Contrived as to be very little Impediment to that. Some Inconveniencys always attend the building of Bridges, and if none was to be built but only where there should be no Inconveniency attending there will never be another built & if that had been the Rule of judging concerning those that have been done, there never would have been one made over a River But in Such a Case the Greater Public Benefit is to have the Preference if the building the bridge will serve 100 People in the Course of a year to the Same Degree it disserves or prejudices 99 the Bridge ought to be built, that a bridge can be so made as to be very little Damage to the passage on the River, we need only to look about us, & see what has been done in other places. Vessels of near 100 Ton pass & Repass London bridge (as well as many other places) tho' they are forced to strike their Masts, yet the trouble was not tho't Equal to the advantage of the Bridge. As to the Lumber Trade tis well Known it Decreases every year at Exeter. Lumber bro't out of the Country is carry'd to other places more than to Exeter, & if this Bridge is built more will come over it or to it, in one year than come down the River from Exeter in three.

3 their third objection is but little different from the 2<sup>d</sup> it supposes that there could be no passing the Bridge, without Insuperable difficulties, which is only beging the Question, the Petitioners think a Bridge may be so contrived as to be no other Impediment in passing but only a few Minutes time & a



little care and they have the Examples of other places & People to support them in their Opinion, as to what they say about the Inducem<sup>t</sup> to Settle at Exeter it is a great mistake for they settled there as soon as at Portsm<sup>t</sup> for the sake of the falls for Grist Mills & not for the Sake of transporting Lumber to Portsm<sup>t</sup> when every man there might cut it at his own door or within a few Rods of the River.

4<sup>th</sup> their 4th objection is still the Same only to make it a little more formidable, the Mast Trees are bro't in & His Majestys name made use of, and is it more difficult for a Mast tree to Swim under a Bridge than for a Gundeloo of wood or a Raft of Boards, what may easily pass, as the bridge may be contrived. But how many mast trees are bro't to the head of Exeter River in a year, & those that are might with as Little Difficulty be hal'd below this Bridge & would be so was the bridge erected, but this objection was made only to fright People with those Potent words *his Majesty's use*, and to carry a more frightful idea they Suggest the Lives of the People would be in danger which is nothing but suggestions.

5 The fifth Objection Relates to the depriving People of their Privilege, this objection operates Equally in all other cases of this nature & if attended to, no bridge had ever been built nor tyde mills, nor any works upon Rivers which makes the passage more difficult for they are always some disadvantage to those whose Estates lay above such works, and 'tis almost impossible but that every Public work is a prejudice to Particular Persons, the Repair of a Bridge that the Public maintains, is a prejudice to the Owners of the Lands adjoining & yet it shall be done & the Law will give them no Remedy Because Private Right must give way to the Public advantage, and if it is considered what a great advantage this Bridge must be to two thirds of the People in the four old Towns, & all the new settlem<sup>t</sup>s above New Market Durham Dover &c. both in peace & war what is the little difficulty of the trading part of Exeter & those concerned with them in comparison of the advantages of such a bridge which are so plain they need not be mentioned the wisdom of all well ordered Governments have Esteemed such Buildings a Great advantage & if it be fact that more of the vessels which fetch Lumber from Exeter Stop at the place proposed for this bridge & Raft it down which may be easily prov'd, this Lessens the Difficulty to those that object, as to many of the People brot in as objectors it is plain they proceed only on this principle that it will be some charge to them as they fear, upon the whole it is Humbly Submitted whether the advantages will not abundantly over Balance the supposed disadvantages, by

ISRAEL GILMAN } In behalf of  
himself & Petitioners

PP. 5, 6

*Petition of Inhabitants of Stratham against the bridge.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth  
 New Hampshire } Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General Governor and Com-  
 mander in Chief In and over his Majes-  
 ties Province of New Hampshire, To the  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & house of  
 Representatives Convened in Generall  
 Assembly.

Humbly *Sheweth* the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabit-  
 ants of the Town of Stratham in Said Province

That Whereas we have Lately heard That a Number of  
 Persons have Petitioned This Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for Liberty to build  
 a Bridge over the river at or near the Ferry place in Stratham  
 and New Market, We Humbly Conceive that the building of  
 such a Bridge would Greatly obstruct the Trade and Fishery  
 of this Province in Generall as well as Damnify many Poor  
 People in their Private Interests. Wherefore we humbly Pray  
 that Your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> will not Grant the Prayer of the  
 said Petition.

Richard Sinkler  
 Joseph Smita  
 Richard Palmer  
 John Cole  
 Benja Norris  
 Jonathan Sibley  
 Thomas Chase  
 John Robinson  
 Stephen Leavitt  
 William Tomson  
 James Leavitt  
 Joshua Rowlings  
 Joseph Rawlings  
 Bradstreet Wiggin  
 John Mead  
 John Honneford  
 Edward Mason  
 Jonathan Cldrk Jun.

Benjamin Palmer  
 Joseph Palmer  
 Owen Rennis  
 Thomas Rennis  
 Jonathan Clark senior  
 James Robinson  
 David Stevens  
 Matthew Tomson  
 Matthew Tomson Senior  
 William Mead  
 John Clark  
 Joseph Clark  
 Joseph Holt  
 Joseph Holt Jr.  
 John Wadleigh  
 William Chase  
 Joseph Smith  
 John Speed

PP. 5, 6

*Petition of Inhabitants of Kensington against the bridge.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Govern-  
 ourn and Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup>  
 Province of New Hampshire, To the hon<sup>ble</sup> his maj<sup>ties</sup> Coun-  
 cil and Representatives in gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Convened.

Humbly *Shew* the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Par-  
 ish of Kensington in s<sup>d</sup> Province That we having heard of  
 Petitions being preferred to your Excellency and hon<sup>rs</sup> for  
 building a bridge Cross the river at or near Stratham & New

Market ferry, the building whereof we humbly apprehend will greatly obstruct the trade and fishery of this Province as also deprive many of his Majesties Loyal Subjects of their Just rights and Priviledges.

Wherefore we most humbly pray your Excellency and Hon<sup>ty</sup> that the prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition may not be Granted.

Jeremiah Fogg  
Abraham Baclder  
Hezekiah Swain  
Simon Batchelder  
Benjamin Prescutt  
Nathanael Prescutt  
Abraham Haskell  
Abraham Moulton  
Jethro Bachelder  
David James  
John Shearburne  
Benjamin Row  
Caleb Shaw  
Jonathan Hutchinson  
Johnson Hoshison  
Timothy Hoshison  
John Chapman ?  
Moses Blake Junr  
Jonathan Pulsifer  
Isaac Healmes?  
-----  
Thomas Knolteon  
Samuel Bean  
Isaiah Green  
Philemon Blake  
Jeremiah Green  
Benjamin Cram  
Joseph Pike  
Jeremiah Easman  
Ezekiel Worthen  
Jonathan Cram  
Nehemiah Brown

George Conner  
Moses Bleak  
Joseph Tilton  
Robert Row  
Abraham Samborn  
Joseph Wadleigh  
John Been  
Joseph Wadleigh jun.  
Jonathan Prescutt  
Jonathan Fellows  
Samuel Clifford  
Isaac Fellows Jun.  
Abner Fellows  
James Prescutt  
Henry Saaborn  
Benjamin Page  
Jeremiah Fellows  
Samuel Blake Jun.  
Joseph Chase Hilyard  
Shurborn Tilton  
James Fogg  
Moses Samborn  
Benjamin James  
Israel James  
John Page  
Jonathan Garland  
Joshua Gilman  
Stephen Hobs  
Noah Hobs  
Nathl Healey  
Jeremiah Samborn  
Edward Black

*Petition of Inhabitants of Hampton falls against the  
bridge.* pp. 5, 65

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Capt. General Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New hampshire and to the hon<sup>ty</sup> his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Council and Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court assembled.

Humbly *Sheweth*

the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of Hampton falls in s<sup>d</sup> Province that having heard or seen in the Newspaper that Petitions have been preferred to your Excellency and Hon<sup>ty</sup> for building a bridge Cross the River at or near Stratham

& Newmarket ferry and we Considering the many Ill consequences of building Such a bridge by obstructing the trade and fishery of the Province in general and also the depriving of many of their Just rights & priviledges—We Humbly pray that your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> will dismiss the s<sup>d</sup> Petitions and not grant them.

Amos Leavitt	Charles Stuart
Abner Sanborn	Enoch Barker
John Green	Jonathan Brown
Bradbury Green	Benjamin Shaw
Jonathan Chase	John French
Saml Shaw	Wm Stickney
Thomas Browu	Saml Melcher
John George	Samuell Melcher Junr
Benjamin Sanborn	James Moulton
Ralph Butler	Richard Moulton
Benjamin Moulton	Benja Moulton
Benjamin Cram	Jona Tilton
Daniel Brown	Nathan Tilton
John Brown	his
Saml Lane	Samll X Fifield
Matthew Morton	mark
Benjamin Swett	David Tilton
Joseph Batchelder	Nath Healey
John Batchelder	Samuel Tilton
Jotham Batchelder	Stephen Healey
Joseph Sanborn	Jacob Green
Edward Sargent	Jonathan Green
Ruben Sanborn	Joseph Prescott
Reuben Sanborn Jr	Benjamin Prescott
Stephen Swain	Philemon Prescott
Jethro Tilton	Jeremiah Prescot
John Tilton	Joseph Sanborn 3d
Benjn Tilton	Benja Swett
James Prescott	Daniel Sanborn
John Brown	Josiah Batchelder
Jeremiah Benet	Ebnezer Prescott
Caleb Shaw	Nathan Sanborn

*P.P. 5, 67*  
 Petition of Inhabitants of Epping against the Bridge.

Province } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 of New Hamp. } Captain General, Governor & Commander  
 in Chief In and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council and house of Representatives Convened in Generall Assembly

Humbly *Shew*

The Subscribers Freeholders & Inhabitants of the Parish of Eppin in said Province That

Whereas we have heard that a Number of Persons have

Lately Petitioned this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court for Liberty to build a Bridge over the river at or near the Ferry place in Stratham & Newmarket,

We Humbly Conceive That the building of said Bridge would be not only a great Damage to many poor people in their Private Interests, But would also be a Grievous obstruction to the Trade and Fishery of this Province in Generall.

Wherefore we humbly Pray that your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> will not Grant the Prayer of said Petition.

John Marden	Simon Garland
Edward Elkins	Moses Norris
John Robinson	Jnotham Norris
Jeremiah Elkins	Daniel Homen
Joel Judkins	James Noris
Timothy Morgan	Isrel Gilman
Jeremiah Prescot	Nathan Hoyt
Samuel Elkins	Theophilus Wadleigh
James Norris Junr	Jonathan Rundlet
John Noris	Israel Blake
Jonathan Gliden	Samuel Smith
William Eten	Ithiel Clifford
Joseph Norris	Saml Connor
Moses Smart	John Merridge
Jedlah Black	Josiah Noris
John Fulton	Abraham Folsom
Obadiah Worth	Elias Smith
Elexander Robrison	Ezekiel Brown
Wilyam Prescut	David Joy
Joseph Gordon	John York
John Dudley	Abraham Brown
Coffin Thing	John Rowell
Edward Thing	John Page
Benningmen Rolins	David Page
Daniel Grant	Jonathan Norris Junr
Benja Phillbrick	Jonathan Folsom
Jonathan Gilman Junr	Thomas Burley
Joseph Thing	James Alexander
Edward Stevens	Abner Boen
John Drobson ?	Jonathan Smith

*Copy of a vote against the building of a Bridge over Exeter River.*

Province of } At a Legal Town meeting held by the freeholders of  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } Kingston in s<sup>d</sup> Province March the third 1746-7  
r<sup>ly</sup> Major Eben<sup>es</sup> Stevens was chosen modderator for that meeting  
Voted unanimously that we are not willing that there should be any  
Bridge Built over Exeter River any where below the falls at Exeter  
Town.

Jedidiah Philbrick was chosen to Represent Said Town at the General Court to object against the Building the above said Bridge.

this is a true Copy taken out of Kingston Book of Records

Attest Jed. Philbrick Town Clerk

pp. 5, 69

*Vote of the Inhabitants of East Kingston against the bridge, and reasons for said vote.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> & Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his majesties province of New Hamp<sup>re</sup>, & to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his majesties Council & House of Representatives in Gen<sup>al</sup> Court assembled.

The vote of East Kingston Concerning the Building a Bridge over Exeter River with some reasons therefor are most Humbled presented, as followeth viz :

At a legal meeting of the Inhabitants & freeholders of the East Parish in Kingston held y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day of march Anno dom 1746-7 voted that we are not willing there should be a Bridge Built over Exeter River, and that William Boynton Phineas Bachelder & Jeremy Webster are Chosen a Committee to draw up some reasons for the above s<sup>d</sup> vote.

A true Coppie,

Jeremy Webster Clerk

Which are as followeth viz : Wee humbly apprehend that If there should be a Bridge Built over s<sup>d</sup> River it would wholly stop the course of the fish up the same, & so deprive these towns of that benefit, and also,

That it would greatly obstruct the navigation of the River & so Consequently the trade of Exeter which is by far the nearest & most Convenient Market Town for us & the towns above us (that is in our own Government) which Town of Exeter is a very growing town, & gives Encouragement to these up-Country towns, to hope in great priviledges by it, which If this Bridge should be Built, it would so obstruct the trade of the River & so of Exeter that all our hopes of these things will be entirely quasht & so we must be obliged to Carry all our Provisions & all our lumber into the neighboring Government, which we Humbly apprehend will not only greatly hurt us in our Interests but also Exeter, & very nearly affect the whole Government & even Portsmouth itself in particular, and further we are humbly of the opinion, that however earnest many may now be to promote the Building of this Bridge, yet it may not be Long before they may see that the profit will not countervail the Cost, & then this may prove (should it be Granted) a strong foundation laid to bring it into a perpetual Provincial charge and so we pray that their Pétition may not be Granted.

WILLIAM BOYNTON } In behalf  
PHINEAS BACHELDER } of  
JEREMY WEBSTER } East Kingston

Kingston East Parish  
March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> day 1747

Prov of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives 14 May 1747  
 } Voted That the Petitioners have Liberty at their own  
 } Cost to build a Draw Bridge over s<sup>d</sup> River for y<sup>e</sup> Publick  
 } use, the Bridge to be built in y<sup>e</sup> most convenient manner y<sup>t</sup> may be  
 } for passing of Vessels Rafts or other things & at that Place that shall  
 } be tho't most convenient by a Committee to be sent for that Purpose &  
 } Maintain'd at y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners Cost said Com<sup>tee</sup> to go & view the Circum-  
 } stances & make Report to y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly as soon as may be, That  
 } Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenness Esqr Capt. Jonathan Chesley & Mr. Joseph Wadleigh  
 } of Kensington be the Committee to join such as may (be) appointed  
 } by y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ls</sup> Council to go at y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners Cost for this Purpose & that  
 } the Petitioners have Liberty to bring in Bill accordingly.

D. Pierce Clr

In Council May 15<sup>th</sup> 1747  
 read & Concurred & Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith & John Downing Esq. added to the  
 Committee above.

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

Province of New Hampr } Whereas some years past there was Lyberty granted  
 } By the General Court of Said Province for the Building  
 } a Bridge over the Salt river from Stratham to Newmarket  
 } in said Province, and when ever the Same shall be Effected, We the  
 } Subscribers Expecting to receive a Benefit by the Same and owning the  
 } Lands from the said river where s<sup>d</sup> Bridge is ordered to be Built to the  
 } Country road in New Market Do hereby promis & Ingage for our  
 } Selves & our heirs to Give unto Stephen Bordman upon his request a  
 } good Deed of a Way two rods Wide through Each of our Lands for the  
 } Benefit of the publick, to pass & repass in with Lyberty of hanging  
 } Gate or gates, the Said Way is to Begin at the Lower end or South  
 } west end of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Fowlers garden at the country road in New Mar-  
 } kit and so running near upon a streight line to the foot of said Bridge  
 } and for the true performance of What is above Written We the Sub-  
 } scribers do hereby bind ourselves and our heirs in the penal Some of  
 } five hundred pounds to Stand and abide by the Same as witness our  
 } hands this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1760

Philip Fowler  
 Robert Smart

Stratham January y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1760

Province of New Hampshire } Then the within named Philip Fowler & Robert  
 } Smart Personally appeared and owned the within  
 } written Instrument to be there free act & Deed  
 } Coram And<sup>r</sup> Wiggin Justis peace

pp. 5, 75

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and  
 Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of  
 New Hampshire The Hon<sup>l</sup> His Majesty's Council & House  
 of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly  
 Convened Jan y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1760

The Humble Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of  
 Stratham & other Places in Said Province *Shews*

That in the twentieth year of His Majesty's Reign an Act was pass'd Granting liberty for Building a Bridge over New Market River a Little above the Place where the Ferry is kept from the Land of Andrew Wiggin to the Land of Robert Smart according to the Directions in said Act which Bridge it was Proposed shou'd be Built by Subscription and about two thousand Pounds O. T. accordingly subscribed but as the Subscription was not to be paid before the Bridge was Built there is no fund Provided for Defraying the first necessary Expence which must be Considerable and such a Building cannot be compleated merely on Credit. That the sum aforesaid is far short of a sufficiency to Effect the Design and very few Persons now appear willing to join the Subscribers so that there is no Prospect of Success in this affair by Subscription Especially Considering all future Subscribers will expect the Same Terms of Suspending the Payment.

That as there are Several Examples of Raising money for such Purposes by Public Lotterys many have tho't it a very feasible method & giving a fair Prospect of Success in this Case and many Persons wou'd contribut in this Way who wou'd Refuse to do it in any other and as Building said Bridge appears to be a Projection of very Considerable advantage to the Public and is therefore on that account worthy of Encouragement and much to be wished to be well Executed—

Your Petition<sup>rs</sup> therefore Humbly Pray that they may have Liberty to Set up a Public Lottery for the End aforesaid and for maintaining said Bridge all to be under Such Regulations & managed by Such Persons as in your Great Wisdom you shall judge Proper and that the Petitioners may have Leave to bring in a Bill accordingly and they will as in Duty bound Ever Pray &c.

Samuel Lane  
Nathan Taylor  
Richd Rust  
Richd Young  
John Avery  
Moses Boynton  
Nathl Brucket  
John Davis  
John Neal  
Thos Odel  
Wm Burley  
Joseph Young  
Nathl Leavit  
Thos Harvey  
Jona Hill  
John Avery  
Josiah Allen  
Henry Wiggin  
John Barker

Saml Doe Junr  
Eph. Barker  
Joseph Merrill Junr  
George Veasey  
William Pottle  
Nathl Wiggin  
Henry Wiggin  
Danl Jackson  
Joseph Jewet  
Jona Thompson  
William Pottle Junr  
Saml Pevey  
Abra Kenniston  
Robt Rawlins  
Benja Smith  
Benja Mathes  
Ebenr Smith  
Joseph Sias  
Joseph Smith



Valentine Mathes	Benja Bennick]
Walter Briant	Jno Crocket
Moses Davis	Saml Burley
Saml Adams	Andrew Folsom
John Shepherd	Saml Harvey
Jerem Foulson	Jno Bartlet
Charles Bunlet	Wm Welch
John Foulson	Ja Bracket
Winthrop Hilton	Ja Burley
Chase Wiggitt	Robt Rawlins
Saml Neal	Hub. Matoon
Robt Pike	Jacob Tilton
Caleb Clarke	Ebenr Neal
Saml Tilton	Joseph Haley
Joseph Tilton	Caleb Smart
Jona Robinson	John Perkins
Joseph Burley Junr	Saml Chapman
Saml Burley	Reuben Hill
James Cram	Saml Wiggin
Wm Barley Junr	Andrew Wiggin Junr
David Haines	Andrew French Junr
Nathl Piper	John Wiggin
John Smart	Tho Wiggin
John Tash	Saml Piper
Arthur Bennet	Eleazr Allen
Nathl Kenniston	Saml Neal
Elisha Briant	Josiah Piper
Joseph Sandborn	Josiah Hilton
Nathl Burley	Nathl Pierce
Joseph Burley	Saml Wiggin
Richd Perkins	James Piper
Theodore Tilton	John Piper
Winthrop Hilton Junr	Josiah Parsons
Ichd Marston	John Burleigh
Daul Hilton	John Elliot
Joseph Norman	Benja Smart
John Barbor	D. Peirce
Jerem Larey	John Penhallow
Winthrop Pickerin	Wm Johnson
Jona Piper	Matthias Weeks
Charles Smart	Zeb Duda
John Bergin	Stephen Bordman
Zebulon Doe	Mark H Wentworth
Jno Wedgwood	John Moffatt
Antho Pickerin	Rob Archibald
Robt Smart Junr	Winthrop Smith
Wm Perkins	Thos George
Geo. Spratt	John Wedgwood
Byron Sweeny	Daul Gilman
Abra Yourin	Hungk Wentworth
Jno Kenniston	Joseph Wiggin
Jno Mead	John Hains Junr
Geo Dutch	Wm Pinell
Francis Follit	Isaac Foss
Elipha Wiggin	Edwd Hilton
Thos Tash	Lawrence Dowling
Elias Critchet	— Gilman

Joseph Pickerin  
 Abraham Dearborn  
 Ablather Sandborn  
 Joseph Thomas  
 Joseph Joy  
 Nicho Doe  
 Saml Pickerin  
 Timo Jones

James Goodwin  
 Jacob Burleigh  
 Cutt Shannon  
 David Lyford  
 James Neal  
 Thos Johnson  
 Saml Hains  
 Thomas Huckins

In Council March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
 read & ordered that the foregoing Petition be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 Assembly

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

In Council November 1759

The Within Petition read again & ordered to be sent down to the  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

The<sup>r</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan 4, 1760. This Peti-  
 New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } tion being read

Voted That the petitioners have Liberty to bring In a Bill accordingly,  
 Provided they give security that the Bridge prayed for shall be built &  
 Maintained as by an act of this Governm<sup>t</sup> passed in the Twentieth Year  
 of our Sovereign's Reign & also that it shall be free from any Expence  
 to Passers.

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Jany. 5<sup>th</sup> 1760  
 read & concurred

Theo. Atkinson

*P.P. 5, 77*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
*Petition of sundry Inhabitants of the Province relating to  
 New Market Bridge.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Com-  
 mander in Chief In and over his Majesty's Province of New  
 Hampshire, To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & House  
 of Representatives for said Province Convened in Gen<sup>l</sup> As-  
 sembly.

The Petition of the Subscribers Freeholders & Inhabitants  
 within this Province,

Humbly *Sheweth* That whereas there was some years sence  
 a Grant made by the General Assembly of this Province to a  
 Number of Petitioners, for Leave to Build a Bridge over Ex-  
 eter River from New Market to Stratham near the Lower  
 Ferry place and whereas a Number of Petitioners for Leave to  
 set up a Lottery for the building of said Bridge have obtained  
 Leave to bring in a Bill Accordingly, and it appearing to us  
 that the building said Bridge at that Place will be a Much  
 Greater Expence to the builders and much Less Benefit to the  
 Publick than if the said Bridge should be built across said  
 River at a place called the New Fields We Pray your Excel-  
 lency & Honours to Reconsider the Votes Already Passed con-

cerning said Bridge and Grant that the said Bridge may be built at the s<sup>d</sup> New Fields, For the Following Reasons viz :

For that since the first Grant for building said Bridge at the lower Ferry place, The Country is Largely Settled back so as to make the Trading & Travelling by the said New Fields much more Convenient and Profitable to the People in General than at the other place.

2<sup>ly</sup> For that the Damage (if any) to the People that Trade in Lumber at Exeter & other places above the New Fields will be much Less if the bridge be built at New Fields than if it be built below as the Rafts & Lighters which Come down from thence, Commonly stop at the New Field to make up their Load & Rafts bigger.

3<sup>ly</sup> For that the River at the New Fields is at bottom Evener and Firmer for making a bridge to stand fast than it is below and Not so wide by Eight rods, so that the Charge of building Said Bridge at New Fields would be Vastly Less than to build it below.

4<sup>ly</sup> For that there is already a high way laid open from the Country road in New Market to the upper End of the Landing at New Fields, and (if the bridge be built at New Fields) there will be a highway given by the owners of the Land in Stratham on the South side of said River From the said river to the Country road in Stratham which will be much more Serviceable & Convenient for People that Travel into the Country than the other way would be as also there will be a highway given from the Lower End of the Landing at New Fields to the Country Road in New Market near the Dwelling house of Hubartus Mattoon to Accommodate the People that live in the lower part of New Market and in Durham, which will make that way as Commodious for that people as if the bridge was to be built below.

5<sup>ly</sup> For that there is a Great Trade and business Carry'd on at the Said New Fields (Particularly Shipbuilding) which (as People are Frequently Settling there) is likely to Increase very Largely in Case the Said Bridge be built there.

For all which Reasons and many more that may be offered Your Petitioners Most Humbly Hope that your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> will Take under your wise Consideration the Premises aforesaid and Take Such order Concerning the Same as your Excellency & your Hon<sup>rs</sup> In your Great Wisdom Shall think Most Convenient and proper And Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c.

New Market Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> 1760

Jonathan Chase  
Zebulon King  
Daniel Palmer  
Benjamin Morrill

John Palmer  
Moses Chase  
John Levitt Junr.  
Samuel Levitt

John Coker	Roger Racklyeft
Moses Clark	John Davis Junr.
Benjamin Levitt	Samuel Robinson
Simon Wiggin	Benjamin Holt
Benjamin Barker	Benja Jewett
Richard Gliden	John Thirston
Abner Thirston	Edward Hall
William Badger	Joseph Hall
Joseph Norman	Israel Gilman
Greenleaf Clarke	Winthrop Hilton
Enoch Clarke	Michael Shute
John Bean	Joshua Mitchell
Robert Barber	Elias Tarlton
Edward Colcord	Thomas Cotton
James Marston	William Moore
James Marston Junr.	Stephen Emerson
Caleb Marson	John Neal
Jonathan Colcord	Nathan Sanborn
Gideon Colcord	Banjamin Avery
Jonathan Colcord Junr.	Abner Clough
Joseph Chapman	Thomas Rowe
Saml Baker	Israel Blake
Winthrop Hilton Jun.	Saml Gilman
Ichabod Hilton	John Manning
Jonathan Mill	John Leavitt
Abnar Thurston	Stephen Thirston
Jonathan Piper	John Stockbridge
Isille Marston	John Stockbridge Jr
Robert Cross	John Rundlet
Georg Hart	Richard Calley
Jacob Tilton	William Calley
Samuel Tilton	Volintine Clark
Edward Presson	Jonathan Robinson
Nathan Presson	Chas Robinson
William Shute	Saml Lane
Wm Olliorne Junr.	John Clark
Theodore Hilton	

Prov. New Hamp. In Council Feb<sup>y</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> 1760  
read & ordered to be sent down to the assembly  
Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

PC. 5. 82  
To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and  
Commander in Chief of His Majestys Province of New  
Hampshire, To the Honorable His Majestys Council and  
House of Representatives for Said Province Conven'd in  
General Assembly.

The Petition of the Subscribers, Freeholders and others  
Inhabitants within this Province Humbly sheweth, That there  
was formerly a Grant made by the General Assembly of this  
Province to Build a Bridge over Exeter River from New Market  
to Stratham near the Lower Ferry place; But the same has

never been improved; nor is it likely that it ever will be improved. That its well known that Great advantage to the Publick would arrise from having a Bridge over said River between said Towns a little higher up the River at the New Fields landing Place so called; a situation far superior to that of the Place where Liberty was formerly Granted; in respect to the Convenience of Travelers throughout the Province, a narrower Passage, Shoaler waters, and an evener and firmer Bottom, so that the cost of Building would be a great deal Less than at the other place; That these reasons are so flagrant, that most if not all those who were formerly for haveing the Bridge Below, have relinquished their opinion being Convinced that a Bridge at the place now requested would be much more for the Publick utility: besides a Bridge in this place would be the least Impediment to the water Carriage, of any other place in the River and might easilly be contrived so as to give little or no hindrance to the Transportation of Rafts & Vessels.

Your Petitioners likewise Humbly presume that a Bridge in this place may be built on any Plan your Excellency and Honours may see most proper to order, by private subscriptions allowing as short a time as you may think sufficient to Effect the Same. Therefore for all these Reasons and many more which may be offered, evincing the great public and private usefulness of such a work, Your Petitioners Humbly pray that Liberty may be Granted for Building a Bridge over said River at the Place now requested. Your Petitioners earnestly Hope that your Excellency and Honours will take our prayer into your wise Consideration and give such orders Concerning the same as your Excellency and Honours shall think most proper and Convenient. And your Petitioners as in duty bound Shall ever pray.

New Market Jan 1766

James Johnston  
 Josiah Hilton  
 John Dow  
 Daniel Dow  
 Benja Dow Jr.  
 Noah Dow  
 Stephen Clark  
 Daniel Sanborn  
 Job Parsons  
 James Cram  
 Ed. Hall Bergin  
 Robt Thompson  
 Joshua Woodman  
 Chas Wiggin  
 Caleb Marston  
 Moses Dalton  
 Benja Hill

Robert Pike  
 Wm Johnston  
 John Johnston  
 Thos Johnston  
 Joshua Pickerin  
 John Huggens  
 Nathan Johnston  
 Ebenezer Neal  
 Francis Berry  
 David Knowles  
 John Brown  
 James Nudd  
 James Berry  
 Willm Hains  
 Abner Hains Junr  
 Noah Hains  
 Joshua Wingate Sr

David Wiggen  
 Jos Johnston Junr  
 Ebenr Haines  
 Paul Uran  
 Timothy Haines  
 John Johnston Junr  
 John Haines Jun.  
 Nathan Burley  
 Joseph Burleigh  
 Timothy Jones  
 Benja Johnston  
 John Johnston  
 Josiah Page  
 William Pottle  
 Jonathan Leavitt  
 Joseph Mason Junr  
 Richard Rust  
 John Avery Jr.  
 Andr Wiggin ye 3d  
 Stillman Tarlton  
 Simon Wiggen  
 John Hill  
 Nathan Hoag  
 Samuel Pottle  
 John Clarke  
 Saml Weeks  
 Thomas Nudd  
 Ichabod Weeks  
 Andrew Carter  
 John Avery  
 Ebenr Clarke  
 Chace Taylor  
 John Hill  
 Jacob Jewett  
 John Piper  
 Jona Wedgwood  
 John Randlet  
 Josiah Clarke  
 Enoch Clarke  
 Saml Nutter  
 Benja Nudd  
 Simon Philbrick  
 Saml Marston  
 Jona Huggens  
 Joseph Pickerin  
 Andrew French Jr.  
 Samuel Norton  
 Joseph Chandler  
 David Haines  
 Jona Elliott  
 David Burley  
 James Marston  
 Thomas Harvey  
 John Kimball  
 George Been  
 Thos Wiggen 3d  
 Joseph Young

Ebenezer Barker  
 Noah Barker  
 Joseph Wiggen  
 Benja Wiggen  
 Cotton Dockum  
 Chase Wiggen  
 Thos French  
 Joseph Wiggen Junr.  
 Joshua Weeks  
 Thomas Tash  
 Caleb Clarke  
 Samuel Baker  
 James Hill  
 Elisha Bryant  
 John Smith  
 Thomas Young  
 Walter Bryant  
 Jeremy Bryant  
 Nicholas Duda  
 Benjamin Shepard  
 Samuel Shepard  
 Samuel Parsons  
 Col'n Buzzell  
 Joseph Hall  
 Edward Hall  
 Nicho Shute  
 John Neal  
 Cotton Haines  
 Nathan Barker  
 Jona Taylor  
 Matthias French  
 Moses Clark  
 Josiah Allen  
 Jona Weekes  
 David Berry  
 Simon Loveran  
 Josiah Haines  
 R. Tufton Philbrick  
 John Haines  
 Nathl Clark  
 Josiah Hanaford  
 Benja Barker  
 John Thurston  
 Saml Lane  
 Thos Veasey  
 John Tuck  
 Geo Veasey  
 Jos. Young  
 Jno Leavet  
 Zebulon King  
 Saml Leavit  
 Jona Chace  
 Steph Thurston  
 Jona Wiggen  
 Richd Calley  
 Wm Pottle Junr  
 Saml Marble

Chace Robinson  
 Benja Leavet  
 Jona Phillbrick  
 Saml Mighels Junr.  
 Wm Crockett  
 Joseph Sanborn  
 Willm Whipples  
 Danl Rogers  
 Danl Rindge  
 John Rindge  
 Abra Tilton  
 Wm Badger  
 Ebenr Stanwood  
 Henry Wiggen  
 Eph. Barker  
 Ed. Chase  
 Gld. Colcord  
 Jona Colcord  
 Wm Shute  
 Elias Tarlton  
 Richd Haley  
 John Shute  
 Thos Bartlett  
 N. Hopkinson  
 Geo. Hart  
 Is. Marston  
 Nathl Doe  
 Nicho Blasdle  
 Ed Eastham  
 Is: Blasdle  
 James Coffin  
 Joseph Merrill

Joshua Wiggin  
 Walter Neal  
 Israel Gilman Junr.  
 Benjamin Folsom  
 Stephen Gilman  
 Israel Gilman Senr  
 Robert Barber Senr  
 Robert Barber Junr.  
 David Gilman  
 Bradstreet Gilman  
 John Gilman  
 Moses Coffin  
 Enoch Coffin  
 William Coffin  
 Joseph Smith  
 Elisha Smith  
 Ezekiel Gilman  
 John Mighell  
 Saml Mighell senr  
 John Marstes  
 Hubnrtus Mattoon  
 George Dutch  
 Winthrop Hilton Senr  
 Winthrop Hilton Junr  
 Danl Hilton  
 Jonathan Folsom  
 John Lyford  
 Richard Clarke  
 Richard Clarke junr.  
 John Clarke  
 Thomas Hannford

Prov of New Hampshire } In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
 T. Atkinson Jun. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of New Hamps } In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1766 The  
 within Petition being Read and Considered

Voted That the Petitioners be heard thereon the third day of the Siting of the General Assembly next after the tenth Day of February next, and that the Petitioners at their own Cost Cause the Substance of the Petition and Order of Court to be Printed three weeks Successively in the New Hamps<sup>e</sup> Gazett, That any Person may shew Cause why the Prayer thereof Should not be Granted

M. Wear Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of New Hamps } June 26<sup>th</sup> 1766. Upon a motion made in behalf of the  
 Petitioners that this Petition may be Revised,

Voted That the Petition be Revised and that the Petitioners be heard thereon the third Day of the Siting of the General Assembly after the Last Day of August next and that the Petitioners at their own Cost Cause the Substance of the Petition and this order of Court to be Printed three weeks successively in the New Hampshire Gazette that any person may Shew Cause why the Prayer thereof Should not be Granted.

M. Weare Cler.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Henry Sherburne att Portsmouth Esqr.

New Market Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1766

Mr. Speaker.

Having seen a Petition which is to be prefer<sup>d</sup> to the General Assembly for a Removal of the Bridge that was to be maid a Cross Exeter River Near the Lower ferry (so called) between New Market and Stratham and am doubtfull whether Ever a bridge will be built at the place where the act has *Proposed* therefore hope the Generall Court will adhere to the Petitionors and a nother Reson for the bridge to be above is that Meress Shut and Mattoon has Given from under thire hands to open a Road from the upper ferry to the main Road which is a Great advantage to the North End of New Market

furthermore as the back Settlements Increases the bridge is much more wanting.

With Submistion I am your Hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Joseph Smith

P. S. What cased me to write you is to Let you know the Reson as above why I Incline the upper place.

J. S.

*Sundry Inhabitants of New Market &c. Petition for a Lottery.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in general Assembly convened Feb. 23<sup>d</sup> 1768.

The Humble Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Newmarket Stratham & other Places in said Province Shews

That in the twentieth year of His late Majesty's Reign George the Second, an Act of this Province was pass'd, granting Liberty for Building a Bridge over New Market River a little above the Place where the Ferry is kept, from the Land of Andrew Wiggin to land of Robert Smart, according to the Direction in said act, which Bridge it was Propos'd should be built by Subscription, and about two thousand Pounds old Ten<sup>r</sup> accordingly was subscribed, but the Subscription money was not to be paid before the Bridge was built, there is no fund provided for defreying the first necessary Expence, which must be considerable and such a Building cannot be compleated merely on Credit. That the Sum aforesaid is insufficient to effect the Design and very few Persons now appear willing to join the Subscribers so that there is no Prospect of Success in this Affair by Subscription especially considering all future Subscribers will expect the same Terms of suspending the Payment.

That as there are several Examples of raising money for such Purposes by Public Lotteries many have tho't it a very feasible method and giving a fair Prospect of Success in this

pp. 5, 87



Case, and many Persons wou'd contribute in this way, who wou'd refuse to do it in any other: as building said Bridge will be a public Benefit, and is therefore on that account worthy of Encouragement and much to be wished to be well executed.

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that they may have Liberty to Set up a Public Lottery to raise money to erect and compleat said Bridge and for the future maintaining of the same, under such Regulations and managed by such Persons as in your great Wisdom you shall Judge proper, And they will as in Duty bound ever pray &c

Thos Wiggen	Elisa Piper
Thos Wiggin Junr.	David Jewell
Willm Weeks	Danl Jewell
Walter Wiggin	Thos Wiggin sd
Saml Wiggin	Jona Purkins
Isaac Foss	Nathn Hoag
Jona Wiggin	Nathn Hoag
Ephraim Crocket	Nathan Barker
Jno Crocket	Jona Hill
Richd Rust	John Hill
Thos Foss	Josiah Allen
Ezra Barker	Nathl Goss
Ebenr Barker	Saml Weeks
Nathl Piper	Stephen Bordman
Stephn Piper	Reuben G. Dearborn
Jacob Wiggin	Danl Clark
Moses Clark	Enoch Clark
Walter Wiggin	Will Jenkins
Tufton Wiggin	Ebenr Clark
James Bracket	Andr Carter
Josh Bracket	Walter Weeks
Nathl Bracket	Jobbd Weeks
Ebenr Bracket	David Simpson
Jona Dockum	John Folsom
George Bracket	Mark Wiggin
Nathn Goss	Willm Burleigh
Josh Weeks	Robt Smart
John Kenniston	Jonh Smart
Thos French	Jno Bartlett
Jerh Avery	Simonds Fowler
Jacob Jewett	Jacob Fowler
Willm French	Jno. Perkins
Will French Junr	Thos Perkins
Danl French	Davd Smart
John Avery	Hubertus Neal
Joas Avery	John Bryant
Saml Wiggin Junr.	Walter Bryant
Nathl Wiggin	Edwd Smith
Andr French, Jun.	Thos Robinson
Andrew Wiggin Jun.	Jams Burleigh
Josa Hill	Moses Burleigh
Josh Hill	Jno Purkins
Jona Piper	Walter Bryant Junr.

Josh Young  
 Josh Smart  
 Ichald Johnson  
 Thos Stevenson  
 Benja Chapman  
 Micah Emerson  
 Josa Frost  
 Winthp Smith  
 Benjn Mead  
 John Mead  
 John Smart  
 Timy Murray  
 John B. M. Hanson  
 Josh Thomas  
 Ebenr Tasker  
 John Edgerly Junr  
 Danl Rogers  
 Bradstreet Doe  
 Josa Crummet  
 John Smith  
 Jams Smith Junr  
 Stephn Jenklus  
 Stephn Wille Jur.

Saml Doe  
 Zebuln Doe Jur.  
 John Laya  
 Ephr Folsom  
 Jona Edgerly  
 John Folsom Jun.  
 Nicholas Hartford  
 John Hartford  
 Ebenr Durgin  
 Jacob Fosa  
 Winthrop Wiggin  
 Philip Fain  
 Josh Glanvill  
 Benjn Taylor  
 James Cram  
 Danl Sawyer  
 Josh Ham  
 Enoch Kemnick  
 John Burleigh Junr.  
 Iehd Bracket  
 Philip Fowler  
 Jeremy Bryant  
 John Pickering

Province of } In the House of Representatives Feb<sup>y</sup> 23 1768 The fore-  
 New Hamp<sup>s</sup> } going Petition being Considered  
 Voted That the Petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill for a Lot-  
 tery to Raise money for building the Bridge mentioned in the Petition,  
 to be subject to the Restrictions and Regulations Mentioned in the Act  
 for Granting Liberty for building said Bridge by Subscription Pass'd in  
 the year 1747

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 1768

Read & Concurr'd

Geo King Dep Sec<sup>r</sup>

99.5, 91  
*Act to raise money by Lottery for a Bridge over Exeter  
 River.*

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Tertii magnæ Britanniaë Franciaë et  
 Hiberniaë octavo.

An Act for granting Liberty To Set up & Carry on a Public Lottery  
 to raise Money for the Building & Maintaining a Bridge over Exeter  
 River so called from Stratham to New Market in This Province.

Whereas in & by an Act passed in The twentieth year of his late  
 Majesty's Reign Liberty was granted for the building a Bridge over  
 said River at a Place & in The Manner therein expressed which not  
 having been Carried into Execution many of the Inhabitants of this  
 province have lately petitioned the General Assembly setting forth the  
 great Benefit it would be to the province in general if that Design was  
 executed, which has hitherto been delayed for want of Money & pray-  
 ing Leave to raise Money by a public Lottery for that purpose, which  
 having been duly Considered & the Proposal appearing to be for pub-  
 lick Advantage

Be it therefore enacted by the Governour, Council & Assembly that

the persons hereinafter named be & hereby are authorized & permitted to set up & Carry on a publick Lottery to raise Money for the End aforesaid in so many Classes & Drafts as they shall judge proper not exceeding in the whole the Sum of one Thousand Pounds Lawful m<sup>v</sup> of said province provided the said Lottery be drawn & finished within the Term of Two Years from the passing of this Act. And Andrew Wiggin & Walter Bryent Esq<sup>r</sup> Deac<sup>n</sup> Stephen Boardman, Cornet Thomas Wiggin, Lieut Joseph Young & Lieut. John Burley, or the major part of them are hereby appointed to be managers of said Lottery who shall be under oath to be administered by any Justice of the peace to the faithful Discharge of that Trust & shall duly pay all benefit Tickets according to the Tenor & True Meaning of their Scheme & shall refund all sum and sums of Money that shall be paid for Tickets in Case the said Lottery shall not be drawn and Completed within the Term aforesaid. And the said Managers or the Major part of them are hereby appointed & authorized to apply the Money which they shall so raise by Causing the said bridge to be built agreeable to the Act aforesaid with this Difference that The Passage of twenty eight feet shall be where the deepest Water is instead of the Passage of forty five feet as mentioned in said Act & the forty five feet to be in the next birth on the side of New Market, and the Passage for Vessels may be made in any manner that shall be more Convenient than that propos'd in said Act & they shall Cause the said Bridge to be finished within one year after the said Lottery shall be finished & they shall be allowed their reasonable Demand for their Time & Trouble as the General Assembly shall Judge proper to whom they shall render their Account of their proceedings & all Charges & Demands Concerning the Premises & if any money shall remain after the Bridge shall be finished it shall be applied for the Support & Repairs thereof as the General Assembly shall Order.

And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid that there be a Convenient high Way each side of said Rivers from the Country Road to said Bridge when built in the Town of Stratham, to begin where the South East end of said Bridge shall be & from thence to run South easterly Thro' the Land of Andrew Wiggin Esqr. to the Country Road as the Road now goes, & in New Market To begin where the North West End of said Bridge shall be & from thence to run North-westerly a straight Line to the Country Road near the Southerly side of Philip Fowlers Garden, the said Road in both Towns to be three Rods wide & to be under the same regulations as tho' it was laid by the quarter Sessions.

The owners of the Land giving the Land for that purpose which they have engaged To do provided they may have Liberty to hang & Maintain Two Gates on each side which Liberty is hereby granted.

Province of } In the House of Representatives February 26<sup>th</sup> 1763.  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } This bill having been read three times it passed to be  
Enacted

P. Gilman Speaker

In Council March 3<sup>d</sup> 1768

This Bill was read three times & pass'd to be enacted

Geo King Depy. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Assented to

J<sup>W</sup>ENTWORTH

P. 5, 95

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq: Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened the 31 day of March 1772

The Humble Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of New Market Stratham & other places in said Province *Shews,*

That they find by experience that the Plan for building a bridge of New Market Lower Ferry place is not so well suited for that Design as the upper ferry place called the New fields, that the Tydes by reason of the Several points of Land runs so much across the River that the Rafts will almost unavoidably be thrown on to the Piers which will necessarily occasion damage either to the Piers or the rafts add to this the Length of the distance to be built will occasion near double the cost that wou'd be necessary to compleat the work above. That your Petitioners humbly conceive that every advantage for Effecting Such a design, is so evidently on that side of the Question which of the two places is the best in Preference of the upper place, that your Petitioners are at a Loss what reasons determined the case as it is. That as the place where it is begun is fixed by an act, your Petitioners Suppose it cannot be changed without another act for that purpose otherwise the People concerned would have altered the design have erected it at the New Fields & it is probable have finished it there by this time. That it is supposed with the advantage of the materials already provided three hundred and fifty pounds will be sufficient to finish it that they have Set on foot a Subscription to Raise that sum which on the View of a Change of the Place will be soon full that if Liberty shall be granted to Erect the bridge at the Newfields there will appear a number of Persons to give sufficient Security that the whole work shall be completed within One Year after such Liberty shall be granted.

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that they may have Liberty to Erect the bridge Proposed at the place called the New Fields may have the Property of the materials already provided as they are we suppose paid for or given gratis to the Public for the use of the undertakers or those who were to carry on the work and that they may have leave to bring in a bill accordingly and they will as in duty bound ever pray &c

James Hill  
Aaron Moses  
Henry Wiggen  
Nathn Rogers  
Ebenezar Stanwood  
Jonathan Colcord

John Neal  
Michael Shute  
Robert Pike Junr  
Josiah Adams  
Samuel Gilman Junr  
Erimund Chase

Isaac Marston	William Merrel
Joseph Wiggen	Josiah Norris
Joseph Doe	Joseph Gale
Nathl Gilman	Samuel Langmaid
Edward Colcord	Joseph Smith
Walter Neal	Simon Knowles
Jonathan Colcord the Third	James Page
Gideon Colcord	David Kindrick
Joseph Merrill	Josiah Sanborn
Caleb Clark	John Towie
Gideon Colcord	Reuben Osgood
Samuel Baker	Levi Dearborn
Elias Talton	John Langmaid
John Shute	Jonathan Clark
John Sweesey	Joseph Mills
Nathl Lord	William Rowell
Stileman Talton	Andrew Hanson
John Colcord	Benjamin Morse
John Marstes	Samuel Osgood
Samuel Neal	Moses Dalton
Joseph Sanborn	Joseph Smith
Samuel Weaks	Josa Wingate
Nathanl Cross	Benjamin Leavitt
Peter Folsom	Harvey Moore
Nicholas Hersey	Thomas Wiggen
James Gilman	Simon Wiggen
Jacob Brown	Jonathan Wiggen
Robert Barber Junr	Moses Clark
John Stanwood	Ephraim Barker
William Coffin	Benjamin Barker
Daniel Barber	Wm Whipple
William Tyrrel	Jos Whipple
Stepheu Clark	Supply Clark
Enoch Coffin	Joshua Wentworth
Robert Cross	James Stilson
William Hains	Richard Hart
Benja Butler	John Hurd
Joseph Merrrell	Jacob Treadwell
Seth Fogg	Samll Griffith
Benjamin Clifford	Benja Slade
Simon Dearborn	David Griffith
Ezekiel Brown	George Janvrin
Ebenezar Flak	Samuel Cutts
Jonathan Elliot	George Wentworth
Benjamin Page	Samuel Shurburne
James Sanborn	Daniel Shurburne
Jonathan Philbrook	H. Wintworth
Jonathan Winslow	Robert Trail
Barzellai French	John Moffatt
John Gilman	Gregore Puseell
Joseph Chandler	John Parker
Jonathan Melloon	John Langdon
David Lawrence	Jacob Sheaf Junr
Jeremiah Sanborn	George Boyd
Thomas Drake	Thomas Martin
Job Parsons	Daniel Towle

May 22 1772 In the House of Representatives upon Reading this Petition

Voted that the Petitioners be heard thereon on the \_\_\_\_\_ of June next and that the Petitioners

*Relating to a highway in New Market.*

Pursuant to a Vote of the General Assembly appointing us the Subscribers to make Inquiry Relating a Certain High way in the Parish of New Market as Set forth in a a Petition to the General Assembly &c. We have on the 20 of March 1766 Viewed Said High way & fully heard the Parties Concerned there on and do agree to Report as followeth Viz: that the High way above Mentioned ought to be & Remain as follows. Beginning at a Gate about twelve Rods to the North West of Piscasuk Bridge then Running Northerly as the Way was formerly Laid out and as it now goes through the Land of Joseph Hall Esq. and through the Land of James Marston & through the Land of Edward Colcorde as it now Goes to Joseph Lovering's Land then Beginning by Lovering's Land on the west Side of Said way and Running through the Same as followeth North ten degrees West thirty two rods then north fourteen degrees west twenty two rods to Jacob Ames Land then North forty degrees West thirty Rods to a Stone Bridge, over a small Brook the way to be two Rods wide and on the North Easterly side of said Line through Lovering's land to the stone bridge then north eight degrees east fifty eight rods to Stephen Lyfords land the way to be on the westerly side of said line then North nineteen Degrees East thirty four Rods as the way is now fenced out then North forty two Degrees East twenty four Rods then North forty nine Degrees East thirty five Rods to Nath Ames his Land then North forty five Degrees East Sixteen Rods then North Sixty Seven Degrees East thirty Rods then North twenty two Degrees East twenty two Rods as the way is now fenced out to Jacob Ames Land then through Said Ames his Land North twenty two Degrees East ten Rods then North thirty one Degrees East Sixteen Rods then North fourteen Degrees west twenty Rods on a Strate Line to Josiah Hiltons South Corner Keeping the way as it now goes till it Comes to a High way formerly Laid out the way to be on the Westerly side of said Line throw Said Ames' Last mentioned Land.

Never the Less since the Said Jacob Ames has by an agreement with the Select men Partly fenced the Road from Said Last mentioned Bridge on the Westerly Side of his orchard up a steep hill if the Said Jacob Ames will within thirty days from the tenth day of July next Cause the Said way on the Westerly Side of his orchard to be made Passable in the Judgment of the Selectmen of Said New Market then we think it ought to go on the west side and if not to go through his Land as above said

And also that there be paid unto the Person whose names here after mentioned for their Lands by the Select men of the above Said New Market.

To James Marston 3: 4: 9  
to Edward Colcord 3: 5: 6  
to Nathaniel Ames 2: 11: 0  
to Stephen Lyford 3: 9: 9  
to Joseph Lovering 4: 0: 0

Lawful money

All which is Humbly Submitted by

Jn<sup>o</sup> Wentworth  
And<sup>o</sup> Wiggin  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenness 3<sup>d</sup> } Committee

pp. 5, 97

Province of } In the House of Representatives July 5<sup>th</sup> 1766 Voted  
New Hamp<sup>ts</sup> } and Resolved That the foregoing Report be accepted  
allowed and Confirmed

M. Wear Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Eo<sup>dem</sup> Die  
read & Concurred.

T. Atkinson Jun. Sec.

pp. 5, 101

*Petition of Selectmen of New Market and others for a  
highway.*

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hamp<sup>ts</sup> } Capt<sup>n</sup> General, Governour, and Commander  
in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province  
of New Hampshire: The Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majes-  
tys Council and House of Representatives in  
General Assembly Convened 25 June 1765.

The humble Petition of the Selectmen of New Market &  
others *sheweth*,

That the Selectmen of New Market aforesaid on the 18 Day  
of August 1763 laid out a High Way Two Rods wide in New  
Market aforesaid thro' the Lands of Several Persons; and  
made a Return thereof (which was recorded on the Towns  
Records) to General Satisfaction. But it has sence been dis-  
covered that thro' the Inadvertency of the Surveyor there was  
a Mistake made in several of the courses of said Way between  
the Gate near Piscassick Bridge and Josiah Hiltons South  
West Corner so that instead of the Returns Directing it in such  
convenient Places as was then intended and agreed on it directs it  
to such Places as are very Inconvenient and almost Inaccessi-  
ble to the damage of some and great Dissatisfaction of others.

Wherefore your Petitioners Pray your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup>  
to interfere in the Premises and appoint and send a Committee  
to investigate the Inconveniency Thereof and Provide a Rem-  
edy Therefor by determining the Particular Place or Places  
where said Way shall go.

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

JOHN BURLEIGH  
ISRAEL GILMAN JR. } Selectmen  
WALTER BRYANT }

Hubartus Mattoon  
Daniel Hilton  
Joseph Merrill  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hilton  
Theod<sup>s</sup> Hilton  
Thomas Young  
Benjamin Folsom  
Peter Folsom

James Marston  
Hubartus Neal  
Isaac Marston  
Winthrop Hilton  
Winthrop Hilton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Pease  
Robert Barber Jr.  
Stephen Gilman

David Gilman  
Zebulon Marsh  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Baker  
John Pike

Joseph Doe  
William Perkins  
W<sup>m</sup> Badger.

Province of New Hamp<sup>re</sup> July 3<sup>d</sup> 1765.

In Council

read & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Assembly

Province of } In the house of Representatives July 3<sup>d</sup> 1765 This peti-  
New Hamps } tion being heard

Voted That the petitioners be heard thereon nex friday if the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly be then sitting if not then on the second day of their sitting nex after & that he cause the Parties whose lands the said Road Runs thro', to be Serv'd with a Copy of said petition & this order of Court thereon that they may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof Should not be Granted.

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die  
read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun<sup>r</sup> Sec<sup>r</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives Nov' 28, 1765 The Par-  
New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } ties being heard on the within Petition

Voted That Col<sup>o</sup> John Wentworth Andrew Wiggin & Richard Jenness Esq<sup>ts</sup> be a Committee they or any two of them to make Inquiry Respecting the Highway mentioned in this Petition and the Return of the same and where the same ought to be laid for the Publick benefit and what satisfaction Ought to be made for any Lands through which the same may Pass, and to make Report to the General Assembly as soon as may be. The charge of the Committee to be Paid by the Parish of New Market

M. Weare Cl<sup>k</sup>

In Council Eodem Die  
read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun. Sec<sup>r</sup>

### NEW IPSWICH.

[Incorporated 9 September, 1762. Ed.]

*pp. 5, 109*  
*Votes of a Town meeting in N. Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1764.*

Att a Town meeting held at the Meeting House in Ipswich in the Province of New Hampshire on Monday y<sup>e</sup> Eighth Day of October A. D. 1764

Voted to Set a New Meeting House on the Commonage Near Whear the Meeting House Now Stands. Chosen to Bound the Meeting House Spot Benjamin Adams Reuben Taylor and Reuben Kidder Voted to accept the Spot as it is Markt out by Said Gentlemen.

Att a Legal meeting of the Town of New Ipswich in the Province of New Hampshire held in Said Town at the meeting House on the twenty third Day of April A. D. 1767,

Voted to Buld a meeting House next summer.



Voted to Build the Meeting House on the place where it was formerly Stake out by a Committee.

At a Legal Meeting of the Town of New Ipswich in the Province of New Hampshire held at the meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Town on the twentieth Day of May A. D. 1767

Voted to Confirm the Vots Past at the Last Town Meeting.

A True Coppy of the Vote past in New Ipswich Respecting a place to Build a meeting House on.

Attest pr.

Isaac Appleton Town Clerk.

pp. 5, 112

*Petition of the inhabitants of New Ipswich for a Committee to settle a plan for a meeting house.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Cap<sup>t</sup> Gener<sup>l</sup> Governor & Commander In Chief In & over his Majesty's Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> the hon<sup>ble</sup> his majesties Council & house of Representatives for said Province In General Assembly Convened.

The humble Petition of us the Subscribers freeholders & Inhabitants of the Town of Ipswich in said Province Shews That the Inhabitants of said Town are about to Build a meeting house for the public Worship of God there & have Lately had a meeting for that Purpose that it appears the said Inhabitants are no Ways Likely to agree on a suitable place to set the same that may in any manner accomad'e a Very Considerable Number of the said Inhabitants & best Land, that much Uneasiness has already arisen on account thereof & more Likely to Insue and Shou'd that be the Case, May be the Means of hurting or Preventing a further Settlement of the Lands now Wild in said Town.

That your Petitioners under a Sence of the Great Benefit Arising from a Peaceable Neighbourhood Now in the Infant State of said Town, Most humbly pray that your Excellency & honors wou'd Interpose & Take their peculiar Circumstances Into Consideration & that they may have a Committee to repair to Said Town & View the Same & Report a proper place which We pray may be final, or Give Such Other Relief as your Excellency and honors shall see Meet and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray.

June 25<sup>th</sup> 1767

Benj. Safford  
Paltiah Whittemore  
Joseph Pollard  
James Chandler  
Hezekiah Cory  
Wido Mary Foster  
John Welar  
Simeon Wright

Abraham Bennet  
Samuel Whittemore  
Ichabod How  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Gibbs  
Allen Breed  
Zacriah Adams  
Thomas Heald  
Thomas Spaulding

Samuel Kenney  
 Joel Crosby  
 Tom Walker  
 Reuben Hosmer  
 Andrew Conn  
 Simeon Fletcher  
 Stephen Adams Jr.  
 Abraham Estibrook ?  
 Samuel Wheeler  
 Thomas Adams  
 James Taler ?  
 Jesse Calton

Simeon Hildreth  
 Stephen Adams  
 Elazer Cummings  
 Jacob Gragg  
 David Rumrill  
 Samuel Holdin  
 Andrew Spaulding  
 Robert Campbell  
 William Hodgkins  
 Josiah Walton  
 Thomas Brown  
 Reuben Tailor

Province of } In the House of Representatives August 19<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 New Hamp<sup>rs</sup> } Voted That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition  
 the Second Day of the Siting of the General Assembly  
 after the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of September next, and that the Petitioners at their  
 own Cost serve the Selectmen of said Ipswich with a Copy of this Peti-  
 tion and Order of Court, And also Cause the Substance of the Peti-  
 tion And Order of Court to be printed three weeks in the New Hamp-  
 shire Gazett That any Person may appear and Shew Cause why the  
 Prayer thereof Should not be Granted

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council August 20<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Read and Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun. Sec.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 New Hamp<sup>rs</sup> } Upon hearing the Petitioners on the foregoing Peti-  
 tion and also a Com<sup>tee</sup> on behalf of the Town against  
 the Petition it appears that Sending a Com<sup>tee</sup> will be most likely to  
 Settle Peace in the town Therefore

Voted That Col<sup>r</sup> John Goffe John Hale and James Underwood Esqrs.  
 be a Committee to Determine the most Suitable Place for Erecting a  
 Meeting House in said Town and to make Report to the General As-  
 sembly as soon as may be.

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun. Sec.

Agreeable to the Within Vote We have been at the Town of New  
 Ipswich have fully heard and Considered what has been offered by all  
 Concerned Examind the Town Votes and View'd the Situation of the  
 Town and from all Circumstances are fully Sattesfied that the place  
 where the meeting House now is in said Town is the best situation for  
 it to be Continued in will best accommodate the Town and be most  
 agreeable to the Greatest part of the Inhabitants and accordingly we  
 beg Leave so to Report

John Goffe  
 John Hale  
 James Underwood

February 18<sup>th</sup> 1768

*Acc't of the Pay of Petitioners & Non Petitioners.*

In a Rate of three Hundred Pound the Petitioners with those that  
 Voted with them aganst Bulding a meeting House on the Spot where

pp. 5, 11, 12

the Town Voted to Build it Pay Eighty foure Pound one Shilling, the other Inhabitance Pay two Hundred fifteen Pound nineteen Shillings to the same Rate Exclusive of the Poles

Isaac Appleton }  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Stone } Selectmen  
Benja Hoar }

Province of } In the House of Representatives Feb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } Voted That the foregoing Report of the Committee  
be accepted and the Place for Setting the meeting House  
in said Ipswich Established agreeable thereto, and further

Voted That the accomp<sup>t</sup> of said Committee for their time and Ex-  
pence in that Business amounting to three Pounds sixteen Shillings  
Lawfull money be allowd and Paid them by the Selectmen of said Ips-  
wich, who are Directed to assess the Inhabitants for the Same.

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council eodem die

Read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>

Geo King Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>r</sup>

Assented to

J<sup>r</sup> WENTWORTH

NOTE.—On MS. p. 105, of Vol. 5, is a plan of lots in New Ipswich,  
not here inserted. Ed.

### NEWTOWN.

[Incorporated 6 December, 1749. See South Hampton. Ed.] PP. 5, 118

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour and  
Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of  
New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable  
his Majestys Council for said Province.

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of that part of  
the Town of Amesbury that lyeth to the Northward of the  
Boundary line between the Province of New Hampshire and  
Massachusetts Bay by the late Settlement of the S<sup>d</sup> Line and  
to the Southward of Shapleys Line so called most humbly  
shews That your Petitioners understand that about sixty per-  
sons in Number who live in that part of Salisbury that lyeth  
between the two afores<sup>d</sup> lines and that part of Amesbury afores<sup>d</sup>  
have petitioned your Excellency and Honours for a Township  
of seven miles in Length as mentioned in their Petition. That  
your Petitioners are included within the bounds of said Town-  
ship. That the meeting house they have Erected for them-  
selves is so situated as that it is no ways convenient for your  
Petitioners. That many of those who signed their Petition

now say they were deceived. That it will be a great Burden to your Petitioners if they are under an obligation to be holden by what their Neighbors have asked for themselves. That your Petitioners desire they may have liberty to be annexed to such Parishes as are most convenient for them till Such Time as they shall be able to make a parrish among themselves.

Wherefore your Petitioners pray your Excellency and Honours to grant your Petitioners liberty to speak for themselves before your Excellency and Honours and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1741-2

Jonathan Kimball  
Jonathan Wasson  
Jonathan Farron  
Timothy Farron  
David Gooden  
Samuell Gooden  
Philip Challess  
Benjamin Kimball  
Caleb Hobs  
Roger Estman  
William Sargent  
Nathanel Ash  
George Marsten  
Robert Marter  
Abraham Marroll  
David Marten  
Ivery Fooler ?

Orlando Bagly  
David Bagly  
Andrew Whitt  
Timothy Whittier  
Josiah Fowler  
Thomas Fowler  
David Elott  
Thomas Carter  
John Carter  
William Fowler  
Thomas Carter Junr.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Fowler Junr.  
John Carter Junr  
Joseph Fowler  
John Carter  
Jacob Carter  
Samuell Carter

*The Inhabitants of Almsbury Peek petition.*

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } Governour & Commander in Chief in & over  
his Majesties Province of New Hampshire &  
to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Council of s<sup>d</sup>  
Province in Court assembled at Portsmouth  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1743.

The Memorial of Peter Morse, John Webster & Samuel Plummer for themselves and in behalf of Sundry others Inhabitants of the North Westerly part of the Town of Almsbury commonly called Almsbury Peek and within the Said Province

Humbly *sheweth* That your Petitioners Labour under inexpressible difficulties by reason of our being annexed to the Toun of South Hampton. That the most of us live near fourteen Miles from the Meeting House in said Town and therefore cannot without great Cost as well as hazzard in passing their rocky & dangerous paths ever attend the publick worship of God there.

That lying at such a distance from them we have no Notice

(P. 5) 121

of their meetings for transacting their publick affairs So that we have no liberty of voting; are Tax<sup>d</sup> & chosen into office without our Consent or Knowledge which with humble submission we Cannot but think a very Great Grievance.

That your petitioners also live near Eight miles from Kingston meeting House So that it will be very difficult for us to attend the publick worship of God there & we would further humbly suggest that Kingston haveing of late Claimed Our lands there is now such a discord betwixt us that will we fear never be reconciled so as to sit easy together. •

That we are unable to support the worship of God amongst ourselves (tho we are willing and desirous to Contribute to it according to our ability) and we liveing very near & Convenient to Haverhill district have some of us attended the worship of God at the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cushings meeting others at Timber lane for many years past through their lenity to us, unless sometimes in the winter Season we have at a very great Cost hired preaching amongst ourselves & we apprehending that if we were annexed to that district it might make Two good parishes & would be agreeable and a very great Satisfaction to them as well as ourselves we earnestly request your Excellency and Honours to annex us to that district so that we may have y<sup>e</sup> privileges as they have, & for your Excellency & Honours

Your Humble petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

William Sawerd  
Samuell Hunt  
Peter Morss  
John Webster  
Samuel Plummer  
Thomas Williams  
Joseph Hadley

Amos Clark  
Nathan Goodwin  
Richard Goodwin  
Beniman Hadley  
Edmund Sayer  
Nathan Hunt  
Obediah Wels

*New Town Petition.*

PP. 5, 124

To his Excelency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> in New England and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Council.

The Petition of Sundry Inhabitants that Live in Almsbury District & in South Hampton in the Province aforesaid

Humbly *Sheweth* That Several of your Petitioners have for many Years past been under very Difficult & Melancholy Circumstances because of their Liveing three or four Miles from any Place of Publick Worship which is very hard upon them at any time of the Year and Especially in the Winter Season when it is almost Impossible for them and much more for their

families to attend the Publick worship a Considerable Part of their Time.

But in the midst of these discouragements your Petitioners have for some years Past Pleased themselves with the hopes that if a Kind Providence would sooner or later Provide for their Better Accommodation. However these agreeable hopes have in some measure been retarded by the Settlement of the Line between the two Provinces and also by the Grant of the Township of South Hampton By Virtue of which Grant Several of your Petitioners fall within that Township and are obliged to Pay their rates there Notwithstanding such your Petitioners humbly Conceive that when the Meeting House was erected there the Managers of that affair had Little or no regard to their accommodation but on the Contrary could not but be Senseble that we could not Possibly attend the Publick worship in South Hampton for a Great Parte of the Year because of the Extraordinary Difficultys in Passing over Powow river which is very often overflowed by reason of Several Dams that are built thereon which Deplorable Circumstances have Put your Petitioners upon Prepareing to Erect a Meeting House in the Most Suitable place they could find for that Purpose, and it is so situated that it will accommodate near sixty families and scarce any of them be obliged to Travel above Two Miles. Your Petitioners therefore humbly hope that the Consideration of their great hardships will so far prevail with your Excellencies & your Honour as to grant them a Parish Bounded as followeth: Beginning at a White ash Tree by Powows river which is said to be a bound of Chapleys Line and so following said Line to the West of Powows Pond so called so running South West to Haverhill Line so called and so following Haverhill Line to the Province Line and so following the Province Line Easterly to Powows river and so following the said river to our beginning and your Petitioners are the rather encouraged to expect some favour from your Excellency Because your Late Hon<sup>d</sup> father was so remarkably famous for Benevolence & Condescention and we humbly Trust & hope that those Paternal accomplishments will Equally attend your Wise & just administration and we also flatter ourselves with some hopes of success from the Honesty & Justice of our Case & Especially when we beg Leave to affirm that this our humble Petition Proceeds not from a Spirit of Strife & faction or for want of Due affection to any of the Neighbouring Ministers but Purely from a hearty Desire of haveing a Convenient Place to Worship God in constantly after the manner of our forefathers and according to the usual Custom of the Established Churches in this Country, and therefore your Petitioners Humbly hope that your Excelecny & your Hon<sup>d</sup> will Grant them such relieff in

the Premises as shall be most agreeable to Equity & Good Conscience.

And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray &c.

*The Petitioners Names that Live in Almsbury District.*

Joseph Bartlet	David X Elliot his mark
William Rowell	Thomas Carter
Cutting Farrier	Daniel Sargent
Thomas Bedle	David Sargent
Dan <sup>l</sup> Kelly	William X Sargent his mark
Henry Bagley	David Bayley
Andrew Whittier	Thomas X Greenfield his mark
Timothy Whittier	Henry X Flood his mark
Samuel Jewel	Ezra X Tucker his mark
Daniel Gould	Sam <sup>l</sup> X Hadley his mark
Henry Flood X his mark	Peter Colby
Gideon Bartlet	David Colby
David Morton X his mark	Samuel X Jewel his mark
Abraham Merrill	Moses X Colby his mark
William Fowler	John Challis

*Those that live in South Hampton.*

Jonathan Farren	Rogals X Colby his mark
David Goodwin	Cateb Hobbs
Robert Martin	Timothy Farren
Samuel X Goodwin his mark	Jonathan Watson
Daniel Goodwin	Micah Hays
Jonathan X Kimball his mark	John Eliot
Roger Eastman	Jacob Colby
Philip Challis	David X Colby his mark
Nathaniel Ash	Aron Currier
his	Caleb X Hobbs his mark
William X Sargent	James X George his mark
mark	Zacheus X Colby his mark
Nathaniel Asbery	Benjamin Kimbal
George Master	

Copy attes<sup>t</sup>

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>r</sup>

Preferred the 18<sup>th</sup> April 1744

In the House of Representatives Apr. 15<sup>th</sup> 1744 The within Petition Read & Voted That the Petitioners serve the Select men of South Hampton with a Copy of the within Petition & Votes thereon to appear the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> after the first day of May next, to shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted, the Charges to be paid by the Petitioner.

James Jeffrey Cle<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

*Report of a Committee.*

Province of }  
New Hamps. } We the Subscribers being appointed by his Excellency  
the Governor and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council a  
Committee to goe and View the Land and Settlements mentioned in a  
Petition of Joseph Bartlett & others Inhabitants of Almsbury District

May 27<sup>th</sup> 1745

praying to be Incorporated into a Parish &c: and to take with us the Petition & Vote of the Town of South Hampton and to Notify the Select men of South Hampton &c.

Agreeable whereto we met at the House of Capt Joseph Bartlett in said District on the 15<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> (Having Seven days Before Notified the Select Men of South Hampton and the Select men of Kingston of the time Place & Purpose of Our Meeting) where being attended by the Select men of South Hampton and Maj<sup>r</sup> Stevens being present to say for Kingston; we proceeded to Enquire Into the Circumstances of the Petitioners and other Inhabitants thereabout and Having heard and Consider'd the things offered and then Viewed the Situation and Circumstances of the Places &c. We beg leave Humbly to Report that it appears to us that the Circumstances of the Petitioners are Such that they Cannot without Great Difficulty attend the Publick Worship and other Publick affairs at South Hampton or bejoynd to any Neighboring Place for their accommodation So that it appears to us Reasonable that they Should be Incorporated into a Parish by Meets & bounds as follows (Viz:) To begin at the white Ash Tree by Powers River Mentioned in their Petition and from thence westwardly to follow Shapleys line so Called till it comes to Powers Pond so Called and then to follow the Pond to the South east corner of the long Cove so Called, and from thence on a straight line to the Northwest End of the Long Cassway on the Road from Kingstown to Swetts ferry, and from thence on a Straight line to John Peasley's juner. Barn and from thence on a straight Course towards Timothy Emerson's house till it strikes Haverhill line so called (allowing to any Inhabitants of Kingstown the liberty of Polling with their Estates Into this Parish if they Desire it and Give in their names to the Select men of this new Parish within one year after they are Incorporated into a Parish) and from thence to follow Haverhill line to the Province line then to follow the Province line Eastwardly to Powers River, and so following said River to the Bounds first Mentioned: Allowing to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Currier Richard Currier & Larrance Straw liberty if they see Cause and their Estates to Poll to South Hampton and as there are some of the Inhabitants of South Hampton who own Some land that falls within the Bounds aforementioned that those lands while they belong to the Inhabitants of South Hampton pay taxes to South Hampton.

All which is Humbly Submitted By

Joshua Wingate  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Stevens  
Meshech Wear

*PP. 5, 132*  
*Petition of Inhabitants in West part of Almsbury respecting a Parish.*

Almsbury Deastrick January 10 y<sup>e</sup> 1745-6

To the honre'd Geanral Cort in Porchmoth

humbly Sueath we hous nams are under written Lyuing in the west Eand of Almsbury Deastrick Lately heard that we are Sourounded with a Petition for a Parish without our knoldige or Leave, it Being a Deficalt and Chargabel time on account of the wars and sum of the Pertitioners Being But 10 in Estate which we humbly Conseave will not be abel



to Seupport the Charge which will neasecary arise, Nither can we think it will be for the Glory of God to force any man to do that he is not abel nor willing to do, we humbly Pray you the honred Cort that you Consider us and not force us aganst our wills and ability.

John Marten  
Thomas Davis  
Samuel Davis  
George Hadley  
Francis Chase  
Amas Davis  
Moses Sanders  
Jacob Davis

Robert Stuart  
Jeremiah Carleton  
Moses Carlton  
Sargent Heath  
Parrot Hadley  
Samuel Hadley Junior  
Filip Sargant

*The Petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> French and others against a new* P. 5, 136  
*Parish.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General and Governour in Cheif in and over his Majsties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Council Jan y<sup>o</sup> 15 1745-6.

We the Select men of South Hampton have taken opportunity At this time to Express our loyalty to the Kings Majesty and our Duty to your Excellency and Honours. We humbly confide in your tender Regard for us and whereas we have settled a church of our lord Jesus a Mong us that you will protect us so that we May be able to Support it.

Whereas there has been appointed by his Excellency the Governour and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council a Committee to go and view the lands and Settlement Mentioned in y<sup>o</sup> Petition of Joseph Bartlett and other Inhabitants of Amesbury District and to take with them y<sup>e</sup> petition and y<sup>e</sup> vote of y<sup>r</sup> Town of South Hampton (and we the Select men of South Hampton being Served with a Copy of y<sup>r</sup> Committee's Report we Humbly begs leave to oppose the vote and y<sup>r</sup> Report of y<sup>r</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> Reasons here after Mention<sup>d</sup> first as to the vote our Dissenting bretheren presented a petition to y<sup>r</sup> Town at a legal Meeting Held at South Hampton September y<sup>e</sup> 29 1742 which is as followeth.

September y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1742. We whose Names are under written do petition to y<sup>e</sup> town o<sup>f</sup> South Hampton that they would agree to pass a vote that that part of y<sup>e</sup> town which Lieth upon y<sup>e</sup> west side of powers River should be set off as soon as they are in order to settle a Minister that is More Convanant for them that is as many as shall be willing to be set off then we will agree to holy support y<sup>r</sup> Minister here till then If you will finish y<sup>e</sup> meeting house and settel a Minister upon your Charge.

and like wise to Releas us from doing anything toward the meeting house that has been past.

Jonathan Farren	Phillip Challish
Micaih Hoyt	Samuel Goodwin
James George	William Sargent
John Eliot	Caleb Hobs
Aaron Currier	Daniel Goodwin
David Goodwin	George Martain
David Martain	Jon <sup>a</sup> Kimball
Timothy Farren	Benj <sup>a</sup> Kimball
Thomas Greenfield	Roger Easman
John Sargent	David Colby
Abraham Merrill	Jacob Colby
Robart Martain	Zaccheus Colby
Nathaniel Ash	Jon <sup>a</sup> Watson

A true Copy of their petition.

Attest Reuben Dimond town Clerk

zly we told our Dissenting brethren that we could not set them off for we had no power to Encorporate our selves into a town so we had no power to make any secession but we told our Dissenting brethren that it was a time of Grate charge with us and if they would Joyne with us in our Extraordinary charges that when they should be thought capable by lawfull authority to maintain y<sup>e</sup> Gospel of christ among them then we would pay back all their part of y<sup>e</sup> Extraordinary charges that should arise to them in finishing y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house setteling a Minister and bulding for him We Did not make our Dissenting brethren this offer because they Could Make any Majority upon us but we Did it for peace we considering how good it is for brethren to Dweel to geather in love and unity and that peace is the beauty of a society and it was so necessary and so valuable that we ar Ready to sacrifice anything to procure it Saving only a good conscience and so we proceeded to a Vote which is as followeth.

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of South Hampton September y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1742

Cornet Abraham Brown was Chosen moderator for y<sup>e</sup> Same Meeting. At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was taken in to consideration that whereas there are a number of Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> upper or west part of this town that live at a Considerable Distance from Meeting and have thought in time to be better accommodated, then Constantly to Assemble with us and we being Desirous to Exercise all Christian Regard and Kindness to them, Votes first that all those persons that lives above or to y<sup>e</sup> Westward of Capt. Jon<sup>a</sup> Currier's that have a mind to go off and be a parish shall have their Extraordinary Charge that they are now at among us paid back again to them that is to say all their part of y<sup>e</sup> Extraordinary Charges that shall arise to them by finishing y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house setteling a Minister and bulding for him when they shall be thought capable by Lawfull authority to Maintain y<sup>e</sup> Gospel of christ among them provided they do not molest or hinder us of y<sup>e</sup> other part in our speedy Seteling a Gospel Minister among us and that they pay toward his support while they are of us or belong to us hoping at y<sup>e</sup> same, time they will of their own free will be assisting to us.

zly voted that we will make no opposition to them in their indeavour to be a Regular town or parrish whenever they shall be thought Capable by lawfull authority

Voted in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative.

A true copy

Attest Reuben Dimond town clerk.

3ly We sent a Committee to the Association meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Ministers at y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. Coffins in Kingston lower parrish to ask advice how we should proceed in a Regular way to settle a Gospel Minister among us and there appeared some of our Dissenting brethren and opposed y<sup>e</sup> Vote and said we did that only for a Sham for we knew they could not make a parish but we should say when they and their neighbors could make a parish whereas we Drew y<sup>e</sup> vote according to their petition and they never ask us to set them off to Joyn with their neighbors for there is not such a word in their petition as their neighbours :

4ly We call'd a town meeting which is as followeth At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of South Hampton November y<sup>e</sup> 26: 1742

John Flanders was chosen Moderator for y<sup>e</sup> same meeting. At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was taken into Consideration that whereas we y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of this town being in present want of a pious Larned orthodox Minister of a good Conversation to Dispense y<sup>e</sup> word and Administer y<sup>e</sup> ordinances of our lord Jesus among us and it being our Duty to look up to Heaven for Divine assistance to guide us in all our affairs, therefore voted that thursday y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of December next is appointed to be a day of fasting and prayer in order for y<sup>e</sup> calling and settling a Gospel Minister among us.

Voted and past in y<sup>e</sup> Affirmative.

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of South Hampton Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 15 1742-3 Joseph French was chosen Moderator, at y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was put to vote wheither the town would Chuse the Rev Mr. Odlin and the Rev. Mr. Gookins and their Messengers to be assistant in Council with the other ministers for gathering a church and carring on y<sup>e</sup> ordination among us and y<sup>e</sup> vote past in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative.

A true copy

Attest Reuben Dimond town Clerk

8ly y<sup>e</sup> Rev Council came to our assistance y<sup>e</sup> day appointed and y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Caleb Chusing was Moderator, and our Dissenting brethren appeared in Council and objected against Some of the Council and y<sup>e</sup> Moderator. Ask them who they wear and they said Mr. Joseph Parsens Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Parsons and Mr. Fogg, the Moderator ask them what they had against them men they said they were akend to y<sup>e</sup> man that was to be ordained the Moderator ask them what they had against y<sup>e</sup> man that was to be ordained as to his life and Conversation or his Doctrine and they Eledge nothing but they said y<sup>e</sup> province line would be Removed and then they should lose the money they Expended with us and they had not a Covenant way. the Moderator told them that could be no bar against Seteling a minister if y<sup>e</sup> province line should be moved we must petition to the Massachusetts Court for a parish and as to high ways y<sup>e</sup> law provides how they should get them so not withstanding all their opposition and Allegations y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Council see their way Clear to proceed to the ordaining y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. Parsons in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry among us.

9ly we voted that we would pay back again to them all their part of the Extraordinary Charge that should arise to them by finishing y<sup>e</sup> meeting house Setteling a minister and bulding for him but then there was a Condition anexed to that vote, it was provided they did not molest or hinder us of y<sup>e</sup> other part in our Speedy settling a gospel minister among us. Now some of our Dissenting brethren say they have not hinder us in settling a Minister but how came it to pass that they did not hinder us, it was because they could not hinder us. they molested us and they opposed us from place to place and from time to time, they Entered their Contry Dissents once and again against our regular proceedings in an orderly way to settel a minister among us and

they did not enter contrary dissents only against the Rev Mr. Parsons but against all the Candidates for y<sup>e</sup> Ministry so that if they could have Got their wills, we had never had a Gospel Minister Settled with us to y<sup>e</sup> end of the world.

10<sup>y</sup> all these Molestations Enterruptions and oppositions we have met with from our Dissenting brethren since we offered them that vote yet now they would skreen themselves under that vote when they never Full-Fill'd y<sup>e</sup> Conditions of y<sup>e</sup> vote in any one Article. For if they had Concured with us we had no need to have called so many town meeting nor been put to such an Extraordinary Charge in Sending from town to town and from one parish to another about y<sup>e</sup> Country to call in that Grand Council for two or three y<sup>e</sup> neighbouring ministers would have done our bissness in y<sup>e</sup> morning before y<sup>e</sup> ordination.

11<sup>y</sup> After we offered our Dissenting brethren that vote we made them another offer that whereas they had not then Rais'd their meeting house that if they would set it one mile above y<sup>e</sup> upper end of our town and then our meeting houses would stand four miles and a half apart and then we would be willing they should have a middle line and that would be but two miles and one quarter each way and we thought that could not be hard for any to go to meeting.

At the same meeting Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Currier and Joseph French jun. was chosen a Committee to call in y<sup>e</sup> assistance of y<sup>e</sup> neighbouring Ministers to Celebrate a day of Fasting and prayer among us.

Voted and past in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative.

Nathaniel Ash	Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin
Jonathan Ferran	John Eliot
James George	David Goodwin
Daniel Goodwin	Phillip Challis,
Jacob Colby	David Colby

enters their contrary Dissents against y<sup>e</sup> vote for y<sup>e</sup> last which was for calling and Setteling a gospel Minister among us.

A true copy of y<sup>e</sup> votes and all y<sup>e</sup> Dissenters that lives above or to y<sup>e</sup> westward of Powers River.

Attest Reuben Dimond town Clerk.

5<sup>y</sup> the Rev. Ministers which we called to our assistance came up y<sup>e</sup> Day appinted and our Dissenting brethren appeard and opposed the Rev. Ministers which we had called to our assistance and they beat off y<sup>e</sup> fore noon Exercise yet notwithstanding all their opposition and allegations the Rev ministers did see their way clear to proceed in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon to y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> day whereunto they were called

6<sup>y</sup> At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of South Hampton December y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1742, John Flanders was chosen Moderator for y<sup>e</sup> same meeting, at y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was voted that we give y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. William Parsons a call to settel in y<sup>e</sup> work of the gospel ministry among us. Voted in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative at y<sup>e</sup> same meiting

James George	Jon <sup>s</sup> Watson
Jon <sup>s</sup> Ferran	Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodwin
Aaron Currier	Rogles Colby
David Goodwin	Roger Easman
David Colby	Jacob Colby
Daniel Goodwin	Robert Martain
Zacheus Colby	Micah Hoyt
Philip Challis	

enters their contrary Dissents against y<sup>e</sup> vote for calling and seteling y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. William Parsons or any other man in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> ministry under their present curcumstances.

the meeting was adjourned from y<sup>e</sup> 27 Day of December 1742 to y<sup>e</sup> 3 Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1742-3 the meeting was Readjourned from y<sup>e</sup> 3 Day of Jan. 1742-3 to y<sup>e</sup> 17 day of y<sup>e</sup> presen Jan<sup>y</sup> at 12 of y<sup>e</sup> clock.

At y<sup>e</sup> Readjournment of y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was voted that the 23 Day of Feb. next is appinted to be a day of ordination among us. Voted in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative.

At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting John Ordway Thomas Merrill Joseph French and Abraham Brown was chosen a Committee to send letters to y<sup>e</sup> Rev. ministers and messengers to be assistant in gathering a church and in ordaining y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. William Parsons in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> ministry among us. Voted in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative.

At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. Chusing Mr. Whiple Mr. Joseph Parsons Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Parsons Mr. Fogg Mr. Webster Mr. Coffin were chosen a council to Carry on y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> ordination among us. Voted in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative.

A true copy of y<sup>e</sup> votes and all y<sup>e</sup> Dissenters that lives above or to y<sup>e</sup> westward of Powers River.

Attest

Reuben Dimond town clerk

7<sup>y</sup> We Call the Rev. Council to set y<sup>e</sup> day before y<sup>e</sup> ordination and we notified our Dissenting brethren that they might come and shew Reasons if any they had why y<sup>e</sup> minister should not be ordained, but before y<sup>e</sup> time appointed Came we heard that our Dissenting brethren had made Report that they would take of our Council for some were a kind to y<sup>e</sup> man that was to be ordained and others had given Judgment before, so we hearing of their Strategem and not being Ignorant of their Devices we considered it was eser to prevent a Desease then to cure it or to Keep an adversary out while he was out than to git him out when he is in, so we being forewarned we thought it best to be fore armed, so we call'd the town together again to chuse other ministers, but our Dissenting brethren was very Refractory and said What must you appint a place for us to set our Meeting house? no thats what we wont Do.

12<sup>y</sup> the Gent'men Committee that was appointed by his Excellency Governour and the Hona<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council to view the lands and Setteltments mentioned in y<sup>e</sup> petition of Joseph Bartlett and others came by your houses to our Meeting house about a mile below Powers River and they never vied y<sup>e</sup> situation of y<sup>e</sup> east end of y<sup>e</sup> town to see the Difficult sircomstances that them people labours under in going to y<sup>e</sup> Publick worship and so never considered whether we were capable to make a parrish or not but say it appears Reasonable to them if y<sup>e</sup> petitioners should be Incorporated into a parrish by meets and bounds and according to their boundarys they comes within a mile of our meeting house and so they have taken of all y<sup>e</sup> inhabitants that lives west of our meeting house saving four houses and so it appears to us that it will brake up an old parrish to a new one.

13<sup>y</sup> the petitioners petitioned for a parrish beginning at a white Ash tree by Powers River and from thence to fowllow Shapleys line so called till it comes to the head or Westerly part of Powers pond so called and then to Run South West to Haverhill line so called and from thence to follow Haverhill line to the province line, then to follow y<sup>e</sup> province line easterly to Powers River and so following s<sup>d</sup> River to y<sup>e</sup> first mentioned bound and y<sup>e</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> Committee say they being attend by y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of South hampton and Major Stevens being present to say for Kingston, In fact it appears to us that Major Stevens said well to save Kingston for he or they have cut down their petition from y<sup>e</sup> head or westerly part of powers pond so called to y<sup>e</sup> South east corner of y<sup>e</sup> long Cove so called and not allowing y<sup>e</sup> petitioners to En-

clude any land or Settlements within y<sup>e</sup> line of their petition that Kingston claims but they have un Reasonably Entruded upon South hampton a lattel poor parish at y<sup>e</sup> best are much Inferiour to Kingston upper parish both as to men and Eastes.

14<sup>y</sup> the Gent<sup>l<sup>ms</sup></sup> Committee say that it appears to them that y<sup>e</sup> Circumstances of y<sup>e</sup> petitioners are such that they cannot without greate Difficulty attend y<sup>e</sup> publick worship at South Hampton, we answer we had liberty to buld a Cassway on a mans land and accordingly we built a Cassway and built a bridge and there are severl Families that lives to y<sup>e</sup> west of Powers River that have all ways attended y<sup>e</sup> publick worship with us ever sence we have been Incorporated into a town and there are some that come several times to our meeting y<sup>s</sup> lives above y<sup>e</sup> west end and y<sup>e</sup> other Inhabitants might come as well as their neighbours and we should have had a commodious highway before this time if they had not opposed us and put it by but now we have laid out a new highway from y<sup>e</sup> highway y<sup>e</sup> leads from y<sup>e</sup> meeting house to a highway or publick Rhoad that leads from Kingston through y<sup>e</sup> west part of South hampton to Ambsbury.

15 the gent<sup>l<sup>ms</sup></sup> Committee say it appears to them that y<sup>e</sup> petitioners cant be Joyned to any neighbouring place for their accommodation but it appears to us that they can or else where is that Inhabitants that belongs to Kingston that they have given libty to pole to this new parish if they Desire it, if y<sup>e</sup> petitioners had set their meeting house higher up then there might have been some taken of y<sup>e</sup> upper end of South hampton and some of Kingston and have made a good parrish and not have broken up South hampton.

16<sup>y</sup> if our Dissenting brethren can git to Powers River for a Dividin line to make them a parish it will sartainly break up ours and we shall take it hard that an old parrish should be broke up for a new one for they will come within a mile of our meeting house and take off all y<sup>e</sup> houses most of our meeting house but foure and then our brethren at y<sup>e</sup> east end of y<sup>e</sup> town say y<sup>e</sup> meeting stands at one end of y<sup>e</sup> people and there going off at y<sup>e</sup> west end of y<sup>e</sup> town dont bring y<sup>e</sup> meeting house any nearer to them but makes them a great Deal more Charge to pay and they as fur from meeting as ever and they say if those men which were petitioners for y<sup>e</sup> town May go off, surly they that were non petitioners may go off also and so they will be annexed to Kingstons parrish and then there are some of our brethren that lives on y<sup>e</sup> northerly part of the Town y<sup>s</sup> say if they goes off at both ends of y<sup>e</sup> town then they will be annexed to Kingston lower parrish for it is Impossible that the middle part should support the Charges and then there are a few families that lives next to y<sup>e</sup> Province line that can in no wise Support the charges nor Do y<sup>e</sup> Duty of a town and we humbly Conceive that this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court wont set them off to Joyn with Salisbury because this is a seprate Government and so them men are fit for no body and so they are in that affair of all men y<sup>e</sup> most misrable

17<sup>y</sup> if twenty men in this town should Divide this town they will Encourage thirty in another town and them thirty will say if twenty can Divide a town surly thirty can and so they will goe on from bad to worse till they Grows Incorrigible, if these Examples should be tolerated in these our Dissenting brethren they will Corrupt other and if it should be followed by many it would prove y<sup>e</sup> Dissolution an Confusion of touns parrishes and Churches for as some as y<sup>e</sup> minor part sees they cant make a majority upon y<sup>e</sup> Major part they say we will have a meeting house and a minister of our own and so insted of having a Great many meeting houses and ministers in a littel time there wont be any for they cant possable be supported.

18<sup>y</sup> if this Hon<sup>ble</sup> court Should see fit in your Great wisdom set

off these petitioners according to y<sup>e</sup> bounderies of y<sup>e</sup> Committee Report Then we Humbly pray that we might be annexed to y<sup>e</sup> town that we lays ajacent to for we cant in no wise support y<sup>e</sup> charges nor Do the Duty of a town.

19 We do Declare this Day to this Hon<sup>ab</sup>le court that we have not willfully Endeavoured to take any Indirect way contrary to the law of our province to Defraud any brother [we wish our Dissenting brethren all well] we wish brotherly love might be with us and Continue, we wish that Grace Marcy and peace might be multiplied among us that the God of love and peace might Dweel with us, we wish all things might be done with Charity, we wish we might have a Quiet and peaceable Settlement ina Way of Righteousness that we might all be built to eternal life through Faith in Jesus Christ our lord.

20<sup>y</sup> by what has been all Ready offered we Doubts not but your Excellency and Honours in your great wisdom and Goodness will see Just Cause to Reverse y<sup>e</sup> vote and petition of our Dissenting brethren and accordingly Grant our Request.

REUBEN DIMOND	}	Selectmen
et		for
SAM FRENCH	}	South Hampton

South Hampton

Jan y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1745-6.

PP. 5, 142

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General and Governour in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable his Majesties Council Jan y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1745-6

the Petition of Sundry of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of South Hampton living at y<sup>e</sup> East end of the town Humbly *Sheweth*,

Whereas in time past there was Sundry petitioners of y<sup>e</sup> Northerly part of Salisbury and Almsbury which by Runing y<sup>e</sup> Province Line was taken into y<sup>e</sup> province of New Hampshire which preferd a petition to this Honourable Court in order to obtain a town or parish and we your Humble Petitioners Did at y<sup>e</sup> Same time prefer a petition to this Honourable Court and Humbly offerd that we could in no wise joyn with them in any of their proceedings of that nature, but we petition'd that we might be annexed to Kinsington parrish but this Honourable Court in their great wisdom Did not see fit to grant our petition but Incorporated us with the other petitioners into a town Called by y<sup>e</sup> name of South Hampton but now we understand that there has been a Committee sent by this Honourable Court to view y<sup>e</sup> lands and Settlemets of those petitioners that lives at y<sup>e</sup> west end of our town and that have made Report that it appears to them Reasonable that they with others should be Incorporated into a parrish by Meets and bounds and according to their butment to Powers River they comes within a mile of our Meeting house and they have taken of all y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants that lives west of our

Meeting house save four houses and so they have brought y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house to one end of y<sup>e</sup> people and there are some famlys at y<sup>e</sup> east end of y<sup>e</sup> town that lives as far from meeting by y<sup>e</sup> Road as Most of them at y<sup>e</sup> west end of y<sup>e</sup> town and their going off Don't bring y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house any Nearer to us but it makes us a great Deal More Charge to pay and we are as far from Meeting as ever And we Humbly Conceive that if those men which were petitioners for y<sup>e</sup> town may go off that those men which were non petitioners may go off also.

Wherefore we your Humble petitioners which formly proferd a petition to this Honourable Court and some other of our Neighbors Humbly begs leave to revive our former petition and pray that we may be annexed to Kinsington parrish and there Do our Duty and there Enjoy the priviledgs of townsmen, so shall we as in Duty bound ever pray &c.

Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1745-6

Sam<sup>l</sup> French  
Ephraim Brown  
Eliphilet Maxfield  
Asa Flanders  
Samuel Flanders  
Abrahm Brown  
Amos Page  
Daniel Page

Jacob Fowler  
Abner Fowler  
Daniel Carter  
Nathanel French  
Caleb Clough  
Humphrey Clough  
Benjamin Brown

cc. 5, 1744

*Petition of Mr. Thomas Fowler against a new parish.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqu Captain General and Governour in Cheif in and over his Majesties province of New hampshire in New England, and to the Honourable his Majesties Council Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 1745-6.

The petition of sundry persons whose name are under Ritten humbly sheweth whereas we your humble petitioners being as we apprehend Encluded within y<sup>e</sup> line of a petition of sundry petitioners belonging to South hampton and there about which are about to be Incorporated into a parrish and we your humble petitioners humbly offer that we can in no wise joyn with them in any of their proceeding in that nature, for there are y<sup>e</sup> best part of twenty of these petitioners that some are moved out and others that are not able to Support y<sup>e</sup> Charges nor Do y<sup>e</sup> Duty of a parrish and there are eaight families that are Encluded within y<sup>e</sup> line of their petition that are Quakers and y<sup>e</sup> most of them y<sup>e</sup> best livers in y<sup>e</sup> line of their petition and they are Exempted by law from Ministry charges and y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house Don't stand in y<sup>e</sup> Right place it ought to be



moved furdur up toward Kingston and there it would accomodate more people.

Jan<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1745-6

THOMAS FOWLLER  
JOSEPH FOWLLER.

At a lagual Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of South Hampton July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1748 John Paige Esqr was chosen Moderator.

At y<sup>e</sup> same Meeting it was Consider'd that whereas there are a Number of persons that Lives at y<sup>e</sup> west end of this town that thinks they can better accomodate themselves by joyning with their Neighbours for a Meeting house then Constantly to Assemble with us and we being willing to shew them all Christian Regard and Kindness voted that all those persons that lives at y<sup>e</sup> west end of this town that have a Mind to go off shall have y<sup>e</sup> Liberty to pole of themselves and their Estates which they now have and joyne with their Neighbours in y<sup>e</sup> District for a parrish in all affairs provided they pole off or File a list of their Names with his Excellency the Governor within thirty Days from y<sup>e</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> Date hereof.

Voted in the affirmative.

A true Copy

Attest Reuben Dimond town clerk

To his Excelency Benning Wentworth Esquire Capt. General and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesties province of New hampshire in New England and to y<sup>e</sup> honorable his Majesties Council in General Court Assembled.

The petition of sundry whose Names are hereafter Subscribe humbly *seweth* that we your petitioners under stand that there are Certain men of Almsbury District and some of South Hampton that have in time past prefered a petition to this Honourable Court praying to be Incorporated into a parrish by mets and bounds begining at a white ash tree standing by Powers River and so to fowllor Shaples Line to y<sup>e</sup> west end of powers pond so called and then to Run South west to haverhill Line and then to foller haverhill line till it meets y<sup>e</sup> province line and then to foller y<sup>e</sup> province line Easterly to Powers River and then to fowller Powers River up to y<sup>e</sup> beginning and we your petitioners apprehend that we are Included within y<sup>e</sup> lines and boundrys of their petition and we humbly offer to this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court that we cant in any wise Joyne with them for a parrish, for these Reasons. First their proceeding as to a Parrish have been very privet as to our Knowledge ever since y<sup>e</sup> year 1742 and they having given out word as we hear y<sup>e</sup> we wear not worth asking to Joyne with them but if they could git their petition granted then they would order us as they see fit but God in his all wise Providence has furnished us

with a place for his Publick worship more convenient than it can be for us to be compeled to joyne with them we your petitioners have been at charge to promote y<sup>e</sup> Gospel of christ peaceably and it will be very prejudicial for us to stand in such a Relation with them.

Dated July 29, 1748

James Davis  
Robert Stuart  
Joseph Rogers  
Samuel Stuart  
Moses Davis  
Philip Davis  
his  
Thomas X Davis  
mark  
Jacob Davis

Jonathan Carlton  
Thomas Johnson  
his  
Jonathan X Ordway  
mark  
Joseph Ordway  
William Collins  
Francis Chase  
Peter Colby  
Jacob Challis

pp. 5, 148

To his Excelency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General and Governour in Chief in and over his Majesties province of New Hampshire in New England &c.

Whereas the Sec<sup>ry</sup> by your Excelency command Did Recommend a letter to us y<sup>e</sup> Select men of South Hampton Dated June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1748 Signifying that y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Almsbury District have set forth their unhappy Situation and they are Desirous y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> town would Set off a sufficient Number of Inhabitants to their assistance or else they would be an next to South Hampton &c that is what y<sup>e</sup> town cant in no wise agree to y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> District should be an next to y<sup>e</sup> town for y<sup>e</sup> Reasons Fowling. 1<sup>st</sup> we apprehend that them men wont be Contented without a Nother Minister and two Ministers is what we cant possible Support among such a Small number of people and upon such a Narrow Strip of Land and we have several poor people among us and we have for several years past been involved in a soar and a greivous war w<sup>ch</sup> has Created a great charge and what will be the Result there of we know not and it has pleased Almighty God in his all wise providence to visite many families among us with a soar and Long sickness which has caused great Expence for Physicians Nursing and other Nescararies.

2<sup>ly</sup> there wear thirty men or there about among us who at y<sup>e</sup> first erected our meeting house and laid out between three and four hundred pounds in that way and them men gave it up to y<sup>e</sup> town for y<sup>e</sup> towns use to make peace, so our contending brethren at y<sup>e</sup> west end of y<sup>e</sup> town paid Nothing toward that charge and we have built a passonage house and barn and fenced our passonage and there were Certain men among us that Duge

a well for our Minister and Stoned it and there wear other generous men built a pound and gave that to y<sup>e</sup> town for y<sup>e</sup> towns use, so our Contending brethren paid Nothing toward Either of them and we have laid out a great Deal of money in purchasing high ways in y<sup>e</sup> town and we have got a high way that Leads Directly from our meeting house up among y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants at y<sup>e</sup> west end of y<sup>e</sup> town and we have built a spacious bridge over y<sup>e</sup> River and made it a fine way and it is traveled by many of his Majesties good Subjects and our Contending brethren have no Need to complain for want of a way for they may come to meeting with the neighbors if they would and this may Inform your Excellency that these Extraordinary Charges we have been Exposed to.

3<sup>ly</sup> if y<sup>e</sup> District should be annex to South Hampton we humbly Conceive that they will make a Majority and then they will oblige us to help them and pay our proportion with them in finishing their Meeting house which is only a frame with a few boards on it.

And build them a parsonage house and barn and Dig a well and buy them a parsonage and fence it which will in this Day Cost of our money near four thousand pounds old tennur as it has been Computed.

Now for these men of the District to Desire to be annex to South Hampton and make us bear such an Extraordinary charge with them when they never paid y<sup>e</sup> thousand<sup>th</sup> part of a penny toward our Extraordinary Charges it appear to us to be an actually cheat and a piece of oppression and it is very unadequate and if your Excelency should be pleased to grant them men their Disire in this thing it would make a prodigious Quarrel and prove the Dissolution and Confusion of our town and our Latter end will be worse then our beginning for y<sup>e</sup> annexing of them men to South Hampton cant be for the good of y<sup>e</sup> town, it Directly and surely tends in y<sup>e</sup> Natural Course of things to our utter Ruin and Destruction, the Subversion of our Constitution and it Deprives us of our just Rights and it lays Such a heavy yok upon our necks that we nor our children Cant bear.

4<sup>ly</sup> our Contending brethren the Cheif men that oppose us signed our petition with us and we never Intended to make but one parrish and since they Retrograded and gon back from what they sign'd with us and if they had set their meeting house one mile or there about higher up in y<sup>e</sup> District they might have men enoufe to Joyn with them to make a good parrish and not have broke up South Hampton, but our contending brethren with some others of y<sup>e</sup> District have set up a frame of a meeting house just over y<sup>e</sup> Line at y<sup>e</sup> west end of our town where it would sut them and they think we are bar-

barous to Disire them to assemble with us and yet they would tak of a Number from us against their wills who sets Down easy with us and Count that no barbarity at all and if our Contending brethren think it hard to joyn with us against their wills then Consequently they may think it hard for our brethren who set down easy at y<sup>e</sup> first and went on chearfully with us in all our Extraordinary charges to be forced to Joyne with them against their wills and so we will force no man to go off from us but give every man his liberty to go or stay and since your Excellency has desired that we would set off a sufficient number to their assistance we Know no Number more sufficient to go off than they that are willing

RICHARD COLLINS jun.	} Select men of South Hampton
RICHARD CURRIER	
BENJAMIN BROWN	

*91.5, 150* South Hampton papers Setting off 28 persons to a New Town.

Province of New Hampshire	} To his Excellency Bening Wentworth Governor &c.	South hampton July the 18 <sup>th</sup> 1748

Excelent Sir.

After Returning you hearty thanks for your care and kindness toward us we once more make bold to trouble you with a few lines &c.

And first of all wee woold mention to your Excellency the Late proceeding of South hamton in a meeting on the 7<sup>th</sup> instant at which meeting they past a voat as folloeth (without the Least regard or reference to your Excelencys Direction in your Late Letter) with a plasable pretence of christianity gieves Liberty to all persons that lieve att the west end of the town to pole of within thirty days with their Estates that they now have in which they have no regard to any Lands or Estate own'd by any persons that are not inhabitants in the town notwithstanding there is Considerable of Lands ownd by persons that are not inhabitants who have been with us in all our trouble and charg and we doubt not but that they woold be yet with us had they the Liberty.

but however South hamton might flater themselves that few or none woold pole off on such a footing as they put it yet by the good providence of God wee whose names are under written by your Excelencys leave are resolved to pole off in order to be incorporated in to a Parrish with those of the des-

tract within the Limets or boundaries of the Com<sup>tees</sup> Reporte unless your Excellency Should provide better for us.

Jonathan Farren  
Micah Hoyt  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Tuxbery  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Carter  
Benja Carter  
Orlando Carter  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Kimball  
John Carter  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Carter  
Jacob Colby  
Rogles Colby  
Nathan<sup>l</sup> Colby  
Jonathan Watson  
Roger Easman  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodwin

Robert Martin  
James George  
David Colby  
Zacheus Colby  
Jonathan Kimball  
Aaron Currier  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Jewel  
Phillip Challis  
Daniel Goodwin  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Greenfield  
Nathanel Ash  
Abraham Merrill  
David Goodwin  
Zebulon Farren  
John Eliot

P. N. Hamp These Certify that the List of the mens names above mentioned were entred with his Excellency the Governour & lodged in the Sec<sup>y</sup>'s office the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1748.

Attest<sup>r</sup>

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

On the Charter is to be Enter'd the Vote of South Hampton July 7<sup>th</sup> 1748

Polled off July 18 1748  
Polled off Aug 1 1748

28 persons  
2 more

30

pp. 5, 152

To his Excellency Benning Wenworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable his Majesties Council in General Court Assembled.

the petition of the Inhabitants of South Hampton humbly *Sheweth* that whereas it was voted at a Meeting held at South Hampton July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1748 that all y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants that lives at y<sup>e</sup> west end of this Town that have a mind to go off shall have y<sup>e</sup> liberty to poll off themselves and their Estats and Joyne with their Neighbors in y<sup>e</sup> District for a parrish in all affairs and there was no provision made in that vote for them that poll off to make and keep their propotion of y<sup>e</sup> high ways in good Repair—

Wherefore we your humble petitioners humbly Addresses this Honourable Court and pray that when ever this Honourable Court shall poll them men off to Joyne with y<sup>e</sup> District that they may be orderd to make and Repair their propotion of y<sup>e</sup> highways in y<sup>e</sup> town as they have Done in time past and that y<sup>e</sup> new parrish may at their Election Day for chusing par-rish officiers Elect one Surveyor or more to order that affair

and keep y<sup>e</sup> ways in good Repair from time to time as occasion may Require.

So shall we as in Duty bound ever pray &c.

RICHARD COLLINS	} Selectmen for South Hampton
BENJAMIN BROWN Jun.	
RICHARD CURRIER	

Dated July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1748

Israel Dimond  
Samuel Currier  
Joseph Chandler  
Thomas Merrill  
John Flanders  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard  
Samuel French  
Jacob Fowler

Reuben Dimond  
Henry Currier  
Elijah Rowell  
Nathanel Merrill  
Joseph French  
Eliphelet Merrill  
Er Colby

pp. 5, 154 Jon<sup>s</sup> Watson & Roger Easman pole off from South Hampton to the New Town.

Province of	} To his Excelency Bening Wintworth Governor &c.	South Hamton August 1, 1748
New Hampshire		

Excelente Sir

we having tak<sup>n</sup> into Consideration the ill circumstances that we mus be under in Case we should not take the Liberty to pole of when we may, we Resolve with y<sup>e</sup> Excelencies leve agreable to the Liberty Granted us by the voate of South hamton July 7<sup>th</sup> 1748 to pole off and desire therefore that our names may be rec<sup>d</sup> on file by your Excelency and youl yett further oblig your humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

JONATHAN WATSON  
ROGER ESMAN

pp. 5, 156 Selectmen of South Hampton about New Town's Petition & Charter, &c.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt. General and Governour in chief in and over his Majesties province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable his Majesties Council

The Petition of Sundery of the Inhabitants of South Hampton Humbly Sheweth that whereas it was voted at a meeting held at South Hampton July the 7 1748 that all those persons that lives at y<sup>e</sup> west end of this Town that have a mind to Go

off and joyn with their Neighbors in the District for a parrish should have liberty and there being no provision made in that vote for them polers to make and maintain their propotion of their high ways, Therefore your petitioners aply them selves to your Excellency and Honours and pray that if your Excellency and Honours should see it Reasonable to set them polers to New town that they make and maintain their propotion of y<sup>e</sup> high ways in this town and your petitioners pray that New town at their Election Day for chusing town officers may chuse a Surveyor or Surveyors to see that their high ways be kept in good Repair from time to time as occasion may Require and In as much as them polers had Liberty to file a list of their names with his Excellency the Gouvernour within thirty Days and they never served our Select men with a copy and we Dont know that they have filde a list to this Day, therefore we pray that they may pay to us two assessments, One made in the year 1748 and the other in y<sup>e</sup> year 1749

So shall we as in Duty bound ever pray

REUBEN DIMOND	} Selectmen for South Hampton
JOSEPH FRINCH	

Feb. 6, 1749-50

Abner Morrill in behalf of South Hampton says the s<sup>d</sup> town is content that New town should Comence Lower Down than their charter now is by a Line from a School house that stands on a highway that leads from South Hampton to Kingston from s<sup>d</sup> School house to run South to the curve line & from the school House Northly till it meets a highway Leading to Powo river & then on the East side of y<sup>e</sup> road or highway to s<sup>d</sup> Powow river then to Shapleys line on y<sup>e</sup> same Course.

Thomas Merrill  
John Ordway  
John Flanders  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard  
Semeon Morel  
Abner Morrill

Henry Currier  
Samuel Currier  
Nathanel Merrill  
Prince Flanders  
Joshua Clough

Little Harbour 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1749

Sir:

You are only to Indorse on the charter of New Town as a record from your office

The Vote at South Hampton to poll off Such of their Inhabitants as are returned 18<sup>th</sup> July 1748 being 28 & Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1748, 2—30 in all

This is an act of South Hampton to Enable Newtown to bear the Charges of their town the better and The Act of Government to Incorporate S<sup>d</sup> Town has nothing to do with it, only to preserve the record to prevent disorders hereafter.

You will take my fee £5 N. Tenor.

I am Sr.

Your hum Serv<sup>t</sup>

B WENTWORTH

Coll<sup>d</sup> Atkinson

The first meeting is to be with thirty days after the date of the charter and then annually For ever the last Wednesday March

*Rough Draft of an order in Council for Polling of 30  
South Hampton men to N. Town as Voted in Council 22<sup>d</sup>  
March 1749*

Province of } George the Second by the Grace of God of Great  
New Hampshire } Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the  
faith &c.

To all People to whom the Presents Shall come Greeting.

Whereas The Town of South Hampton within our Province of New Hampshire aforesaid for Diverse good & Laudable motives & Considerations thereunto moving Did Voluntarily at a Town meeting held in Said Town by Inhabitants thereof on the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of July Anno Domini 1748 Pass a Vote in the following words viz: "That all those Persons that Live at the West End of this Town that have a mind to goe off Shall have the Liberty to Poll of themselves & their Estates which they now have & joyn with their Neighbours in the District for a Parish in all affairs Provided they Poll off or file a List of their names with his Excellency the Governour within thirty Days from the Date hereof. And for as much as Jonathan Farren Michael Hoit Tho' Tuxbury Thomas Carter Benj<sup>s</sup> Carter Orlando Carter Benj<sup>s</sup> Kimball John Carter, Sam<sup>l</sup> Carter, Jacob Coleby, Ruggles Colby Nath<sup>l</sup> Coleby, Jon<sup>s</sup> Watson, Roger Eastman, Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodwin, Robert Martin, James George, David Coleby Zacheus Coleby, Jonathan Kimball, Aron Currier, Tho<sup>s</sup> Jewell, Phillip Challis, Daniel Goodwin Theo Greenfield Nathaniel Ash Abraham Merrill, David Goodwin, Zebulon Farren, & John Elliot all Inhabitants in the West End of Said Town of South Hampton, Did file a List of their names with B. Wentworth Esq. our Governour of our said Province & the same was filed in the Secy's office of our afores<sup>d</sup> Province on the Second Day of August 1748 within the thirty days in the above recited Vote of the aforesaid Town of South Hampton meantioned, and agreeable to the Intent & tenor thereof

Now know ye that for and in Consideration of the above mentioned vote & at the request of the Several Parties therein Concerned We have tho't fit by further the advice of our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> our Governour & of our Council of our s<sup>d</sup> Province of N. Hamps. to order & ordain that the aforesaid Jonathan Farren Michael &c with theirs & each of their Estates they now have in said Town of South Hampton be & hereby are order'd Declared & ordained to be Polled & set off from acting or Voting with the Town of South Hampton afores<sup>d</sup> in any of their Town affairs excepting what does or may relate to the repairing or mending the high ways within the Limits of the said Town of South Hampton afores<sup>d</sup> with respect to which affairs they are to act & be governed as tho no Vote or order had Past thereon and are hereby together with the Estates they have in South Hampton as also all Persons that shall succeed them in any or either of them in the improving of said estates Declared to be Polled off & annexed to Newtown within our Province afores<sup>d</sup> there to Vote & act with s<sup>d</sup> Newtown in all their Town affairs as fully to all Intents & Purposes as any other the Inhabitants of said Town can or may do excepting what dos or may relate to the mending or repairing the Highways within the Limits of Newtown which they and Each of them are

PP. 5, 160



hereby Exempt from they having the Liberty of Voting with & are Subject to the Legal Directions of the Town of South hampton afores<sup>d</sup>, of all which all Persons concerned are to take Due notice hereof & Govern themselves accordingly.

In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Seal of our Said Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness B. Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> our Governour & Comander in Chief of our Prov. of N. Hamp afores<sup>d</sup> this 22<sup>d</sup> Day of March in the Year of our Lord Christ 1749 & in the 23<sup>d</sup> year of our reign

By his Excellencys com<sup>d</sup> with advice of Council.

*Supplemental Charter of New town.*

Province of } George the Second by the Grace of God &c.  
New Hampshire }

To all people to whom these presents shall come

Whereas by our Charter bearing date \_\_\_\_\_ We have thot fit by & with the advice of our Trusty & well beloved B. W. \_\_\_\_\_ Esq<sup>r</sup> &c. to Incorporate Certain of our well beloved Subjects residing within our Province of New Hampshire on a tract of Land on the Eastern & Southern boundary of our said Province by the name of South Hampton & otherwise Call'd & bounded as by the Charter of Incorporation May more fully appear and whereas the Inhabitants of our said town of South Hampton for diverse Laudable motives & Considerations, did Voluntarily at a Public town meeting held in said town on the \_\_\_\_\_ set off Certain Inhabitants & their Estates within the Limits & Charter of Incorporation of s<sup>d</sup> town of South Hampton the better to Enable a Number of Inhabitants residing within our said Province & lately Incorporated into a township by the name of Newtown, to maintain the Gospel among them & support the other necessary Charges of a town Provided the said Inhabitants did give us their Names into the Secretarys office within \_\_\_\_\_ days after such Vote & Inasmuch as A, B, C, &c. have regularly given their Names into the s<sup>d</sup> office within the time Limited & agreeable to the said Vote of S. Hampton

Know ye that for the Considerations before mentioned, we have thot fit by & with the advice of our trusty & well beloved B. W. Esqr. & of our Council of our s<sup>d</sup> Province to order & ordain that the said Inhabitants of South Hampton herein recited & their Estates agreeable to the vote of said town are & shall be Set off to the town of Newtown.

And the said A. B. C. &c are hereby set off from Acting with South Hampton in their town affairs, & annexed to Newton have full powers & to Vote & act with s<sup>d</sup> Newton in their town affairs as fully to all intents & purposes as any of the other inhabitants, of which all persons Concerned are to take due Notice & Govern themselves accordingly.

Given

Witness B. W. &c.

20.5, 162

*Petition from Almsbury district.*

To His Excellency Bening Wintworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General & Governour In Cheif in and over His Majesties Province of New Hampshire, To the Hon<sup>rd</sup> Councel In s<sup>d</sup> Province.

May it Pleas your Excellency and Honors,

Whereas we the Subscribers Living In *Almsbury District* on the Southerly side thereof and Nigh the Nor Westerly corner of Newton are Nigh Naibors to Capt Pollinby & belong to Haverhill feet company & live much better to Pay our taxes with Haverhill District and attend the Publick Worship at the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Cushings meeting house than we are Like to be By being Set of to Kingston or to Newton: In Removing the Bounds of Newton further west to take us in may serve the Interest of sum But we are Humbly of the opinion that it will Disoblidge more. Our Humble petition to your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> is that we may by no means be In cluded In that Town we haveing advised with Haverhill District and Considering we are so much Handier to that Place then Else where they are willing to Receive us. We humbly & Earnestly Beg we may with our Estates be joynd to Haverhill district When ever you shall be pleas<sup>d</sup> to establish them In a town or Re New their District act and we shall Look on our selves In duty ever bound to pray &c

NATHAN HALE  
JONATHAN CALTON  
AARON STEVENS  
THOMAS JOHNSON

[No date.]

[Indorsed]—"The petitioners did belong to Amesbury district, and were not as the bearer says, included in Newtown; so care must be taken not to exclude them, in Cushing's parish. B. W."]

## NOTTINGHAM.

[Incorporated 10 May, 1722. ED.]

*Original Charter of Nottingham, 10 May, 1722.*

George by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King, Defender of the Faith &c.

To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting, Know ye, That we of our Special Knowledge and meer motion for the Due encouragement of Settling a new Plantation by and with the advice & Consent of our Council have Given and Granted and by these presents as far as in us Lies do Give and Grant in Equall Shares unto Sundry

of our Beloved Subjects whose Names are Entred in a Schedule hereunto annexed That Inhabit or Shall Inhabit within the Said Grant within our Province of New Hampshire all That Tract of Land within the Following Bounds viz: To begin at Dover Westerly Corner Bounds Running along Exeter Northerly line West and by North two miles then along Exeter Head Line South west half a point more Southerly one mile and Three Quarters and from thence upon a West North West point of the Compas Ten miles into the Countrey, Then to Begin again at the afores<sup>d</sup> Dover Westerly Corner Bounds and Run North East half a point more Easterly Four miles and a quarter along Dover Head line Then upon a North West point half a Point more Northerly, Thirteen miles into the Countrey and from that Bounds upon a straight line to the End of the aforesaid Ten Mile line And That the Same be a Town Corporate by the Name of Nottingham, To the persons afores<sup>d</sup> forever, To have and to hold the said Land to the said Grantees and their Heirs & assigns forever and to Such Associates as they shall admit upon the Following Conditions.

That every proprietor build a Dwelling House within Three years & Settle a family therein and break up three Acres of Ground and plant & Sow the Same within four years and pay his proportion of the Town Charge when & So often as Occasion Shall Require the Same.

2<sup>r</sup> That a Meeting House be built for the Publick worship of God within the Said Term of four years.

3<sup>r</sup> That upon Default of any particular proprietor in Complying with the Conditions of this charter upon his part, Such Delinquent proprietor Shall forfeit his Share to the other proprietors which Shall be Disposed of according to the Major vote of the said Commoney at a Legal meeting.

4<sup>r</sup> That a Proprietors Share be Reserved for a Parsonage another for the first Minister of The Gospel, Another for the Benefit of a School

Provided nevertheless that the Peace with the Indians Continue during the afores<sup>d</sup> Term of Three Years, But if it Should so happen that a warr with the Indians Should Comence before the Expiration of the afores<sup>d</sup> Term of Three years, The said Term of Three years shall be allowed to the Proprietors after the Expiration of the warr for the Performance of the afores<sup>d</sup> Conditions—Rendering & paying therefor to us our heirs & successors or such other officer or Officers as Shall be appointed to Receive the Same the Annual Quit Rent or acknowledgement of one ear of Indian Corn in the Said Town on the Twentieth day of December yearly forever, Resarving also unto our Heirs & Successors all mast Trees growing on the Said Tract of Land (according to the acts of Parliament made & provided) And for the better Order Rule & Government of the said Town we do by these presents for our selves our Heirs & Successors Grant unto the said Men & Inhabitants or those that shall Inhabit the s<sup>d</sup> Town That yearly & Every year upon the Last Tuesday in the month of March forever shall Meet to Elect & chuse by the Major part of them Constables Selectmen and other Town officers according to the Laws & usage of our afores<sup>d</sup> Province for the year ensuing, with Power & Priviledges & authority of other Towns and Town officers within our afores<sup>d</sup> Province have & Enjoy.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our Said Province to be hereunto annexed. Witness Samuel Shute Esqr. our Governour and Command<sup>r</sup> in Cheef of our said Province at our Town of Portsmouth the Tenth Day of May in the Eighth Year of our Reign, Annoque Domini 1722

SAM<sup>l</sup> SHUTE

By his Excellency's Command w<sup>th</sup> advice of the Council.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron Cler. Con.

*Note by John Farmer, Esq.*

This Charter of Nottingham I found among the Waldron Papers in 1828. It was supposed to be irrecoverably gone, as appears from a Petition of Col. Peter Gilman to the General Assembly 1783 wherein he says "the Record of the original Grant of Nottingham being by the act of God consumed when Secretary Waldron's office was burned (and no attested copy thereof extant" &c. Now this is the original having the autograph of Gov. Shute.

Whereas M<sup>r</sup> Shem Drown of hoston one of the proprietors of Nottingham haveing obtained a grant of s<sup>t</sup> Propriatie of a priveledge for building a mill and of the Priveledge of the whole falls on the South branch of North River near Bow Street and also a grant of fifty Acres of Land adjoining to s<sup>t</sup> falls, which fifty acres of Land is Laid out according To grants, begining at the foot of the falls on the East Side of s<sup>d</sup> falls at a hemlock Tree marked S. D. from thence Runing East and be South thirty rods To a hemlock Tree marked with S. D. from thence running South & be East one hundred rods To a beach Tree marked S. D. from thence runing west to the River to a Maple Tree marked S. D. Then begining again at the foot of the falls on the west side at a hemlock Tree mark'd S. D. from thence running west and be north fifty rods To a pine Tree Mark'd S. D. from thence running South west and be South one hundred rods to a beach tree Mark'd S. D. from thence runing East & be South to the river Laid out this fourteenth Day of May one thousand Seven hundred & thirty

by us JOSEPH HALL } Lott layers  
EDWARD HALL }

A true Cobby Taken from Nottingham Record

Attes'

Peter Gilman Prop<sup>r</sup> Cler.

Indorsed, "Nottingham Papers March 2<sup>d</sup> 1732-3."

We the Subscribers being interested in the Land thro' which it is supposed the High way petitioned for, from Nottingham to New-Market will pass do hereby Signify our Desire to have y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> High Way laid out & confirmed as a Publick High way & our willingness to give land Sufficient for s<sup>d</sup> High way wherever it may be laid out thro' our Lotts.

Joseph Hall  
Moses Coffin  
Robert Barber  
Christopher Robinson  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Sinkler  
Sm<sup>l</sup> Stevens  
Benjamin Sanborn  
Theophilus Hardie  
Jonathan Colcord  
Steven Liford  
Richard Malloon ?  
James Maston  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hilton  
Robert Pike

Samuel Mighell  
Richard Clark  
Isaac Marston  
Winthrop Hilton  
John Perkins  
Richard Sinkler  
Fitz William Sargent  
Nem<sup>s</sup> Gilman  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Gilman  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Gilman  
Water Neall  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Talyer  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Pees

*Petition of Capt. Peirce and Dr. Rogers.*

pp. 5176

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Comander  
in cheif in & over his Majesties Province of New Hamps<sup>rs</sup>  
And to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & the Representatives of said  
Province.

The Petition of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Nottingham  
Humbly *Sheweth*

That the Proprietors & Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town, are under  
very great Difficulties & Disadvantages for want of a Suitable  
Road to a convenient landing Place For the High way already  
laid out is not only much longer than is necessary, but, not-  
withstanding a very considerable expence, the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> have  
been at in clearing & Bridging the same it yet remains impass-  
able for loaded Carts unless when the Rivers are very low,  
and for as much as there is already a pretty good cart way  
(Comonly called Hall's way) four or five miles from the land-  
ing place at New Market towards Notingham which if contin-  
ued thro' that part of Exeter which is between Notingham  
and y<sup>e</sup> Parish of New Market, would be above three miles  
nearer, & on every other acc't more convenient. They humbly  
therefore pray that there may be a Highway allowed & laid  
out thro' y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> part of Exeter & New Market, which  
would be of great Advantage not only to Notingham, but to  
some of y<sup>e</sup> New Towns Settling above it, and your Petitioners  
shall ever pray &c

THO<sup>s</sup> PEIRCE } Com<sup>tes</sup>  
NATH<sup>l</sup> ROGERS }

Portsm<sup>r</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1731

In Council Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1731

The within Petition Read, and Voted that a hearing be had thereon  
the third day of the next session of the Gen<sup>ral</sup> Assembly & that the Pe-  
titioners serve The Town of Exeter w<sup>th</sup> a copy thereof and of this order  
a month before the day of the hearing by leaving the same w<sup>th</sup> one of  
the Select men of the Said Town that so the said Town may ap-  
pear & Shew cause if any they have why the prayer of the s<sup>d</sup> Petition  
Should not be granted

R. Waldron Sec<sup>r</sup>

Eod<sup>m</sup> Die.

In the house of Representatives.

the above vote Read and Concurred and likewise the Petitioners  
serve those persons thro whose Land Said high way may goe with a  
Copy hereof to appear at the Day & Time above

James Jeffry Cle<sup>r</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1731

Read & Concurred w<sup>th</sup> the amendment

R. Waldron Sec<sup>r</sup>

The same day

Assented to

J. BELCHER

NEW HAMPSHIRE

*Nottingham Petition and Votes thereon.*

In Council March 6<sup>th</sup> 1732-3

Upon the Petition of Nottingham Proprietors for a High Way &c.

Voted that the Prayer of the Petition be granted, and that the Town of Exeter lay out the said Highway forthwith, as Commodiously as may be for the Town of Nottingham & make a return thereof To the Town Clerk of Exeter, to be recorded as usual in such Cases. Provided Nevertheless that the Said Town of Exeter be at no Charge in building or repairing the Bridge in said High way over Lamprey river, for ten years next following, and Provided also that the Said Town of Exeter be at no charge for purchasing any land for accommodating the said Way below Lamprey River and that Nottingham be at no charge in purchasing any land for the same above said river.

R. Waldron Sec<sup>y</sup>

M<sup>ch</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> In house of Representatives  
read and Concurred

George Walton Cl<sup>r</sup> pro tem

Same day Consented to

J. BELCHER

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esquire Captain General and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and the Honourable his Majesties Council and House of Representatives for said Province

The Petition of the Inhabitants and Resident Proprietors of the Town of Nottingham Humbly Sheweth

That whereas your said Petitioners have for Sundry years Past Resided in said Town and have for a Great Part of the Time been Destitute of a Preacher of the Gospel among us the cause whereof being chiefly our Inability to afford a suitable Maintainance for a Minister we being but a small Number although the Proprietors were obliged to Settle a family upon Each Right which if it had been Done would have been a Number Sufficient to have Supported a Minister for the Benefit of the Town, but since far the Greatest Part are non Resident and many of them Live out of this Province it cannot but be Highly Reasonable that as they have a Share in the advance of the Common Interest of the Town and it being Consistant with their Votes at Sundry Meetings and also the Most Likely Method to advance the worth of their Lands that they should bear som Suitable Proportion of the charge of a Minister till such time as the Inhabitants shall be able to Bear the Burden alone, we make bold therefore Humbly to Petition your Excellency and Honours to Pass an act to make the lands of such non Resident Proprietors as neglect to Pay such Proportion as to your wisdom shall seem meet to Lay upon them Lyable to be taken by Destraint in Case they do not Pay such assessments and seeing it may be for the Glory of God

the Interest of Religion and the Benefit of your Petitioners we humbly beg that this or some thing more Proper may be Done as to your wisdom Shall appear moste Expedient for the Remedy of the Difficulties we Labour under and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray &c.

From Notingham this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of November Anno Domini 1738

John Harvey  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodhue  
Moses Norris  
Nathan Pilsbury  
Andrew Luckes  
John Cralton  
Abraham \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
Rice Rowel  
Robairt Baird

Simon Beird  
James Lukes  
Frances Harve  
William Kilce  
William Morison  
David Morrison  
Natt \_\_\_\_\_ ?  
William Neall  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Harvey

PP. 5, 182

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Council and House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened.

The Inhabitants of Nottingham in said Province Take this Opportunity Thankfully to acknowledge your Goodness in Sending and Supporting a Number of Men in Years Past for our Safeguard and Defence in this Time of War. And altho' we might from thence Infer your Good Disposition to Help us for the future yet in order to your being more fully Informed of our Circumstances we would Humbly offer to the Consideration of this Honorable Court some of the Difficulties and Dangers we find our selves Exposed to in this Time of War.

Our Settlements are Remote one from another in a Mountainous and Broken Country our Fields are Generally Encompassed about with Trees and Bushes which Continually Exposes us to the Danger of being Surprized by the Enemy while about our Daily Labour our Common Roads and High ways are no Less Dangerous to Pass; We Live open to a Wide Wilderness which surrounds us on all sides by which means the Enemy may come undiscovered very near our Garrisons which we have hardly men enough to Defend our Number being now very Small many having already Removed out of the Town and others Seem so much Discouraged that we fear our Numbers will be much Less in the Ensuing Summer than they are at present which has a Tendency to make our Burden Still the Heavier which is already almost unsupportable we have Never Desired Needlessly to be a Burden to the Government Neither

have we Ever before in this manner apply'd for Relief but being now convinced more than Ever of the Danger we are Likely to be Exposed to we cannot but think it Needfull for us to be Importunate with Your Excellency and Honours to grant us Such Large assistance as our Necessitous Circumstances may Require without which we fear we shall be obliged to Retreat for the Safety of our Selves and Families tho' it must be with the Greatest Regret that we Leave our Settlements which we have Cultivated with much Toil and Labour.

May it Pleas your Excellency and Honours to take the Premises into your Wise Consideration and if it be Consistent with your Pleasure and for the Benefit of the Province in General as well as your Petitioners in Particular to Keep this Town we Humbly Pray that there may be Speedy Provision made for the Support of Forty or Fifty Men to be sent up Early in the Spring and Kept Here for the Safeguard and Defence of the Inhabitants Here and that Such Stores as may be needful for them may be conveyed up by sleding the Knowledge of which as it would be Likely to Prevent some from Removing out of Town So it would be a means to Encourage and strengthen us all who are very Sensible that we cannot Long Support our Selves Here without Such assistance from the Government as Shall Enable us to Go about our Labour and Business in some Degree of Safety which we Hope you will Freely Provide for and your Petitioners Shall as in Duty Bound Ever Pray &c.

Nottingham Jan<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1747

ISRAEL BARTLETT ROBERT HARVEY	}	Selectmen of Nottingham in Behalf and by order of the Town
----------------------------------	---	--

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Nottingham Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1747 Voted that the Select men Draw up a Petition to be Preferred to the General Court to Pray that there may be Suitable Provision made for our Relief under the Difficulties of the war and that Joshua Peirce Esq<sup>r</sup> be Impowered and he is hereby Desired to carry in s<sup>d</sup> Petition and Do what may be need full to obtain s<sup>d</sup> Relief

Israel Bartlett Town clerk

A true Copy pr.

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders & Inhabitatione of Nottingham Held March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1750

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> South westerly Corner of Nottingham be set off as a Parish & Bounded as followeth Begining at a Cartain tree between the fifth & Sixth Range No. 21 being at y<sup>e</sup> Lower end of said Range thence Runing South West to Chester line thence Runing on said Chester west North West to a Pitch pine tree being y<sup>e</sup> Southwesterly corner of said Notting<sup>m</sup> thence Running North East & by North on y<sup>e</sup> head of said Nottingham to the Line between the 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> Range thence Running East South East on said line to y<sup>e</sup> Bounds first mentioned & voted to y<sup>e</sup> In-



habitation of said land all Privileges belonging to a Parish as much as in us Lyes. The above vote past in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative

March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1750, a Cobby Exam<sup>t</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> Harvey town Clerk

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders & Inhabitation of Nottingham held March y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1751

Voted that their be y<sup>e</sup> Sum of one Hundred pound old Tenor Raised on y<sup>e</sup> Town Including all Ratable Poles & Estats within y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of y<sup>e</sup> original Grant of y<sup>e</sup> Towne Exclusive of the church men to be Laid out for y<sup>e</sup> Support of a Minister or Ministers of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel to be agreed with by a Committee to be chosen at this Meeting to Preach in said town & y<sup>e</sup> Money to be Raised as afores<sup>d</sup> on those Living in that part of y<sup>e</sup> town called y<sup>e</sup> South west Parish to be Expended in Supporting a Minister to Preach amongst them in Such Place as they shall agree upon; and y<sup>e</sup> money to be Raised on y<sup>e</sup> Rest of y<sup>e</sup> Town to be Expended in Supporting a Minister to preach at or near y<sup>e</sup> Block House yet this vote is not to be construed or Intended to Extend Either to Revoke or alter y<sup>e</sup> validity or Insufficiency of the title or Grant of those who Inhabit that Part of y<sup>e</sup> town which they apprehend to be set off a Seperate Parish but that Matter to Remain in all other Respects as if this vote had never been Past.

The above Vote past in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative

March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1751. A Cobby Exam<sup>t</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> Harvey town Clerk

At a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> freeholders & Inhabitants of Notting<sup>m</sup> held March y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1752

Voted that Whatsoever shall be Raised on those who Inhabit that Part of y<sup>e</sup> Town Called South west Parish for y<sup>e</sup> Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house be Refunded or paid back to that People at Such time as they shall Build a Meeting house there, to be Raised on y<sup>e</sup> other Part of the Town & paid them towards their meeting house with Reasonable Interest

A Copy

Att<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Harvey town Clarke

Ap. 5, 188

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } Governor and Commander in chief in and  
over His Majestys Province of New Hamp<sup>sh</sup>

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majestys Council and House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly convened, July 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

Humbly Shews Thomas Simpson in behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Nottingham in said Province and agent for the said Inhabitants That by the fires in the woods the last Spring great damage was done to Most of the Inhabitants afores<sup>d</sup>, whereby they are much Impoverished That in consequence of the *torch* of war with the Indians the Spring past and this Summer they have been much impeded in their Business, That they apprehend they are overdone in the Proportion to the Province Tax—Wherefore your Petitioner in be-

half of s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants Pray that they may be eased this year of the Province Tax or such part thereof as may be tho't Just and reasonable and your Excellency and Honours will Indulge your Petitioners with an oppertunity to enforce this Petition and assign the Reasons for the granting the Prayer thereof and your Petitioner as in Duty bound Shall every Pray.

THOMAS SIMPSON

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1754

Prov. N. Hamp<sup>o</sup> In Council July 25<sup>th</sup> 1754  
read & ordered to be sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of } To his Excelency Bening Wentworth Esqr.  
New Hamp<sup>o</sup> } Governour in chief in & over the Province  
aforsaid (in Counsel)

The Petition of the Inhabitation and freeholders of the Sow west part of Nottingham Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioners wear set of by a vote of the Town of Nottingham as a Parish in the year 1750 at their annual meeting and were Bounded as followeth Viz: Begining at a Certain tree between the fifth and sixth Ranges in the third Division of Lotts in s<sup>d</sup> Towne No. 21 at the Lower end of said Ranges then Runing S. West to Chester Line being about five Miles, thence Runing on s<sup>d</sup> Chester Line West North West to a Pitch Pine tree which is the South westerly corner of Nottingham, thence Runing north East and by north on the head of Nottingham about five miles to the line between the 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> Range then running East South East on s<sup>d</sup> Line to the Bounds first mentioned. The aforsaid Tract of Land being about six Miles square was voted of as a Parish to the inhabitation & freeholders of said Land with all Priviledges belonging to a Parish as much as in them Lyes.

And in March 1751 Their was money Rais'd on all the inhabetence of Nottingham Except the Church men and it was then Voted that what was paid by those men that Lived in the South West Parish (so call'd) should be expended in supporting a Minister to Preach the Gospel among them

And in March 1752 at the annual meeting there was a Large sum of Money Rais'd and your Petitioners were to have the money that was paid by your Petitioners to be expended among us; And money hath ben raised yearly ever since and we have Receiv'd nothing for our Money Except one Days Preaching and about three weekes schooling for six years, for your Petitioners not being incorporated into a Parish only by the Votes of the Town were not able to chuse any Parish officers to Re-

pp. 5, 196

ceive the money and to lay it out altho' the Town are willing we should have it as soon as we are incorporated and as preaching the Gospel and teaching the children are matters of Great importance to all his Majesties Good Subjects and for many other Reasons which you in your wisdom are sensible of that will forward the Settling and Promote Good order in a Place,

We your Petitioners Earnestly Pray you would be pleas<sup>d</sup> to incorporate us and Grant us Parrish Priviledges.

Nottingham Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1756

Jonathan Longfellow

Levi Dearborn

Nathaniel Batchelder

Nathaniel Batchelder Junr.

Thomas Brown

Ephraim Pettengill

Isaac Mason

Daniel Kelley

Ruben Masteen

Theophilus Griffin

Green Longfellow

Elphalet Grifien

Isaac Shepard

John Batchelder

Nathan Tilton

David Tilton

Timothy Sanborn

Coffin Sanborn

Samuel Page

Nath<sup>l</sup> Healey Jun.

Daniel Marston

Jeremiah Dearborn

Steven Batchelder

Benj<sup>n</sup> Batchelder

Abraham Drake

*Petition June 28<sup>th</sup> 1765 for a separate Parish.* P. 5, 192

To his Excellency Bening Wentworth Esqr. Captain General Governour Commander & Chief in and over his Majesties province of New Hampshire And Vice Admiral of the same, The Honourable His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for s<sup>t</sup> Province Convened.

The humble petition of us the Subscribers being Freeholders and Inhabitants of the South West Parish in Nottingham (so call'd) Humbly *shews*, That whereas your petitioners Lives many of them to the Distance of eight and Some ten miles from the meeting house which makes it very Difficult for us or our families to attend the public worship of God at that place and as your petitioners apprehend their Number is equal or above many Parishes that have been sett off in this province We therefore humbly pray that you would please to sett us off a distinct Parish invested with all the priviledges of other Parishes within this Province according to the following bounderies (which bounderies is agreeable to A Vote of the town of Nottingham Held att the Meeting House in s<sup>t</sup> Nottingham on the third thursday of april 1765) viz beginning att the bounds between the 9<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Lotts in the first Range of the 3<sup>d</sup> Division And to Extend to the head Line of Nottingham Joining to Allenstown (so call'd) then to begin att the bounds

between the 21<sup>st</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup> Lotts in the Second Range and to Extend to the s<sup>d</sup> head Line and Likewise including the whole of the 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & sixth Ranges of the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Division with all the Lands on the westerly side of pleasant pond including the whole of the farms in the 7<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Range that Joins to the road that Leads from Nottingham Meeting House to Epsom Line. Also the whole of the Hundred Acre Lotts in Bow street on the Southwesterly side including Josiah Sawyers Lott being the original Lott of Archibald Macfadvis from thence to the head of s<sup>d</sup> Bow Street. Your Petitioners therefore Humbly prays that in your Great Wisdom and Goodness you would please to take this our prayer under your wise consideration and act on it as you may think proper and your petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c.

Notingham June y<sup>o</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1765

Sam<sup>l</sup> Leavitt  
 Obadiah Marston  
 Tho<sup>o</sup> Simpson  
 Eliphelet Grifteen  
 Abraham True  
 Isaac Shepard  
 Samuel Tilton  
 Peter Batchelder  
 Robert Cram  
 Patten Simpson  
 Nathaniel Batchelder Jun.  
 Thomas Brown  
 John Batchelder  
 Moses Thomson  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoyt  
 Peter Leavitt  
 Ephraim Pettengill  
 Eliphelet Marston  
 Tho<sup>o</sup> Griffin  
 Reuben Marston  
 Benjamin Cotton  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Leavit Jun.  
 Samuel Marston  
 Joshua Stevens  
 Jeremiah Sanborn  
 Joseph Marston  
 Reuben Brown  
 Nathan Grifen  
 Reuben Marston  
 Theophilus Griffin Jun.  
 Samuel Winslow  
 Nathanael Meloon  
 Benjamin Page  
 Daniel Page  
 Samuel Perkins  
 Josiah Chase  
 Moses Chase  
 John Gill  
 Nemiah Cram

Joseph Graves  
 Jedediah Prescott  
 David Batchelder  
 Josiah Prescott  
 Samuel Pulsifer  
 Josiah Sanborn  
 Daniel West  
 Benjamin Hilyard  
 Benjamin Beachelder  
 Israel Clifford  
 John Robinson  
 Joseph Roberts  
 Joshua Young  
 Jeremiah Glidden  
 Joseph Judkins  
 Richard Gliden  
 Andrew Glidden  
 John Young  
 Jonathan Glidden  
 Jonathan Hill  
 Daniel Lad  
 Joseph Lad  
 Nathaniel Smith  
 Benjamin Folsom  
 Moses Thirston  
 Jeremiah Folsom  
 Moses Clough  
 Josiah Smith  
 Samuel Elkins  
 Jude Allen  
 John Cram  
 Samuel Kelley  
 Wadleigh Cram  
 Thomas Robie  
 William Sanborn  
 Joseph Mason  
 John Mason  
 Jeremiah Easman  
 Owen Runnells

Increase Batchelder  
Benjamin Batchelder  
Nathan Batchelder

Josiah Sawyer  
Daniel Marston

In Council June 28<sup>th</sup> 1765

Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
T. Atkinson Jun. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of }  
New Hampre } In the House of Representatives June 28, 1765

This Petition being Read

Voted That they be heard thereon the second Day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the first day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next That they give notice of the Substance of the Petition in the Public News Papers of the Government three Weeks successively & that any Person or Persons may appear against the Prayer thereof that are so Disposed

H. Sherburne Spk<sup>r</sup>

In Council Eodem Die

Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of }  
New Hampse } In the House of Representatives Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1765.

The Petitioners being heard on the within Petition and no Person appearing to make objection and the Prayer of said Petition appearing to be reasonable

Voted That the Prayer of said Petition be Granted and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

M. Weare Cl<sup>r</sup>

In Council Nov. 22<sup>d</sup> 1765

The above Vote read & concurred

T. Atkinson Jun Sec.

Att a Legal meeting of the freeholders and Inhabitants of Nottingham held at the meeting house in said Nottingham on the third thursday of April 1765,

Voted that the southwesterly Corner of Nottingham (So called) be sett of as a Distinct Parish according to the following boundaries viz. to begin at the bounds between the ninth and tenth Lotts in the first Range and to Extend to the head line in s<sup>d</sup> Nottingham then to begin at the bounds between the 21<sup>st</sup> and 22<sup>d</sup> Lotts in the Second Range and to Extend to the s<sup>d</sup> head line in Nottingham and likewise to include the whole of the 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> Ranges of the third Division (so called) in s<sup>d</sup> Nottingham with the Lands and settlers on the westerly side of Pleasant Pond so far as the road extends to Epsom line including all the farms and settlers on s<sup>d</sup> Epsom Road (so call<sup>d</sup>) to the head Line of Nottingham as Likewise the whole of the Hundred acre Lotts in Bow Street on the Southwesterly side of s<sup>d</sup> Street including Josiah Sawyer's Lott being the original Lott of Archibald Macfadrix to the head of s<sup>d</sup> Bow street

A true Coppy Attest

Benjamin Shepard Town Clerk

*Nottingham Petition for Liberty to Elect an Assemblyman*

Province of } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 New Hampshire } Governor in Chief in and over his Majes-  
 Rockingham ss. } ties Said Province of New Hampshire.

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of Nottingham in said County of Rockingham Shews that said Nottingham is an ancient Settled Town and Does at Present Consist of above three Hundred & Fifty Families. For a Long Time Past the Inhabitants thereof have been Constantly Taxed toward the Support and Maintenance of the Government of this His Majesty's Province and have always freely and cheerfully Paid the same tho they have Never Enjoy'd the Inestimable Darling Privilege and Liberty of Being Represented in the House of Commons here which other Towns and Parishes Less Opulent and Not so Numerous or ancient have been Indulg'd with; the Liberty of sending Representatives. Your Petitioners would humbly Submit their Case to your Excellencys Wise Mature Consideration, Whether they are not Intitled to the Privileges and Immunitys of the British Constitution Equally with Every other Subject thereof Whether the Lives Liberties and Propertys of your Petitioners under their Present Circumstances may not be taken from them without their Consent to the Law by which they may be Judged.

Wherefore your Petitioners Pray your Excellency Would authorize and Impower them for the future to send a Representative to the General Assembly of said Province That your Petitioners may no Longer Be Virtually But Really Represented By a Person of their own Electing and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

Nottingham April 18<sup>th</sup> 1774

John McCrillis  
 James Kelse  
 William McCrillis  
 John Banfill  
 John Gile  
 Enoch Page  
 Rice Rowell  
 Patton Simpson  
 Robert Morrison  
 Jacob Frost  
 Joseph Morrill  
 Abednego Leathers  
 John Harvey  
 Nathaniel Avery  
 Zebulon King  
 John Methes  
 Clement Jackson Jun.  
 Nathl Batchelder  
 Nath Batchelder  
 Eben Tilton

Joel Cram  
 his  
 Sam X Leavitt  
 m  
 Jethomy? Gowin  
 Ephraim Cram  
 Stephen Chas  
 Jonathan McClure  
 John Trusten  
 Jos Cilley Jr.  
 Thos Bartlett  
 Henry Dearborn  
 John Randle  
 John Morrill  
 Benjamin Watson  
 Josiah Watson  
 Will Clark  
 Jonathan Randel  
 Moses Chase  
 Jos Mills

(P. 5, 198)

Jno Mills  
 Cutten Cilley  
 Daniel Leathers  
 Nathaniel Gove  
 Samuel Gove  
 Peter Leavitt  
 Thos Leavitt  
 Jona Leavitt  
 Benjamin French  
 James Page  
 Daniel Page  
 Samuel Winslow  
 Josiah Prescott  
 John Godfree  
 Jeremh Easman  
 Samuel McCluer  
 Joseph Cilley  
 Benjamin Butler  
 Saml Huntoon  
 Thos Foss  
 Joseph White  
 John Pills ?  
 Jona Willey  
 John Morrill  
 Asa Guile  
 Nathl Randal

John Kinston  
 Joshua Stevens  
 Jonathan Davis  
 Thomas Hines  
 Josiah Bartlett  
 Jonathan Huckins  
 Saml Leavitt  
 Thomas Berry  
 Simon Marston  
 Daniel Moor  
 Robey Marston  
 Phineas Tilton  
 Jacob Doe  
 Thomas Rand  
 Saml Cate  
 Joseph Gorman  
 Jona Gove  
 Noah Barker  
 Jos Nelly  
 John Harvey Jun.  
 Thos Frost ?  
 Jona Rollings  
 John Simpson  
 Josiah Presket Jr.  
 William Simpson  
 John Sheperd.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Peter Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup>

We the Subscribers Proprietors, or heirs & descendants of the Original Grantees of the Township of Nottingham East (formerly including the Parishes of Deerfield & Northwood) now In the County of Rockingham (State of New Hampshire) *And also of Those* who became denominated Proprietors, by their purchasing whole & Entire Rights throughout, of the said Grantees in their place & stead, Performing the Conditions of the Grant on the first planting & settling of the Premises, who in their Day & Time (there being Scarce any of either Grantee or Such Proper Proprietor now Surviving) not duly divided the whole of the said Township but effectually rectified, certain Mistakes in the first Settlers Sitting down, with respect to the Home Lotts adjusted, determined & Fixed that & all other Matters and Things Relative to the Propriety *Here mentioned to Shew* the Importance of Their records & Plans. besides, as the said Township was a Grant to a number of Persons, they never had any separate Instrument in hand Severally of any such Grant. Their whole dependence as to the Original Title, being contained in Said Records & Plans. Therefore that due (care) be Taken thereof, and Vexatious Law Suits prevented

Whenever you shall see Cause to Resign as Clerk, your special care of the same we hereby manifest our Freedom in joining with you in address, Humbly Recommending the said Records & Plans to the Patronage of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Assembly, to be by Them deposited with the Records of the said County of Rockingham, there to Remain (as completed) *Sacred & Inviolat*

Hunking Wentworth for Col Mark Hunking Esq<sup>r</sup> Deceased r<sup>g</sup>ts ?

John Sherburne as Exec<sup>r</sup> to the will of my Hon<sup>d</sup> father Henry Sherburne Esq<sup>r</sup> Deceas'd and for the original Right of Thomas Peirce Esq<sup>r</sup> Dec'd.

Geo Jaffrey adm<sup>r</sup> to Estate of Geo Jaffrey Esqr. deceased.  
 Sam<sup>r</sup> Penhallow for Sam<sup>r</sup> Penhallow Esqr. Dec<sup>d</sup> &  
 Benjamin Gambling Esqr. Deceased thirteen rights  
 Benj<sup>s</sup> Dolbeare—For 3 Rights viz. David Dolbeare, Jno. Calfe, Peter  
 Gibbins  
 Executor Shem Drowne—for 7 Rights, viz: Eben<sup>r</sup> Burges, Jno.  
 Steel, Jno. Pratt Jos Powell Jno. Newton Thomas Drowne, Clem<sup>r</sup> Re-  
 nough  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Newell—for Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodman & Eben<sup>r</sup> Messinger two rights  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Parker—for Sam<sup>r</sup> Kendalls one right  
 Sam Whitwell Jun<sup>r</sup>—for his Grandfather Sam<sup>r</sup> Whitwell dec<sup>d</sup> one  
 right  
 Eliz Richards— for her father Edw<sup>d</sup> Richards dec<sup>d</sup> one right  
 Job Bradford—for W<sup>m</sup> Creese one right  
 Samuel Green  
 Ezekiel Walker for my father Eq. Er. Walker Dec<sup>d</sup> one right.  
 Thomas Drowne, as admin<sup>r</sup> on the Estate of Francis Brinley Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 dec<sup>d</sup> for one Right viz Richard Heards  
 James Maltman for John Granger Dec<sup>d</sup> one right. (s<sup>d</sup> Granger's son  
 in law)  
 Nathaniel Martain for my Father Nath<sup>r</sup> Martain Deceas'd one Right.  
 Eliza North For my fathers one right  
 James Pitson dec<sup>d</sup> for W<sup>m</sup> Pitson's one Right  
 Sarah Creese, Margaret Creese For their Father M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Creese  
 one right  
 Jonathan Warner for Arch<sup>ld</sup> M<sup>o</sup>Phedris Esqr. Dec<sup>d</sup>  
 John Penhallow for Rich<sup>d</sup> Wibird Esq<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> one right.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Russell for the right of his father E. Russell Esq<sup>r</sup> De-  
 ceased  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Odiorne in behalf of her Late husband Jotham Odiorne Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec<sup>d</sup> his Right.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson for the Right of Robert Pike.  
 Joseph Walton One of the heirs of Shadrach Walton Esqr. Dec<sup>d</sup> For  
 his Right.  
 William Langdon Ex<sup>r</sup> to the will of W<sup>m</sup> Langdon Deceased in his  
 Right.  
 Nath<sup>r</sup> Peirce heir to my honored uncle Joshua Peirce for his right.  
 Hannah Hughes Daughter and only surviving heir of Clement  
 Hughes Dec<sup>d</sup> for his Right.  
 Thomas Westbrook Waldron For the Rights of Thomas Westbrook  
 Esqr. & Richard Waldron Jun.  
 Mich<sup>r</sup> Wentworth for Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> deceas<sup>d</sup> for his Right.  
 Benja Dearborn for Nath<sup>r</sup> Sargent Esq<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> for his Right  
 Jonathan Warner as Executor to the Estate of Mary Pray Dec<sup>d</sup> Her  
 of Tho<sup>s</sup> Phipps Esq<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>  
 Daniel Rindge  
 Daniel Rogers for the Right of Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>

Exeter June 12<sup>th</sup> 1783

This may Certify that the within & foregoing is the address Referred  
 to In my Petition to the General Assembly of the state of New Hamp-  
 shir bearing this date

Peter Gilman.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

After the foregoing papers relating to Nottingham were prepared for  
 the press, the editor received the following note, through Hon. B. F.  
 Prescott, viz. :



"Deerfield Center, Nov. 25, 1875.

Friend Prescott:

I have in my possession, a Plan of Nottingham, by John Brown—1732, showing on it (where legible) the names of the then owners of each lot of land, the number of each lot, and the number of acres in each lot.

I think that there can be no doubt of its authenticity or of its correctness.

On the back is a Plan which I cannot make out. Much information can be obtained from it. This Plan was drawn while Nottingham included Deerfield, Northwood and a part of Raymond. Perhaps it would not be amiss to inform Dr. Bouton.

Yours, &c., G. H. STEVENS."

Reference to this Plan may be important to persons in investigating titles to land, or in completing a history of Nottingham, and of towns laid off from it. The editor would have been happy to have secured a copy for an insertion in this volume. Ed.

### ORFORD.

[Orford was granted 25 September, 1761, to Jonathan Moulton and others. It was settled in June, 1765, and incorporated by charter when granted. Ed.]

#### *A List of the Inhabitants and others In the Township of R. S. 208 Orford with their Familys & ages.*

1	Israel Morey Esqr.		Abel Sawyer & Wife	19
	Wife		John "	16
	Israel Morey	11 years	Ruby Richardson an	
	Samuel "	9	hired girl	16
	Moulton "	6		
	Martha "	4	5 Benja Baldwin & wife	
	Darius an Infant	1		
			6 Benja Baldwin Jun & Wife	
2	John Man & Wife		Andrew Peters	12
	Jno "	6	Lydia "	9
	Solomon "	3	Betty "	7
	Jerrad "	1	Benja "	4
			Theophilus "	2
3	William Marston & wife		7 Ebenezer Baldwin & wife	
	Huldah "	17	Abigail "	7
	William "	19	Raynah "	5
	Jno "	15	Ebenezer "	3
	Peter "	11	Patty an Infant	1
	Deborah "	9	& an hir'd woman	
	Betty "	7		
	Oliye "	3	8 Ichabod Palmer & Wife	
	Josiah an Infant	1	& 1 Son	
4	Thomas Sawyer & Wife		9 Jno Woodward & Wife	
	Ichabod "	21		

Theodore Woodward	11	17 Samuel Phelps & Wife	
Phebe "	3	Oranda "	6
Uriah "	5	Samuel "	5
Son "	2	Bridget "	2
		Lydia an Infant	
10 Noah Dewey & Wife		18 Jno Wood & Wife	
		Reuby "	16
11 Noah Dewey Junr & wife		Comfort "	14
Samuel "	13		
Olive "	10	19 Joel Phelps & Wife	
Elias "	8		
Ezra "	6	20 Edward Sawyer & Wife	
Charles "	4		
Alexander	2	12 Experience Cross & Wife	
Darius an Infant		Hitty "	11
		Bethuel "	6
13 James Calkins & Wife		Oliver "	1
Rhoda "	14		
Samuel "	8	23 Shubel Cross & Wife	
Fredrick "	6	Joseph "	2
Cyrus "	4	Lydia an Infant	
Enos "	14		
		23 Linford Morey & Wife	
13 Constant Bliss & wife			
		24 Jonathan Derby & Wife	
14 Eldad Post & Wife		Jona " aged	18
Eldad "	13	Ezra " "	14
Aarop "	11	Levinah " "	13
Daniel "	6	Lydia " "	9
Russell "	4	Lucy " "	6
Hannah "	15	Elizabeth & Apollos	
Sibbel "	2	(Twins)	4
Mary an Infant		Samuel	14
		25 Jeremiah Post & wife	
15 Daniel Tillotson & Wife			
Child "	1	26 Jonathon Sawyer & wife	
Hir'd child	9		
16 Clement Emery & Wife			

*Single Men*

Everend Mr. Obadiah Noble	1	Daniel Butterfield Do.	7
Abraham Palmer	2	Jno Crosby for Jno Weeks	8
Jacob Marston	3	Giles Tiffany—a Transient man	9
Gilliam Bliss (a Transient man)	4	Nathan Dewey	10
George Wilson Do.	5	Jno. Morey—In all	11
John Wright Do.	6		

*Sundry persons to whom Coll. Moulton hath wrote to Settle  
on the following Rights.*

E. Cross on the Right of Samuel Blake  
N. Dewey on " " " Philip Towle  
S. Morey " " " J<sup>n</sup> Moulton 3<sup>d</sup>  
I Wood " " " Josiah Moulton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
I. Morey " " " James Brown

1772

pp. 5, 211

*Mem<sup>o</sup> of the Settlement & Improvement of Land in the  
Township of Orford.*

Viz. orig: Prop<sup>r</sup> Names—by whom settled & in what manner improved  
Jonathan Moulton Esq<sup>r</sup>—John Wood has Settled for s<sup>d</sup> Right  
John Moulton 3<sup>d</sup>—Constant Bliss settled on the back lot, 6 acres fell  
John Nelson —Daniel Clark improving do. } & Col Moulton making  
Thomas Reed—Levi Dam do do. } Improvements on the  
River Lots

James Brown—John Morey do do

John Moulton Esq<sup>r</sup>—Moses Norton do do

John Wason—W<sup>m</sup> Tarlton do do.

Jereh<sup>m</sup> Marston—Improvements making by his Son 3 or 4 Acres fell on  
the River Lot, about 10 acres more on the back  
Lot 6 of which is sowed with wheat.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Blake—Experience Cross settled on the back Lot

Joseph Palmer—Ebenezer Bracket improving on the back Lot

Benning Wentworth—

Ward Cotton—Sam<sup>l</sup> Haines Jun<sup>r</sup> improving on do.

The<sup>o</sup> Atkinson Esq<sup>r</sup>.—Linsford Morey do. do

Philip Towle—Nathan Dewy settled on the back Land

Jereh<sup>b</sup>; Sanborn—Benj<sup>a</sup> Kate improving on the back Land

Josiah Dearborn—

Jon<sup>a</sup> Moulton Jun<sup>r</sup>—Theodore Dam do. do.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Philbrick—Ichabod Palmer Settled on River Lot ab<sup>t</sup> 5 acres under  
good Improvement

Jerem<sup>b</sup> Dow—Ichabod Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> on do. abt. 5 acres under good  
Improvement.

Walter Neal—Jacob Marston Settled on back Lot.

Clem<sup>l</sup> March—

Sam<sup>l</sup> Perkins—Richard Haines improving on do.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>.—Joel Phelps settled on River Lot

Christ<sup>r</sup> Tappan Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Witham Wallace

Josiah Lane

Wiseman Clagget Esq<sup>r</sup>

Byfield Lloyd Esq<sup>r</sup>

Samuel Dow

Cotton Ward

} Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>. settled 3 mills near 100  
acres of Land under good improvement.

Joshua Towle—Dan<sup>l</sup> Tillotson Esq<sup>r</sup> improv<sup>d</sup> on River Lot ab<sup>t</sup> 10 acres  
under good Improvement.

W<sup>m</sup> Lane—Sam<sup>l</sup> Phelps settled do. ab<sup>t</sup> 10 acres under good Improve-  
ment.

Worthing<sup>n</sup> Moulton—Improvements on River Lot by Israel Morey  
Esq<sup>r</sup>. ab<sup>t</sup> 10 acres under good improvement

W<sup>m</sup> Marston—Settled by himself  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Staniford Randall } John Mann settled abt. 20 acres under good  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Showers } Improvements  
 Edmund Mason—James Calkins d<sup>a</sup> ab<sup>t</sup> 14 do. do.  
 Nicholas White—Benj<sup>a</sup> Baldwin Jun<sup>r</sup> do. 5 do. do.  
 Meshech Weare Esqr.—Dan<sup>l</sup> Mason settled do.  
 Theo. Atkinson Junr. Esqr.—Daniel Tillotson Junr. do.  
 Mark H. Wentworth Esqr.—Benj<sup>a</sup> Baldwin do. (Potash) & 20 acres  
 under good Improvement.

Ephraim Marston }  
 Edward Moulton } Thomas Sawyer Settled, about 80 acres under good  
 Thornton Wasson } Improvement.  
 Thomas Nudd }  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Towle—Eben<sup>r</sup> Baldwin Settled, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 acres under good Improve-  
 ment.

John Weeks Jun<sup>r</sup>—John Crosby improving  
 Jacob Brown—Thom<sup>s</sup> Sawyer Junr. ab<sup>t</sup> 16 acres under good Improve-  
 ment.

Joshua Lane Jun<sup>r</sup> }  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Smith } Jeremiah Post Settled, 40 or 50 acres under good  
 Jo<sup>s</sup> Moulton 3<sup>d</sup> } Improvement  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Sanborn Jun<sup>r</sup> }  
 Abrah<sup>m</sup> P. Towle } Eldad Post settled, about 20 acres under good Im-  
 John Moulton Jun<sup>r</sup> } provement  
 Simon Marston } Improvements making by Col. Moulton, about 33  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Garland } acres fell & about 13 of which is well cleared  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Marston 4<sup>th</sup> }  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Leavitt—Jon<sup>a</sup> Darbee Settled  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Marston Jun<sup>r</sup> } Capt. Dewey Settled, 8 acres under Improvement  
 George March } thereabouts  
 Benjamin Batchelder—Noah Dewey settled, ab<sup>t</sup> 6 acres under do.  
 Joseph Philbrick—Clem<sup>t</sup> Emery do. ab<sup>t</sup> 6 do. do.  
 Nathan Moulton Jun<sup>r</sup> } Improvements made for Col. Moulton.  
 Philip Hooker }

*Names of all the Men, Women and Children in Orford,  
 1772.*

*Married Mens Names*

Capt Linsford Morey  
 Israel Morey  
 Ichabod Palmer  
 John Woodward  
 Constant Bliss  
 Shubel Cross  
 Experience Cross  
 Joel Phelps  
 John Wood  
 Jonathan Sawyer  
 Ebenezer Bracket  
 Benjamin Cate  
 Nathan Dewy  
 William Marston  
 Jonathan Darby  
 Thomas Sawyer

*Married Womens Names*

Mary Morey  
 Martha Morey  
 Tabitha Palmer  
 Cintha Woodward  
 Elizabeth Bliss  
 Hipsebath Cross  
 Mehltabl Cross  
 Mary Phelps  
 Hannah Wood  
 Tabitha Sawyer

Mary Marston  
 Abigail Darby  
 Hipsebath Sawyer

PP. 5, 214

John Man  
Daniel Tillotson  
Noah Dewey  
Capt Noah Dewy  
Clement Emery  
Jeremiah Post  
Edward Sawyer  
Benjamin Baldwin  
Benjamin Baldwin Jun  
Ebenezer Baldwin  
Eldad Post  
Samuel Phelps  
James Calking

Lydia Man  
Mary Tillotson  
Abigail Dewey  
Abigail Dewey  
Mary Emery  
Anna Post  
Hamah Sawyer  
Elizabeth Baldwin  
Lydia Baldwin  
Abigail Baldwin  
Hannah Post  
Lydia Phelps  
Marsa Calking

*Young Mens Names*

Revd. Obadiah Noble  
Gillom Bliss  
Jacob Marston  
John Wright  
William Marston  
Abraham Palmer  
Richard Haynes  
William Tolton  
John Crosbie  
Samuel Haynes  
Ichabod Sawyer  
Abel Sawyer 17½  
Jonathan Darby  
John Morey  
Daniel Butterfield  
George Wilson  
Giles Tiffany

*Young Womens Names*

Ruby Coats  
Comfort Coats  
Hulda Marston  
Ruby Richerson  
Rhoda Calking  
Hannah Post  
Abigail Backster

*Names and ages of the children in Orford.*

<i>Male children &amp; age.</i>		<i>Female children &amp; age</i>	
	<i>yrs. mo.</i>		<i>yrs.</i>
Ichabod Palmer	16	Mehitabel Cross	12
Oliver Cross	5	Martha Morey	4
Israel Morey	12	Pheby Woodward	8
Samuel Morey	10	Eurana Woodward	5½
Monlton Morey	7	Lavina Darby	12
Darias Linsford Morey	5	Lucy Darby	5
Theodorus Woodward	11 8	Elizabeth Darby	3
John Woodward	1 8	Mary Tillotson	1½
John Marston	15 4	Olive Dewey	10
Peter Marston	11 4	Lydia Baldwin	9
Josiah Marston	9	Elizabeth Baldwin	8
John Sawyer	16	Mary Marston	9
Simeon Darby	16	Deborah Marston	9
Kara Darby	14	Elizabeth Marston	7
Apollas Darby	3	Olle Marston	3
Lemuel Darby	1 6	Orenda Phelps	7
John Man	5 8	Bridet Phelps	2
Solomon Man	3 8	Lydia Phelps	½
Jerod Man	1 8	Abigail Baldwin	6
Lemuel Dewey	13	Mary Post	6

Elias Dewey	8	Eurana Baldwin	4
Ezra Dewey	6	Martha Baldwin	1
Noah Dewey	0 1	Asinath Tillotson	18
Elaxander Dewey	2		
Benjamin Baldwin	5		
Theophilus Baldwin	3		
Samuel Phelps Jun.	5		
Eldad Post	13		
Aaron Post	11		
Daniel Post	6		
Russel Post	4		
Ebenezer Baldwin	2		
Samuel Calkings	9		
Fredrick Calkings	7		
Cyrus Calkings	5		
Enos Calkings	2		
Joseph Cross	8		
Andrew Peters	14		

NOTE.—Readers will notice some discrepancy in the lists of names above. ED.

*Petition of William Simpson & others in behalf of the inhabitants of Orford.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hampshr } Captain General, & Governor &c. in and  
over the Province aforesaid and to the  
hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in  
general Assembly conven'd on Tuesday the fifth Day of  
Jan. A. D. 1773.

The Petition of William Simpson, John Man and James Calkin, Inhabitants of the Town of Orford humbly *sheweth*, that the Major Part of the Inhabitants of said Orford, by their Agents Alexander Phelps and Israel Mowry prefer'd a Petition to the General Assembly, on the twelfth Day of December A.D. 1771 Praying that his Excellency and your honours wou'd enact and order that a Tax of two Pence L Money to be assessed on each and every acre of Land in said Orford indiscriminately as well improved as unimproved Lands (the Public Rights excepted) annually for the next four years, and that they be impowered to levy and collect the same of the owners of said Land to be by the Inhabitants expended Solely for their Ministers Settlement & Salary as they shall become due, And for building a House for divine Service, as in and by said petition will more fully and largely appear. Now the said Simpson, Man and Calkings your Petitioners beg Leave to represent to your Exc<sup>t</sup> & Honours, that the major Part of the said Inhabitants of Orford are of the dissenting or Congrega-

pp-5,  
218

tional Profession, that there Ministers called and settled there is of the same Profession; but that your Petitioners are of the Profession of the Church of England, as Established by Law, that they have possessions and Lands in the said Town of Orford, that they claim by natural Right and Liberty, and upon the Principles of Religion an Exemption of having their Lands or Estates taxed for the Maintainance, Support or Charge either in Building or any other Manner, for any Minister other than for the Profession of the Church of England; that it wou'd be illiberal and cruel to tax their Lands & Estates against there Consent, to maintain and support the Ministers of other Professions while they maintain and support their own; that they have taken Measures, and Contributed towards the Expence in Conjunction with some of the Inhabitants of the Neighboring Towns, to procure a Minister of the Church of England to settle among them; that they do not ask nor expect any one of a different profession to aid or assist in his Maintainance or Support in any Manner whatever: Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray your Excellency & Honours, that their Lands & Estates in the Said Town of Orford, and the Lands & Estates of all others in said Town, now of the profession of the Church of England, may be exempted from all Taxes and Impositions, for the Purpose of Maintaining & supporting any Minister, other than of their own Profession, or if your Exc'y & Honours in your Wisdom shall think fit and proper to tax the Lands and Estates of your Petitioners and others, they most earnestly pray that the Monies arising on said Tax may be at their own Discretion, appropriated to the use and Benefit of supporting their own Minister, or for the Purpose of other religious and Charitable Uses. And your petitioners, as in Duty Bound will ever pray.

WILLIAM SIMPSON  
JOHN MAN  
JAMES CALKINS

Portsmouth Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1773

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1773

Read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly  
Geo. King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

## PELHAM.

[Incorporated 6 July, 1746. Ed.]

Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>o</sup> } January y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1746

At a Town meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Pelham Regularly Assembled, it was then voted to chuse Capt. Henry Baldwin to apply to the General Assembly of said Province in the behalf of this town in order to Get the Non resident land Taxed ly- ing in this town; to Enable them to support and maintain the Gospel &c.

Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1746 A true Coppy taken from Pelham town Book of Record

Attest Eleazer Whiting town Clerk

*Henry Baldwin's petition in behalf of the Town of Pelham.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Capt. General Governour & Commander in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire; The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council & House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court as-sembled.

The Humble Petition of Henry Baldwin of Pelham in said Province Gentleman Shews That y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Pelham are but few in Number & some of them not able to pay any Tax at all and besides other Difficulties which they labour under in their present needy Circumstances y<sup>e</sup> War makes their case much more difficult & y<sup>e</sup> Support of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry and their other Necessary charges more intolerable.

That there are many valuable Tracts of Land owned by non resident Proprietors which Lands are much meliorated by our Improvements & at our Expencc and we are verily perswaded that some if not all of s<sup>d</sup> non resident Proprietors would willingly be subjected to pay something towards our Help. I would therefore in y<sup>e</sup> name & on y<sup>e</sup> Behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants as well as on my own humbly supplicate your Excellency & Honours by an act to Subject said non residents Lands to pay a Tax of one penny & an Half annually pr. acre for five years next ensuing & to empower a Collector or Collectors by us lawfully constituted to collect y<sup>e</sup> same or otherwise do what your Excellency & Honours shall think best for us & consistent with Justice.

HENRY BALDWIN

Portsm<sup>n</sup> Apr. 2<sup>d</sup> 1747.

Prov of New }  
Hampshir } In the House of Representatives April 2<sup>d</sup> 1747  
Voted That the Petitioner be heard on this Petition y<sup>e</sup> third Day of



y<sup>e</sup> Setting of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after y<sup>e</sup> first Monday in May next & that y<sup>e</sup> Petitioner at his own proper Cost advertize y<sup>e</sup> publick two or three weeks successively between this Day & y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid third Day of the setting of y<sup>e</sup> General Assembly in one of y<sup>e</sup> publick News Papers of y<sup>e</sup> Matter of y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition & this order of Court that so every one may have opportunity to shew cause if any they have why y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be granted.

D. Peirce Clr.

In Council April 3<sup>d</sup> 1747

Read &amp; Concurr'd

Sam Solly Sec protem

Eodem Die

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH

Province of }  
New Hampshir } In the House of Representatives 14<sup>th</sup> May 1747

Voted That in answer to the annex'd all y<sup>e</sup> Land of said Pelham residents as well as non-residents be subjected to a Tax of a Penny & an half pr. acre for four years next ensuing & that a Collector or Collectors be impowred to collect the same & that y<sup>e</sup> Petitioner have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

D. Peirce Clr

In the House of Representatives 16<sup>th</sup> May 1747

It is further voted that the Inhabitants of said Pelham make it appear by an account to be rendered annually to y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly that the money has been apply'd for y<sup>e</sup> uses mentioned in the annexed Petition on Pain of Refunding the same

D. Peirce Clk.

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die

read &amp; Concurr'd

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

pp. 5, 226

*Petition of Selectmen of Pelham for power to tax non resident lands.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General Governor in chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England, To the Honourable His Majestys Council & House of Representatives of said Province in General Court assembled at Portsmouth the fourteenth Day of July, 1756.

The Petition of James Wilson John Hamblet & Benjamin Barker Selectmen of the Town of Pelham in the Province aforesaid in behalf of said Town,

Humbly Sheweth That the Inhabitants of said Town labour under many Difficulties by Reason that about one half of the Land in Said Town is owned by Non Resident Proprietors (as your Petitioners Humbly conceive) and the Taxes which

the Selectmen of the Said Town assessed on the lands in said Town at one penny half penny per acre annually in years past hath been applied and used as in and by the act for granting the same was ordered and yet there must be further great Cost and charge before the Meeting House in said Town be finished, and moreover the Inhabitants of said Town (though few in number) are desirous to promote learning among them and to that end be at the Cost to Keep a School.

And further there is a certain River (called Beaver River) Runs through the Body of the said Town which occasions great charge for Building and maintaining five Bridges over said River to accommodate people in passing over the same from all which (and other circumstances) ariseth great Cost and charge upon the Inhabitants of said Town. And the said Non Resident owners of such lands are greatly benefited and may be still by the performance of these things thereby raising the value of such lands.

Your Petitioners therefore (being Desirous to act and do such things as tend to the General Interest of the Town) Humbly supplicate the serious Consideration and favour of your Excellency and your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Praying that power and authority may be granted to the Said Town to Tax all the Lands of such Non-Residents lying within the said Town at two pence per acre annually for such term as your Excellency & your Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your wisdom and Goodness shall think fit and Judge meet—all which is humbly presented by

JAMES WILLSON	} Selectmen
JOHN HAMBLET	
BENJAMIN BARKER	

In Council July 15, 1756

read & ordered to be Sent Down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theo<sup>rs</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Province of } In the House of Representatives July 15<sup>th</sup> 1756 This  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } Petition being read

Ordered That the Petitioners be heard thereon y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly next after y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> next Ensuing, & y<sup>e</sup> in the meantime the petitioner at his own Cost & charge Cause this order of Court with the Substance of s<sup>d</sup> petition to be advertized in some publick print for three weeks successively.

Andrew Clarkson, Cl<sup>k</sup>

In Council Eodem Die

read & concurred

Theo<sup>rs</sup> Atkinson Sec<sup>r</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1756 This  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } Petition being read, & it appearing that the above order  
of Court had been Conformd to and no person appearing  
against the Petition the prayer of which appears reasonable There-  
fore

Voted That the prayer thereof be granted & that the petitioners have

Liberty to bring in a Bill according subjecting the s<sup>d</sup> Lands to the said Tax for five years

Andrew Clarkson Clk.

In Council December 23<sup>d</sup> 1756

read & concurred

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>r</sup>

---

PEELING.

[Peeling was first granted Sept. 23, 1763, to Eli Demeritt; settlements were begun about 1773. Ed.]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire

The Petition of Nathaniel Cushman of Lebanon in Connecticut most Humbly sheweth

That he hath a Number of Sons disposed to remove into the s<sup>d</sup> Province, & become Settlers on the New & Uncultivated Lands within the same; & that a Number of his Friends are of the same disposition—in the whole A Number fully Sufficient to settle an entire Township.

Your Excellency's humble Petitioner therefore Prays your Excellency, to Grant to him & them A Certain Tounship of Land, within s<sup>d</sup> Province, called & known by the Name of *Peeling*, on such Terms, subject to such Settling *Duties* & endowed with such Town Priviledges as the other Towns in s<sup>d</sup> Province have generally & usually been Granted upon & Endowed with—& your Excellency's humble Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray.

NATHANIEL CUSHMAN

Lebanon 17<sup>th</sup> June A.D. 1771.

---

*Memorial of Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushman and others for a regrant of the Town of Peeling.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor of the Province of New Hampshire in New England in America.

The Memorial of Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushman & others Subscribers, Humbly Sheweth, That we are desirous of Settling a Township of Land, within the Province of New Hampshire.

That we understand that a certain Town formerly Granted by the Name of *Peeling*, is now Vacant & Ungranted & that

pp. 5, 229

pp. 5, 230

your Excellency is willing to Grant that Town to People who will settle the Same.—Whereupon We humbly Move your Excellency to Grant the same to us in such Proportions as we subscribe for, & by the Name of Fairfield, subject to Such Duties & Penalties, & Endowed with such Priveledges, as your Excellency has been accustomed to Grant other Towns, within s<sup>d</sup> Province. And your Excellency's memorialists as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray.

Dated at Lebanon this 24<sup>th</sup> day of November, A.D. 1771 & in the 12<sup>th</sup> year of his majesty's Reign

Henchman Bennet	1 Right	Rowland Swift	1
Pollicarpus Cushman	1 do	Benja Lyman	1
Artemus Cushman	1 do	Jedediah Strong	1
Wm Cushman	1 do	Jedediah Strong Jun.	1
Nathl Hatch	1 do	Ebr Garey	1
Jas Lassell	1 do	Asahel Clark Jun	1
John Crocker	1 do	Allerton Cushman Jun	1
Joshua Elderkin	1 do	Ambrose Cushman	1
Joshua Booth Elderkin	1 do	Samuel Clark	1
Oliver Barbur	1 do	Simon Clark	1
Aaron Barbur	1	Consider Cushman	1
Obadiah Barbur	1	Joab Cushman	1
Abner Flint	1	Solomon Williams	1
John Crocker Junr	1	Alexander Phelps	1
Isaac Cushman	1	Neziah Bliss	1
Nathaniel Cushman Jun.	1	Jehel Rose	1
Caleb Abell Jur	1	Samuel Clark Jr.	1
Rowland Swift Jur	1	Samuel Clark 3d	1
Silas Swift	1	Samuel Robinson	1
John Strong	1	John Hurd	1
Nathl Cushman	1	Samuel Roberson Jr.	1
William Williams	1	Ebenezer Lech	1
Thos Williams	1	Henry Burt	1
Jona Trumbull Junr	1	Benjn Coffrass	1
David Trumbull	1	Elijah Tidel	1
Jas. Trumbull	1	Jacob Elliot	1
John Trumbull	1	William Sims	1
David Barbur	1	William Sims Jr.	1
Caleb Abel	1	George Sims	1

Jacob Sheaffe Junr  
Dr Thompson Esq. of Durham  
Willm Torrey  
David Boynton  
Thos Curtain Cheevers

Supply Clapp  
Jacob Tilton Portsmouth  
John Sherburne Esqr.  
Thomas Shannon of Dover

## PEMBROKE.

pp. 5, 236

[This town was originally Suncook, and afterwards Lovewell's Town; and was granted by Massachusetts to the brave men who belonged to the company of Capt. John Lovewell, and to the heirs of those who fell in the memorable engagement at Paquawket. The first Settlement was made about the year 1729, by some of the survivors of that engagement. The Town was chartered by New Hampshire, 1 November, 1759. Ed.]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General and Governor in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives in General Court Convened.

The memorial and Petition of Moses Foster in the Name and Behalf of the Inhabitants of the Plantation of *Suncook* in Said Province,

Humbly Sheweth,

That the Said Plantation has been Settled by His Majestys Subjects about Eleven years and a Gospel minister ordained there Several years.

That the Settlers had an eye at enlarging His Majestys Dominions by going into the Wilderness as well as at their own Interest

That several Thousand Pounds have been spent in clearing and cultivating the Lands there and in erecting Houses, Barns, and Fences; besides a large additional Sum in Fortifications, lately made by His Excellency the Governours Order.

That the breaking up of the Settlement will not only ruin the Memorialists, but in their Humble Opinion greatly disserve His Majestys Interest by encouraging his Enemies to encroach on His derelict Dominions and be also hurtful to the Province by contracting its Borders and by drawing the War nearer to the capital.

That it was by a long and importunate Intercession of this Province (and not of the Memorialists seeking) that they are put under the immediate care of this Government which they apprehend gives them so much the better Right to its Protection.

That as War is already declared against France and a Rupture with the Indians hourly expected your memorialists unless they have Speedy help will be soon obliged to dissent their Settlements how disserviceable so ever it may be to the Crown, and this Province and ruinous to themselves

Wherefore your Memorialists most humbly Supplicate your Excellency the Honourable Council and House of Representatives to take the Premises into your wise and mature Con-

sideration and to grant them such Seasonable Relief as may enable them to maintain His Majesty's Dominions in so ancient and well regulated a Settlement as well as to secure their own Lives and Fortunes against the Ravage and Devastations of a Blood-thirsty and Mercy-less Enemy and your Memorialists as in Duty bound will ever Pray.

MOSES FOSTER

Portsmouth June 20, 1744.

pp. 5, 238  
 To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Capt. General, Commander & Gov in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, the Honourable his Majesties Council & House of Representatives in General Court convened.

The Memorial & Petition of Benjamin Holt in the name and behalf of a major part of the inhabitants of the New plantation commonly known by the name of *Suncook* or Lovewells Town in said Province Humbly Sheweth,

That the said plantation has been settled By his Majesties Subjects about fourteen years, and a Gosple Minister upwards of seven, that the settlers had an eye at enlarging his Majesties Dominions by going into the Wilderness, as well as at their own Interest

That many thousand pounds have been spent in clearing & cultivating the Lands there, and many more in erecting Houses Fortifications, Barns and Fenses.

That the Buildings are properly formed for defence, and Well scituated for a Barrier being on Merrimack River about a Days march below the Confluence of Winnipishoky and Pemiassawasset Rivers Both of which are gang ways of the Canadians to the Frontiers of this province and within a Weeks March at farthest from a very Strong Fort Built within these few years by the French at Crown point, which will be a Place of constant Retreat and Resort for the French and Indians in all their Expeditions against the English Settlements.

That the Breaking up of the Settlements will not only Ruin the memorialists, But in their humble opinion greatly disserve his Majesties interest by encouraging his Enemies to Encroach on his derelict Dominions and be also hurtful to the Province by contracting its Borders and drawing the War nearer the capital.

That it was by a long and importunate intercession of this Province (and not of the memorialists seeking) that they are cast under the immediate care of this government which they apprehend gives them so much Better Right to its protection.

That as War has been declared against France for some time and a Rupture with the Indians has been hourly Expected many of the inhabitants of said Plantation by Reason of their being so exposed to Eminent danger from their Enemies have already moved from said Plantation The Season of the year being such as to give the Indians an opportunity of Disturbing the Frontiers.

And your memorialists unless they have sufficient & speedy help will bee soon obliged to Evacuate said Plantation how disserviceable soever it may be to (the) crown Dishonourable to the government Hurtful to the Province and Ruinous to themselves

Wherefore your Memorialists most Humbly supplicate your Excellency the Honourable Council & House of Representatives to take the Premises into your wise and mature Consideration and to grant them thirty or forty soldiers to be posted at said Plantation for scouting Watching, Warding & guarding, with Sufficient Military Stores or otherwise to grant them such aids Both with Respect to men & military stores as your Excellency & Honours shall think sufficient to secure your Memorialists Lives & Fortunes against the Ravage and Hostilities of our said Enemies. And your memorialists as in duty Bound Shall ever pray.

BENJAMIN HOLT.

Portsmouth April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1745.

pp. 5, 240

*Town meeting relating to Rev. A. Whittemore, &c.*

Notice is hereby given to all the freeholders and Inhabitation of the Parish of Pembroke to meet at the New Meeting house in s<sup>d</sup> parish on Monday the fifteenth Day of November next at ten of the Clock in the forenoon then and there when met,

firstly to Chuse a Moderator to Regelat s<sup>d</sup> meeting.

Secondly, to see if the Selectmen shall be Impowered by a Vote to ses and Rais the money according to Law that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Aaron Whittemore Recovered by Judgment of Court of the parish of Pembroke if Not then

thirdly to see if they will vote to Rais any money to review the action and further withstand the Rev. Mr. Whittemore.

Fourthly to see if they will vote that the Rev. Aaron Whittemore shall be forbidden to Do any servise for the futter as a gospel minister for the Parish of Pembroke by a Committee Chosen for that Purpose.

fifthly to chose a Committee to forbid the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Aaron Whittemore to Do any service for the futter as a gospel minister for the parish of Pembroke and to make a Return of their Doings to the parish Clark to be Recorded.

Dated at Pembroke in the province of New hampshire October y<sup>e</sup> 30. Day 1762

A true copy per. me

John Coffrin Parish Clark

Thom<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Lucas }  
Will<sup>m</sup> Knox } Selectmen  
David Conor }

At a Legual meeting held at Pembrook November y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1762.  
 firstly voted Thomas Lucas Moderatore  
 the second Artickel in the warrant Past in the Nagittive.  
 the third Artickel in the warent Past in the Nagittive.  
 Fourthly voted that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Aaron Whitmore Shall be forbiden  
 to Do any Service for the futtire as a gospel minister for the parish of  
 Pembrook by a Committee chosen for that Purpose.  
 fiftly to chuse a Committee to forbid the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Aaron Whitmore  
 to Do any Servise for the futter as a gospel minister for the Parish of  
 Pembrook and to make A Return of their Doings to the Parish Clark to  
 be Recorded

A true copy pr. me

John Coffrin Parish clark

We the Subscribers Being a Committee chosen by the Parish of Pem-  
 brook to forbid the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Aron Whitmore to Do any service as a  
 gospel minister for s<sup>d</sup> Parish of Pembrook for the futter and accordingly  
 we have forbid the said Aaron Whitmore to Do any servise for the  
 futter as a gospel minister for said parish. Dated at Pembrook Novem-  
 ber y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1762.

A true copy pr. me

John Coffrin Parish clark

Robert White  
 Eleazer Allen  
 James Cochran

At a meeting held at Pembrook January y<sup>e</sup> 31 day, 1763  
 1<sup>ly</sup> voted Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Lucas Modrator  
 2<sup>ly</sup> then the Copy of our Petition was read by Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Lucas accord-  
 ing to the order of Court In the hearing of all that would attend after  
 being Posted two Publick days.

A true Copy Pr. me

John Coffrin Parish Clark

*Petition for a Justice of the Peace.*

Province of } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } Capt. General Governour and Commander  
 in chief in and over his Majestys Province  
 of New hampshire and the Hono<sup>ble</sup> His  
 Majesty's Council of said Province.

Humbly Shews the Inhabitants of Pembrook In said Prov-  
 ince, Whereas your Excellency and Hono<sup>rs</sup> are furnishing the  
 Several Parts of your Government with Officers of Justice for  
 the Preserving the Economy of Civil authority throughout  
 Your Government

We therefore Humbly Conceive Your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup>  
 will not think us Impertinent or acting more than our Duty in  
 offering This our Humble Request That we your Petitioners in  
 the Parish of Pembrook aforesaid may have a Person assigned  
 them to Keep the peace Throughout this Province and Con-

PP. 5, 244



sidering your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> have very Little personal acquaintance with our Parishioners,

We further Beg Leave to recommend to Your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> Mr. John Bryent of said Parish of Pembroke as a suitable & capable person to be Intrusted with such Office, which is of Great Importance as it is Relative to the Honour of the Government & to the Peace and safety of Your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> Most dutiful and Loyal Subjects the Petitioners who as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray &c.

Pembroke Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1767

John Noyes  
Benja Norris  
James Conner  
John Conner  
Samuel James  
David Gilman  
Thomas McLucas  
Daniel McLucas  
James McLucas  
Benja Jenkins  
Joseph Sinkler  
John Sinkler  
Nathaniel Piper sen.  
Nathaniel Piper  
Willm Cochran  
James Cochran Junr  
James Cochran  
Nathaniel Martin  
Pomfrett Whithouse  
Robert McDaniel  
John Cullimore  
Francis McCoy  
Solomon Whitehouse  
Nehemiah McDanel  
Robert McDaniel  
John Cochran  
Josiah Allen  
Ichabod Clark  
Saml M'Conel  
James Fife  
Moses McConel  
John Man

James Man  
John Man Jun.  
Nathaniel Walker  
Decon James Moor  
Robert Moor  
William Moor  
Jacob Doyne  
John Moor  
Ambros Goold ?  
William Robertson  
Andw Robertson  
Thos Robertson  
Samuel Connor  
James Martin  
Andrew Buntin  
Daniel Moor  
James Cunningham  
David Connor  
Saml Noyes  
Benja Noyes  
John Noyes Jun.  
Saml Karr  
Eliphalet Connor  
Willm Knox  
James Knox  
Joseph Cochran  
John Cochran Jr.  
John McDaniel  
James Garey ?  
Peter Gilman  
Moses Mem— ?

pp. 5, 246

*Petition of J<sup>n</sup> Bryent agent for the Presbyterians of  
Pembroke.*

Province of } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hampshire } Governor and Commander in cheif in &  
over said Province, The hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesty's Council and The House of Representatives in General Assembly Conven'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

The Humble Petition of John Bryent of Pembroke in said

Province Esq<sup>r</sup> agent for the Presbyterean Society in said Pembroke *Sheweth*

That by An act of the General assembly of said Province in the 4<sup>th</sup> year of His Majestys Reign George the third among other things it was enacted "that all Persons then living in Pembroke belonging to the Presbyterian Congregation there or that should be joined to that Society hereafter Shou'd be exempted & exonerated from paying towards the Support of the Congregational Minister, of said Pembroke;" excepting only for three months, which was the Time of settling the Congregational Minister before any Presbyterean Minister was settled there; for which time the said Presbyterean Society were to pay their Proportion according to their Estates & ability, as in other public charges.—And it was further Enacted by the authority afores<sup>d</sup> that the said Presbyterean Society Shou'd pay the sum of Twelve hundred Pounds old Ten<sup>r</sup> being a Sum voted in said Pembroke to defray the charges of a Suit at Law bro'ght by the Congregational Minister there for his Salary before due—And said Presbyterean Society were then in & by the same act incorporated into a Separate Parish as to their Church affairs and as to the Support and maintaining the Ministry in their own form as in and by said act it will more fully appear. And your Petitioner's Constituents Afterwards by an Assessment made upon them for the Residue of said Twelve hundred Pounds which they had not paid before the Passing said Act (the Major Part thereof being before paid) under the hands and Seals of William Moore and Isaac White Selectmen of and for said Pembroke for the year A.D. 1765 had the residue of said Sum collected from them for the Payment of said Law Suit, And by Another Assessment under the hands and seals of Ephraim Blunt Will<sup>m</sup> Moore and Isaac White Selectmen of said Pembroke for the year 1764 y<sup>r</sup> Pet<sup>s</sup> Constituents were obliged to pay the other Sum ordered in said act to be paid by said Constituents to the Congregational Minister of said Pembroke for said three months' Preaching That Isaac White in the Name of the Congregationals of said Pembroke after the Payment of said Sums by the said Presbyterean Society to the said Congregationals in Manner afores<sup>d</sup> did Petition the said General Assembly; setting forth among other things contain'd said Petition, "That the said Sums above mentioned were then unpaid and that Particular Persons had given their Security for Payment of the Same with Interest which Several Sums amounted to one hundred and twenty Pounds lawful money besides several years Interest, which ought to be assessed on Part of the Inhabitants of said Pembroke only" Meaning your Petition<sup>s</sup> Constituents. Your Petitioners Constituents As Soon as they

were served with a Copy of said last mentioned Petition they chose Capt. Thomas Lucas as their Agent to appear in their Name and oppose the Prayer of said Petition; who attended two Sessions of the said General Assembly and said Petition not being acted upon at either return'd home at the third Session of said Assembly the said Lucas was accidentally or Providentially hindered from Attending at which Session the Petition passd in favor of the Petitioners without any of said Constituents being present to contradict and disprove the Capital facts therein alledged—In Consequence of which an Act was passd thereupon to levy and collect of the said Constituents the same sum of money they had before paid in Manner afore mentioned. The Committee impowered by said Act to Assess said Sums have assessed said Constituents for the Same. Wherefore your Pet' Humbly prays in behalf of his said Constituents, That your Excellency and Honors would in your great Wisdom exempt and exonerate them from the Payment of any Part of the Several and respective sums assessed on them by said Committee.—That you would order y<sup>e</sup> the Collection of said Tax might be suspended in the mean Time, or any other Way relieve said Constituents from the grievous and insupportable Burden they labor under. And your Petit' as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 1768

JN<sup>o</sup> BRYENT, } Agent for the  
} Presbyterean Society

In Council Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1768

read & order'd to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.  
Geo. King Dep. Sec<sup>y</sup>

*Petition to send a representative.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General Governour & Commander in chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire.

The Petition of the Freeholders and Others Inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke in the County of Rockingham,  
Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioners in the aforesaid Town Sensible of the right inherent to English Men to be represented in General Assembly according to the British Constitution and the many Inconveniences attending the want Thereof Pembroke being one of the oldest and best settled Towns within This Province Humbly Pray that your Excellency would be Pleased to grant a Precept to Enable them to send a proper person to represent them in General Assembly as They Can by no

pp. 5, 250

means Think Taxation and Representation Can be Sever'd  
without Committing a Palpable Breach in that Inestimable  
Paladium of English Liberty,

Magna Charta

And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray.

Dated at Pembroke April 12<sup>th</sup> 1774

Saml McConnel	James Cochran Jun.
James Head	William Martin
Thomas ——— ?	James Martien
Moses Tyler ?	Nehemiah McDaniel
Joseph Baker	Robt McDaniel
Ephraim Blunt	John Cochran
Benja Holt	Solomon Whitehouse
John Mann	Peter Robinson
Joseph Emery Jun.	Robert Cochran
Pomphret Whitehouse	Stephen Bartlett
Benjamin Norris	Caleb Lovejoy
Joshua Tyler	Joseph Swett
Jno Bryant	Samuel Follet
David Connor	Mickel Kimball
David Gilman	David Kimball
Jonathan Dix	Caleb Foster
Richard Bartlett	Moses Foster
Nathan White	Nathan Holt
Samuel Conner	Willm Knox
Saml Noyes	Zebulon Robinson
Ebenezer Frye	William Marston Junr.
Nathl Martin	James Fife
Ichabod Robie	David Farnum
Aaron Whittemore	Lemuel Stickney
Danieal Lucas	James Cunningham
Robert Hastings	John Whittemore
John Connor	John Fife
Sammuel Jennes	William Fife
John Carlton	James Robinson
John Clark	William Mann
John Ayer	Isaac White
Benja Piper	John Moor Jun
Joseph Emery	Robert Moor
James Knox	Moses McConnell
Nathaniel Piper	Jonathan Elliot
Nathaniel Pyper	Andw Robertson
Willm Cochran	Saml Dantell
James Cochran	Joshua Kimball

## PETERBOROUGH.

M. 5, 254

[This town was granted by the Province of Massachusetts, in 1738, to Samuel Haywood, and others. The first settlement was effected in 1739, by W<sup>m</sup> Robbe, Alexander and William Scott, Hugh Gregg and Samuel Stinson. It was incorporated, by the Province of New Hampshire, 17 January 1760. Ed.]

*Petition of the town of Peterborough.*

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth  
New Hampshire } Esq. Commander in Chief in and over  
his Majesty's Province of New Hamp.

The Honourable his Majesty's Council of said Province.

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Being Inhabitants of a Tract of Land Lying in said Province on the West side of Merrymac River of the Contents of about six Miles square, Commonly Called and Known by the Name of Peterborough in Behalf of ourselves and others the Inhabitants of said Tract of Land, Most Humbly shews, That about the year of our Lord 1739 a number of Persons in Consequence of a Grant of a Tract of land, had and obtain'd from the Great And Gen<sup>l</sup> Court, or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay by Samuel Haywood and Others his Associates Granting to them the s<sup>d</sup> Tract of Land on certain Conditions of Settle<sup>mt</sup> and in Pursuance whereof a number of People Immediately went on to said Tract of land and began a Settlement, (Tho then Very Far from any other Inhabitants) which we have Continued Increasing ever since the s<sup>d</sup> year 1739, Except Sometimes when we left said Township for fear of Being Destroyed by the Enemy who Several times Drove us from our Settle<sup>mt</sup> soon after we Began, and almost Ruined many of us. Yet what Little we had in the World, Lay there, and we having no wheither Else to Go Return'd to our settle<sup>mt</sup> as soon as Prudence would addmit, where we have Continued Improving Constantly Ever Since and have Cultivated a Rough part of the Wilderness to a Fruitfull field, the Inhabitants of said Tract of Land are Increas'd to the Number of forty five or Fifty Famelys, and our Situation, with the Respect to the Terms we at first Settld on are Such that we Cannot hold any Propri<sup>ty</sup> meeting at all to pass any Vote or Votes that will be Sufficient to Oblige any person to do any part towards Supporting the Gospel Building a Meeting house and Bridges, Clearing and Repairing Roads all which wou'd not only be a Benefit to us Settlers to have it in our power to do but a Great Benefit to People Travelling to Connecticut river and those Towns settling beyond us. Therefore we Humbly Request of Your Excell<sup>ty</sup> & Hon<sup>ty</sup> to take the Premises under Considera-

tion and Incorporate us that we may be Invested with Town Priviledges and immunities as other towns are in this Province And Your petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1759

THOMAS MORISON  
JONATHAN MORISON  
THOMAS CUNNINGHAM

Your Petition<sup>rs</sup> beg leave to add as a matter of Considerable Importance that the only Road from Portsmouth thro' this Province to number four is thro' said Township of Peterborough & which makes it more necessary to Repair said Road within said Township & to make many Bridges which they cannot do unless Incorporated & Enabled to Raise Taxes &c.

*Petition for a new County.*

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain General, Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire & the Honourable His Majesties Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Conven'd.

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Sundry Towns to which our names are annexed, All in the Province aforesaid Humbly Shews That by Reason of our Remote Situation from the Metropolis of the Government, where all the Courts Legislative & Executive are held Our Expense time & Trouble &c to Recover our Just Debts is Often greater than our Debts, & if the Case Requires Evidences & the Def<sup>t</sup> Appeals & procures a few Continuances we had better let any man with Hold a sum Large enough to Distress a poor family than be quite Ruined according to Law, in Particular our Widows, Fatherless, & Orphans suffer, to settle an Estate agreeable to Law leaves little or nothing to Support the Survivors. Some are so unreasonable that they Report when we have a County on Our side Merrimac River, the Shire Town will be at that or Connecticut River & some are so weak as to believe it will be so, Either of which is so absurd & unjust it would be an affront to Common Sense & Impartial Justice to Offer Reasons for or against either.

Our prayer is first that we may have a County \_\_\_\_\_

Secondly that a Committee of Judicious Impartial Gentlemen may View all the Land & number all the Inhabitants, Intended to be Included in said County and every Circumstance being maturely Considered & every Reason Estimated at its Proper Nature we doubt not (from your well Known Clemency

PP. 5, 256

& Impartial Justice) But we shall have a County & the Shire Town Appointed where it will best Accommodate the Inhabitants that are or may be within its Bounds, Which is all our desire & your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will ever pray.

Dated Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> A D. 1767.

John Young  
John Scott  
Alexander Swan  
Samuel Cunningham  
Humphery Emmory  
James Houston  
Samuel Willson  
John Taggart Junr.  
Hugh Willson  
Thomas Cuningham  
Gustavas Swan  
Moor Stinson  
Alexander Scott  
William Scott  
William Cochran  
William Spear  
Robert Willson  
Isaac Mitchell  
James Robbe  
John White  
Thomas Morison  
John Morison Junr.  
Robert Morrison  
John White Junr.  
Charles Stuart

Charles White  
Jonathan Morison  
John Goforth  
Thomas Morison Junr.  
Benjamin Esterbrook  
James Willson  
John Gragg Junr.  
John Willson  
Joseph Hammel  
Neel Hammel  
John Gragg  
Samuel Gragg  
Matthew Miller  
James Miller  
William Miller  
John Taggart y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
Hugh Gragg  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gragg  
James McDonlad  
William Robbe Junr.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchel  
Samuel Stinson  
John Robbe  
Moore Stinson  
James M<sup>c</sup>Coone

*Petition relating to Peterborough Slip.*

PP. 5, 258

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain General and Governour in Chief in and over his Majestys province of New hampshire and vice Admiral of the Same & the Honourable his majestys Council.

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth that whereas there is a certain part or Tract of Land in our Said province, Known by the name of Peterborough Slip unincorporated and not enough to make a town or Destrict and not under any regulation whereby we can repair our Roads which Lys unrepaired to the great Detriment of the Inhabitants and the publick in general, we therefore humbly pray your excellency and honours that said tract or parcell of Land known by the Name of Peterborough Slip aforesaid may be annexed to the town of Peterborough as the most Contiguous Incorporate town that we may Injoy every privilidge consistant with our Infant State all which we Submit to your excellencies and your honours Clemency and as our Distant Situation is

well known to you we from your well known candor cannot fail to meet with Dispatch. we hope your compliance and we as in Duty bound will ever pray

Peterborough Slip in the province of New hampshire May 18<sup>th</sup> 1770

John M <sup>c</sup> Allaster	} Inhabitation of s <sup>d</sup> Peterborough Slip and owners of Land in the Same
John Thorn	
William McAllaster	
Peter M <sup>c</sup> Allaster	
William McNece	
David Moor	
John Swan Jun <sup>r</sup>	

*Petition relating to Rev. John Morrison.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hamps<sup>hr</sup> } Capt. General Governor & Commander in  
chief in & over the said Province of New  
Hampshire, To the Honourable his majes-  
tys Council & House of Representatives.

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Being Inhabitants of The Town of Peterborough in the County of Hillsborough & Province aforesaid Humbly Sheweth that about five years since the Reverend John Morrison was Legally appointed to & ordained in the work of the ministry in said Town since which Time he has been guilty various times of profane swearing, Drunkenness, Immodest Actions & conversation & other Lew'd wicked & Disorderly behaviour Quite unbecoming the christian character by Reason of which your Petitioners Humbly apprehend that he is by no means Suitable to Exercise the sacred function, nor can they derive any Benefit or advantage from his ministry or Injoy any of the christian ordinances under his administration

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly pray That your Excellency & Honours would take the matter under your wise consideration & Release them from the agreement Entered into by them at the time of said Morrison settlement That they may have Liberty to settle & support some other minister who shall better support the ministerial character or grant them such other Relief as your Excellency & Honours shall Think proper & your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever pray.

Dated at Peterborough Novem<sup>b</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1771

William M<sup>c</sup>Nee  
Samuel Miller  
James Cunningham

William Cochran  
Archibald Cindinor  
John Willey

pp. 5, 260



Mathew Miller	James Taggart
James McKeen	William McNe Junr
William Miller	Alexander Robbe
James Miller	David Steel
Neall Hammel	John Smith
Saml Willson	Robert Morrison
James Willson	Joseph Hammill
John Gragg Junr.	Saml Cunningham
John Willson	Thomas Little
Daniel Mack	John Mitchel
Jasaniah Crosby	Elijah Puffer
William Moore	John Puffer
Hugh Willson	Hugh Gregg
Saml Mitchel	Abraham Holmes

In Council Dec 14, 1771

The Petition was read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Geo King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 16, 1771.  
New Hampshire } Upon Reading this Petition Voted that the Petitioners serve the said John Morrison with a Copy of this Petition & order of Court thereon that he may be heard thereon the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January next to shew cause if any he has why the Prayer hereof should not be Granted.

Attest W<sup>m</sup> Parker Clerk

In Council Decem<sup>br</sup> 18, 1771

This Petition having been Read the above Vote was non concurred & it is ordered that the Petition be dismissed.

Geo King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

In Council Decem. 20, 1771

This Petition was read & reconsidered and Concurred with this amendment, that the Selectmen of Peterborough be also served with a Copy of this Petition by order of Court.

Attest Geo. King D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

In the House of Representatives Dec 20, 1771

The above Vote of Council being Considered & the Question being put it pass'd in the Negative, it was then proposed that this petition be Dismissed Accordingly the Question being put it pass'd in the affirmative

*Petition for a division of Peterborough.*

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire & Vice admiral of the same, and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council.

The Petition of us the Subscribers Freeholders of the Town of Peterborough Incorporated by Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> late Gov. of said province, the Free holders of that Tract of Land called Peterborough Slip, the Freeholders of that Tract of land called the Society, together with part of the Free-

pp. 5, 262

holders of the Township of Jeffrey, most Humbly Shews— That your Petiti<sup>o</sup>s are at great inconveniencies as to the situation of said Vacant Tracts unincorporated, that the Tract called the Slip on the Southerly side of said Peterborough, & the Tracts on the Northerly side called the Society is neither of them near half sufficient to make a Corporated town or parish, and y<sup>r</sup> petitioners pray your Excellency & Honours to Divide the said Township of Peterborough into two parts by a Westerly line extending from the middle of the East Boundary to the middle of the West Boundary of said town, so that the Southerly part of said Peterb<sup>o</sup> may be annexed to the aforesaid Slip, together with four teir of Lotts taken off from the Easterly part of Jeffrey which will make one valuable Township, and your Petiti<sup>o</sup>s pray your Excellency & Honours to add to the North part of Peterb<sup>o</sup> about Three miles north of the now north Boundary extending by a west line from the west Boundary of Francestown till it meets with a line extending North from the North-West corner of said Peterb<sup>o</sup> so that one other Compleat Township may be made, & your petiti<sup>o</sup>s pray your Excellency & Honours to Incorporate said towns by the lines aforesaid which will much Facilitate the Settlement of the vacant Lands which now lye uncultivated in the aforesaid Towns and Vacant Tracts besides much contributing to the Enjoyment of their Civil & Religious Rights & Priviledges and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will ever pray.

*Peterborough Slip*

Gilbert McCay  
John McAllester  
John Davis  
James McNee  
James Millikin  
Solomon Coleman  
John Taggart Jun.  
David Moore  
Andrew Baley  
Jacob Burkhard  
John Whiteham  
Henry Sallanham  
John Swan  
John Taggart  
Josiah Crosby  
Andrew Conn

*Jeffrey.*

James Heywood  
Samuel Butters  
Benjamin Nutting  
Daniel Davis  
Ezekiel Hildreth  
Alpheus Brigham  
Phineas Spaulding

John Priest  
Benjamin Dole  
Ebenezer Thompson  
William McAllister  
John Davidson  
Joseph Turner

*Peterborough*

William McNee  
William McNee Jun.  
John Richey  
John Taggart  
Robert Smith  
John Swan Junr.  
Samuel Hogg  
Thomas Morison Jun.  
John Morison  
John Smith  
Thomas Morison  
William Smith  
John Scott  
James Cunningham  
William McCoy  
Samuel Miller  
Samuel Miller Jun.  
Hugh Willson

Neal Hammel  
 Jotham Blanchard  
 Samuel Gregg  
 William Scott  
 Samuel Willson  
 James Willson  
 Abram Holmes  
 James McKeen  
 Thomas Cunningham

John White Junr.  
 Robert Morrison  
 ———  
*Society*  
 Moses Morison  
 John Graham  
 George McClorg  
 Jonathan Barnett

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1774

*Petition against a division.*

pp. 5, 264

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captin General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the same and also to the Honourable his Majesties Council.

the Request of your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth

That whereas your Excellency and Honours Petitioners (viz) Petterborough and petterborough Slip So called together with some of the inhabitants of the town of Jaffrey Are Desirous of obtaining four hundred Rods off the East End of Jaffrey:

Now we the Subscribers your Petitioners are of the mind that if Petterborough Be Divided according to their Request and added to the petterborough Slip it will Be accomodated Both in quantity and qualaty for as Compleat a town as the town of Jaffrey as it now Stands Likewise in the West End of s<sup>d</sup> Jaffrey there is a Number of Baptists are now Embodyd into a Society and we Expect that they will Enjoy their Prevelidges without interuption also in the north West part of s<sup>d</sup> town is included Most part of the Grand Monadnock Mountain and some Great ponds and other uninhabitable Lands (Viz) to the amount of Between two and three thousand Acres.

Also Near the Center of s<sup>d</sup> town is Laid out ten acres of a Common and some Considerable of Labour Done upon it and a Burying yard laid out and Some people interred there also the Roads are opened By s<sup>d</sup> Center so as to accommodate a Meeting House.

Now if Such a Division Should take place it will unavoidable Deprive us of many Valuable priviledges Such as Maintaining the Gospel and otherwise.

For Which Reasons aforementioned we your Humble Petitioners Request your Excellency and Honours indulgence in Letting us Enjoy the aforesaid Town of Jaffrey as it now Stands Bounded, therefore trusting to your Excellency and

honours fidelity we your Petitioners Shall as we are in Duty Bound Ever Pray.

Jaffrey April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1774

William Mitchell  
Francis Wright  
Solomon Grout  
Oliver Hale  
John Gilmore  
Oliver Procter  
his  
Dennis X Organ ?  
mark  
Samuele Sherwin  
John Harper  
Simon Warren  
Peter Warren  
Joseph Hodge  
Willm Smley  
Mathew Wright  
Jonathan Priest  
Daniel Priest  
Jona Blodget  
Samuel Milliken  
William Milliken  
Ebenezer Ingalls  
Stephen Adams  
Peter McAllaster  
Robt Dunlap  
Joseph Wright  
Roger Gilmore  
William Turner  
Elded Hetbreth ?  
John Little  
John Stanley  
John Smley

Jonathan Stanley  
Isaac Baldwin  
Jason Hemmenway  
Thomas Adams  
Isaac Wesson  
Elias Hathorn  
Hiram Dean  
Ebenezer Hathorn  
Samuel Peirce  
Ephraim Whitcom  
John Borland  
Jacob Peirce  
William Hogg  
William Fisher  
Robert Gilmore  
David Hunter  
John Briante  
Kendall Briant  
Joseph Cutter  
Joseph Thorndick  
Joshua Thorndick  
Samuel Woodberry

*Baptists, Jaffrey*

Henry Coffeen  
Alexr McNeall  
Jonathan Jewett  
David Goodell  
John Henderson  
Nathaniel Turner  
David Allen  
David Stanley

PLAISTOW AND ATKINSON.

[See Atkinson.]

*Selectmen of Plaistow's Petition about a Constable.*

To His Excellency Bening Wentworth Esqr. Capt. General and Governor In chief In and over His Majesties Province of New hampshire, To the Honor<sup>d</sup> Council and Representatives in said Provance, in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Convened, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1754.

The Petition of the Subscribers to your Excellency and

PP. 5, 269

Hon<sup>rs</sup> Humbly Sheweth, that at the annual Town Meeting held in Plastow by adjournment from the Laste Wensday of March Laste in this Present year then and their Was chosen to the offis of a Constabell for the year then Ensuing Moses Belknap and also by Vote of the Town Samuel Kimbell who was one of our Constabel for the year paste was excepted of to serve as Constable Present year in the Roome of Benjamin Pettingall who was chosen Constabel at our firste meeting, so it Hapned our Town Clarke Lieu' Thomas Hale omitted Cuming to meeting at our adjournment and Refuseth to Record these men as Constabels Because there was no Clark chosen Pro<sup>tem</sup> for that Day to Return the Votes to him. As to their being Legally chosen Excepted of by the Town and sworn it can be attested to not onely by the Moderator but by the Town then present the Town not Noing the Nesesity of a Clerk it was omitted and their arisesth a Dispute in the Town that wee have no Constabels Notwithstanding the Moderators giveing them in to the Town Clerk upon oath and they have ofsiated in their offis by sarving warrants and wee have Committed a Tax or Assessment to them.

If your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> would Compassionate ouer Surcumstances and Releave us under ouer Present Deficuly as in your Wisdom shall think beste.

SAMUEL LITTLE } Selectmen  
JOHN WEBSTER } for Plastow  
THOMAS CHENEY }

In Council December 12<sup>th</sup> 1754  
read & ordered to be sent to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House  
Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1754 Upon  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } Reading the within Petition and hearing the partys, The  
House are of opinion y<sup>t</sup> the Town clerk of Plaistow ought  
to Record the Votes refered unto in the within Petition and that he be  
and hereby is directed to do the same.

Matthew Livermore Clerk

In Council Eodem Die  
read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>

Eodem Die Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

Province of } Hampstead November 1<sup>st</sup> 1754. then the within  
New Hampshire } named Nicholas White Esqr. made Solemn oath that  
on the Second day of April last past the annual Town  
Meeting in Plastow in said Province was held by an adjournment at the  
Meeting House in said Town at which time and place the within written  
voats was past.

sworn before Daniel Little Just. peace.

To Left. Thomas Hale town Clerk for Plastow, these are to desire you

forth with to Record y<sup>e</sup> within written vote in the town Book—they being the true minnits of the town meeting.

Plastow Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1754

Nicolas White } Moderator for  
s<sup>d</sup> meeting

Province of } Plastow Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1754. At the annual town meet-  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } ing this Day hild by adjournment from y<sup>e</sup> Last Wensday  
of March Last the meeting being opened at time and place,

By vote of the town Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Kimball is Except of to serve as Con-  
stable this year Ensuing In the Place of Mr. Benjamin Pettengel who  
was chosan Constabel at our Last meeting Past on the Last Wensday of  
March.

By vote of the town Mr. Moses Belknapp is chosen Constabel for the  
west part of y<sup>e</sup> town for the year Ensewing. Jonathan Page chosen tith-  
ing man Steven Dole Hogreaf. the meeting adjourn to the 8<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
Instants at 2 of the clock in the after Noon the town Clark not present  
Nicolas White, Moderator

*Vote of Haverhill District to set off Timberlain.*

At a Legal District meeting Holden at the old meeting House in said  
District on february y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1747, on the behalf of a Petition from Tim-  
berlane so called with their Desire to be set off into a Destinct Parish  
by themselves as followeth viz: Beginning at Jonathan Stevens South  
West corner bound near the Islande Pond then Running by the East-  
erly Side of Clements Land to his South Easterly Bound then Running  
by the Northerle side of Caleb Heaths and John Dustans Land to the  
Brook that Runs from Emersons mill, then Running by the Southerly  
side of Capt. George Littles and Thomas Littles Land to his Easterly  
corner Bonnds which is in Cloughs Medow, then Running to the North-  
westerly corner of Thomas Hales Land and on the northerly side of  
said Hale's land and from the North Easterly corner thereof to the near-  
est Place in Almesbury Line. The said Timber lane ware set of by a  
vote according to the Bounds above mentioned excepting Capt. George  
Little and his Son Thomas and Joseph and their Lands to be kept on  
the South of their Line.

A True Coppe Taken from the Book

Thomas Hale District Clerk

Portsmouth Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1746

Sir.

I am directed by His Excellency to acquaint you that in order to Sup-  
port the Petition of Peter Petee & others of Haverhill district, it will be  
necessary to have a plan taken of that district Including Mr. Cushings  
Farrish & to mark on s<sup>d</sup> Plan the Situation of each House. For which  
service The Gov<sup>r</sup> has appointed Peter Pettee Richard Heath Joseph  
Little & Thomas Little, who are to take the plan above mention'd upon  
oath & return it into the Secretarys office, as soon as it can be conven-  
iently done. The charge arising hereon to be born as shall be ordered  
by the Governor & Council I am Sr.

Your hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

R. W. Sec<sup>y</sup>

By His Exc<sup>o</sup>s Command  
To Mr. Thomas Little  
in Haverhill district

(P. 5), 273

*Petition for a town or parish.*

PP. 5, 276

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hamp<sup>te</sup> and the hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Councill for said Province.

Humbly Shew Your Petitioners Inhabitants in the westerly part of Haverhill District,

That your Petitioners live at a Great Distance from any place where the Publick worship is maintained. That Our Situation is such as is Convenient for a Township or Parish But cannot conveniently be joynd with any other.

That there are already Sixty or Seventy families here settled and more daily Settling who must be under very great Disadvantages with Regard to the Publick worship of God unless we can obtain to have it Settled among Ourselves.

We therefore pray your Excellency & Honours that we may be Incorporated into a Town or Parrish as you shall Judge most proper by the following Bounds Beginning at the westerly corner of Jonathan Stevens' land by the Islandy Pond and from thence to the Northwesterly Corner of Thomas Hales farm and from thence Southerly to the Province line so as to make this line half way between Mr. Cushing's Mecting house and John Watt's at Providence Brook or as near to half way as may be tho't Reasonable, from thence westerly by y<sup>e</sup> Province line to the head of the District then Northerly so far as that an East line passing from the end of this Northerly line to the first mentioned Bounds shall Include all the Land to the Southward of Islandy Pond.

And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c.

John Watts	Edward Carlton
Seth Pattee	Joseph Little Jun <sup>r</sup>
Richard Patee	John Currier
Michah Amey	James French
Obediah Duston	George Little
Caleb Duston	Samuel Watts
Obediah Eastman	Wyman Wise
Alexander Gordon	Thomas Cross
John Watts Jun <sup>r</sup>	Benjamin Wheeler
Caleb Heath	Stephen Wheeler
Joseph Palmer	Richard Heath
James Heath	John Duston
Samuel Duston	Philip Hite
Moses Belknap	Thomas Duston
Philip Nelson	William Morrison
John Clements	

We the Subscribers Consent to the Lines mentioned in the petition of Daniel Little & others any thing mentioned herein to y<sup>e</sup> contrary notwithstanding.

JOHN PECKER  
JOHN WATTS

*Petition against being set off as a new Parish.*

To His Excelency Bennen Wintworth Esqr. Capt. General and Governor in chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire, and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of the same.

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers in our own behalf and others, belonging to the Westerly Part of Haverhill District that now belongeth To the Rev. Mr. James Cushings Parrish Humbly Sheweth, that it is, our Desier and Prayer that we may not be separated in to any other Town or Parrish (from the Easterly Part) of the District but that we may all be Incorporated in to a Town or Parrish (Excepting what has bin voted off by the District To Timber lane) so that we may Injoy our Priviledge and Proprties for us and our children that we may have our meeting House and our Minister That we have bin at Great Cost and charges for building Seteling and maintaining for near Twenty years last Past and if your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council think it proper to mak us a town with the Easterly Part of the District we Shall Leave that to your Hon<sup>or</sup> Wisdom, other ways Pray that we may abide as we are and In fullfilling our Desier and Humble Petition you will Greatly oblig your Sarvants,

Who as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray.

Haverhill District December y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1749

Benj<sup>n</sup> Richards  
Jonathan Page  
John Dów  
Timothy Page  
Caleb Page Junr.  
James Noyes  
John French  
Samuel Little  
Jonathan Page Junr.  
Joshua Knight  
Ebenezer Knight  
Joseph Noyes  
Thomas Noyes  
John Knight  
Nathaniel Knight Jun.  
Joseph Page  
Daniel Whitticker

Moses Belknap  
Joseph Little Junr.  
Eldad Ingalls  
Edmund Page  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Knight  
Abiel Knight  
Robert Greenough  
Humphrey Noyes  
Thomas Hale  
Timothy Ladd  
Caleb Page  
John Webster  
Daniel Poor  
Jonathan Nelson  
Israel Webster  
Jonathan Clements  
Moses Page

*Petition of the Inhabitants in the West part of Haverhill District desiring not to be incorporated.*

To his Excellency Bening Wentworth Esqr. Governor and Comander in Cheaf in and over his Majesties province of New hampshear in New England and to the Honourable his Majesties Council &c.

We the Subscribers being inhabitation in the South west



part of Haverhill District and Included within the Boundaries of the Last Petition brought forward by Capt. John Pecker and Mr. John Watts Considering the small number of Inhabitation and the Low Circumstances that many of them Labours under it is our Humble opinion that we are no ways able to supporte the Gospell amongst ourselves at present therefore we Desier your Excellency and Honours to take our case under your wise Consideration and not incorporate us into a town or Distinct parrish according to the prayer of the above s<sup>d</sup> Petition till we are better abell to bare the Charges for we are obliged by Contract to the Rev. Mr. Cushen and are not as yet set of from his Parish.

Dated Haverhill District July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1749

Berij Richards	John Corrier
James Noyes	Eldad Ingalls
Jonathan Nelson	Daniel Poor
Daniel Flood	John Webster
Thomas Noyse Jr.	Jonathan Page
Caleb Page	Thomas Little
Joseph Noyes	Edmund Page
Joseph Page	

*Hog & others Petition not to Joyn with Mr. Hazzen according to his Plan.* pp. 5, 286

To his Excelency Bennin Wintworth Esqr. and Honorable Counsel:

We your humble Pertisioners take Leave to Let you know part of our Greavies Couseed by Mr. Richard Hazzen Pertisions and plan if he obtains will Cut and Carve our Land & privelage all to pieces who ware Orderly Settled on Kingstown Property & have a Petition Lodg with the Select men of our town in order to be set of as a parish. We pray that we may have the oportunity to Let your Excelency and Honorable Counsel know what the town does for us who are Lawfull Setlars who can have now privelage in that Regard unless we have part of what is in his Plan.

We subscribe ourselves yoor Humble Pertisinors.

Kings' September 16<sup>th</sup> 1740.

James Huse	Isral Huse
Jacob Gordy	Daniel Hiberd
Mesac Gordy	Daniel Kid
Jonathan Colby	Israel Huse Junr.
Orlando Colby	William Straw
Moses Tucker ?	John Pressey
James Graves	John Straw Jun.
John Hog	Philep Wells
Joseph Dow	Jacob Wells
Reuben Clough	Benjamin Tucker
John Straw	Jacob Tucker
John Bond	

NOTE.—A Plan of the district is found in the MS. Vol. p. 284. ED.

*Sanborn, Palmer & Weares report of Haverhill District.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>

May it please your Excellency,

In Obedience to your Excellency's appointment we have View'd het Situations of the Inhabitants of Haverhill District to see if said District may Conveniently be Incorporated into three Townships having Regard to those People of Salisbury and Almsbury District above South Hampton that they may be Provided for in one of the Townships,

And Beg leave to Report

That upon the best survey we Could make and Information we could have from the Inhabitants it appears to us that the Circumstances & Situation of the Inhabitants of said District (as well as their Desire) is such that they cannot at present Conveniently be Incorporated into more than two Townships.

It appears to us that at the upper or Northwesterly part of said District the Inhabitants are Compact and Conveniently Situate for a Township or Parish, The Bounds of which (in Our Opinion) may be as follows. To begin at the North East Corner of Tyngs farm mentioned in Mr. Hazzens Plan and from thence to Run to the South west Corner of Hales farm from thence to Woodbridges Corner Bounds from thence to Morses Corner as mentioned in said Plan and from thence to Run north to Shapleys line then to follow Shapley's line westwardly till it strikes Haverhill Northwest line so called then to follow Haverhill Northwest line to the head of the District, And for the Bounds on the other side to begin at the North East Corner of Tyngs farm beforementioned from thence to run on the line of Tyng's farm, half way to the Bounds on Hog Hill and from thence on a strait Course to Clements Southwest corner bounds by Islandy Pond and then as Described in the Plan to the head of the District. This we think will conveniently make a Township and the other part of the District we cannot find any way be Divided at present to be Incorporated into more than one Tounship to be so well for the Inhabitants as they are now.

John Sandburn  
Samuel Palmer  
Meshech Weare

Portsm<sup>e</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1746

*Petition of Haverhill district for a new Parish.*

To His Exelency Bening Wintworth Esqr. Goviner and Commander in cheaf in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshear in New England and to the Honourable His Majesties Councill &c.

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitance in Haverhill Destrict and Province afore s<sup>d</sup> Humbly sheweth, that we are so Remote from the Place of the Publick worship of God that we cannot attend on it unless with Greate Difficulty and our other charges No Less Difficult. May it therefore Please your Excellency and Honours to take our case under your wise Consideration and Incorporate us and all that Do or shall

Inhabit with us and a sufficient Parcell of Land Into a town or Distinct Parrish so that we may sit up and maintain the worship of God amongst us and Carry on Such business as shall be Nessesary with the following Boundaries. Begining at the Stake which stands in the Province Line near Jonathan Clements Dwelling House thence Runing noth notheast till it strikes Haverhill norwest Line thence by s<sup>d</sup> Line till it Comes to the angle pond thence westerly to the wash Pond and so by the Wash pond brook to the Islande pond and so westerly to London Dary Line thence by s<sup>d</sup> London dary Line till it comes to Methuen Line thence South easterly by Methuen Line till it comes to the province Line thence by the Province Line to the first Bounds mentioned and you will Grately oblige your Humble Petitioners and we shall as in Duty bound for ever Pray &c.

Peter Pattee  
Richard Heath  
Joseph Little  
Thomas Little  
Moses Page  
Samuel Watts  
Stephen Dole  
Paul Duston  
John Dustin  
Alexander Gordon  
Richard Patee  
John Ingalls  
Thomas Pope  
Benja Rawlings  
Caleb Page  
Benja Richards  
John Dow  
Edmund Page  
Jonathan Page  
Joseph Page  
Wyman Wise  
Daniel Whitaker  
Gershom Pike  
Nathan Morss  
Timothy Lad  
John Corour  
Henry Sargent  
Abraham Annes  
Timothy Page  
Thomas Dustin

Obadiah Dustin  
Obadiah Eastman  
Jonathan Wheeler  
Benjamin Wheeler  
Stephen Wheeler  
Abner Wheeler  
Jonathan Wheeler Junr  
John Corrier Junr  
John Watts Jun  
Nathaniel Watts  
Daniel Poor  
Moses Belknap  
Joseph Gile  
John Clement  
Daniel Flood  
Jonathan Hutehins  
Nathaniel Knight  
George Little  
John Watts  
Joseph Noyes  
Ebenezer Knight  
Joshua Knight  
James Noyes  
Humphrey Noyes  
Thomas Noyes  
John Knight  
Nathaniel Knight Jun  
Seth Patee  
Benjamin Heath

*Hazzen and others Petition for a Special Act, &c.*

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr.  
 New Hamp<sup>o</sup> } Governour and Commander in chief in &  
 over s<sup>t</sup> Province of New Hampshire, The  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> His Majesties Council & House of  
 Representatives in General Court assembled  
 at Portsmouth August 1744

Humbly Shew the Subscribers That sometime in the months of September October or November last many persons liveing in Haverhill District in s<sup>t</sup> Province or near to the same in the Town of Haverhill had severall of their Cattle taken out of their fields, or pastures and kill'd also Severall Swarms of Bees were stolen & the Honey carry'd off by some thievish & ill minded persons, as also axes Poultry of all sorts & other things.

That severall of the hides were found in that part of s<sup>t</sup> District which is Commonly called Rumford Parish either hid in barns under y<sup>e</sup> hay, or in other dark holes with the head and horns cut off for which reason with many other evidences we are well satisfied, the actors of these thefts & Robberies live most of them in s<sup>t</sup> District or Parish.

That forasmuch as these actions are for the most part committed in the dark where positive evidences can scarcely ever be had, it is very hard & difficult to detect & convict the criminals in the Ordinary course and Method of the Law, by which means the Guilty are become very bold & daring in their evil practices and the sufferers not like to have any recompense unless Some further provision in the law can be made.

We therefore Earnestly request your Excellency & Honours to Compassionate our distressed circumstances and afford us releif either by making Some act to bring suspected persons & their aiders & assistants on their oaths which we humbly conceive has been of Great Service in Trespass or Otherwise as your Excellency & Honours in your known wisdom goodness & piety shall think best & for your Excellency & Honours your Humble petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Stephen Huse	Edward Calton Jun.
Daniel Bradley	Benja Gale
James McHard had stolen 3 fatt Catt	Henery Springler
& on Hors & Cow	Nathaniel Balch
Samuel White Jun.	Solomon Springler
Richard Hasseltine	Daniel _____
Samuel Johnson	Nathaniel March
Stephen Dow	Jonathan Springler
Stephen Whetenaker	James Wiese
William Stevens	Edward pees Hoit ?
Nehemiah Stevens	Isaac Johnson
Peter Morse	James Black

P. 5, 292

Richard Hazzen	John White Jun.
Joshua Bayley had stolen a swarm of Bees	Joseph Atwood
Edward Flint	Moses How
Edmund Greenleaf	Joseph Patten
Nathaniel Walker	Jas Pecker
David Marsh	Nathaniel Knowlton
James Pearson	Isaac Dalton
Jno Mitchel	Obediah Emerson
James How Lost a swarm of Bees	Thos Little
Benja Grele	Jonathan Webster
Jacob Chase swarm of bees.	Oliver Sanders
John Pecker on cove	—— Frink
Willm Folsaby	Ebenr Belnap
Nathan Heseltine	John Osgood Jun.
Nathan Merrill	Jonathan Leafkin
Abner Kimball	Daniel Poor
Richard Emerson	Jonathan March
Abraham Kimball	William Samsou
John Molton	Moses Hazzen
Jonathan Shepard	Benjamin Richards
Nehemiah Emerson	Daniel Davies
James Emerson	Nath Cogswell
Joseph Litel?	Joseph Clement
William Johnson Jun.	Obadiah Bellknap
Samuel Wontes	Wm Handcock
Henry Herring	Thomas Follanebe
Obadiah Parry	Timothy Emerson.
James Ayer one swarm of bees	Jonathan Stevens.
Ablel Foster	Joh. Stewart, on fat cove stolen
Samuel White	Alexandr Cambil on fat cove,

pp. 5, 298

*Memorial of Col. James White and others.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov-  
New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } ernor the Honourable his Majesties Council  
and Representatives of said Province in  
General Court assembled.

The Memorial of James White and others humbly sheweth, Whereas by a late act or Law of this Province the Town of Plaistow is Divided and part of it become a New and Separate Parish, which Includes our Houses and Lands, we apprehend that our Situation and other Circumstances will render it very Difficult for us to become members of the said new Parish. And it being Just and reasonable to allow all men freedom and Liberty with respect to the choice of a society wherein to join in Public worship—

We therefore Pray that your Excellency and Honours will, according to your wonted favours Enact and order that we with our Estates may be set off from said new Parish, be annex'd and belong to said Plaistow (old Parish) in the Same.

manner as heretofore. And we as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1767

James White  
John Webster  
Israel Webster  
John Webster Jun.  
Jonathan Eatton  
Moses Page  
Jonathan Webster  
William Webster

Daniel Whitticker  
Daniel Poor  
Daniel Poor jun.  
Jonathan Page  
Stephen Noyes  
Humphrey Noyes  
Robart Greenough

*Petition of Sundry Inhab<sup>ts</sup> of Plaistow.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap-  
New Hamp<sup>ts</sup> } tain General Governour & Comander in  
Chief in and over his Majestys Province  
aforsaid &c: & the Honorable his Majestys Council and  
the House of Representatives in General Court Assembled  
at Portsmouth.

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly Shews,

Whereas there has been lately part of Plaistow set off and made a new & Seperate Parish bounded according to certain Lines which goes by the Name of Atkinson in which we with Our Estates falls into the said new Parish, Our Prayer & request to this Honourable Court above mentioned is that Whereas we have heretofore assisted in building a Meeting House a Parsonage House & have now a Minister settled in Plaistow according to our principles & minds Therefore Our Desire & request is that We with our Estates may be set off from said New Parish and be annexed to the Old Parish or Town of Plaistow that we might be & remain as heretofore.

We therefore Pray that your Excellency and Honors will take the matter under Consideration & grant such Relief for those who desire to be set off as aforsaid as you in your wisdom shall think best, And we as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray &c.

JAMES WHITE  
MOSES GREENOUGH  
JONATHAN EATON  
SAMUEL KIMBALL

Plaistow Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1767

Province of } In the House of Representatives Septem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1767  
New Hamp<sup>ts</sup> } The within Petition being Read & Considered.

Voted that the Petitioners be heard thereon the third day of the Sitting of the General Assembly after the first day of Novem<sup>r</sup> next & that they serve Mr. Thomas Noyes who is appointed to call the first meet-

pp. 5, 300

ing in said Atkinson with a Copy of this Petition & Order that Objections may be made to granting the Prayer of the Petition if any there be.  
M. Weare Clr.

In Council Eod<sup>m</sup> Die  
Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jr. Sec.

Vera Copia

T. Atkinson Jun Sec

*Petition for release from support of Hugh Potter.*

Province of } To His Excellency the Governor to the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } His Majestys Council, and the House of  
Representatives of said Province in General Court assembled May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> A Domini 1774

In behalf of the Town of Plaistow in the County of Rockingham in said Province—the Petition of the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of said Town of Plaistow Humbly Sheweth,

That about Twenty years Since one Hugh Potter, a very aged man, without leave or liberty orderly had, or obtained, from Said Town, or the Selectmen thereof, Did come into and Obtrude himself upon the said Town of Plaistow by takeing residence therein, & dwelling there to this day—That according to the best accounts from the said Potter he was a native of Great Britain & had never gained a legal settlement elsewhere.

That from Early life till near the time of his Coming into said Plaistow he the said Potter had been in his Majestys Service both by sea & land, and that he had been in several Fights as long ago as in y<sup>e</sup> Reign of Queen Ann &c. and that by reason of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>t</sup> Hughs account of & about himself he was not legally warned to depart out of the Said Town of Plaistow. That the said Hugh Potter has been unable to support & maintain himself ever since his residence in said Town. That for Seventeen years last past the said Hugh Potter hath been maintained & supported at the Public Cost & charge of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town of Plaistow, that the Cost & charge thereof has not been less than Eleven pounds lawful money p<sup>r</sup> an<sup>m</sup> for several years past, and is now increasing So as greatly to Distress, & burthen the s<sup>d</sup> Town &c.

Wherefore the petitioners in behalf of said Town of Plaistow Humbly pray yr. Excel<sup>ty</sup> & Hon<sup>ty</sup> to take y<sup>e</sup> premises under consideration and in your great goodness Grant and make an order that the s<sup>d</sup> Hugh Potter may for the future be maintained, & supported at the Cost & charge of this, his Majes-

PP. 5, 302

tys Province of New Hampshire & that the said Town of Plaistow be no longer Chargeable with his support and likewise favour us on account of y<sup>r</sup> charges we have been at in time past or such other way & manner as your Excel<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall think best to relieve y<sup>r</sup> s<sup>t</sup> Town & the Pet<sup>rs</sup> as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Plaistow May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1774

JOSEHH WELCH	} Selectmen & Overseers of y <sup>r</sup> Poor of Plaistow
DAVID STEVENS	
EZEKIEL GILE	

In Council May 18, 1774

The Petition was read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly

Geo. King, Dep. Sec.

In the House of Representatives May 19<sup>th</sup> 1774

The within Petition Read & Considered and Voted that it be Dismissed.

M. Weare, Clerk

#### PIERMONT.

*Petition of the Com<sup>tee</sup> of Piermont to the Governor.*

Province of } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap-  
New Hamp<sup>re</sup> } tain General Governor and Commander in  
chief in and over his Majesty's Province of  
New Hampshire.

The Petition of us the Subscribers being a Committee of the Proprietors of Piermont in said Province, Humbly Sheweth

That in the year 1765, The said Proprietors had a Grant of said Township under certain conditions of settlement to be performed in Five years from the date of said Grant, and that your Petitioners have laid out and expended Large sums of money in Cultivating said Town & have settled Fourteen Families Thereon, but nevertheless, Through badness of Roads, and the Impossibility of obtaining Provision in that part of the Country and also by means of the said Petitioners being Employed a Considerable part of their time in Transacting the Publick business of the Province, they have not been able fully to comply with the conditions of the charter of said Town, and Therefore Humbly Pray your Excellency would Grant a further Reasonable Time to the said Proprietors, to Fulfill the same and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c.

Portsmouth December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1770

PP-5, 206



Mark H. Wentworth  
Jonathan Warner  
John Tuften Mason Esq  
Geo. Jaffrey  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenness  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Moulton

D. Warner  
D. Peirce  
John Goffe  
Clem<sup>t</sup> March  
William Parker  
Christo<sup>r</sup> Toppan

## PLYMOUTH.

pp. 5, 310

*Petition for leave to send a Representative.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq  
New Hampshire } Captain General Governor and Com-  
Grafton ss } mander in Chief in and over his Majesty's  
Province of New Hampshire &c.

The Petition of the Free holders of the Town of Plymouth within the County of Grafton aforesaid, Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioners some months past preferred a Petition to your Excellency praying for the privilege of a Representation for said Town of Plymouth, in the Legislative Authority in said province, Agreeable to the Right inherent in them, as Englishmen and Freeholders.

That said Petition by some means or other was dismissed.

That your humble Petitioners again earnestly Pray your Excellency would take this petition under your wise consideration and grant them that privilege they think their Just Due by issuing a Precept for the choice of a proper person to represent them in the General Assembly Their Interest now suffering much for want of that most invaluable Privilege And your humble Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c.

SAM EMERSON }  
JAMES HARVELL } Selectmen  
THOMAS LUCAS }

John Fenton  
Abel Webster  
Gersam Fletcher  
Francis Worcester  
Josiah Brown  
Stephen Webster  
John Willoughby  
David Webster  
James Blodget  
David Hobart  
George Hull  
Benja Gould  
Jacob Merrill  
David Nevens

Ebenezer Hartshorn  
William Nevens  
Jonas Ward  
Edward Evans  
William Simpson  
Moses Dow  
Onesiferous Marsh  
William Greenough  
Elisha Bean  
Samuel Marsh  
Joseph Smith  
Saml Derben  
Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Cher  
Jonathan Blodget

Joseph Brown  
 Gershom Hobart  
 James Barnes  
 Phineas Lovejoy  
 Peter Stearns  
 Jotham Cumings  
 Stephen Webster Jun.  
 Jonathan Blodget  
 Peter Dearborn  
 Paul Wells  
 Benjamin Wells

Zebediah Richardson  
 George Patterson  
 Zachariah Parker  
 Solomon Wheeler  
 Joseph Wheeler  
 James Ryan  
 Ephraim Kelse  
 Nahum Powers  
 Jacob Marsh  
 John Webber

pp. 5, 912

*Petition for a re-survey of land &c.*

Province of } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr.  
 New Hamp<sup>ts</sup> } General Governor and Commander in chief  
 in and over his Majestys Province of New  
 Hampshire, The Honourable his Majesty's  
 Council and house of Representatives in  
 General Assembly Convened.

The Petition of us the Subscribers being a Committee chosen by the Proprietors of Plymouth Humbly Sheweth, That the Corner boundary of Four Townships viz: Plymouth, Campton, Rumney and Cockermouth depends upon a certain Point or End of a Line, Nineteen Miles in Length, upon a Certain Point of Compass from a Certain Tree at Connecticut River. That the Severall Partys have at their own Private Cost made Several Surveys but do not agree one with another, Either in Length of Line or point of Compass, which throws the said Townships into Great Confusion and uncertainty, Concerning their Boundaries, and Greatly Retards the Settlement of the Land. Wherefore your Petitioners pray the advisement of This Honourable Court and that a Committee may be appointed to survey the said Nineteen miles and thereby to Establish the said Corner Boundary.

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever pray &c.  
 Portsmouth December 20<sup>th</sup> 1770

S. LIVERMORE } Committee  
 MOSES LITTLE } for Plymouth

Province of } In the House of Representatives Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1770  
 New Hamp<sup>ts</sup> } Voted that the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on  
 the fourth Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly  
 after the first Day of March next and that the Petitioners Cause the  
 Substance of this Petition and Order of Court to be Published in the  
 New Hamp<sup>ts</sup> Gazett six weeks that any person may shew Cause why  
 the Prayer of the Petition should not be Granted.

M. Weare Cl<sup>k</sup>

In Council Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Read and concurred  
 Geo King Dep Sec.

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 26 1771.  
 New Hampshire } The Within Petition Considered and Voted that  
 it be Dismissed

M. Weare Clr.

*Petition for a representative.*

PP. 5, 314

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain general  
 governor & commander in chief in & over said province of  
 New Hampshire &c. &c.

The petition of us the Subscribers freeholders & inhabitants  
 of Plimouth in the county of Grafton in the Province afore-  
 said,

Most Humbly Sheweth

that the said town of Plimouth is one of the best inhabited  
 towns in said County and one of the towns appointed by y<sup>e</sup>  
 law of this province for holding the courts of Justice in, and  
 that no representative hath hitherto been chosen within the  
 said County to sit in the General Assembly of this province.  
 They therefore pray your Excellency's consideration of the  
 premises, and that the said petitioners may be admitted to the  
 privilege of sending a representative to the next General As-  
 sembly & your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray  
 &c.

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1774

William Simpson  
 Peter Emerson  
 Sam Emerson  
 David Hobart  
 Abel Webster Town clerk  
 James Harvel  
 David Webster  
 John Willoughby selectman  
 William Nevens  
 Daniel Wheeler  
 Peter Hobart  
 Thomas McIuer  
 Joseph Smith  
 Jacob Marsh  
 Amos Webster  
 James Hobart  
 Francis Worcester  
 Joseph Brown  
 Josiah Brown  
 Benjamin Dearborn  
 Amos Phillips  
 Jotham Cumings  
 Phineas Loyejoy  
 Ebenr Hartshorn  
 Stephen Webster  
 Solomon Blood  
 Peter Stearns

Silas Brown  
 Eleazer Parker  
 Solomon Wheeler  
 James Ryan  
 Gersam Fletcher  
 John Webster  
 Stephen Webster Jun.  
 Benja Derben  
 Ebenr Blodget  
 James Blodget  
 Edward Evans  
 Zebediar Richardson  
 David Nevens  
 Benjamin Goold  
 Samuel Derben  
 James Marsh  
 Winthrop Wells  
 Elisha Bean  
 Thomas Lucas  
 Abijah Wright  
 Jonas Ward  
 Henry Phelps  
 George Hull  
 Nathl Hull  
 John Caffe  
 Gershom Hobart

## VOLUME VI.

PORTSMOUTH TO WOLFEBOROUGH.

### PORTSMOUTH.

[This is one of the oldest towns in the State, having been settled in the year 1623. Its Indian name was Pascataquack, and the first English name was *Strawberry Banke*. It was incorporated by the name of Portsmouth, 28 May 1753, by the Colony of Massachusetts, under whose government the people of New Hampshire then were. The inhabitants in their petition for incorporation say, "the name of this plantation at present being *Strawberry Banke*, accidentally so called by reason of a banke where strawberries was found in this place": They humbly desired "to have it called PORTSMOUTH, being a name most suitable for this place, it being the river mouth and good harbor as any in this land." JOHN FARMER, Esq.]

#### *Orders relating to a School.*

Portsm<sup>e</sup> 16 Nov' 1708.

Notwithstanding the pious care of the Governor Council and Assembly of this Province in Raising a free Gramar Schoole for the province to be kept in the town of Portsmouth being the head of the Government & their good provision for the maintinance of the master:

The Council are now Informed that there is no provision made by the Toun of Portsmouth for a Schoole house for the receipt of the master and schollars:—

Ordered, that the selectmen of the toun of Portsmouth be notified of their neglect herein, and that they forthwith provide a suitable house for the said schoole to be kept, that the schollars may not lose their time within three days next coming upon the penalty of forty pounds to be levied upon their persons & estates as other fines & charge into the treasury to be expended in the building of a good schoole house for the future service, that the aforesaid good and religious Act of the Assembly be not evaded & eluded.

May &c (as early as 1709).

Upon the vacancy of the School by Mr. Gambling's desire to be discharged, the Council have taken it into Consideration of calling a new school ma<sup>r</sup> who would very gladly submit to yo'r Exce<sup>l</sup> Recommendation of M<sup>r</sup> Dudley Broadstreet; but fearing he would not be every way soe agreeable have therefore by the good character they have had of Mr. Dan<sup>l</sup> Ringe of Ipswich, to give him a call and agree with him for 4 years According to the Act—humbly desiring y<sup>r</sup> Excell<sup>l</sup> concurrence therewith.

[See Act referred to, Prov. Pap., Vol. III. pp. 364, 365. ED.]

pp. 6, 3

*Petition for a grant of land.*

To his Excellency Sam<sup>l</sup> Shute Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> & Comander in Chief in & over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup>, and to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the Council for said Province:

The humble Petition of the selectmen of the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> within the Prov<sup>c</sup> of New Hamp<sup>t</sup>—Humbly sheweth:

That the former Select men for the s<sup>d</sup> Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> sometime since Petition'd to your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup> to have a small tract of land granted to the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Portsmouth at the head of Dover, w<sup>th</sup> was granted, and upon view of the s<sup>d</sup> tract of land and mature consideration thereon your Petition<sup>rs</sup> find that it will not answer for the intended Settlement.

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray to have the liberty to withdraw the s<sup>d</sup> Petition and to have a tract of land granted for a Township to the Inhabitants of Portsmouth whom we represent, of six miles front and eleven miles back into the woods to be divided among the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants in proportion to their rates agreeable to a vote past at a Town meeting of the s<sup>d</sup> inhabitants in March last past, beginning four miles and half from Dover North east corner bounds upon Dover head line, then to run from the s<sup>d</sup> head line upon a South west point half a point northerly two miles for the depth of the Land granted to the Iron works; Then the said Tract to begin at the end of the s<sup>d</sup> two miles and run upon the Same point Eleven miles into the woods, and from thence upon a paralll line w<sup>th</sup> Dover head line six miles to New Boston northerly corner, and from the end of the two miles afores<sup>d</sup> six miles upon a paralll line w<sup>th</sup> Dover head line to New Boston easterly line which makes an oblong or Long square tract of Land as is laid down in a plot here annex: And your Petition<sup>rs</sup> as in duty bound will ever pray.

THO<sup>s</sup> PEIRCE  
JOHN CUTT  
JOSEPH MOULTON

Selectmen for the town of Portsm<sup>o</sup>.

The prayer of the petition granted.

May 4, 1722.

R. Waldron, Cler. Con.

*Request to the Selectman of Portsmouth.*

AP. 6, 11

To the Select men of the town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> in New Hampshire:

Gentlemen: Whereas in an Act of this Province (of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> year of his Majesty King George) entituled an Act for y<sup>e</sup> better regulating of Town and Proprietary Meetings, among other things, It is enacted in the words following: "That when and so often as ten of the free-

"holders of any Town shall signify under their hands to the selectmen their desire to have any matter or thing inserted into a warrant for calling a town meeting, the Selectmen are *hereby required* to insert y<sup>e</sup> Same in the next warrant they shall issue for y<sup>e</sup> calling a "Town meeting"—

And Whereas at a thin meeting of the said Town held by adjourn<sup>t</sup> in said Town, the 7<sup>th</sup> of September, 1724, several votes were past as we conceive w<sup>th</sup>out due consideration, respecting the three nooks & gores of land mortgaged to Maj<sup>r</sup> Wm. Vaughan, which votes (in our opinion) are unreasonable & unjust, and to us a great greivance, & (as we are given to understand) very disagreeable and \* \* \* contrary to y<sup>e</sup> mind of y<sup>e</sup> town in general:

Therefore, We the subscribers & freeholders of y<sup>e</sup> said Town, do now by these Presents signify to you y<sup>e</sup> it is our desire to have y<sup>e</sup> said votes reconsidered at y<sup>e</sup> next town meeting, in order to have y<sup>e</sup> subject matter thereon more maturely & deliberately discussed & repass'd upon to y<sup>e</sup> end that strict justice may be done, our grievance removed & y<sup>e</sup> town contented touching y<sup>e</sup> premises; and accordingly do earnestly pray that the same be inserted into the next warrant (alias notification) which you shall issue for y<sup>e</sup> calling a town meeting Pursuant to the afores<sup>d</sup> (in part recited) Act.

In testimony of our desire as aforementioned we have hereunto set our hands.

y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1724-5.

(Copy)

96, 15

*Petition in relation to a meeting house at the Plains.*

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives convened in General Assembly.—

The Petition of Sundry his Majestys loyal Subjects, Freeholders & Inhabitants of the Southwesterly Part of the town of Portsmouth in said Province:

Most humbly sheweth: That about seven years agoe several of your Petitioners with some others (at a vast expence) erected a House for the Publick worship of God at the Plains (so called) in said Portsmouth; and from the month of January 1725 to March 1727, defray'd the charge of constant preaching in the said house, paying their full Proportion of the Parish Tax for the support of the Gospel Ministry at the Bank at the Same time; But that Burthen bearing a little too heavy, the Proprietors of the said house and others commodiously situated for attending the Publick worship there, at length requested the Parish to which they belong'd to exonerate them from any further levys towards the subsistance of the Reverend Mr. Fitch, which they (like well-dispos'd & true Christian brethren) by a unanimous vote dated the 4<sup>th</sup> of

March 1727, in a full Parish meeting readily comply'd with; in order to enable the said Proprietors and others to maintain the Publick worship of God with the greater cheerfulness & more ease amongst themselves, which they have done with the utmost alacrity (for the most part) ever since, and found unspeakable comfort therein. But forasmuch as the method for defraying the charge aforesaid hath hitherto been by a free subscription, which has had considerable Inconveniency attending it—some paying much more & some much less than their due Proportions, and Some few nothing at all, either there or elsewhere; and moreover your humble petitioners (upon serious consideration) earnestly desiring a full enjoyment of the Gospel ordinances amongst themselves, from a sincere aim at the glory of God and the Health of their immortal souls, do now most humbly supplicate your Excellency and Honours to grant them an Act of Incorporation for a Parish by the metes and Bounds mention'd in the aforesaid Parish Vote;—an exemplification of which properly authenticated is hereunto annex'd, with the full powers and authoritys of a Parish—excluding all those that belong to the Mill dam Parish by Law (that desire to be excluded) if by Law any such Parish there be.

Your Excellency and Honours are so well acquainted with the common arguments in such Petitions (viz.) The great distance from the Meeting-house; the vast difficulty of travel (especially for women & children; & more especially at some seasons of the year) that not more than one in five or six can go up to the house of God, and that therefore they are in danger of perishing for lack of vision; labouring under a Famine of the word, &c. that your Petitioners dont think it proper to essay any Illustrations on those common themes, but humbly take leave only to offer an observation or two for the further enforcing their request, viz.

1<sup>st</sup> That there are to the best of their knowledge Eighty families, (besides the Familys of six widows) one hundred & eight ratable heads & four hundred and fifty souls or thereabout within the bounds mentioned in the aforesaid vote.

N. B. There are half a dozen Familys or more consisting of thirty souls at least (not comprehended in the bounds aforesaid,) more commodiously situated to attend the Publick worship at the Plains Meeting-House than any where else.

2. That in the year 1727 (as they are informed) there was at Greenland but 92 ratable Polls, tho' that has been a Parish between 20 & 30 years; at Newington but 92 which has been a Parish near 20 years, at New Castle but 82; at New Market but 78; and at Rye but 72: By which it appears that the Reasons for making a Parish in the Southwest Part of Portsmouth are much greater with respect to numbers, than they

were for incorporating either of the Parishes aforesaid, & on all other accounts the same; and therefore as your Petitioners cannot in the least doubt of your Excellency's & Honours religious disposition to promote the glory of God & good of souls, so neither can they suspect the success of a prayer supported by weightier Reasons, when so many Petitions of like sort, but with much lighter Reasons have so often prevailed. We are your Excellency's & Honours most dutiful & obedient servants and shall ever pray as in Duty bound.

P. S. May it consist with the wisdom of the Legislature, to put the Petitioners on the same footing with the Parish of Greenland in Regard to an Assembly Man & the Province Tax without further concern with Portsmouth.

Nathanel Peverly	Henry Benet
Thomas Snell	William Lang
James Libby	John X Simons, mark
Samson X Babb, his mark	—— Holms, mark
John Bruster	John Peaverly
John Marshal	Richard X Honywal? mark
Hen. Sherburne, jun.	Joseph Langdon
Joseph Nelson	Samuel Homes
Summers Clark	Thomas Cotton
Thomas Sherburne	Heakman X Fose, mark
his	Cesfo? X Noble, mark
John X Ham	Nath <sup>l</sup> Tuckerman
mark	Nicholas Norris
John Tomson	Noah Sevy
Israel Hight	Thomas Read
Sampson Babb	Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker
his	Anthony Rowe, mark
Ricard X Babb	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bruster
mark	Sam <sup>l</sup> White
James Rowe	Joshua Bruster
John Hight	John Sherburne
Charles X Brown, his mark.	James Wood
Mick. Abbot	Henry Benson
John Brown	John Langmd
James X Benson, his mark.	Phillip Babb
Joel X Wisem? mark	Jerimiah Holms
Jams X Worson, mark	John Holms
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sherburne	Benjamin Holms
Jos X Moroson, mark	Lazarus Nobel
Nathaniel Sherburn	Israel Hunewell
Matthew Nelson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Row
John Langdon	Charles Frost
	[Several names appear to be cut off.]

Margaret Nelson  
Grace Row, widow,  
Wid. Sarah Tomson.

In Council March 8<sup>th</sup> 1732-3.

Read and unanimously voted, That the Prayer of the Petition be granted & that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a bill accordingly.

R. Waldron, Secy.



In the House of Representatives, March 9, 1732-3.

Read and Voted, that the within petition be referred, until the 3<sup>d</sup> day of the next Sessions of the General Assembly, & that the Upper and lower Parrishes in the Town of Portsm<sup>e</sup> be served with a copy of the Petition, and that so they may appear at the time above s<sup>d</sup> then to shew reason if any they have why the prayer of the petition should not be granted.

George Walton, clr. Pro temp<sup>r</sup>

March 10, 1732-33. Concurred

R. Waldron, Secy.

Same day consented to

J. BELCHER.

*Petition relating to dividing the Common land in Ports-* **PP. 6, 19**  
*mouth.*

To his Excellencie Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Generall & Commander in Chief, in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of Newhampshire, and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Council for said Province:

The humble Petition of Henry Sherburn Esq<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Dennet Esq<sup>r</sup> Joshua Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mr. William Cotton for themselves and others, a Committee for the dividing the Common Land of the Town of Portsmouth, In behalfe of the Proprietors of the said Common Land, most humbly *Sheweth*:

That in the yeare 1699, The<sup>r</sup> was at a legall Town meeting held at Portsmouth a vote Past for the dividing the common Land of the said Town amongst the then Inhabitants, and persons as a Committee for Doing the same then appointed, and from Time to Time continued of which Com<sup>tees</sup> the above are the Major part: which Committees from Time to Time ever since (when not obstructed by the Indian Warr,) has continued to lay out the said Comon lands to all such as had Right, and such Rights quietly enjoyed until the year of our Lord 1716; Since which yeare Sundry of the Proprietors of the Comon land about Greenland adjoining to the town of Streatham have been molested and hindered from improving their Rights by the Inhabitants of said Town of Streatham, and several Law-suits commenced which is the cause of great trouble & charge &c. all which happened by the misapplying the Grant or Charter of the Town of Streatham, as y<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>r</sup> humbly presumes, which they humbly sheweth happens as hereafter expresseth:

On the 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1715-16. sundry persons calling themselves the Inhabitants of Squamscot Pattent (Tho' there never was any such \* Pattent) Petitioned the *the* Hon<sup>ble</sup>

\* This is incorrect; unless there is a confusion of terms—making a distinction between the Squamscott and Hilton's Point Patent. See and compare Prov. Pap. Vol. I, pp. 221-224, and General and Hist. Reg. 1870, where the Hilton's Point Patent *was* Squamscott, is printed in full. Ed.

George Vaughan Esq<sup>r</sup> then Liv<sup>t</sup> Governor and Comander in Chiefe in and over this Province of New hampshire to be set off as a Township; and therein prescribs bounds; The said Liu<sup>t</sup> Governor with the advice of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Councill did, on the twenty<sup>th</sup> day of March then next following, grant the Petition and gave them a Charter according to the Bounds prescribed (with the exceptions of fower families,) as by the Charter may be seen.

Now those persons that called themselves the Inhabitants of Squamscot Patent Did live upon a tract of land that its usually said was granted by the Councill of Plim<sup>o</sup> to one Edw<sup>d</sup> Hilton and his Associates three miles into the Country from the Maine river going up to Exeter, and as such the Towns round about acknowledged them, and none ever interfered or claimed within the three miles from the Maine River south east into the country; and tho' all their land fell within the auintient bounds of the Town of Portsmouth, yet the Town Voted that three miles that Mr. Andrew Wiggans claimed should still be to him & his heirs &c. And the grandfather of the family of the present Wiggans (upon the marriage of Son to the Daughter of Gov<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet) made a Deed of Gift of that part of the said Hilton's Patent which he claimed (being three miles square) and called it Squamscot, the bounds of which Deed were only three miles south-east from Exeter River, and no Dispute happened till since the grant to the Town of Stratham as aforesaid. In running the Bound of which according to the said Charter (at the West end of the Wiggan's grant) by an advantage of a Southerly turn of Exeter River, the south bound of Stratham (against the Wiggan's Grant is fower miles very neare upon a South east point) at the west end of Portsmouth bounds and they claime that land between the Charter line and the afores<sup>d</sup> Wiggan's Right and so to a Gore at the easterly end, and say that it was confirmed to them by virtue of the Grant by Liv<sup>t</sup> Governor Vaughan to Stratham aforesaid; Which notion had and Dos govern much with our country juries; So that those persons that have their Comon Rights laid out between the lines aforesaid are in a perpetual controversie and law suits.

For Remedy whereof

Your Petitioners for themselves and the others of their Society as a Committee and in behalfe of the Proprietors of the Comon Land of Portsmouth, most humbly prays your Excellency & the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Councill, That as the Grant for the Town of Stratham was made only by that Hon<sup>bl</sup> Board, That an Explanation be made of Stratham charter (that as Wee humbly presume) that this Board in that Grant, Did not att all medle or pretend to alter the Right of the soile; and alsoe Wee pray that this Hon<sup>o</sup> Board would alsoe appoint a Comittee of In-

different persons to run the Dividing line between Portsmouth and that Deed of Thomas Wiggans Esq' to his son Andrew Wiggans; The Town having no Dispute beyond the Bounds of that Deed which Deed is conformable to the Patten of Edward Hilton and associates aforesaid; And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

HEN: SHERBURNE  
EPHR<sup>m</sup> DENNET  
JOSH: PEIRCE.

Portsmouth, Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1733-4.

*Petition of the South Parish in Portsmouth.*

pp. 6, 27

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esq. Governor & Commander in chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province, in General Court convened, the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of January, Anno Dom. 1739.

The Petition of James Clarkson, Esq' Thom' Wright & Daniel Pierce Merch<sup>ts</sup> all of Portsm<sup>o</sup> in said Province, a Committee of the South Parish in Portsm<sup>o</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>, and as agents for & in behalf of the said Parish:

*Humbly sheweth:*

That there has been for some considerable time a difference subsisting between the North and South Parishes in said Town respecting the settlement of their Parishioners and the removal of certain persons from one Parish to the other & the Taxes to be paid by such persons toward Parish charges:

That sundry persons that have removed from the attendance of the Public worship in the North Parish afores<sup>d</sup> and have settled themselves or constantly attended the said worship in the South Parish afores<sup>d</sup> for some considerable time past, have notwithstanding been rated or taxed toward the charges of the said North Parish, & so in consequence of such removal have been obliged to pay both;

That the greater part of those who have so removed have been induced thereto by a Prospect of Better accommodations for themselves & families in the meeting-house they have removed to, and think it a hard case that they must purchase those accommodations by paying a double Tax;

That those persons have not been able (tho' it has been several times requested) to obtain a regular dismission from the said North Parish, nor have the Parishes at any meetings, or by their delegates (tho' Essays have been made) been able to come to any terms of composition relating to the Premises;

That the said South Parish conceives the Rule & Method by which new parishioners have been & still are to be settled in said Parishes, is such as gives the said North Parish (which is much the superior for numbers & riches of its Inhabitants) greatly the advantage, and that therefore it is highly reasonable that a new and more equitable Rule for that purpose should be establish'd & the former suspended.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that a Law may be now enacted agreeable to a Vote of the Honorable the House of Representatives for said Province, of the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nov' 1738. Respecting the premises (and herewith exhibited) excepting only a clause in said vote Relating to such young men as should settle on the Estates of their fathers &c. But that the settlement of such persons should be determined by the same Rule therein proposed for the settling of other young men in the said Parishes & strangers that shall come to settle in the said Town; or that such other methods or Rules of fixing Parishioners in the said Parishes may be established as this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court in their great Wisdom & Goodness shall think equitable & just between the said Parishes.

And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

JAMES CLARKSON  
THOMAS WRIGHT  
D. PIERCE.

Feb'y. the first 1739. In the House of Representatives:

The within Petition Read & voted, that the Petitioners serve the Wardens of the North Parish in Portsmouth with a copy of this Petition at the Petitioners charge, and that they appear to be heard Tuesday the 12<sup>th</sup> Curr<sup>t</sup> to shew cause why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted, if the General Court is then sitting; if not then to appear the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next Sessions.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>ne</sup>

In Council, Feb'y 6<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.

Read and concurr'd.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Secy:

I assent to the above votes,

Feb'y 6, 1739-40.

J. BELCHER.

In the House of Representatives, Feb'y 7<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1739-40. Upon reconsidering the above Vote of the House: Voted, That the Petitioners serve the Wardens of the North Parish in Portsmouth with a copy of this Petition, and the above order.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>ne</sup>

In Council, Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Read & Concurred.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Secy

Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.

Assented to

J. BELCHER.

In Council, Feb'y 15<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.

Read, and on motion made by the Respondents, and the Petitioners being heard in answer to the s<sup>d</sup> motion,

Voted That the consideration of the Petition be suspended till y<sup>e</sup> next session of the general Court

R. Waldron, Secy.

*Remonstrance of Portsmouth Selectmen.*

pp. 6, 29

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province, In General Court Convened, Jan<sup>y</sup> 31, 1739.

The Remonstrance of the selectmen of the town of Portsmouth in said Province, *Humbly Shews*

That the Laws of the Province that relate to the admission of new Inhabitants into any of the Towns in this Province & the removal of such persons as obtrude themselves upon the Towns, are very defective in many Respects, so that the good purposes that were even designed by those Laws cannot be attain'd:

That the said Town of Portsmouth from its situation is greatly exposed to the entrance of strangers by sea, from which Quarter many enter & become Inhabitants even in spite of all opposition & often a charge to the town; for the prevention whereof there is no effectual Provision in the said Laws:

That Laws well calculated to remove or Prevent the said Inconveniency would certainly be of general Benefit & would serve the Interest of every town in the Province & the larger Towns in a more especial manner:

Wherefore your Remonstrants beg leave humbly to propose that the Laws already in force Relating to the premises might be perus'd by this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court, or such as they shall appoint to that service & such an additional Act speedily enacted as will be necessary for the purposes afores<sup>d</sup>

Your Remonstrants beg leave further to observe:

That the Town of Portsm<sup>o</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> in many places of it being built in a compact manner and in some places there are old houses with broken chimneys, ovens &c. and the dwelling in these houses especially in the winter season greatly exposes them to the danger of fire, by which, if they should be consumed whole streets might meet with the same fate.

Wherefore they humbly pray that a Law may now be made authorizing some officer or officers upon request to view such old houses & to determine whether they are in a condition fit to be occupied as Dwelling Houses; and if not to order the

repair thereof at the expense of the Proprietor (so far as shall be necessary for the common safety) or to remove the occupants of such houses, or to take such other measures as this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court shall in their great wisdom & goodness think proper in a case of such Importance; for which your Remonstrants, as in duty bound (in behalf of their Principals) will ever pray &c.

WM PARKER	} Selectmen
SAM <sup>l</sup> BRUSTER	
WM BENNET	
THO <sup>s</sup> WIBIRD	
D. PEIRCK	

In the House of Representatives, Feb<sup>y</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup> 1739-40.

The within Mem<sup>s</sup> read, and Voted, That Mr. Hunking Wentworth & Capt. Edw<sup>d</sup> Hall be a Committee of this House to joyne with such as the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council shall appoint to draw up an act relating to the admission of Town Inhabitants; and appointing Committees (or officers) relating to old defective Houses & Chimneys; and for regulating the poor, and putting out such children apprentices as are likely to become chargeable to any town or precinct, or whose parents do not take due care of them.

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council Feb<sup>y</sup> 19, 1739-40.

Read and Concurred, and Joshua Peirce & Theo<sup>l</sup>: Atkinson Esq<sup>r</sup> appointed to joyn in the service above.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Same day assented to,

J. BELCHER.

*Answer to a Petition relating to the choice of James Clarkson, Esq., as representative.*

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of Representatives for the Province of New Hampshire, met in General Assembly, Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1745.

The Answer of the Selectmen of the Town of Portsmouth in said Province, to the Petition of sundry persons respecting the late choice of James Clarkson Esq<sup>r</sup> to be one of the Representatives of said Town in General Assembly:—

*May it please this Hon<sup>ble</sup> House*—As it was the order of the House that we should be served with a copy of the Petition afores<sup>d</sup> we presume 'twas with Design to hear what we had to say in answer to it, tho' not express'd in the order, & therefore beg leave to answer the said petition in the following method, viz: First, to represent the case as we apprehend the truth of the facts to be, & then to shew why the prayer of

M. 6, 33

this petition ought not to be granted, for which we pray the patience, attention, & impartial consideration of this Hon<sup>bl</sup> House.

The case was thus :—Pursuant to a precept to us, Wee gave notice to the voters in the usual manner of the time, place & occasion of holding a meeting, which was duly attended; a moderator chosen & then the votes in writing bro't in for a Representative, which were fairly put into a Box standing before the moderator & clerk, by the voters passing by man by man. When all were bro't in, the votes were turned out on a table & counted by the moderator & Clerk. It appeared there were only two candidates, viz. James Clarkson & Joshua Peirce Esq<sup>r</sup>. In conducting the whole affair thus far, there was not the least appearance of any disorder or unfair practice. When the counting of the votes was finished & the number of votes for each candidate was known to some, tho' not declared by the Moderator, some of the voters on the side of the Lowest number being disappointed in their expectation, declared their Dissatisfaction, that there was some mistake, & thereupon a Poll was demanded. Here we must observe, all was quiet & still, not the least Dissatisfaction expressed till it was plain how the vote was, & indeed the disparity left no room for doubting, for one of the gentlemen had 114, the other but 81 votes. When the Poll was demanded, the Moderator had recourse to the Law, which gives it. Upon which every person present had free liberty of reasoning & constructing as he tho't fit, & after much reasoning and consultation upon it, the Moderator declared his opinion, That he apprehended the Demandants had no right to a Poll upon the Law & Circumstances of the case & therefore denied, for which he gave his reasons with the denial. This is a brief but true State of the case as we apprehend; and whether this or that made by the Petitioners is Right, will best be discovered upon the evidence.

We come now to the prayer of the Petition, & say it ought not to be granted for the following reasons: First—Because it has neither Law nor Reason to support it; and therefore in the next place, the granting of it would be an infringement upon the legal Rights of the voters & deprive them of their just Liberties & Privileges; And Lastly, It would be an act of Injustice—all which may be easily evinced to the satisfaction of every unprejudiced Judgment.

To the first of these—that the prayer of this petition has neither Law nor Reason to support it:—This is a direct negation of what the Petitioners say, and may be made out very clearly as we conceive by considering of the only Law they can be supposed to refer to, which is an Act entitled, "*An Act for the better regulating Town & Proprietary meet-*

ings, of the Province Laws": By which this controversy ought to be determined; and if this Law is not with the Petitioners, they have none of their Side in this case. In order to know this, every reasonable man will think it necessary to find out the true Intent & meaning of this act; for it is a maxim,—an indisputable Rule—in such cases, *That the meaning & intention of the Law, is the Law itself*; and to find out that it is a certain & undisputable rule among those whose business lays this way & who are thoroughly versed in the Interpretation of Acts & Laws, That the Preamble of an Act is always first to be consulted; as it is declarative of the reasons of making of it, & the mischief designed to be remedied or prevented by it, & therefore is compared to a Lanthorn hanging in an Entry of an House by which we discover the rightway in. Now the Preamble of this Act says, *By reason of the Disorderly carriage of some persons in such meetings the Business thereof is much retarded & obstructed*: for preventing whereof it is enacted that a moderator shall be chosen to govern & regulate the Business of the meeting; and, *when it shall happen that any matters remain doubtfull after a vote, the Moderator is directed to Decide it by the Poll, if seven or more desire it*: This is all that relates to this affair in the whole Act. Now this being the first paragraph in the Act it must in reason be supposed the Preamble contains a special reference to the things mentioned in this Paragraph; for to suppose a preamble to an Act which has no reference to any thing thereby enacted, and to suppose it has none to the first & principal paragraph, is equally absurd: And therefore we can't but think that by the disorderly carriage mentioned in the Preamble was intended such as rendered the vote when passed Doubtfull & uncertain, for the removing of which a Poll might be had;—and if this be just reasoning, the consequence is, When there is no disorderly carriage or none detected, no disturbance or interruption given to the affairs of the meeting; when there is no apparent cause of doubt nor Rational cause of suspicion, no Poll was to be granted. But to come to the enacting clause: To find out any meaning we ought always to consider the mark he aims at, the main point he has in view. This is also given As a Rule to find out the mind of the Legislature & to apply it in the case before us:—What was the point the Legislators had in view in forming this clause? It is plain if we take their words in the same sense which other people use them, it was to take away all cause of Doubt how a vote was carried; & the restraining Disorders was with a special view to that, as they give Occasion of Doubting; for the words are, & *when it shall happen that any Matters remain Doubtful after*



*a vote*, then a Poll is to be had &c. The words are express in case of Doubt: Do they mean also that there shall be a Poll where there is no doubt? when the thing is already as plain as it can be by polling: Surely this Law did not design every thing should be Determined by the Poll, if that had been intended it would have said so. But as the Petitioners would have it, it must be in all cases if required, for the thing is always either plain or doubtfull; the Legislators mention & limit the Remedy to a particular case only: But this way of interpreting supposes they intended something directly contrary to the import of their expressions, and the design they had in view, that is, to comprehend all cases. By such a method any law may be made to mean any thing its interpreters would have it mean;—and the consequence of construing this Act in this manner, is to make Polling necessary in all cases at every Town or Parish meeting, where there are seven persons against the vote, which is an inconveniency which the Petitioners are not well aware of, & is greater than any man would readily imagine:—for by the juggle & contrivance which designing & disaffected persons might then practice, this very scheme for making things certain would be a means of destroying itself, embarrassing all such affairs & introduce occasions of perpetual jangle & controversy. But we take the truth of the case here really to be this: This law was designed to reduce the usual method of voting by lifting up the hand, to a more certain method of decision when there should be occasion, viz. by Polling & was never designed to be used where the voting is by Ballot or writing, which is a Modern way not used among us when this law was made & is much more certain than polling; and to correct that by this would be like correcting a man's countenance by his picture, or to make an original peice more certain by a copy,—that is, in plain English, to amend the better by the worse.

We humbly conceive it will not be said, or if said will not be regarded, that this law was intended to satisfy everybody's doubts who should pretend to them, tho' they could shew no Rational grounds for them, or because they may suggest a possibility of deception without pointing out any thing in particular; these are such wild and loose objections as deserve no reply; for by the same way any thing may be made doubtfull, & to argue from possibility to reality, deserves no attention;—those who do it claim pity, but no answer. As to the reason of the thing or the nature of such affairs, we can't think reason would ever have directed to the tryal of voting by writing, by Polling the voters. We have the more reason to think so because we don't find that among other people no less reasonable than ourselves when they determine matters by written

votes, they have not lit upon this happy method of polling to try the other by in case of dispute; At this day the Jurys attending the Courts in Westminster Hall are elected by Ballot, but no Polling in case of Dispute. If they cant tell what is done, the way is to do it over again until they can; so in choosing of Parliament Men, the regulation of corporation affairs, &c. which is done by Voting but no Polling: & to come nearer home in the neighbouring Govern<sup>t</sup> Jurys, Registers, Representatives, &c. are chosen by ballot, but there is nothing of the way we are speaking of in doubtfull cases. Now if Reason or the nature of the thing directed to this way, it is strange that other peoples Reason had not lead them into it; but as we don't find it has, we conclude it is not a dictate of Reason but an instituted method introduced & subsisted by the Provincial Law. Reason would have directed to several methods more certain than Polling, as writing down the voters names, setting their names to their votes &c. And if this be so, & that Law does not reach the case of the meeting now under consideration, then it necessarily follows, that to grant this Petition would be an infringement upon the Legal Rights of the voters & deprive them of their just Libertys and priviledges in this affair. This is so plain & so necessarily follows, that little need be said to it; for if the Law don't teach nor Reason oblige to it, then to vacate what the people have legally done is an infringement upon those Rights by which it was done, to deny them of the man that was chosen to represent them is depriving them of their Liberty in that respect, which is to choose for themselves, & taking away a valuable privilege of keeping the man they have once chosen; & hence it follows that it would be an Act of Injustice; these things which would be thus broke in upon & taken from the people, are of more consequence really to them than a part of their substance. It has cost Englishmen dear every body knows to purchase & maintain these & such like priviledges, & therefore to deny the free exercise of them, which is a Denial in effect, is the highest Injustice. It is no answer to say the people have a new choice; for besides the loss of time spent in this case, when a new choice is made may not that be set aside in the same manner & so on till they choose, not according to their own inclination, but the man they might be directed to. This would be like sending out a Jury till they find such a verdict as the court likes. Upon the whole we humbly conceive, to grant the prayer of this Petition signed by twelve persons only out of eighty-one, & one of those not an inhabitant of the town, to set aside an Election honestly, fairly & Legally made, upon such grounds, because a motion was denied that was made out of season, after those who made it saw the affair was determined

contrary to their desire and which was made not from any cause of doubt but only dissatisfaction, & which they would never have made, had every thing but done just as it was, only the vote been as they would have had it; Nay, but would rather have cryed out upon it as unjust, illegal & absurd, should such a motion have been made; We say to make void this election under all these circumstances, we apprehend would have a very extraordinary effect & is what the wisdom & justice of this Hon<sup>ble</sup> House will not suffer us to fear.\*

SAM<sup>r</sup> HART  
NATH<sup>r</sup> MENDUM } Selectmen  
MARK LANGDON }

Portsm<sup>o</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 1745:

*Deed from Theodore Atkinson and Others of their Rights  
in certain Townships &c.*

pp. 6, 39

TO ALL PEOPLE, to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:  
Know ye, That we, Theodore Atkinson, Richard Wibird, John Mofat, Mark Hunking Wentworth, Samuel Moore, Jotham Odiorne jun., Joshua Pierce, Nathaniel Meserve, George Jeffry, Jun., and John Wentworth, jun., all of Portsm<sup>o</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Province of New Hampshire in New England, & Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth & Thomas Packer of Greenland, both of s<sup>d</sup> Province aforesaid, Diverse good causes & considerations us hereunto moving, have remised, Released & Quit claimed & by these Presents for ourselves each and every of us & all & each & every of our heirs, Executors & Administrators Respectively, Do Remise, Release & forever Quit claim unto y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants & proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> severall Towns, Precincts, Parishes, Villages & Districts hereafter named, lying & being within y<sup>e</sup> Province aforesaid, viz. Portsmouth, Dover, Exeter, Hampton, Gosport, Kingstown, Derry, Chester, Nottingham, Barrington, Rochester, Canterbury, Bow, Chicester, Epsom, Barnstead, with all & every of y<sup>e</sup> Districts, Parishes, Precincts & villages within y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Tounships, any & every of them, & to their successors, Heirs & Assigns forever Respectively in their seisin and Possession now being as the s<sup>d</sup> Townships, Parishes, Districts, Precincts & Villages are limited, bounded & described by y<sup>e</sup> Acts, orders, customs, & usages of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Province, with all & singular y<sup>e</sup> Estate, right, title, Inheritance, claim & demand of us & each & every of us of in & unto y<sup>e</sup> same & every part thereof to us in any manner belonging, Either to Houses, Lands, Rivers, woods, mines, minerals & appurtenances whatsoever, Excepting & Reserving to ourselves & such of us & each of us our Respective Heirs & assigns, all & each of our several & Respective rights, Titles, Inheritance & Possession which we heretofore had in common or in severalty as Inhabitants or proprietors of houses & Lands within any of the Towns, Precincts, Parishes, Districts & Villages afore s<sup>d</sup> in the same manner as tho' the above Release had never been made: *To have & To hold*, the above Remised & Released Premises with all y<sup>e</sup> Privildges & appurtenances to y<sup>e</sup> same in any manner belonging, to them, y<sup>e</sup> said Inhabitants & proprietors, their several & respective successors, Heirs & assigns for ever, according to their sev-

\* See Proceedings of the House on this case in Prov. Pap. Vol. V. pp. 394, 395, 402, 409. ED.

eral & respective Tenures, Grants, Priviledges & possessions, excepting as before excepted.

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals y<sup>e</sup> Thirty first day of July, Anno Domini, 1746, in y<sup>e</sup> twentieth year of y<sup>e</sup> reign of King George y<sup>e</sup> Second' &c.

Sign'd, Seal'd and delivered, after the words (of us & each & every of us) were interlin'd.

In Presence of us, executed by all except Tho' Packer Esq. before  
Joshua Gilman  
Noah Emery.  
Sign'd, Seal'd and deliver'd by Thomas Packer, Esq<sup>r</sup> in presence of  
Richard Hart  
Noah Emery.

Theo' Atkinson	(S)	Josh <sup>s</sup> Peirce	(S)
R. Wibird	(S)	Nath' Meserve	(S)
John Moffat	(S)	Geo. Jeffrey, Jun.	(S)
Mark H'g Wentworth	(S)	John Wentworth, jun	(S)
Sam <sup>r</sup> Moore	(S)	Thomas Wallingford	(S)
J. Odiorne, Jun.	(S)	Tho' Packer,	(S)

Prov. of } Portsm<sup>e</sup> July 31<sup>st</sup> 1746. Then Theodore Atkinson,  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } Richard Wibird, John Moffatt, Mark Hunking Wentworth, Jotham Odiorne jun., Joshua Peirce, Nath' Meserve, Geo. Jaffrey, Jun. John Wentworth, Jun. & Thomas Wallingford, above named acknowledged the foregoing Instrument to be their free act & Deed before me

Pierse Long, Just. Peace

Prov. of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>  
Portsm<sup>e</sup> August 23, 1746. Then personally appeared Sam<sup>r</sup> Moore & Thos. Packer Esq<sup>r</sup> & acknowledged the above Instrument to be their free Act & Deed.

Before Pierse Long, Jus. Peace

Prov. of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>  
A true Copy from Lib. 31, Fol. 175, Exam'd this 30<sup>th</sup> June 1756.  
D. Peirce, Rec<sup>d</sup>

*Petition of Portsmouth Selectmen about a Pest-house.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's, Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province, in General Assembly convened the 23<sup>d</sup> day of Feby. 1747.

The Humble Petition of the Selectmen of Portsmouth in, said Province for the current year, shews:

That your Petitioners in the summer past have had the Building of a Public Pest House under consideration and had fixed upon a certain Island near the Pool commonly called Anthony's Island as the most convenient place near to which Vessels might conveniently perform Quarantine, & Persons sick with any infectious Distemper might be safely kept both with respect to themselves & others.

pp. 6, 41

That the property of the said Island could not be purchased but at more than double the real value, as your Petition<sup>rs</sup> conceive, advantage being taken of the supposed necessity of the case, whereby the grant of the sum made by the General Assembly would have been expended (or near it) only for the land: That the necessity of such an house grows greater every year, & the charge of purchasing a proper place & building suitable places for the reception of the sick & those whom it may be necessary to remove, will be considerably more than it appear'd to be when the said grant was made; and as such places are for the Benefit of the whole Province, Your Petitioners pray that a further grant may be made for that purpose; That (as the owners of the Land which may be fixed upon, will probably raise their demands upon the occasion) three or more indifferent suitable persons may be appointed to value and appraise the said Island, or other place that may be chosen, under Oath, & to make Return to some Magistrate or Judicatory, who shall administer Oath, & that the owner or owners thereof may be obliged to take the sum so stated, and the appraisors ordered to make Return describing the Place so appraised & that being recorded in the Province Records with the Oaths of the appraisers, may vest the fee of the Land so appraised & described in the Province, & Divest the owners thereof, (without the formality of Executing a Deed or Deeds, which may be attended with difficulty;) and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

SAM<sup>l</sup> HART  
NATH<sup>l</sup> MENDUM } Selectmen  
MARK LANGDON }

In Council, March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Read & voted, That a Committee of both Houses be Immediately appointed to take under consideration the subjects matter of the within petition & report thereon as soon as may be.

Theodore Atkinson. Secy.

Ordered to be sent down for concurrence.

*Answer to a Petition of Clement March for annexing certain lands to Greenland.* PP. 6, 43

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General, Govern<sup>r</sup> & Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened, May 10<sup>th</sup> 1748.

The Answer of the Town of Portsmouth to the Petition of Clement March of Greenland in said Province, Esq<sup>r</sup> praying

to have certain Lands purchased by him, lying in said Portsmouth, annexed to Greenland aforesaid :

First, There is no reason for diminishing the Rateable Estate of said Town & lessening the Extent thereof, to enlarge the Parish of Greenland, but quite contrary, for the Annual charges of said Town for Schools, Poor &c. is more than Double in proportion to the Polls & Estates, than the annual charge of Greenland.

2<sup>d</sup>. The Reason given by the Petitioners for Annexing the Lands mentioned, to Greenland, is, that they lye contiguous to his other Lands which are in Greenland, & so most convenient for him to have it so ; But why most convenient? There is no Reason but only the Rates in Greenland are not so high as in Portsmouth, for as to any other advantage it is not conceivable: the situation of the Land & all other circumstances will be just the same, whether they belong to Greenland or Portsmouth, excepting the article of Rates; and if that is the motive to ask this favour, that alone shows it ought not to be granted; because it shows that Portsm<sup>o</sup> has greater charges in proportion than Greenland, & therefore more need of Rateable Estate. Besides, what is there in the Petitioner's case that is peculiar, & will not be every man's case who shall ever purchase Lands in the Town if he lives near or upon the line in another Town or Parish all around; or indeed, which will not happen in any other Town thro' the Province. For, may not every purchaser under like circumstances, ask the same favour to have his lands annexed that place which pays the lowest Taxes; and where will this end? There is one Dearborn who owns Lands in Greenland, Stratham & Hampton, which lye contiguous, as the Petitioner's does: May not he with equal Reason come & pray that all his lands may be annexed to that place he likes best, & will there not be the same conveniency to him as in the case of the present Petitioner? and so of many others. It is a rule to be observed with respect to Petitioners, that when any thing is asked which makes way for every person, or an indefinite Number to ask the like,—when the thing ask'd is a mere matter of favour, and no principle of justice or equity to enforce it,—There, in such cases it ought not to be granted. The present Petition is rather against Justice & Equity; it amounts really to no more than this: that the Petitioner may hereafter be exempted from paying half or some part of the Taxes which the Law imposes on him; and there are many others ready to ask the like favour; and then some others must pay the more: and can it be said to be just and right to grant a favour to one to the prejudice & Injury of another? Wherefore as the Town of Portsmouth is a Sea Port continually exposed to strangers & many extraordi-

nary charges, the extent ought by no means to be lessened; and as several others are in like case of the petitioner who will in all probability follow his example in case he succeeds, whereby the charges of said Town will fall so much the heavier on those who remain, 'tis humbly hoped you will see cause to deny the prayer of this Petition.

SAM<sup>l</sup> HART, } in behalf of the  
                  } Selectmen.  
WM. PARKER } agent for  
                  } s<sup>o</sup> Town.

*Petition for a Lottery to pave the streets in Portsmouth.*

Pl. 6, 45

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander-in-chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly conven'd, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1759.

The Humble Petition of sundry of the Inhabitants of Portsmouth in said Province *Shews* :—

That your Petitioners apprehend it to be very necessary that the principal Streets in said Town (which are now much us'd & are narrow) shou'd be Pav'd, especially where the Public Business occasions the greatest concourse of People: That this wou'd be a work of very considerable expence, and considering the annual charges of the town for support of the Poor (which by the situation it is often oblig'd to receive) more than any other Town in the Province, with other incidental charges, the Inhabitants cou'd not well sustain a Tax for this purpose at Present ;—

That works of this & the like nature are annually carried into execution in other Places by Public Lotteries, and much money from this as well as other places in the Province is by the adventures of Particular persons carried away & made contributory to the Designs of those Lotteries ;

Your Petitioners therefore think it may be prudent to take advantage of this disposition of the People & Direct it to some Public use & General service among ourselves.

Wherefore, they Humbly Pray that they may have leave to set up a Public Lottery to raise a sum of money for paving the Streets aforesaid, to be under the Regulation & management of Persons to be stated & appointed in a Bill for that end, and that they may have leave to bring it in accordingly; and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

H. Wentworth  
D. Peirce

John Moffat  
John Sherburne

John Newmarch  
 Daniel Rogers  
 Charles Treadwell  
 Jacob Treadwell  
 John Penhallow  
 Saml Penhallow  
 Saml Sherburne  
 Clemt Jackson  
 Saml Wentworth  
 John Griffeth  
 Richard Champney  
 John Gardner  
 John Grant  
 John Beck  
 George Boyd  
 Danl Jackson  
 Sam Griffeth  
 Nathl Mendum  
 W. Clagett  
 James Stoodley  
 Benjamin Welch  
 Tho: Wibird  
 Joshua Brackett  
 Joseph Alcock  
 William Pearson  
 Henry Rust  
 Charles Banfill  
 Solomon Loud  
 Gregory Pursell  
 Geo: Jaffrey  
 Will. Temple  
 Jno. Nelson  
 Danl Fowle  
 Nathl Treadwell, jun.

Jotham Bodge  
 S. Livermore  
 Nathl Adams  
 Nathl Peirce  
 John Wentworth  
 Damaris Wheelwright  
 Jonathan Warner  
 George Libbe  
 Danl Bodge  
 George Meserve  
 Saml Hart  
 Benja Mackay  
 Thomas Parker  
 Saml Frost  
 Jno. Parker  
 Joseph Buss  
 John Cuit  
 Humpy Furnell  
 Thos Hart  
 Charles Hight  
 Hy Aphorpe  
 Peter Man  
 Thos Landell  
 John Hart  
 Saml Cuit  
 E. Russell, jr  
 James Dwyer  
 John Wendell  
 Theo. Atkinson, jun  
 John Ley  
 William Parker, &c. &c. &c  
 Thos Packer  
 Matthew Livermore

In Council Octo<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Read & Concurr'd & sent down to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Assembly.  
 Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives, Oct<sup>r</sup> 31, 1759.

New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } This Petition being read,

Voted, That the Prayer thereof be granted & that the Petitioners  
 have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council, Eod. die, read & concurr'd

Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

*P. 6, 49*  
 Petition of Portsmouth against a Bridge at New Castle.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor &  
 Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of  
 New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesty's Council & House  
 of Representatives for said Province, in General Assembly  
 convened, the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1760.

The humble Petition of the Selectmen & agents of the  
 Town of Portsmouth, shews:—



That your Petitioners have been informed that there is now lying before the Assembly a Bill for granting liberty to the Town of New Castle to set up a Lottery to raise money for building a Bridge a cross that Branch of Piscataqua River call'd Little Harbour, which your Petitioners apprehend if it should be effected will greatly Prejudice the said Town of Portsmouth, especially if done in the manner we are inform'd is design'd & begun; and as your Petitioners have been so lately inform'd of the said Bill they have not time to Reduce the Objections to be made to writing, and especially as there was no Public notice nor Liberty given for that purpose, they could not be prepared therewith, they humbly pray that they may in behalf of said Town be heard, to shew cause why the said Bridge shou'd not be built, especially in the unlimited manner proposed;—and they shall as in duty bound Pray &c.

SAM<sup>l</sup> PENHALLOW  
A. CLARKSON  
WILLIAM KNIGHT  
JOHN SHERBURNE  
JOHN GRIFFETH.

*Memorial for a bounty on fish, wheat, hemp, &c.* PP. 6, 51

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and commander-in-chief, in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened, June 6<sup>th</sup> 1763.

The MEMORIAL of Sundry Inhabitants of Portsmouth and other places in said Province *shews* :—

That as the Business of taking, curing & carrying on the Fishery in this Province wou'd be of great advantage to the Province in general, and especially to the landed Interest, perhaps nothing cou'd sooner & more sensibly encourage & Promote that Business than the favour and regard of the Government, not only countenancing but granting a bounty on the same, in such manner & proportion as in their wisdom shall be judged convenient; for as that Business has been in a great measure neglected for some time & preparing for it is attended with considerable expence, & the issue & event not certain, most People who heretofore were engaged in it, will be backward to resume it on the bare prospect of the advantage arising by it:

That it has been done in many instances by the wisdom of the British Parliament not only for introducing a new Branch

of Trade, or a new kind of Manufacture, but also for reviving & giving spirit to any thing of that Nature useful to the Public not wholly disus'd but much decay'd, as in particular on the Whale Fishery an additional Bounty of twenty shillings a Ton on the admeasurement of the ship, by Stat. 22 Geo. 2, was granted to the owners of the ships, on a preceding bounty of twenty shillings, before granted by the Stat. of 5 & 6 Geo. 2, &c. And many other instances might easily be given; For it is now become a maxim from long experience, that the Generality of the world must be counted to pursue their own Interest; And it is a well known Fact, how greatly the State of Ireland has been raised & improved within thirty years last past, by giving bountys & premiums to those who excelled in every kind of manufacture in use there,—which raised a spirit of emulation, in that way bro't arts & industry into credit & reputation & promoted the trade & wealth of the kingdom. The reason is so clear & strong in such cases that even in the New Province & settlement of Nova Scotia, the Government there has granted a Bounty of twelve pence sterling per Quintal on all Cod fish cured there; and in every Government encouragements in this way have not been wanting; That there is perhaps more necessity for such an encouragement in this Province, than in any other place that can be named, to raise something to ballance the large Importation annually made for some of the necessaries of life;—it appearing by the Custom House Book, that between March 1761 & June 1763, 180,865 Bushels of corn had been duly Entered imported here, besides adventures & small quantities not observed, by Coasters, &c. Add to this, the prodigious quantities of flower & great quantities of other provisions, by which means all the silver & gold which used to be current here is gone, or at least the greatest part, and the Bills of credit now current Depreciated as they wou'd not purchase our daily Bread, for it is certain the more limited any currency is & the fewer demands it will answer, the more the value will sink.

That a sufficient sum for the purpose aforesaid might be easily raised by an Excise on Spirituous Liquors, more especially on that enormous Quantity of rum imported, which by the entries aforesaid, it appears that more than three thousand eight hundred & twenty hogs heads have been in little more than two years, besides smaller parcels, tho't too inconsiderable to be entered, private adventures,—and many hogsheads annually of New England rum, carried up Merrimack & consumed in this Province; and it is well known to every one, that almost all the Profit of this trade is made by the Importation and consumption here; and how prejudicial to the substance, morals and health of the People such a large

consumption of spirit is, no one can readily conceive; and therefore it seems as necessary to prevent or lessen this growing mischief, as it was in time of war to Defend the people against the common Enemy, by whom perhaps fewer lives were annually destroyed;

That wheat, Hemp, Flax & other kinds of the Produce of the Field, wou'd doubtless be soon raised and bro't to such a degree of perfection, as would at least lessen our Importations & bring our Trade nearer to a ballance, if not turn it in our favour, if the Husbandman was suitably encouraged and some method taken to introduce a more profitable way of cultivation and Agriculture, than has yet been practised here, the Public wou'd soon find the advantage; And from the experience of others, we learn that nothing will prove more effectual to advance & promote such like improvements than Bounties and premiums given at first till those concerned find their account & encouragement from the Profit of the Business.

Wherefore your memorialists Pray you wou'd take the Premises under consideration and do therein as in your wisdom & goodness you shall upon the whole Judge will be best for the public advantage & emolument—and we shall ever pray, &c.

John Sherburne

Will<sup>m</sup> Torrey

Wm. Parker

D. Peirce

Geo. Meserve

Daniel Rogers

Benj<sup>m</sup> Odiorne

John Moffat

Thomas Packer, jun.

J. Wentworth

Dan' Rindge

Wm. Whipple

Thos. Martin

Hugh Hall Wentworth

Jonathan Warner

George Boyd

Geo. Jaffrey

Wyseman Clagett

Joss. Frost

Hubartus Neal

A. R. Cutter

Tho' Parker

Tho' Parsons

John Wentworth

Tho' Wibird

Nul Lamont

Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker

Mark Hunking

Ichabod Clark

Philip Hooker

Samuel Moffat

James McDonough

Tho' Tash

Peter Pearse

Jona. Lovewell

John Penhallow

Nath' Adams

John Clark

Tim. Pope

Paul March

In Council, June 8<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

T. Atkinson, Secy.

Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } June 10<sup>th</sup> 1763.

The Committee appointed to consider the subject matter of the foregoing Petition, beg leave to Report as follows, viz. That when the Excise Act Pass'd by this House and Now before the Council shall be pass'd by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and Assented to by his Excellency We

think it advisable that then a Bounty be given on fish, hemp, flax & wheat, to be paid out of the money Rais'd by s<sup>d</sup> Excise.

Meshech Weare, on behalf of the Com<sup>tes</sup>

This Report Entered June 15, 1763, & the House was prorogued the same day.

[NOTE. The MS. Papers which next follow, relate to an attempt to establish a PLAY HOUSE in Portsmouth, in June, 1762;—all which are printed in full, in Prov. Pap. Vol. VI. pp. 831-835, to which readers are referred. ED.]

pp. 6, 69

*Petition of the Selectmen, &c., of Portsmouth, to hold Town meetings in the State House.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and commander in chief, in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly convened, Decem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1763.

The humble Petition of the Select men of Portsmouth in said Province & the Wardens of the first Parish in said Town, shews :

That it has been the usual practice to hold the meetings of said Town in the meeting House in said Parish, which has been long complained of by many in the Parish, not only as injurious to the property of particular Persons, by breaking down the seats, dirting the Pews and benches, & carrying away cushions & other injuries, but as a very indecent thing to make an house appropriated & consecrated to the worship of God, the scene for public civil affairs, where the warmest Disputes & Contentions often happen; and wou'd be so estimated by serious Persons of any Religion whatsoever; But especially since a very Large & commodious addition at a great expence of the Parish, has been lately made, the article of Injury is more evident & more frequent; and as the number of parishioners increase the complaint of indecency and Impropriety increases; Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray, that leave may be granted by a Resolve, that the said meetings of the Town of Portsmouth for the Purpose aforesaid, may be held in the State House, from time to time, and any damage occasioned thereby shall be repaired or made good by the Town—and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

H. WENTWORTH  
CHANLEE TREADWELL  
Wardens. }

JOHN LANGDON  
JOHN DENNET  
SAM<sup>l</sup> PENHALLOW  
WILLIAM KNIGHT } Selectmen.

*Another Petition on the same matter.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Westworth,  
New Hampshire } Esq' Capt. General, Governor & Com-  
mander in Chief in and over his Majes-  
ty's aforesaid Province of New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his  
Majesty's Council for said Province, & Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of  
Representatives in General Assembly convened, April 11<sup>th</sup>  
1764.

The humble Petition of the Select men of Portsmouth in  
the Province aforesaid, whose Names are hereunto subscribed,  
*Sheweth*—

That the annual and other Town meetings for the said Town  
of Portsmouth have (for many years last past) been held in  
the North Meeting house there, which hath given offence to  
many of the Parishioners, who by means thereof have had  
their Pews dirtied and spoiled and who are also of opinion  
that the said Meeting house ought to be wholly set apart for  
the worship of Almighty God; and this hath lately produced  
no small contention:

That with a view to quiet the said contention and prevent  
any future offence, It was at the last annual meeting for the  
said Town, *Voted*, as follows, viz.

" That the Selectmen be desired to Petition the General  
" Court at their next session for leave to hold their Town  
" meetings in the State House, And if the Prayer of their  
" Petition be granted, that the said selectmen be and are here-  
" by desired, to appoint their next Town meeting (the next  
" annual meeting included) to be held in said State House;  
" And if they cannot obtain leave of the general Court as  
" aforesaid, Then to meet at the North meeting House as  
" usual."

Which vote occasions this application to your Excellency  
and Honours; And your Petitioners to Pray that for the rea-  
sons aforesaid, the Selectmen of the said Town of Ports-  
mouth for the time being may have leave, and be legally  
authorized by the General Court to hold their future Town  
meetings in the State House.

JOHN LANGDON  
A. CLARKSON  
JOHN DENNET  
SAM<sup>l</sup> PENHALLOW  
WILLIAM KNIGHT.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, May 8<sup>th</sup> 1764.  
New Hamp<sup>sh</sup> } This Petition being read

*Voted*, That the prayer of the within Petition be granted in the fol-  
lowing manner; Viz. That the Town of Portsmouth have liberty of

holding their Town meetings for the future, in the lower room of the State House, provided the Town at their own Expense will finish in a decent and handsome manner the Room upon the lower floor of the State house finding all the materials for plastering, ceiling and whatever is necessary that the same may be finished in a workmanlike manner, and cause the same to be so finished in a Reasonable time.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

PP. 6, 75

*Portsmouth Petition in regard to certain election returns.*

Province of } To the Honourable House of Representa-  
New Hampshire } tives for said Province in General Assembly convened;—May 4<sup>th</sup> 1775.

The humble petition of the subscribers, freeholders in Portsmouth, in s<sup>d</sup> Province, *Sheweth* :—

That before the last election of Representatives for this Province, Writs issued to several new Towns in said Province, which had not heretofore sent Representatives, to choose persons to represent them in General Assembly;—in consequence of which Writs, these towns did elect Representatives; And as there is no Legal Authority vested in any separate Branch or Branches of the Legislature of this government to issue such writs, we apprehend the exercise of such authority, therefore, not only unwarranted by the British Constitution & the Laws of this Province, but in its consequences subversive of both, and pregnant with many alarming evils (1).

Wherefore we being deeply sensible of the great importance of preventing so unconstitutional a procedure, most humbly pray that the honourable House may take into their wise and immediate consideration, whether the persons so chosen, are entitled to a seat there.

And your Petitioners, as in duty bound, shall ever pray, &c.

H. Wentworth  
Danl. Peirce  
John Newmarch  
Thos Hart  
David Griffith  
George Gains  
George Hart  
Elisha Hill  
Mark Seavey  
Jeremiah Libbey  
Wm. Langdon  
Benjamin Slade  
Temple Knight  
Benja Akerman  
Sami Beck

Caleb Currier  
Nah. Ward  
Elehd Salter  
Edmund Coffin  
John Marshall  
James Clarkson  
William Furnell  
Sami Dalling  
Sami Hale, Jun  
Jno Furnald  
Wm. Whipple  
Willm Pearnly  
J. Brackett  
H. Sherburne  
John Grant

(1) See "Journals of the House," on the foregoing, in Prov. Pap. Vol. VII. pp. 373, 378, 383-385. Ed.

Jos. Alcock  
 William Cotton  
 Peter Man  
 Mark Nelson  
 Benja Mackay  
 Jacob Sheafe, jun  
 Saml Bowles  
 David Call  
 John Gregory  
 Thos Prince  
 Saml Jackson  
 John Peirce  
 Alexr Monson  
 Giles Seaward  
 E. Butler

John Furbur  
 Benj. Partridge  
 Reuben Snell  
 Ephn Ham  
 Geo. Turnar  
 Peirse Long  
 Joseph Bass  
 James Grouard  
 Robert Ham  
 Joseph Akerman  
 Saml Moses  
 Theodore Moses  
 Noah Peirce  
 Nathaniel T. Griffith

## POWNALL, IN VERMONT.

*Petition.*

pp. 6, 7

Province of } To his Excellency Benjamin Wintworth,  
 New Hampshire } Capt. Generall and Commander in Chief  
 in and over his Majesties Province of New  
 Hampsher in Newengland, and to the  
 Hon<sup>bl</sup> his majesties Council in the Same.

The Humbell petition of the Inhabitants of the township of POWNALL, *sheweth*: That we your petitioners mete the s<sup>ac</sup>cond tuesday of Jenerwarey Instant, In order to hold our An<sup>n</sup> Meting, to chues town officers and to do as d<sup>er</sup>ected by Char<sup>t</sup>tor; But Esq<sup>r</sup> Samwell Robinson's reading our Charter at the opening of s<sup>d</sup> meting, he being Moderattor, we found we had maid A mistake throo Ignorance off the day; therefore Durst not proceed to do the business of the day; so your humble petitioners pray, that this fault may be forgiven, and that for this present year your Excellency & Honours would be graciously plesed to appoint us the fortenth in febu<sup>r</sup> or such a day as in your grate Wisdom and Goodness you shall see best, promising for the time to com to fully observe and walke by your Charter orders; And your petitioners shall as in duty bound ever pray. Deated pownell the 18<sup>th</sup> Jene<sup>y</sup> A. D. 1763.

Witness,

Isaac Vanarenem  
 John Vanarenem  
 Jabuz Worrان  
 Robert Watson  
 Asa Alger

Silas Pratt  
 Noah Pratt  
 James Grover  
 Elieser Mash  
 Thomas Train.

Province of New Hampshire, Jan'y. 3<sup>d</sup> 1763.

The within Petition read & considered, & the Prayer thereof granted & ordered that the second Tuesday in March be appointed the time for the Annual Town Meeting for the within mentioned town of Pownal for the choice of Town officers &c. agreeable to the Laws of this Province, and that the Charter for said Town & the record thereof be accordingly altered.

Read & concurred

T. Atkinson, Jun. Secy

NOTE.—There is an evident discrepancy in the above dates. ED.

PUTNEY, IN VERMONT.

*Petition for a Grant of Land.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General and Governor in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire &c. And to the Honorable his Majesties Council of s<sup>d</sup> Province :

The Petition of Josiah Willard and others humbly sheweth ; That your Excellency's Petitioners are desirous of having his Majesties Grant of a Township of Land of y<sup>e</sup> contents of six miles square on y<sup>e</sup> westerly side of Connecticut River, at a place called y<sup>e</sup> Greate Meadow adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> Township of Westminster at y<sup>e</sup> Northerly End of the Land called y<sup>e</sup> Equivalent Land in the Province of New Hampshire, as your Excellency's Petitioners shall in duty bound ever pray.

JOSIAH WILLARD.

Josiah Willard  
Moses Wright, Jun.  
John Armes  
Nathan Willard  
Lois Butler  
John Peirce  
Joseph Ashley  
John Moor  
Wilder Willard  
Oliver Willard  
Thomas Whiting  
Daniel Adams  
Joseph Baker  
Timothy Baker  
Isaac White  
John White  
Benja White  
James Clemmens

Thomas Hill  
Henry Hill  
James Hews  
James Hews, Jun.  
Francis Bowls  
Isaac Bowls  
John Bowls  
James Tilston  
John Newel  
Samuel Sparhawk  
Samuel Sparhawk, Jun.  
Jeremiah Hall  
Samuel Hall  
William Smeed  
Prentice Willard  
Joseph Ashley (1)  
Thomas Chamberlain (1)  
Thomas Prentice

(1) These two names have a X before them ED.



James Ales, Jun  
Jonathan Hammond  
Einathan Blood  
Amasa Parker  
Ephraim Adams  
Isaac Powers  
Robert Fletcher  
Jonathan Hubbard

Josiah Willard, Jr.  
Robert Usher  
John Usher  
Jonathan Cummings  
Thomas Parker  
Elias Alexander  
Richard Wibird  
Theodore Atkinson.

---

### RAYMOND.

[Raymond, formerly belonging to the town of Chester, was incorporated as a Parish, 9 May, 1764. Ed.]

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Tertii Magnæ Britannia, Francia & Hiberniæ Quarto.

*An Act for Erecting a New Parish within the Township of Chester in this Province:*

PP. 6, 85

Whereas at a Town meeting held at Chester on the twenty-Sixth day of January 1763, it was granted & Voted that a part of said Township commonly call'd Free Town described in said Vote, might be incorporated into a new Parish (as far as their consent was necessary) and it appearing to be convenient considering the situation of the Inhabitants;

*Be it therefore Enacted, by the Governo' Council and Assembly, That* there be and hereby is a new Parish constituted, Erected and Incorporated there, by the following Bounds namely, Beginning at the North East corner of Chester upon the head line of Epping at a maple tree being a boundary between Chester and Nottingham, then runs south twenty nine degrees West, bounding partly on said Epping & partly on Brentwood, to the South East corner of the Lot Number'd thirty in said Chester, as may appear by Records of the Proprietors of Chester, then West North West so far as to contain all the old Hundred Acre Lots so called in said Township, then North twenty Nine Degrees East to the South East corner of Candia, then by & joining upon Candia to the Line of Nottingham upon that side & by that Line to the Maple Tree where it begins; and that the same Parish be called, Incorporated & Named the Parish of RAYMOND; And all the Polls and Estates within the limits aforesaid are hereby exonerated and Discharged of & from all Duties, Taxes & Assessments (excepting what is hereafter mentioned & excepted) in & to any other place or part of said Town and are hereby Invested & Enfranchised with all common Privileges which other Parishes have & legally hold, & likewise with all the Legal powers & authorities of other Parishes in this Province, and may raise money for the necessary uses of the said Parish as any Town or Parish may Legally do, To have succession and continuance forever: And Samuel Emerson Esq<sup>t</sup> of Chester, is hereby authorised to call the first meeting of said Inhabitants for the choice of the necessary Parish Officers and any other affairs they may judge proper at said meeting, giving due notice

of the time, place & Design of such meeting, in the usual & customary manner in said Town.

*Provided*, & Excepting, that the Polls & Estates of & within said Parish shall continue to be taxed & assessed to the Province Rates as they have usually been until a new Proportion of said Rates shall be made among the several Towns & Parishes in this Province.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, May 4<sup>th</sup> 1764  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> }

This Bill having been read three times, Voted, that it pass to be Enacted

H. Sherburne, Speaker.

In Council, May 9<sup>th</sup> 1764.

This Bill read a third tim & Past to be enacted.

Theo. Atkinson jun. Secy.

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hampshire } Captain Generall, Governor and Com-  
mander in Chief in and over his Majes-  
ty's Province of New Hampshire, to the Honourable his  
Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said  
Province in General Assembly convened:

The Humble Petition of the Subscribers, freeholders and  
Inhabitants of the Parish of Raymond in said Province,  
*Sheweth*:

That the Said Parish was Incorporated in May A. D. 1764,  
and have ever since been Destitute of a Meeting-house for the  
Publick Worship of God in said Parish;

That the Parishioners cannot agree where to set a Meeting-  
house, altho they have had sundry meetings for that purpose;  
but the Major part of the Inhabitants Living in the North  
Easterly part of said Parish, have Voted to set the Meeting  
house about a mile from the North Easterly side line of said  
Parish, which will greatly discommode many of the Inhabit-  
ants of the upper part of said Parish, which is likely in a  
short time to be the best part of s<sup>d</sup> Parish.

That your Petitioners humbly conceive that if the meeting-  
house was to be placed as near the Center of the Parish as  
possible, It would Accomodate all the Inhabitants that now  
are or hereafter may be settled there. And as some of your  
Petitioners live almost five miles from the place proposed &  
Voted to set the said House, which is to your Petitioners a  
great grievance, & if so done will be to them a heavy burthen;  
your Petitioners therefore humbly pray the Interposition of  
your Excellency & hon<sup>rs</sup> in this matter, and that a Disinterested  
Committee may be appointed to view the said Parish & Report  
where they shall think most proper for said House to Stand,

pp. 6, 87

to accommodate the Inhabitants in the best manner, and that such report may be established, or that your Petitioners may be otherwise relieved in such way & manner as your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your Wisdom shall see fit. And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall Pray &c.

Raymond, Oct<sup>r</sup> 1768.

Ezekiel Lane  
Daniel Lane  
Ezekiel Morss  
William Todd  
Samuel Healey  
David Lane  
Obadiah Griffen  
Daniel Clay  
Jonathan Palmer  
James Row  
Jonathan Palmer (jun)  
Joseph Giles  
Jonas Clay  
Ephraim Currier  
Alexander Smith  
Joseph Giles, jun.  
Clement Dollof  
John Leavitt, jun

John Leavitt  
Gilman Dudley  
William S. Healey  
Daniel Richardson  
Christopher Richardson  
John Hains  
Stephen Thirst<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Brown ?  
John Wells  
Stephen Gale  
James Bean  
Benjamin Prescott  
Nicholas Gilman  
Stephen Dudley  
Joseph Smith  
Samuel Cram  
Alexander McCluere  
John Sweat.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Octob<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } Upon reading this Petition, voted, That the Petitioners  
serve the Selectmen of Raymond with a Copy of this  
Petition & order of Court thereon that they may be heard thereon, on  
Friday the 28<sup>th</sup> Instant, if the General Assembly be then sitting, and  
if not then on the third day of the sitting of the Assembly after the  
first day of November next.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart, Clk. Pro Temp.

In Council, Eodem Die.

Read & concurr'd.

Geo. King, Dep. Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1768.  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } The parties being heard on this Petition and agreeing  
on a Committee to be appointed,

Voted, That John Webster, Col<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer Stevens, Esq<sup>r</sup> and Capt.  
Eliphalet Morrill be a Committee for the purpose mentioned in the Pe-  
tition, to proceed therein and make Report to the General Assembly as  
soon as may be.

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council, eodem die.

Read & concurred

Geo. King, Dep. Sec<sup>y</sup>.

## RINDGE.

[This Town was granted by Massachusetts in 1738, to John Tyler, Joseph Pike and others, officers and soldiers in the Canada expedition in 1690. It was called for many years *Rowley-Canada*, and sometimes *Monadnock No. 1*. It was incorporated by charter, August 11, 1768, John Wentworth being then Governor of the Province of New Hampshire. JOHN FARMER, Esq.]

*Certificate.*

Francis Peabody & Huberd Gould boath of Lawfull age testifyeth & saith, That in y<sup>e</sup> year 1742. we went to work at Rowley Canada & we kept our horses on Able Plats is hay in mado where y<sup>e</sup> trespas is said to be done & paid him for y<sup>e</sup> same, & y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Plats hath bin in possession of s<sup>d</sup> meado ever since till he gave it to his son Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> defendant, who hath ben in possession ever since & as to y<sup>e</sup> upland where y<sup>e</sup> trespas is s<sup>d</sup> to be done we se Able Platts in y<sup>e</sup> year 1742 y<sup>e</sup> 29 & 30 days of September cut wood & Timber on the Lot where y<sup>e</sup> trespas is said to be done & y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Able Platts hath ben in possession ever sence till he gave it to his Sun Joseph Platts the defendant & he hath ben in possession to this day.

Francis Peabody  
Hubbard Gould.

Essex SS. January y<sup>e</sup> twenty seventh day 1752 Then the within named Francis Peabody and Hubard Gould both being strictly *casused* to the truth of what is above written and then made oath to the same, --the adverse partys not Notified living more than thirty miles Distance: before me the subscriber:

At:

Thomas Lambert, Jus. of Pec.

*Copy of the grant to Rowley-Canada, now Rindge, 1738.*

At a Great & Gen<sup>l</sup> Court or Assembly for his Majesties Province of the Mass<sup>ts</sup> Bay in New England begun & held at Boston upon Wednesday the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1738 & continu<sup>d</sup> by prorogation to Wednesday the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> following & then met: January 23<sup>d</sup> a plot or Tract of Land of y<sup>e</sup> Contents of six miles square laid out by Nathan Haywood Surveyor & chainman on oath to satisfy a grant made by this Court to John Tyler, Joseph Pike & others officers & soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Canada Expedition in the year 1690, Lying to the Southward of the mountain called the Grand Monadnock & adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> Township granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Haywood & others, Beginning at a maple Tree y<sup>e</sup> northeasterly corner of Dotchester-Canada Township, from thence Running north 32 deg<sup>r</sup> East two miles & one hundred poles to a heap of stones, Thence north 22 deg<sup>r</sup> East four miles, Thence North one mile till it meets with y<sup>e</sup> said Township granted to Samuel Haywood &c. Thence West four miles by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Township to the southwesterly corner thereof, Thence north by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Township three miles & two hundred & twenty poles, Thence west 30 deg<sup>r</sup> South five miles & one hundred & eighty poles to a wild cherry Tree on the Southward of y<sup>e</sup> Grand Monadnock afores<sup>d</sup>, Thence South one thousand & eighty poles, Thence East 41 deg<sup>r</sup> South two thousand five hundred perch to a heap

of Stones, then North 12 deg East one mile to y<sup>e</sup> northeasterly corner of Dotchester-Canada Township, being y<sup>e</sup> maple first mentioned, with the allowance of one rod in Thirty for uneven Land & Swag of chain & a further allowance for ten large ponds & a large shrub Swamp about four miles in length & a mile in Breadth.

In Council Read & ordered that five thousand Acres only be allowed for Ponds & that the Committee be Directed to reform the plot upon the Spot accordingly at the charge of the Grantees, & Report to this Court at the next May session.

In the House of Representatives, Read and concur<sup>d</sup>.

Consented to.

J. BELCHER.

Copy examined, pr. Thos. Perley Pro. Clerk.

Taken from a copy attested by  
J. Willard, Sec<sup>y</sup>

Andover, April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1750.

We y<sup>e</sup> Subscribers being appointed by a Committee chosen by y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of Rowly-Canada Township to go in y<sup>e</sup> capacity of surveyors & run a line from three miles North of Black Rocks in Salisbury, sixty miles Due west, have so done & find that Sixty miles extends one mile & a half into s<sup>d</sup> Canada Township.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson jun  
Moody Bridges.

N. B. We have neither of us any interest in s<sup>d</sup> Township.

## ROCHESTER.

[Rochester was originally granted by Massachusetts to a number of Proprietors in 127 shares, and contained upwards of 60,000 acres of land. The town was incorporated 10 May, 1722. Ed.]

### *Meeting of Proprietors.*

At a Publick meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of the Town of Rochester legally warned and holden at y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house in said Town of Rochester on y<sup>e</sup> tenth day of July 1732

Voted, That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Joseph Adams (1) be y<sup>e</sup> Moderator of the present meeting.

Voted, That the Proprietors of the Town of Rochester with the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town support a Gospel Minister in said Town During y<sup>e</sup> term of seven years longer than was exprest in an Act of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Dated May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1731, Beginning at y<sup>e</sup> Expiration of said Act and so continuing till y<sup>e</sup> seven years be expired, each one paying according to their Intrest.

Vera Copia, as on Rochester Town Book.

Attest,

Paul Gerrish, Proprietors Cler.

(1) Rev. Joseph Adams was a native of Braintree, Mass.; born 1688; graduated from Harvard College, 1710; ordained as minister of Newington, N. H., Nov. 18, 1715; continued in the ministry there 88 years; and died 30th May, 1784, aged 96 years. Ed.

*Petition of Rochester, relating to the Gospel Ministry.*

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, in New England, and to the honourable his Majestyes Council with the honourable house of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd at Portsm<sup>o</sup> in said Province :

The Petition of your humble Petitioners Inhabitants of the Township of Rochester in the Province afores<sup>d</sup> humbly *sheweth* :—

That we, the Inhabitants of Rochester, being persuaded that the Gospel & Means of Grace is a rich & invaluable priviledge, for which reason we can't but much lament our sad State, while we live without s<sup>d</sup> means; & seeing no Rational Prospect of obtaining them for some considerable time to come, without the help & assistance of the non-Resident Proprietors, especially considering our own poverty & the Difficultys in subduing a wilderness, and hoping it may not be deem'd unreasonable to Desire some assistance from them, in order to our Injoying the Gospel among us, since 'tis too evident to need any proof that their temporal interest is greatly advanced by us; that is, by our settling in s<sup>d</sup> Town; and withall, persuading ourselves that this honourable Court will Reconsider our State & now doe some what for our Relief;—We, whose names are underwritten doe once more humbly Request the Legislative Power to pass an Act whereby to oblige the Proprietors of said Rochester to assist us the Inhabitants in supporting the Gospel in said Town of Rochester for the space of six or seven years; till, 'tis likely we may be able to doe it of our selves; or for such a term or Time as this Honourable Court should think fit: As also that the honourable Court would appoint two or three persons for calling the Inhabitants of the Town together for this present year for the choice of Town officers &c. And your humble Petitioners shall ever pray as in Duty bound.

Benjamin Mellow  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Richard  
Robbard Knite  
Joseph Heard  
Joseph Miller  
John Jennes  
Mark Jennes  
John Bickford  
Jonathan Yong  
James Lock  
Timothy Robberts  
Joseph Richards  
Clem<sup>u</sup> Dearing  
Ebenezer Place

Jonathan Cops  
Stephen Berry  
Joseph Richards  
John Wentworth  
William Chamberlin  
William James  
John Mac fee ?  
Zebulon Dam  
John Bickford jun.  
Samuel Marrow  
Ebenezer Bruster  
Benjamin Fosst  
John Garlen  
Elezar Ham

pp. 6, 103

John Allen  
Paul Tibbets  
Solomon Clark  
William Ellis  
Stephen Harford

Joseph Richards jun.  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Tebbets  
Philip Dorr ? jun.  
William Stiles.

April 29, 1736, In the House of Representatives,

The within Petition was read; and considered of, and Voted, That every Proprietor of a full share of Lands in the town of Rochester, pay the Sum of fifteen shillings pr Annum to the Inhabitants of the said Town (or such person or persons as they shall appoint to receive the same), towards the support of a Gospel minister amongst them During the full term of seven years, and so in proportion to the sum of fifteen shillings pr annum according to their Propriety, be the same more or less, during the term aforesaid. Provided & the Petitioners are hereby obliged to keep an orthodox minister during said term, and that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Jos. Adams & John Jennes & Wm. Chamberlaine be impowered to call a Town meeting to choose town officers, as the Law directs, for the present year, and y<sup>t</sup> all such officers so chosen shall have full power & authority as other town Officers have by Law & that the Peti<sup>rs</sup> have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

James Jeffrey, Cler. Ass<sup>ns</sup>

In Coun<sup>t</sup> eo. die.

Read & Concur'd.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Sec<sup>r</sup>

Assented to

J. BELCHER.

[An Act was passed agreeably to the foregoing vote (1). ED.]

(1) See copy of said Act in MS. "Town Papers," Vol. VI. p. 115. ED.

*Petition of William Chamberlin and John Jeness, for further relief.* PP. 6, 105

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Court convened.

The Humble Petition of William Chamber<sup>s</sup> [Chamberlin] and John Jeness both of Rochester in the Province of New Hampshire, as a Committee for the said Town, shews :

That the said Town of Rochester being an Infant settle<sup>mt</sup> the Inhabitants thereof Labour under many hardships & Inconveniencies unknown to Places come to maturity and that are able to supply with all the necessaries of life.

That the General Court in consideration of the Indigent circumstances of the said Inhabitants past an Act some few years since subjecting the non-resident Proprietors to the payment of fifteen shillings upon every whole Right or share, and in proportion for a Lesser part towards the support of the Ministry

& other charges of the said Town;—which Act was temporary & expires in March or April next.

That the said Inhabitants have labored under the frowns of Providence in a peculiar manner for the two last years, by cutting short their crops of Indian Corn (their chief support) with early & unseasonable Frosts, which has greatly distressed them & made them more Indigent than when the Court granted them the aid above mentioned; especially too considering there is no Grist Mill in the said Town & that they suffer many other inconveniences too numerous to be here particularly mentioned:—Wherefore your Petitioners in behalf of their constituents most humbly Pray this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court to Revive the aforesaid Act for such time as shall seem meet or to grant them leave to bring in another, drafted in such manner as this Court shall think to be a proper support & succour to the said Inhabitants, or give them such other Relief as in your Great Wisdom & Goodness you shall think proper;—and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound (in their said capacity) shall ever pray, &c.

WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN

JOHN JENNES.

Feb'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

In the House of Representatives:

The within Petition read and the Petitioners heard and som of the Proprietors p'sent at the hearing:

Voted, That the Prayer of the Petition be thus far granted, viz. That the non-resident Proprietors shall pay ten shillings annually for one whole share & so in proportion to their interest in s<sup>d</sup> Town, for & towards the support of the Ministry in said Town, and that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly: the Act to continue for three years & no longer.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

Feb'y 18<sup>th</sup> 1741-2.

In Council Feb'y 19, 1741-2.

Read and non-concurred unanimously.

R. Waldron, Secy.

In Coun<sup>l</sup> Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> 1741-2.

The within Petition read & voted, That the Proprietors (both resident and non-resident) of the first and second divisions of land in the Town of Rochester and the Proprietors of any part or parts of the said first or second divisions be subjected by a special Act to pay annually a tax of five shillings for a home lot and five shillings for a second division, and pro rata for a part of a first or second division, for & towards the support of the Gospel ministry in the said Town, for and during the space of three years next coming and that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly. It is to be understood that the five shillings above mentioned is to be according to the value of our present current Province Bills.

R. Waldron, Secy.

February the 23<sup>d</sup> 1741—

In the House of Representatives.

The above Vote of Council Read & concurr'd & the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

Feb. 23, 1741.

Assented to,

B. WENTWORTH.



*Petition for a guard of soldiers, 1746.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> And Governor-in-Chief, in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, in New England, and to y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Council & Representatives, in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court assembled:

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Rochester in y<sup>e</sup> Province afores<sup>d</sup> humbly *Sheweth*: That whereas your Petitioners are few in number & under Indigent circumstances, living in a wilderness, where we are continually liable to y<sup>e</sup> Assaults of y<sup>e</sup> Barbarous Indian Enemy who have killed four of our men already & taken one man & a Boy in y<sup>e</sup> week past & have killed & wounded a considerable number of our Cattle that we have found already (more being missing) and they are continually Lurking about our Houses and Fields (being seen by some of us almost every day) so that we cannot go out or come in without being liable to Fall by them, & our Families are suffering & we not able to go out to our labour, and we have no soldiers in the town at this time;—Therefore, we humbly Pray & Intreat your Excellency & your Honours to take our Deplorable circumstances under your wise consideration & to extend your paternal care & affection to us, By allowing us a suitable Number of soldiers to Guard us in our Garrisons & about our necessary employments from time to time; and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray, &c.

Rochester July 1, 1746.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Roberts  
Edward Tebbetts  
John Laighton  
John Jennes  
William Jennes  
Jonathan Young  
James Lock  
Henery Allerd  
Thomas Drew  
John Hammock  
James Pilleace ?  
Clement Deeren  
Ithema Sevey  
James Busey  
John McFee  
Joseph Richards  
Beniman Heays  
Zebolon Damm  
Jonathan Hodgen

Stephan Berey  
Joseph Walker  
James Rodger  
Daniel McNeall  
James Rodger jun  
John Heard  
Ruben Heard  
Matthew McFee  
Abram Pearce  
Beniman Richards  
Ichabod Coston  
Ebenezer Plaice  
Thomas Young  
Elezar Ham  
Solomon Clark  
John Garlon  
William Chamber<sup>l</sup>  
Solomon Perkins.

In Council, July 2<sup>d</sup> 1746.

Read & sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

*P. 5, 14*

*Petition for further relief and for a guard of soldiers, 1747.*  
 Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq'  
 New Hamp' } Captain General, Governor and Commander-  
 in-chief of his Majesty's Province aforesaid,  
 The Honourable his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives :

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Rochester in the Province aforesaid Humbly *sheweth* :

Whereas the circumstances of your Petitioners by Distress of the Enemy, a Frontier Town, Whereby are much exposed, and suffered by the Inrode of the Enemy in the year past, with the loss of the Lives of five men, the Inhabitants of this Town, and many of our Brethren not less than Twenty, enlisted in his Majesty's service for the Canada Expedition, several families moved off by Distress and fear of the Enemy, whereby we are unable to Defend and protect the settlement and Improvements made here :

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly Pray you will take our Distressed Circumstances into consideration, and grant us such a stated number of men as may be sufficient to Defend and protect this settlement and improvements and preserve the lives of the Inhabitants of this town. We humbly acknowledge and return our hearty thanks for Relief sent us the year past.

Our Improvements and further Improvements of our several settlements Depends upon the succour and relief of this Province, otherwise must unavoidably move in and leave our several settlements for the destruction of the Indian Enemy : Therefore your Petitioners again would entreat to grant our Petition :

Which is the Prayer of your Petitioners.

Rochester, March 2<sup>d</sup> 1746-7.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Roberts  
 Edward Tebbets  
 John Alan  
 & for his sons.  
 William Allen  
 Nathan Allen  
 John Wallingfar  
 & son, Peter Wallingford  
 John Young  
 John Bickford  
 Thomas Perkins  
 Jonathan Young  
 Samuel Richards  
 James Looock  
 Ichabod Horn  
 John Laighton  
 Samuel Laighton  
 Samuel Twombly

Sam<sup>l</sup> Whithouse  
 Robert Knight  
 Jo<sup>r</sup> Libby  
 Benj<sup>r</sup> Richards  
 James Place  
 John McFee  
 Ebenezer Place  
 Joseph Walker  
 Reuben Heard  
 Richard Winford  
 Stephen Berry  
 Zebulon Dam  
 Alexander Hodgdon  
 Jonathan Hodgdon  
 John Heard  
 Beniamen Hayes  
 Daniel McNeill  
 Ithamer Sevey

Richard Bickford  
 William Jenness  
 Aaron Tibbets  
 Isaac Miller  
 James Merrow

Joseph Egerly  
 Thomas Young  
 John Garland  
 Aleazer Ham

In Council, April 1, 1747.

Read & order'd to be sent down to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
 Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

*Letter of thanks, and petition for further aid.*

PRG 112

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> and  
 Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of  
 New-Hampshire; and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council and House of  
 Representatives in General Court Conv<sup>d</sup>

*May it please your Excellency and your Hon<sup>rs</sup>:*—This,  
 agreeable to a Vote in a Publick Town meeting holden in  
 Rochester October 19<sup>th</sup>, 1747, is to Return the greatfull ac-  
 knowledgment of the said Town to your Excellency and Hon<sup>rs</sup>  
 for the Paternal care you have taken of us in the spring and  
 summer past by sending Maj<sup>r</sup> Thomas Davis to us with the  
 soldiers under his command; Who by his prudent, dilligent  
 and carefull managm<sup>t</sup> under the Divine Providence, hath been  
 instrumental of Defeat<sup>s</sup> the Enemy in their attempts against  
 us and so of Preserving our Lives and the Lives of our Fami-  
 lys; and we think it a Reasonable Duty for us to Render our  
 thanks to your Excellency and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> General Court in this  
 Publick manner.

And we pray your Excellency and your Hon<sup>rs</sup> if in your  
 wisdom shall think it necessary and convenient to favour us  
 with a few soldiers a while longer to scout about the Town  
 upon the Discovery.

And inasmuch as we are unable of ourselves to support the  
 Gospel Ministry amongst us, We pray your Excellency and  
 your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to lay a Tax upon the First and Second Division  
 Lots of Land in Rochester belonging to the non-resident Pro-  
 prietors to be paid annually towards the support of the Gospel  
 Ministry in said Rochester, and your humble Petitioners shall  
 ever pray &c.

The foregoing Articles were Voted in a Publick Town  
 meeting holden in Rochester, October 19<sup>th</sup> 1747, and Voted  
 that they be preferred to his Excellency the Gov<sup>r</sup> and to the  
 gen<sup>l</sup> Court of this Province in manner aforesaid.

Attest,

JNO. BICKFORD, Town Clerk.

In Council, Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Read and sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
 Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Prov. of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives, 13<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1747.  
 } Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners be heard on this Petition  
 y<sup>e</sup> second Day of y<sup>e</sup> setting of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after  
 the first of January next, & that y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners at their own cost advertise y<sup>e</sup> publick two or three weeks successively (between this day & y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Second Day) in y<sup>e</sup> Post Boy & Evening Post News papers (so called) of y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Petition & this order of Court, that every one may have opportunity to shew cause if any there be why y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be granted.

D. Peirce, Clk.

In Council, Eod. Die.  
 read & concurred.

T. Atkinson, Secy.

Nov. 19.

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

*Pp. 6, 113*  
 Petition of John Dam, in relation to Roads, in Rochester.

Prov. of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } To his Excellency the Gov<sup>r</sup> the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Maj<sup>ties</sup>  
 } esties Council, and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives of said Province :

The Petition of the Town of Rochester in said Province Humbly sheweth :

That by reason of the unwearied Diligence of a Number of Gentlemen in Settlin the Wilderness Country to the Northward of us, and the abundance of Land-carriage and Travelling which is Daily or yearly increasing and Likely so to continue, Makes it Necessary to have a good Road or Roads to Encourage so essential a Plan for promoting the Bringing the unprofitable Wilderness to be serviceable to the Province and Increasing his Majesties subjects in the same, and by Reason of our Natural situation the Roads must run a great length through our Town which is but a little part of it settled at one end in comparison of what is unsettled, so that the Road to New Durham Runs 7 or 8 Miles through said unsettled Land, and the Road to Water Town much further, and the Inhabitants Dont own one 16<sup>th</sup> if the 20<sup>th</sup> part of said wild Land, which is yearly increasing in value by settling the country above, and we have don between five and six hundred days work on the Road to New Durham, which is found insufficient, and we have had one Presentment already for said Deficiency and are liable to more when any disaffected Party shall see cause :

Therefore we pray that your Exc<sup>ly</sup> and Honours will pass an Act to lay a Tax on the settled and unsettled Land through the whole Town to defray the charge of clearing and repairing the Roads through the unsettled Land from time to time as there may be occasion or so long and Recoverable in such a way as your Honors in your wise Penetration may judge Reasonable.

We trust you will consider our circumstances as a People, that in peril of our Lives from the sword of the wilderness, have Defended this frontier from which we are but just Relieved, so that our condition may well be thought to be otherways than if we had had our Liberty; for many or the most of us are not in a capacity to take our Packs and travel sixteen or Eighteen miles into the country to Do so much Labour as is needful on said Roads, and our families not suffer at home; Therefore we hope your Parental affections are such that you will lay the Burden where it Properly Belongs; and we as in duty Bound will ever Pray.

Signed in and on behalf of said Rochester

Per JONA. DAM, Agent.

Rochester, 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>, 1768.

In Council, Feb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1768.

The above Petition read & ordered to be sent down.

Geo. King, Dep<sup>y</sup> Secy.

In the House of Representatives, Feb<sup>r</sup> 18, 1768.

The within Petition being considered, voted, That the Petitioners be heard thereon the third day of the sitting of the General Assembly next after the tenth day of March next, and that in the mean time, the cause the substance of this Petition to be printed in the New Hampshire Gazette three weeks successively, and give notice that any Person may then show cause why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

M. Weare, Clk.

Eodem die. In Council,  
read & concurr'd

Geo. King, Dep. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Province of } In the House of Representatives, March 17, 1768.  
New Hamp<sup>s</sup> }

The within Petition being considered and the Petitioner and such who appeared to make Objection being fully heard:—

Voted, That the Petitioner have leave to bring in a Bill for laying a tax of one half penny pr Acre yearly for two years on all the Lands in said Township belonging to Residents and non Residents for making and Repairing the highways in sd Town, under the care of the Selectmen who are to Render an account of their Proceedings herein to the General Assembly: and any Person shall have liberty of paying his Proportion of said tax by Labour at two shillings pr Day finding himself and observing the Direction of the said Selectmen.

M. Weare, Clk.

In Council, March 18<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Read & concurr'd.

Geo. King, Dep. Secy.

## RUMNEY.

[Rumney was granted first to Samuel Olmstead, afterwards to Daniel Brainerd, Esq., 18<sup>th</sup> of March, 1767. A settlement, however, was begun there in October, 1765, by Capt. Jotham Cummings. The first minister, Rev. Thomas Niles, was a native of East Haddam, Ct.; graduated Yale College 1758; ordained 21 Oct. 1767, and settled in Rumney; left Feb. 10, 1788. He was a Congregationalist, but it does not appear that a church was organized there. Ed.]

*Petition of sundry Inhabitants of Rumney against Daniel Brainerd, Esq.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hampshire } Governor and Commander in chief in and  
over the Province of New Hampshire  
afors<sup>d</sup> and to the Honourable Council  
and Assembly of said Province :

The Petition of the subscribers being Proprietors and Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney most humbly *sheweth* :

That Daniel Brainerd of said Rumney, Esq<sup>r</sup> is owner and according to the Province Laws has Right (as your Petitioners suppose) to vote for a considerable number of Proprietors shares or Rights in said Town, and that he takes upon him in the meeting of the Proprietors of said Town to vote for sundry others Rights or shares therein, under color of Power and Authority from the owners of the same, which owners do not attend said meetings;—by which he is enabled to carry the vote and to decide all affairs in such proprietors Meetings according to his own pleasure, to the introducing much confusion and uncertainty in the publick & common affairs of said Proprietors (as your Petitioners apprehend) and which Power the s<sup>d</sup> Brainerd uses in such manner as to injure and oppress your Petitioners particularly in the following Instances: as

First—That the monies Voted by the Propriety are not laid out for the Proprietors use or to answer the purposes for which they were granted by s<sup>d</sup> Propriety, by which means the settlement of this Town is much retarded and your Petitioners greatly damaged.

Secondly—No Rate or Tax has been duly assessed upon the said Proprietors since the Grant of their Charter, till within a few months past, and the Rate now assess'd does not amount to the whole of the Proprietors Debts.

Thirdly—No settlement has been made with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Niles the minister of said Rumney since he has been the minister of s<sup>d</sup> Town, nor any part of his Salary paid whereby he has been obliged to commence a suit in Law for the Recovery of his Sallary, and the said Brainerd by means aforementioned

P. 6, 119

has procured a vote of said Proprietors to charge themselves without justice or necessity (as your Petitioners Imagine) with twelve shillings Lawful money upon each Right to defend said suit. The Rev. Mr Niles before s<sup>d</sup> vote was pass'd having publicly offered to withdraw said suit at Law, and also to abate of his Salary forty Dollars, if the Proprietors would come to settlement with him according to said Proprietors vote.

Fourthly—Sundry of your Petitioners having paid divers sums to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Niles and laboured for him with expectation that the same should be set off against their Respective Rates or Taxes to his Sallary, no Tax was for a long time assess'd, and now but a part of the money due to Mr. Niles is assess'd, and that comprised in y<sup>e</sup> same general sum with the other taxes; and no ways distinguished from them therein; so that though Mr. Niles is willing to discount the same yet your Petitioners cannot come to the knowledge of the particular sums due to him in y<sup>e</sup> Tax assess'd as afores'd.

Fifthly—Some of your Petitioners having requested of the s<sup>d</sup> Brainerd that he could make a just assessment and procure a Rate bill combining the whole of y<sup>e</sup> money due to Mr. Niles according to vote of y<sup>e</sup> Propriety, y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Brainerd refuseth to do it, and refuseth to accept of Receipts from Mr. Niles for the whole which is due to him as afores<sup>d</sup> and by means of the said Brainerd's conduct and arbitrary use of his Power, your Petitioners Lands are exposed to be sold and will be sold as we are publicly notified on y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of this Instant July, unless your Petitioners pay the money, tho' they have paid the same in Labour:—Wherefore your Petitioners humbly Pray your Excellency and the Honourable Council and Assembly to take their case under consideration and to grant them such relief in the Premises as to the wisdom of your Excellency and the Honourable Council and Assembly shall seem meet; and particularly that such order may be made thereupon that your Petitioners may have the full benefit of what they have paid the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Niles and the labour they have done for him, by the same being set off to pay Mr. Niles, and that they may not be liable to pay over again those sums which they have already paid as afores<sup>d</sup> nor be liable to have their Land sold for the non-payment thereof nor be driven to their Action in Law to recover a due allowance for their labour: And your humble Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Rumney, July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1771.

Elihu Johnson  
Barnabas Niles  
Charles Clark  
Isaac Clifford, Treas. or asses.  
Pelatiah Watson

Joseph Clark  
Matt. Ramsey  
Hugh Ramsey  
Thomas Ramsey.

pp. 6, 123 73

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

*Petition of Daniel Brainerd and others.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esq  
New Hampshire, } Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> Governor & Commander in  
Rockingham ss. } chief in and over his Majesty's Province  
aforsaid, and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's  
Council for said Province :

The Petition of Daniel Brainerd of Rumney in s<sup>t</sup> County & Province, in behalf of himself, and Mathew Grissell of Lime, David Day & Henry Champion of Colchester, & Joseph Spencer of East-Haddam, all in the Colony of Connecticut. Humbly *sheweth* :—

That your Petitioner and the afore mentioned persons are considerably interested in said Town of Rumney, under his Majesty's Grant thereof, and have with Jeremiah Clough Esq<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Moore & others been making Large Improvements therein by persons under them greatly to the Emolument of said Town :

That the time limited for doing the Duty conditioned in the grant aforsaid Expir'd the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March last: That a number of the original Grantees have neglected to perform the several conditions in said Grant express'd, much to the prejudice of the Settle<sup>d</sup> of said Town, namely, Humphrey Colby, Jabez Chapman, Miles Wright, Thomas Mosely and others:

Wherefore, your Petitioner humbly prays that your Excellency & Honours would take the Premises into consideration and grant your Petitioner and the said Matthew Grissell, David Day, Henry Champion and Joseph Spencer such further Time to complete the duty enjoyn'd upon their Interest, as in your great Wisdom shall seem meet: and also to dispose of the Interest and shares of the delinquent Proprietors to such of his Majesty's good subjects as will effectually settle & cultivate the same; and your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever Pray.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1772.

The Names of the *other* Grantees, who are delinquent in Rumney, referr'd to above, viz. Thomas Niles, Clerk, Ephraim Rand, Aaron Brainard & Jabez Chapman: There is one family settled on these two original Rights, but on which particular one is uncertain, as they remain undivided.

DANIEL BRAINERD.



*Petition of Rev. Thomas Niles.*

PP. 6, 127

To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General and Governor-in-chief of his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, and to the Honorable his Majesty's Council of said Province:

The Petition of Thomas Niles of Rumney in the County of Grafton in said Province, Clerk, humbly *sheweth* :—

That your Petitioner was ordained about five years ago and has endured all the hardships attending the Beginning of a new Township as the first minister of said Town of Rumney, that he owns three Rights of Land in s<sup>t</sup> Township, viz. one as the proper Right of the first ordained Minister, another which was originally drawn to Ephraim Rand, by the free gift of the Proprietors of Rumney as an additional encouragement to him to settle so early in the Town among the first inhabitants, and a third granted to him the said Thomas Niles by Name in the new charter of s<sup>t</sup> Township :—all which Rights the Proprietors voted to be exempt from all Taxes while in the Possession of your Petitioner and during his Ministry in said town. That on the Right originally drawn to Ephraim Rand, your Petitioner has expended considerable money and labor, and has inclosed about twenty acres which he improves for pasturage, and is making Preparation for the settlement of a Family there as soon as possible ; That on the Right granted him by Name in his Majesty's charter of the Township, your Petitioner has erected a House & Barn and mows several Tons of good English hay, and has other valuable articles of produce ; That your Petitioner would have proceeded much farther in his improvements of all the above mentioned Rights if he had not been injuriously kept out of the greater part of his Salary due to him from the afores<sup>d</sup> Proprietors since his settlement in the Township: Your Petitioner therefore earnestly Requests that the Rights afores<sup>d</sup> may be continued to him notwithstanding any Representations which may have been made to your Excellency and Honors, of his having forfeited any of them ; and relies on your Wisdom and goodness that said Rights will still be confirmed: And your Petitioner shall ever pray, &c.

THOMAS NILES.

Rumney, June 19<sup>th</sup> 1772.

## RYE.

[Rye was formerly called Sandy Beach, and was appurtenant to Portsmouth. After New Castle was constituted, Sandy Beach became a Parish of that place; and was incorporated as such in 1726, and allowed to send a representative to the General Assembly. Ed.]

*Petition for a new District or Precinct, 1721.*

To his Excellency Samuel Shute Esq' Capt. Gen' & Governor in chief in and over his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire &c. To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & House of Representatives, now conven'd in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly in & for s<sup>d</sup> Province:

The humble Petition of sundry the Inhabitants living about Sandy Beach, partly in New Castle, Hampton & Portsmouth, humbly *sheweth*:

That your Petitioners, the subscribers hereof, have for these many years past lived under great inconveniencies as to their having the free benefit of the gospell, most of us Living at great Distances from our Respective meeting-houses, especially those belonging to New-Castle;—for that besides the great Distance wee live from thence, there is the great Inconvenience of a Ferry, by the Reasons of which for neare half the yeare, Wee the Masters of families that are best able cannot but now and then attend upon the publick worship of God (as in Duty wee are bound) and when wee Doe, It is many times late within Night e're wee can reach our habitations: And besides this great inconvenience to ourselves, there is a much greater happens to the greatest part of our families (viz.) our women and children, who can rarely attend at all or not above two or three times in the yeare, and then but those that are grown to years; for our younger children that should imbibe in the precepts of the gospell with their milk, cannot attend untill grown to some years: Wee having four, five & some more than six miles, besides the Ferry; And wee can now count amongst us above two hundred and forty or fifty souls, and not one third capeable to attend as wee are now circumstanced: And we think ourselves capeable to maintain a minister of the Gospell, and to give a Competent Liveing, as our neighbouring Pa'shes & precincts do:

Therefore wee, your humble Petitioners prays that we may be set off a p'ticular precinct (from Mr. William Seveys and westward by the sea-side as far towards Hampton as the little Boars head or Little River, and back into the Country about three miles & a halfe or soe far as in your wisdom shall see meet) and that we may be impowered to make and raise all

pp. 6, 131

our own Taxes & gather them: So prays your humble Petitioners.

John Lock  
 William Wallis  
 John Brackett  
 Thomas Rand  
 Joshua Foss  
 Edward Lock  
 Beniamen Sevey  
 William Lock  
 Nicolas Hodge  
 James Fowler  
 Samuel Seavey  
 Samuel Lock  
 Isaac Libe  
 Jacob Libe  
 James Lock  
 John Gorland  
 Ebenezer Philbrick  
 William Seavey  
 James Seavey  
 Philip Palm  
 Samuel Rand  
 Samuel Brackett  
 Joseph Seavey  
 Thomas Rand  
 Beniamen Seavy, jun  
 Moses Seavy

William Marden  
 Nemiah Beary  
 Nathanel Beary  
 William Beary  
 Samuel Beary  
 Samnel Dovost  
 James Marden  
 Richard Goss  
 Ebenezer Berry  
 Joseph Brown  
 Francis Lock  
 Jethro Lock  
 Stephen Beary  
 John Knowles  
 Hezekiah Jenness  
 Thos Jenness  
 John Jenness  
 Chris: Palmer  
 Samuel Sevey  
 Richard Jenness  
 John Lock, jr  
 Joseph Lock  
 Nathanel Rand  
 Samuel Dovst  
 Samuel Wallis  
 Willm Sevey jun.

*Petition to be set off as a new Parish or District, 1724.*

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Liv<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> and Commander in Chief in and over his Maj<sup>ty</sup>'s Province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council for s<sup>d</sup> Province:

The humble Petition of the Inhabitants living in that part of New Castle called Little Harbour and Sandy Beach, and the Inhabitants living at the Eastward of the Little River comonly so called, att the Easterly end of Hampton, next Sandy Beach, and sundry others of Portsm<sup>o</sup> Living near the s<sup>d</sup> Sandy Beach humbly *Sheweth*:

That there being sixty familys or upward within the Precincts above named who having for a long time lived att a great Distance from any meeting house where the publick worship of God has been carried on, and most of us having great familys which very Rare above one or Two of a family can go to the House of God for the greatest part of the time by Reason of the Distance we live from any meeting house, and thereby the greatest part of our familys have been Deprived of the Dispensation of the Gospell, and there has been

pp. 6, 135

almost a famine of the word and worship of God amongst us, there being near four hundred souls whereof not above the sixth or seventh part can attend s<sup>t</sup> worship which is very Preudtiall to the glory of God, and Destructive to our Eternall welfare, for the greatest part of us thus to be brought up in Ignorance which is a Greater Griefe to us than we can herein Express, and the only cause of addressing y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>r</sup> and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council herein.

And for preventing the Difficulties and Hardships which wee have for a long time labour'd under, and for the advancement of the glory of God and good of souls, wee the subscribers hereof humbly prays your Hon<sup>r</sup> and the Honourable the Council that wee may be sett off a Particular District or Precinct for the maintaining a minister with the Priviledges of carying on the affairs of a Town or Parish according to the Bounds hereafter Exprest or as your Hon<sup>ble</sup> in wisdom shall see meet, viz. To Begin att Sampsons Point and Run south west to the Road from Seaveys to y<sup>c</sup> Bank and then on the Southerly side of the Road by Capt. Walker's and Capt. Langdon's to the Road that goes to Breakfast (1) Hill (Exclusive of that part of Capt. Walker's and Capt. Langdon's Land that now lyeth in Portsmouth,) and on the southerly side of the Road from between Capt. Langdon's and Slopers farms to Breakfast Hill to the Road from s<sup>d</sup> Sandy Beach to Greenland, and then on a South west line untill it meet with Little River in Hampton Bounds, and then on the Easterly side Little River to y<sup>a</sup> Sea, and then round by the Sea Side to y<sup>a</sup> Place where itt Began, and that all the Land that Elias Tarlten and Jeremiah Jorden and Abraham Libby enjoy may be poled off to s<sup>d</sup> Town or Parish herein mentioned, wee having been at the charge of Building a Meeting house by the consent and att the charge of most of the Inhabitants within the Bounds herein mentioned: hoping your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will grant so Reasonable a Request for so good End, and your Petitioners shall ever pray &c.

Jotham Odiorne  
Wm. Seavy  
Wm. Wallis  
Hezh Gennins  
Tho. Rand  
Phillip Payne  
Jno. Gennins  
Richd Gennins  
Richd Goss  
Saml Seavy

Nathl. Rand  
Wm. Lock  
Wm. Marden  
Jos. Lock  
James Seavy  
Wm. Berry  
Ez. Noles  
Josha. Foss  
James Lock  
James Fuller

(1) So called from the circumstance that a party of Indians, after an attack upon the people on the "Plains" at Portsmouth, 25 June, 1693, encamped and took breakfast on the declivity of a hill near the bounds of Greenland and Bye. The hill retains the name to this day.—*Denoyer's Hist. N. H.* Vol. I. p. 73. Ed.

Saml Rand  
 Thos Rand, Jun.  
 Jos. Seavy  
 Elias Tariton  
 Jeremiah Jordan  
 Elex Simes  
 Benja Seavy, Jun.  
 Nathl Berry  
 Francis Lock  
 Stephen Berry  
 Jonathan Lock  
 Saml Doust  
 Eben Berry  
 Saml Brackett  
 Saml Seavy, Jun.  
 Jno Noles  
 Jno Lock  
 Jno Lock, Jun.  
 James Marden  
 Solomon Doust  
 Christ Pamer  
 Tho. Gennins

Hez. Gennins, Jun.  
 Saml Wallis  
 Nehemiah Bery  
 Richd Rand  
 Thos Edmunds  
 Edwd Lock  
 Jno Moor  
 Benja Seavey, Jun  
 James Randall  
 Isaac Libby  
 Jacob Libby  
 Eben Philbrick  
 Saml Lock  
 Ab'm Libby  
 Wm. Seavy, tertius  
 Wm. Webster  
 James Shute  
 Wm. Seavy, Jun  
 Saml Berry  
 Wm. Gammon  
 Stephen Marden.  
 83.

*Vote and Remonstrance of Portsmouth against the Petition  
 from Sandy Beach, 1724.*

PP. 6, 137

Att a Publick Town Meeting held in Portsm<sup>e</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> Ap<sup>r</sup> 1724,  
 Vot'd That y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of Sandy Beach so far as it Relates to this  
 Town is highly unreasonable & y<sup>e</sup> Coll. Plaisted & Capt. Phipps Esq'  
 & Mr. Wm. Fellows be a Comittee in behalfe of s<sup>d</sup> Town to appear be-  
 fore y<sup>e</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Councill upon y<sup>e</sup> hearing of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Petition & Remon-  
 strate against y<sup>e</sup> Same & Implead y<sup>e</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> generally so y<sup>e</sup> there  
 may be no further curtailing or Dividing of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town; which is  
 already Reduc'd to very narrow limits, by New Castle, Greenland &  
 Newington, & y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Committe be Impower'd to imply an Attorney in  
 y<sup>e</sup> Premises if there be occasion.

True Copy—Test.

Josh. Peirce, Town Clr.

21<sup>st</sup> Ap<sup>r</sup> 1724.

*Petition from sundry Inhabitants of Little Harbour, Sandy  
 Beach and Hampton, 1725.*

PP. 6, 134

To the Honourable John Wentworth Esq' Lieut. Governor  
 and Commander-in-chief in & over his Majesties Province  
 of New Hamp<sup>r</sup>; To the Honourable the Council And Rep-  
 resentatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly conven'd at Portsmouth in the  
 s<sup>d</sup> Province:

The Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Little Harbour and  
 Sandy Beach in the Town of New Castle, and sundry of the

Inhabitants of the East end of the Town of Hampton, and some of Portsm<sup>o</sup> or Greenland, most humbly *sheweth* :

That the dwelling-places of y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners with their Families, which consist of the number of more than Four hundred Souls, are very far distant from the settled Meeting-Houses in the respective Towns to which they belong and thereby their attendance on the publick worship of God on the Lord's Days is rendered extremely difficult, and at some times impossible in stormy weather and in the winter season, especially, to their Women and children, so that they cannot pay to God the Honour of Publick worship on his day, which Religion and the good Laws of the government demand of them ; and your Petition<sup>rs</sup> with their wives and children are brought up in Ignorance of his word ; Which evil cannot be remedied but by the favour of your Honours and the Honourable Assembly in constituting them a separate District or Precinct from their respective Towns, to which they now belong, and enabling them to carry on the Publick worship of God amongst themselves ; and therefore yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioners most humbly pray that your Honour and this Honourable Assembly would please to set off that part of New Castle called Sandy Beach & Little Harbour, with such of Hampton, Portsm<sup>o</sup> or Greenland as to you in your Wisdom shall seem proper to be a District or Precinct for the carrying on the worship of God and maintaining a School therein according to Law, and your Petitioners shall ever pray, as in duty bound, &c.

Samuel Seavy  
Joseph Lock  
John Lock, jun.  
Thomas Jeffrey ?  
James Fuller  
David Smith  
Ezekael Knowls  
Wm. Gennings ?  
Stephen Beary  
William Lock  
Jethro Lock  
Thos Jenness  
John Jenness, jun.  
Saml Lock  
Phillip Pain  
Richard Jenness  
Samuel Gove  
Francis Lock  
Isiak Lybe  
Alexander Sims  
John Knowles  
Jonathan Lock  
Joshua Foss  
Ebenazer Berry

his  
William X Marden  
mark  
William Marden, jun.  
Solo Doust, jun.  
Samuel Rand  
Solomon Dowst  
William Barry  
Nehemiah Berry  
James Seavey  
Samuel Wales  
Orem Dowst  
Wilm Sevey jun  
James Shute  
John Lock  
Hezekiah Jenness  
William Wallis  
Samuel Brackett  
William Lock  
John Jeness  
James Lock  
John Garland  
Benjamin Lamprey  
Christofar Palmer

Ebeneser Philbrick  
 James Berry  
 Joseph Sevey  
 Benja Sevey  
 Edwd Randle  
 Isaac Dow  
 James Marden  
 Thoms Rand  
 John Pain

Nathl Rand  
 Thomas Rand  
 William Rand  
 Simon Knowles  
 Jacob Libbe  
 Nathaniel Bary  
 Daniel Hasley  
 Wm. Gammon  
 Edward Lock

X<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 29, 1725. In the House of Representatives.

The within Petition being read: Ordered that the Towns of New Castle, Portsmouth, Hampton & Greenland be notified by the Petitioners to appear on the second day of the sitting of the Spring Sessions next, to shew cause (if any they have) why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted.

Jas. Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>

*Another Petition from the same source, 1725.*

PP. 5, 143

Whereas we the subscribers did formerly Petition to the Government of this Province to be set off for a Precinct or District, which we humbly conceive was denied, because it was thought that if the prayer of the Petition were granted, the Great Island could not subsist to maintain a Minister there without the assistance of a great part of the subscribers;—now to take of that objection, and in order that the Gospel may be continued both at the Island and Sandy Beach, we the subscribers consent that Twenty Pounds annually during the Rev'd Mr. Shurtliff's life, or continuance in the Ministry at the Island, be allow'd as follows: viz. That whereas Little Harbour side with Sandy Beach used to pay near one third part of Mr. Shurtliff's Salary, and there being five persons on Little Harbour side that do not desire to join with us, the Petitioners, viz. Lieut. Jno. Sherburn, Tobias Lear, Jno. Odiorne, James Randle, and the Widow Wallis who used to pay about six pounds annually towards the minister's Rate, We the subscribers do promise and engage to make that sum Twenty pounds annually as afores<sup>d</sup>;—Provided that we may be cleared from all other Parish Taxes to the several places where we do now belong.

December 14<sup>th</sup> 1725 }  
 In Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

We also will quit o<sup>r</sup> right to the Twelve Pounds paid by the Isle of Shoals.

William Seavey  
 William Wallis  
 Thomas Rand  
 Samuel Brackett  
 John Lock  
 James Lock

Edward Lock  
 Benjamin Seavey  
 Samuel Wallis  
 Joshua Foss  
 Samuel Berry  
 Joseph Lock

William Lock	James Marden
Richard Goss	Saml Dowst
Nathanael Rand	Ebenr Berry
William Marden	Orem Dowst
Ezekiel Knowles	Samuel Seavey, Jun.
Solomon Dowst	Francis Lock
Benjamin Seavey, Jun	Jethro Lock
Samuel Rand	Samuel Lock
Philip Pain	Christopher Palmer
James Fuller	John Garland
William Gammon	David Smith
William Seavey, tertius	Ebenr Philbrick
Jethro Goss	Joh Knowles
Amos Rand	Stephen Berry
Joshua Rand	Jonathan Lock
William Marden Jun	John Lock, Jun.
William Lock, Jr	Samuel Seavey
John Pain	Hezekiah Jenes
Thoms Rand, Jun.	Richard Jenes
James Shute	John Jenes
William Baud	Nehemiah Berry
Zach: Berry	Thoms Jenes
William Berry	Nathl Berry.

Sandy Beach, Petition, Dec. 29, 1725.

P.P. 6, 145

*Petition from the Parish of Rye, 1729.*

To his Excellency William Burnet, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General & Governor in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hamp<sup>s</sup> in New England & To the Hon<sup>bl</sup> the Council & the Hon<sup>bl</sup> House of Representatives in General Assembly now setting,

The Humble Petition of the Parish of Rye in New Castle, in the Province of New Hamp<sup>s</sup>

*Humbly sheweth:*

That whereas this Parish was established by a Special Act of General Assembly Apr. 30, 1726, and near one half of the freeholders & other Inhabitants of the same being Poled off to s<sup>d</sup> Parish from other Towns, a considerable number of which did before belong to Hampton Town, & having no line fixed & settled between s<sup>d</sup> Parish & Hampton, the s<sup>d</sup> Parish are under ill conveniences respecting their Parish affairs, some moving out & Leaving the Burden of Taxes heavier upon the Remnant left, and some others moving in among us & settling in that part of the Parish that did belong to Hampton, which we are not impowered to Levy Taxes upon, nor to obledge to attend military exercises, nor to help in Repairing his Majesties High-ways in this Parish nor to assist in managing our other Parish affairs;—We, labouring under these & many other ill



conveniences, humbly prayeth your Excellency, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives to make choice of a Committee of indifferent men to fix & settle a Line between us & Hampton Town.

So shall your Hum<sup>bl</sup> Petitioners ever Pray, &c.

RICH <sup>d</sup> GOSS	} Selectmen	
JOHN KNOWLES		of s <sup>d</sup>
JOHN GARLAND		Parish.

Dated at Rye

May 12, 1729.

In th House of Representatives.

Voted, That the hearing this Petition be suspended until the fourth day of the next Session of the General Assembly and that a Copy of the Petition & this Vote be sent to the Select men of Hampton at charge of the Petitioners.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>o</sup>

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1729.

In Council, eod. die

Read & Concurr'd.

R. Waldron, Cler. Coun.

In the House of Representatives,

Voted, That the prayer of the within Petition be so far granted y<sup>t</sup> a Committee of indifferent p'sons be chosen & goe upon the spot & that a Plot be made and Bro't in to the Ass<sup>o</sup> by s<sup>d</sup> Committee of the old P'ish of Hampton, with a Division of the North Hill part, alsoe of the whole P'ish of Rye, and alsoe of that part that belongs to Portsmouth & Greenland that is Pow'd off to Rye;—and make their Return to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next session for further consideration; and that the Petitioners pay the charges.

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>o</sup>

X<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Capt. Joshua Wingate } enters their Dissent ag<sup>t</sup> the above vote.  
& Mr John Sanburn }

X<sup>o</sup> the 16, 1729. In the House of Representatives,

Voted, That Mr. Speaker Wiggans and Maj<sup>r</sup> Paul Gerrish, Mr. Bartholomew Thing and Maj<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Gillman & Lieut. Wm. Moore of Stratham or any three of them be a Committee for the ends above mentioned, to make Draught and that the old P'ish of Hampton & that part of Hampton called North Hill be alsoe notified of the time of Running the Lines, and that the Return be made to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly y<sup>e</sup> third day of the sitting of the next Sessions of the Ass<sup>o</sup> and all parties then to appeare to make their objection (if any they have) why such Return may not be rec<sup>d</sup>

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>o</sup>

In Council, Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1729.

Read & concurred, w<sup>th</sup> both y<sup>e</sup> above votes

R. Waldron, Cler. Con.

*P. 6, 147*  
*Petition from Selectmen of Rye, relating to the effects of a violent Storm, 1754.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth,  
 New Hampshire } Esq<sup>r</sup>, Governour and Commander in  
 Chief, in and over his Majesty's Province  
 of New Hampshire, and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the House of Represent-  
 atives for said Province now in General Court sitting :

*Humbly shews*—James Marden and Joses Philbrick two of the Selectmen of the Parish of Rye in the Province aforesaid (being the major part thereof) in behalf of the said Parish : That on or about the Nineteenth day of June last past there was a Violent Thunder Storm and there fell a very considerable quantity of Rain & Hail which reach'd through the said Parish and Damaged all the Inhabitants of the said Parish (three or four families only excepted) very much by shattering their houses and barns, breaking the glass windos almost the one half thereof through the said parish ; shattered the meeting-house and Parish house and Broke the glass thereof, that one hundred pounds old tenor will not be sufficient to repair the said Meeting and Parish house ; Destroy'd almost all the apples in the said Parish, with almost all the English and Indian corn then and there standing and growing, of one half of the said Inhabitants ; By means whereof the said Inhabitants are reduced to Miserable circumstances, with Regard to the fruits of the earth this year, And it will be as much as the said Inhabitants can do (and will be beyond the capacity of many) to repair their buildings and provide sustinence for themselves and cattle this year ; and as the said Parish is but a poor place and the said Inhabitants are at considerable charge among themselves over and above the Province Tax, which in itself is very heavy, and considering the circumstances of the said Parish will be insupportable as their dependence is on the fruits of the earth (which are now destroy'd.) Wherefore the said James Marden & Joses Philbrick pray in behalf of the said Parish that your Excellency and Honours will take the case of the said Inhabitants into your wise consideration, and Relieve the said Inhabitants by abating the whole or so much of the said Province Tax as your excellency and Honours in your great Wisdom shall think expedient, and your Petitioners in behalf of said Inhabitants as in duty bound shall ever Pray.

JAMES MARDEN  
 JOSSES PHILBRICK.

July 24, 1754.

Province of }  
 New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } July 26, 1754.

In Council, read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly.

Theod. Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

*Petition for a Lottery to build a road, 1764.*

PP. 6, 149

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & house of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1764.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Rye, & of the Inhab<sup>ts</sup> of the South West end of Portsmouth; *Humbly Sheweth* :—

That it would not only be very beneficial to them, but to all other Travellers, who pass from Portsm<sup>o</sup> to Rye, or from Rye to Portsmouth, provided a Road might be had & obtain'd across the woods from or near Mr. Thomas Cotton's Farm in Long Lane so called, to the highway in Rye near to Mr. Wallis Foss's, which would make the travelling from Portsm<sup>o</sup> to Rye or from Rye to Portsmouth much more convenient, as it will save eight miles in travel to & from nearer than the road now goes, as there is no highway from said Rye to Portsmouth except at the North East End or at the South West end of said Rye, both of said highways being at the extrem limits of said Parish of Rye, & being five miles distant from each other, which makes it difficult for your petitioners to send their wood &c. to market; which Road if obtain'd they think would be a General Good, & your Petitioners humbly conceive it might be had & obtain'd at the Cost & charge of seven hundred & fifty pounds new Tenor, but that your petitioners are not at present able in & of themselves to purchase said highway altho' so beneficial; Wherefore your petitioners humbly prays your Excellency & Honours, to grant them leave to bring in a Bill for a LOTTERY to enable them to effect the same & to be under such direction & Regulation as you in your great wisdom may think proper, & if any overplus arises thereby, to be disposed of as may be ordered by your Excellency & honours, & your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Joseph Jenness  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Jenness  
Joseph Rand  
Timothy Berry  
Nathanel Jenness  
Chris<sup>t</sup> Gold  
Jonath<sup>n</sup> Brown  
Job Jenness  
Peter Johnson  
Joseph Brown  
Peter Johnson, jun.  
Jonathan Fowl  
Elijah Lock  
Bickford Lang

Joseph Philbrick  
Joseph Lock  
Nathan Goss  
Ben<sup>ja</sup> Garland  
Jonathan Lock, jun.  
Stephen Marden  
Ben<sup>ja</sup> Marden  
Ruben Motton  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Meservy  
Roberd Sanders  
Job Foss  
Joshua Weeks  
Joseph Yeaton  
Noah Sevey

Thomas Cotton	Joseph Edmonds
John Furnuel	Bengmon Edmonds
John Tarlton	Thomas Cotton
Richard Tarlton	Elias Tarlton
James Tarlton	Thomas Clark
Elias Tarlton, jun.	Samuel Norton
Jeremiah Berry	John Norton
Richard Lock	Nathan Norton
Samuel Wells	Benjamin Tarlton
Joshua Rand	Thomas Marden
Wallis Foss	Israel Marden
Ebnezer Marden	Thomas Cotton, jun.
James Marden	John Bennett
Nathaniel Berry jun.	Stephen Bennett
John Sevey	Elias Tarlton, Sen.
Nathaniel Cotton	Joseph Langdon
John Edmonds	

Province of New Hampshire:

In the House of Representatives, May 10, 1764. This Petition being read, Voted, That the prayer thereof be granted & that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly.

In Council, Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson, jun. Sec<sup>y</sup>.

### SALEM.

[This Town formerly belonged to Methuen District, and appears to have been incorporated as a District in 1741-42, but not as a Town until 11 May, 1750 (1). It was cut off, when the line was established, from the Towns of Methuen and Dracut.]

#### *Petition of Inhabitants of Methuen, 1741.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council of the Province of New Hampshire.

This Prayer of your humble Petitioners *show*, That, Whereas there has been a Petition lodged with your Secretary by Messrs. Henry Sanders and Benjamin Corning for a Township in that part of Methuen which has lately fallen into New Hampshire, with the westerly part of Haverhill as described in said Petition: This is the prayer of your Petitioners that said Petition be granted.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1741-2.

Samuel Currier	Joseph Rite
Richard Kimball	Richard Carlton
Samuel Parker	Edward Carlton

(1) See Prov. Pap. Vol. V. p. 183, &c., and Vol. VI. pp. 13, 131, &c. Ed.

pp. 6, 156

Daniel Curey	Timothy Johnson
Bengaman Hilton	William Johnson
Benony Rowl	David Dow
John Rowl	Nathaniel Dow
Samuel Rowl	Josiah Clough
Benony Rowl, jun	Abel Asten
Josiah Rowl	Jonathan Corlis
Timothy Swan	Peter Youring
Seth Patey	Joseph Pesely X mark.
Richard Patey	Isaac Clough
David Sanders	Ebnezer Ayer
Israel Young	John Hall
Jonathan Wheeler	Robert Ellenwood
Abraham Ames	Jonathan Woodbery
Bengaman Wheeler	Nathaniel Woodbery
Stephen Wheeler	Samuel Giles
Nathan Wheeler	Ebenezer Woodbery
Jonathan Wheeler, jun	John Giles
John Gillmor	John Ober
John Coffran	John Ober, jun
John Amy ?	Oliver Sanders
John Loul	Joseph Sanders
Richard Dow	John Page
David Louel	Samuel Sanders
Daniel Pensha	William Sanders
Richard Kally	Timothy Sanders
Abiel Kally	

Ms. 6, 159

*Petition of Methuen for redress of grievances as to taxes.*  
 To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General  
 and Governour-in-chief in and over his Majesties Province  
 of New Hampshire,

May it please your Excellency :—

The humble request of your Petitioners, *Sheweth*—That whereas your Excellency and Counsel have been pleased to erect a District in that part of Methuen and Dracut lately fallen into New Hampshire, according to which the Inhabitants of said District as Incorporated by your Excellency have assembled and chose officers according to your Instructions, and levied the Province taxes; and inasmuch as your Petitioners who live in that part of said Methuen which is adjacent to Londonderry or Windham, are likewise taxed by said Derry or Windham officers and s<sup>t</sup> Derry or Windham constable or Collector has forcibly taken away a considerable quantity of our valuable goods and carried them off under pretence that it was for our Rates towards support of the government, though we have paid our Proportion of Province taxes already to our Constable, therefore your Petitioners humbly pray that your Excellency would be pleased to take some effectual method to prevent such disorders for the time to come

and to redress our grievances, and likewise that your Excellency would be pleased to take some care that we may be put into a capacity for the support of the Ministry which is in Danger of being obstructed by reason of our unsettled posture; and likewise that we may be enabled to carry on our other affairs.

Thus Pray your Petitioners.

Methuen, Desember y<sup>o</sup> 25 : 1742.

Henry Sanders  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Woodbery  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Woodbery  
John Giles  
Timothy Sanders  
John Ober  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Corning.

Malachi Corning  
Robert Ellenwood  
John Hall  
Jonathan Woodbery  
William Sanders  
Oliver Sanders.

*Letter from Theo. Atkinson Esq. to Selectmen of Londonderry & Windham, 1742.*

Portsmouth, Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1742.

GENTLEMEN—

It has been represented by some of the Inhabitants on the District of Methuen, as settled by Act of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly that the Constables of London Derry have levied the Province taxes on s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants, who had before paid their Province tax to the officer chosen by said District;—a copy of said representation you have herewith sent you for your Government:

I am therefore by his Excellency's order to advise you to return the said Taxes so levied to the respective persons, from whom they have been taken, unless they have heretofore been rated to your Town or Parrish, as the contrary behaviour may tend to create disorder & confusion in the Government.

THRO<sup>t</sup> ATKINSON, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

To the Selectmen of Londonderry  
or the Parish of Windham.

Sent by Mr. John Ober,  
the day above s<sup>d</sup>.

*Petition for a Parish, 1743.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Command<sup>r</sup> in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly convened, June 25, 1743.

The Humble Petition of John Ober & Daniel Peasely as a Committee in behalf of the Inhabitants of a place called Methuen in said Province, *Shews* :—

That the said Inhabitants are in an unsettled state & condition, not being within any Parish or Town, nor having any Power or authority to raise money for the support of the Min-

PP. 6, 161

PP. 6, 163

istry, Schools & other necessary charges among them, for want of which they are involved in many Difficulties which are too obvious to need a particular enumeration :

That what was done by this Government as to making of Districts having relation to the Province tax only, could be no Relief to the said Inhabitants in Regard of the Difficulties above referr'd to, had that regulation continued, and as they have & shall always cheerfully contribute their proportion towards the support of the Government to which they belong, they are encouraged to hope for & depend on the justice of this Government to grant them those aids which are necessary to their subsistence & well being, & by virtue whereof they will be the better Enabled to pay their part of the Public Taxes :

That they have been now a long time in this uncomfortable situation and can't possibly any longer support y<sup>e</sup> Gospel Ministry among them under their present circumstances, & live too remote from any Town or Parish to enjoy it with them.

WHEREFORE, your Petitioners in behalf of their principals most humbly pray that they may be Incorporated into a Parish or Precinct by the following Boundaries: viz. Beginning at the East End of a Pond commonly called & known by the name of the Captain's Pond, & from thence to Run to the late dwelling house of one Richard Petty now deceased, upon a strait line, and from thence to the North part of Pollicy Pond so called, & so running by said pond to the South West part thereof, and then on a West course until it comes to Dracut Line & then by Dracut Line till it comes to the Province Line & so running by that till it comes to the place first mentioned: and invested with the usual Parish Powers & Privileges within this Province, and your Petitioners, as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

JOHN OBER  
DANIEL PEASELY.

In the House of Representatives, June 25, 1743.

The within Petition read, & Voted that the Petitioners serve the Selectmen of Windham (forth with) with a copy of this Petition and the Votes thereon, and that they appear Thursday the Seventh of July next (to shew cause if any, why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted) and if the General Assembly be not then sitting, then to appear the third day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly at their next sessions; and that the Constables & Collectors of Windham do not make distress for any Rates or Taxes: Except for the Province tax, until after the hearing above intended.

James Jeffrey, Cler. Ass<sup>n</sup>

In Council, July 2, 1743.

Read & concurr'd.

Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Eodem die—Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

PP. 6, 167

*Petition of Part of Methuen to be a Township, 1746.*

To his Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council of the Province of New Hampshire :

The humble Petition of us the subscribers, *sheweth* :

That whereas the Inhabitants of the District of Methuen, viz. those who are included within the following lines, that is to say, Beginning where the Line between the Province of New Hampshire and the Massachusetts Bay crosses the Ancient line between Haverhill and Methuen, from thence Northwesterly upon s<sup>d</sup> Line to about 2½ miles, to a Red Oak tree marked, from thence westerly to the North East end of Pollicy Pond, so called, from thence thro' s<sup>d</sup> Pond to the westerly end of s<sup>d</sup> Pond, from thence westerly to Dracut Line so called, from thence Southerly upon Dracut Line to the above s<sup>d</sup> Line between the Provinces, from thence upon s<sup>d</sup> Province line to the bounds first mentioned; Those Inhabitants included in the above<sup>d</sup> Lines have been at charges in erecting a meeting House and settling a Minister, and are commodiously situated to attend the worship of God in s<sup>d</sup> District: And whereas the Inhabitants included in s<sup>d</sup> Lines consist of but about Forty-five Families, who are of a different Perswasion from the Inhabitants of Windham, they being Presbyterians and we being Congregationalists—

We therefore your Petitioners pray that there may be a Township erected according to the above mentioned boundaries which boundaries are inclusive of us the subscribers and your Petitioners shall ever pray.

Meth<sup>n</sup> District,

April 4, 1746.

Peter Merrill  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Woodbery  
William Sanders  
Josiah Clough  
Moses Morgan  
John Hall  
John Hill  
Jonathan Woodbery  
Robert Corgel  
Isaac Clough  
John Ober  
Joseph Peaslee  
Oliver Sanders  
Benj<sup>s</sup> Corning  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Sanders.  
Daniel Peaslee

Nath<sup>l</sup> Dow  
Abiall Pittman  
Nathaniel Woodbery  
Richard Kimball  
Samuel Currier  
Samuel Parker  
Oliver Kimball  
Rapha Hall  
Josiah Emerson  
John Merrill  
Isaac Clough, jun.  
Henry Sanders  
Robert Elmwood  
John Ober, jun.  
John Giles.



*Petition in relation to taxes, 1746.*

pp. 6, 165

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq'  
New Hamp' } Governor and Commander in chief in and  
over his Majesty's Province of New Hamp-  
shire, the Honorable his Majesty's Council &  
House of Representatives in General As-  
sembly convened, the second day of Decem-  
ber, Anno Domini 1746.

The Petition of Daniel Peasley Esqr. & John Ober, Inhabitants of that part of Methuen so called, that lyeth in this Province in behalf of sundry Inhabitants therein, most humbly *shews*: That by virtue of the District Act so called, they have rated sundry Persons and their Estates to pay their Province Rates there, and also that the same Persons and their estates are claimed by the Parish of Windham in s<sup>d</sup> Province, and there rated to pay their Province Rates;—whereby they are twice rated; which lays such persons under a great burden and difficulty, and that the s<sup>d</sup> persons and their Estates pay all their other Rates to Methuen afore s<sup>d</sup>: Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray your Excellency and honours to order that such persons and their Estates may pay their Province Rates to Methuen only, & your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

DANIEL PEASLE  
JOHN OBER.

In Council, December the 5<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Read & ordered to be sent down.

Theo<sup>d</sup> Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>

*Petition for a Township, 1749.*

pp. 6, 171

To his Excellency the Governour, the Honourable his Majesties Council of the Province of New Hampshire:

The Petition of us the subscribers Inhabitants of the District of Methuen, *sheweth*—

That notwithstanding the care of this Government in forming of us into a District, and notwithstanding those Inhabitants of Windham who used to pay Taxes to Methuen are by special Act of Court obliged still to do it; yet since a Number of of those who were formerly of our Society continue in the Massachusetts-Bay Government, and since the Act of forming us Into a District is but temporary, it appears to us impracticable for us to fix a settled support upon the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abner Bayley our Minister for the time to come, both upon account of our small number and upon account of our District being but a temporary settlement; which makes him in-

dulge tho'ts of a removal from among us; for having carried on the work of the Ministry among us for near ten years past without any such fixed support, now calls upon us to settle affairs with him, which we ought to do, otherwise must expect that he will remove from among us. Further, that since a number of the Inhabitants of the westerly End of the District of Haverhill are very conveniently situated to joyn with us, from which considerations your Petitioners humbly pray—That a Township may be incorporated out of the District of Methuen with such an addition out of the Westerly end of the District of Haverhill as may be sufficient to support the Gospel among us and carry on our other Town affairs.

And your Petitioners shall ever pray.

Meth. District, Jan. 1, 1749.

Daniel Massey  
Israel Young  
Barney Rowell, jun.  
John Rowell  
Josiah Rowell  
Joseph Sanders  
Sam'l Sanders  
Samuell Rowell  
Joseph Peaslee  
Ebenezer Ayer  
Richard Kelly  
Daniel Peaslee  
John Bayley  
Peter Merrill

Richard Kimball  
John Page  
Jacob Beetel  
John Beetel  
Timothy Beetel  
John Merrill  
John Hastings  
Nathaniel Merrill  
Robert Corgil  
Joshua Bayley  
Josiah Emerson  
Samuel Currier  
Rapha Hall  
Josiah Clough.

P. 6, 169

*Letter from Daniel Peaslee to Thomas Packer, Esq'*

SIR—When I was at your House I desired that you would represent our difficult circumstances to his Excellency and Council and endeavor to obtain a Township by taking part of Haverhill District and that the Line should be Southeast from the South Easterly Corner of London Derry being a Red Oak near the widow Patee's Corn Mill; however having more fully examined that Line find that it will extend too far Easterly upon the Line between the Provinces, for having drawn a Plan which I herewith send you, the Easterly line of which is South Twenty three Degrees East from the above said Tree, but upon scanning this Plan find that this is as much too little as the other was too much, and accordingly should be oblig'd to you if you would use your endeavours that the above said Line should be from the above said Tree, South Thirty four Degrees East. What we aim at and desire to have are those Inhabitants that were by the settlement of the Massachusetts Bay Government, but are cut off by the Province Line, of Mr. Bachellers Parish.

Sir—I herewith transmit to you a Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Methuen District to be laid before the Governour and Council and as this represents our small number so we desire that all those who have been of late years obliged to pay taxes to the support of the ministry &c. to Methuen District, whose number is but small, together

with those Inhabitants on the westerly end of Haverhill as above specified should be incorporated into a Township: Sir, we are ignorant whether any thing further will be necessary; for which reason we should be obliged to you, if you will send up if any thing is. Sir,—Excuse this Trouble, Your endeavors to serve us will lay a fresh obligation upon this People and more especially upon  
Your Humble Servant,

DANIEL PEASLEE.

Methuen District,

Jan. 24, 1749.

To Thomas Packer, Esq.

[The Plans above referred to may be found in MS. Town Papers, Vol. VI. pp. 173-183. Ed.]

*Petition for redress of grievances, 1756.*

P. 6, 184

To his Excellency the Governor, The Honourable his Majesty's Council, & the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers, *Sheweth*—

That your Petitioners formerly Inhabitants of the District of Methuen now of Salem were included in Windham & s<sup>d</sup> District at the same time, and accordingly were taken in both valuations for Windham & Methuen District but obliged by Act to pay Province taxes to Windham, which we did pay in the years 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, for which years there are arrears due from the District afores<sup>d</sup> to the Province which by Act of Court are to be paid in the years 1755 & 1756; but no arrears due from Windham,—but we being since included in Salem are taxed to s<sup>d</sup> arrears due from the District afores<sup>d</sup>, by which means your petitioners are greatly injured in the Premises.

Therefore your Petitioners humbly pray that the aboves<sup>d</sup> difficulties may be removed & your Petitioners redressed in s<sup>d</sup> grievances & your Petitioners shall ever pray.

Salem, Feb. 2, 1756.

John Ober  
John Dinsmoor  
Robert Spear  
Oliver Kimball  
Israel Ober  
Timothy Sanders  
John Hall  
John Ober, jun.  
Robert Ellinwood

Eben<sup>r</sup> Woodbery  
Andrew Balch  
Samuel Armor  
Joseph Merrill  
Gerg. Corning  
John Corning  
Joseph Hull  
John Hall, y<sup>e</sup> third.

In Council, Feb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Read & order<sup>d</sup> to be sent down to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> House  
Theod. Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, Feb<sup>r</sup> 26, 1756.  
 New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } This Petition being read, Voted, That the prayer of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Petition be granted, & That the Petitioners be exempted  
 from paying any arrears of Province Tax to Salem before the year  
 1753, it appearing they had paid their Province Tax to Windham.

Andrew Clarkson, Clk.

In Council, Feb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Read & concurr'd

Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>

Eodem Die,

consented to.

B. WENTWORTH.

*Certificate.*

Province of } Windham, Jan<sup>r</sup> 28, 1756.  
 New Hampshire } These may Certify whom it may concern that we  
 the under subscribers having been Constables for the  
 Parish of Windham from its first incorporation until the year 1752,  
 and have in our several terms of serving Received the Province Tax  
 from every person assessed in the Lists committed to us that then lived  
 within the original Bounds of Windham, as witness our hands.

James Gilmore, in	1743
David Gregg, in	1744
Alex <sup>r</sup> Park, in	1745
John Kyle, in	1746
John Vance, in	1747
Joseph Waugh, in	1748
Francis Smylie, in	1749
William Thorn, in	1752

*A List of the men that served as Constables in Windham,  
 since it was first Incorporated until the year 1752.*

Nath <sup>l</sup> Hemphill, in	1742	Joseph Waugh, in	1748
James Gillmore, in	1743	Francis Smylie, in	1749
David Gregg, in	1744	Daniel Clyd, in	1750
Alexander Park, in	1745	Joseph Clyd, in	1751
John Kyle, in	1746	William Thorn, in	1752
John Vance, in	1747		

*Another Petition for redress, &c.*

To his Excellency the Governor, the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesty's  
 Council & house of Representatives in General Court  
 assembled.

The Humble Petition of us y<sup>e</sup> subscribers, *sheweth*

That your Petitioners Inhabitants of Salem paid our Pro-  
 portion of the Province Taxes to Windham in those several  
 years in which the District of Methuen were not taxed to the  
 Province, & that the Selectmen of Salem for the year past  
 taxed us to the said District Province Rate laid upon s<sup>d</sup> Dis-  
 trict upon Acc<sup>t</sup> of arrears due from them, by which means

PP. 6, 187

PP. 6, 185

PP. 6, 191

your Petitioners are injured in the Premises; your Petitioners therefore pray that you will be pleased to give order that your Petitioners should be eased in the Premises & your Petitioners shall ever pray.

Salem, July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1756.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Crowel  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Morgan  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Woodberry  
Edward Bayley  
Jon<sup>s</sup> Woodberry  
William Leech  
John Giles

Israel Woodbery  
James Twoddel  
Joshua Thorndike  
John Ashby  
William Sanders  
Abial Barker  
Hugh Campall

Council, October 13, 1756.

Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
Theo. Atkinson Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, Octo<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1756.  
New Hamp' } The within Petition being read, Ordered, That the Petitioners be heard on said Petition on the third day of the sitting of the General Assembly next after the first day of Nov<sup>r</sup> next ensuing & that the Petitioners at their own cost & charge cause the Selectmen of Salem in said Province to be served with a copy of said Petition & this order of Court thereon, to appear & shew cause if any they have, why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

Andrew Clarkson, Clk.

In Council, Eod<sup>o</sup> die  
Read & concurr<sup>d</sup>

Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

(A true copy)

### SALISBURY.

[Salisbury was originally granted by Massachusetts and was known by the name of Bakers-Town. It was afterwards granted by the Masonian proprietors, 25<sup>th</sup> October 1749, and was then called Stevens-Town from Col. Ebenezer Stevens, a distinguished citizen of Kingston, many years a representative of that Town. It was incorporated by Charter from the government of New Hampshire, March 1<sup>st</sup> 1768, when it took the name of Salisbury; it originally included that part of Franklin which lies west of the Merrimack river. ED.]

*A guard provided for Salisbury as a frontier town. (1)*

Province of } At a Special Convention of the members of the Genl  
New Hamp' } Assembly at Portsmouth on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1754  
in pursuance of an order from his Excellency the Govern-  
ernor, to the Sheriff of s<sup>d</sup> Province to summon the Members to Meet,  
as on file:

Whereas his Excellency the Governor by his Message of the twenty-first Instant takes notice of sundry Hostilities committed upon sundry

(1) See Prov. Pap. Vol. VI. pp. 26, 27, 296-309. ED.

pp. 6, 195

of his Majesty's subjects at a place called Stevens-Town within this Province by Indians (suppos'd to be of the St. Francis Indians) and that the Inhabitants on the Frontier are much exposed and so put in fear, that they stand in need of Protection and help:—Therefore it is agreed upon by the members of the House of Representatives that there be the number of sixty men enlisted or Impress'd (and his Excellency is hereby desired to give orders for the enlist<sup>s</sup> or Impres<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> number) for the protection and defence of the Frontiers, not exceeding the space of two months, and that the allowance for their pay subsistence and amunition be the same as at the latter end of the last Indian War, and in order for a fund therefor, it is further agreed that there be so much of the Bills of Credit of y<sup>e</sup> Interest of the Twenty-five Thousand Pounds loan in the hands of the Treasurer, borrowed as will be sufficient for the same; and that for the Replacing the same in the Treasury it is further agreed, That there be a tax layd on the Polls and Estates within this Province agreeable to the last proportion to be payd by the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1755, and that there shall be a Tax Bill for that end as soon as the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly shall be in a condition to act in a legislative capacity.

Meshech Weare, Speaker.

*P. 6, 197*

*Petition for aid in settling Salisbury.*

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General, Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General court Assembled:

The Petition of the Proprietors & Settlers of a Tract of Land in the Province afores<sup>d</sup> comonly called *Stevens-Town*, humbly *Sheweth* :

That the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors have been at great expence in settling s<sup>e</sup> Tract & encourageing the same, and in the late Wars have been at considerable cost to defend the same by Building a fort thereon & paying soldiers to keep the same, even at our own private expence; and there are now many families settled and many more settling; We have also Built a Saw Mill & are building a grist Mill, & yet there are costly duties to be performed, such as the building a Meeting-house, settling a Minister &c. And the s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners being in no capacity to raise money for the Defraying these & other incidental charges; We, therefore Humbly pray that your Excellency & Honours will be pleas'd to add to our cost & labour this further encouragement to settle the waste lands, viz. To make an Act according to your Excelly's & Honours Wisdom that will enable the s<sup>d</sup> Proprietors & settlers to raise moneys for the carrying on their settlement & defraying other Necessary charges that

may arise for the future ; And so your Petitioners shall as in duty bound ever pray &c.

TRUEWORTHY LAD,

In behalf & by order of the Proprietors and settlers.  
June the 12<sup>th</sup> day, 1765.

In Council, June 20<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly.

T. Atkinson jun. Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Province of }  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } In the House of Representatives, June 20<sup>th</sup> 1765.

This Petition being read, Voted, That the Prayer thereof be granted so far as that the Petitioner have liberty to bring in a bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council, Eod<sup>m</sup> die

Read & concurr<sup>d</sup>.

T. Atkinson, jun. Sec<sup>y</sup>.

### SANBORNTON.

[Sanbornton was granted by the Masonian proprietors, in 1748, to several persons of the name of Sanborn, and others; and was settled in 1765 and 1766 by John Sanborn, David Duston, Andrew Rowen and others. It was incorporated, March 1, 1770. Rev. Joseph Woodman was ordained their minister in November, 1771, when there were about fifty families in town. Ed.]

#### *Petition to be exempted from taxation.*

Sanborn Town, January y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1768.

To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief, in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, in New England :

The Humble Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Sanborn Town :  
We, the Inhabitants of this Town, Promicing our selves your Excellency's Protection, Both in our Public & Private interests, Humbly beg y<sup>e</sup> Liberty of Declaring to your Excellency, y<sup>e</sup> Present Condition of this infant Town, which is as followeth, viz : We have, thirty-two Familys in Town, & a number more we expect will some move in, & we doubt not But that in a few years we shall if Prospered, be a flourishing Town, able to support our familys, and be a help to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, But at Present we are under a necessity of going to other Towns for meny things to support our selves and our Cattle which are but very few, y<sup>e</sup> time Being so very short since we moved into Town, there Being no more than seven familys

pp. 6, 211

that have Been in Town so long as two years, & they were Poor People that mov'd in for y<sup>e</sup> sake of Catching a few fish to support their familys; many of us have Been here But one year & some not so long, our Land is very heavy to clear & after it is clear<sup>d</sup> & affords us a considerable Crop of indian Corn it is next to imposable to Plow the Land for some years by Reson of y<sup>e</sup> stumps & Roots; there hath Been But a very few acres ever Plow<sup>d</sup> in Town, not more then six or seven men that have Plow<sup>d</sup> any & on y<sup>e</sup> whole it is not without a great deal of Difficulty that we Bring y<sup>e</sup> year about, Being obliged to spend on the Store we had Before we moved up, those that had any & those that had not, to Run in debt many of us or be beholden to friends, which cant we humbly conceive be thought strange considering that this was all a wilderness so very lately.

Now with submission to your Excellency's Pleasure, our humble Petition is, that your Excellency would Consider our Circumstances & Release us from paying any tax for a Little time:—your Excellency granting which we Humbly conceive will be an advantage, not only to your humble Petitioners But also to the Publick as it will enable us to make the greater Progress in clearing our farms & so of consequence to Pay y<sup>e</sup> greater tax which at present could be but very small, having but a Little to pay for.

We remain your Loyal humble servants

James Cates	Edward Kelly
Thomas Sencier	Daniel Samborn
John Gale	Benjamin Samborn
John Samborn	Eben <sup>r</sup> Morrison
Josiah Samborn	Thomas Gilman
Winthrop Hoit	Benjamin Darling
William Kineston	Nath <sup>l</sup> Burley
Satchel Clark	John Folsom
Cele Weeks	Jon <sup>s</sup> Lary
Daniel Lary	Solomon Cope
Aaron Samborn	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shepard
David Dustin	Moses Danforth
Jonathan Smith	Andrew Roen
Josiah Kentfield	John Gipson
Jacob Smith	Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith
Jonathan Thomas	Philip Hunt
Thomas Lyford	Dan <sup>l</sup> Fifield.

[NOTE. The above names are mostly written by one hand: which may account for the spelling of *Samborn*, uniformly with an *m*. Ed.]



*Petition for Incorporation.*

PP. 6, 201

Province of New Hampshire.

To his Excellency, John Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General,  
Governor & Commander in Chief of the Province afore-  
said, In Council.The Petition of Joseph Hoit of Stratham & his Associates,  
humbly *sheweth* :

That your petitioners being agents for, & interested in the Township of Sanborn (so called) in which there are upwards of Forty Familys settled, who are very desirous of being incorporated into a Town, for many good reasons, humbly request your Excellency & Honours to grant them that privilege by a Charter of Incorporation as usual, and your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

JOSEPH HOIT  
JOSIAH SANBURN.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> 1 March 1770.*Petition for the appointment of a Justice of the Peace.*

PP. 6, 262

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hampshire } Captain General, Governor & Commander  
in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province  
of New Hampshire, In Council.

The humble Petition of the Subscribers, Proprietors of the Town of Sanbornton in said Province *Sheweth* :—

That your Petitioners humbly conceive that it would be greatly for the Benefit of the Inhabitants as well as the Proprietors of said Town to have one of the Inhabitants of said Town Comissionated as a Justice of the Peace there, and having understood that the Inhabitants have already petitioned your Excellency that Daniel Sandborn Esq<sup>r</sup> of that Town may be Appointed by your Excellency to that honourable Place, We begg Leave to join them in the said request and Pray your Excellency to appoint him accordingly (and do heartily recommend him as the most suitable Person for keeping and Promoting Peace & Concord amongst the said Inhabitants). And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c.

July 10<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom  
Joseph Hoit  
Theophilus Rundlet, jun.  
Jethro Person  
Edward Taylor  
Josiah Folsom  
John Fogg

Abraham Perkins  
David Fogg  
Jonathan Rawlings  
Joseph Smith  
William Chase, jun  
Samuel Fogg  
Jeremiah Sanborn

John Taylor  
 David Burlly  
 Joseph Clark  
 Ezra Barker  
 Josiah Sanborn  
 Josiah Dearbon  
 John Dearbon  
 Daniel Hoit

John Folsom  
 Eben' Samborn  
 Jonathan Jewett  
 Jacob Jewett  
 John Sanborn  
 Joseph Hoit, jun.  
 John Hopkinson.

---

SHELBURNE.

[As early as 1775, David and Benjamin Ingalls commenced a settlement at Shelburne, and not long afterwards several families were added. The town was not incorporated until December 13, 1820. ED.]

*Petition of Daniel Rindge, Esq'*

Province of New Hampshire :

To his Excellency, John Wentworth, Esq' Governor in Chief in & over said Province The Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesty's Council in s<sup>d</sup> Province, in Council convened 25<sup>th</sup> May, 1770.

The Humble Petition of Daniel Rindge of Portsmouth in said Province; Esq' in behalf of himself and the other Proprietors of Shelburne in said Province, *Sheweth* :

That the Township of said Shelburne is very mountainous and Rocky, by means whereof a considerable Part of the same is and ever will be useless to the said Proprietors. Wherefore, your Petiti<sup>er</sup> humbly prays, in behalf of himself and said Proprietors, that your Excellency and Honors wou'd be pleased to make them an additional Grant of Land agreeable to the Plan herewith exhibited, or in any other manner thought advisable, and your Petition' shall ever pray.

DANIEL RINDGE.

Granted 4<sup>th</sup> of July, 1770.

P. 6, 207

## SOCIETY-LAND.

[Incorporated 14<sup>th</sup> January, 1774 (1). ED.]*Petition for Incorporation.*

PP. 6, 213

To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire & Vice Admiral of the same &c. the Honourable his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

The Petition of the subscribers, Inhabitants on that part of that Tract of Land known by the Name of the Society Land, Humbly *Shew* :—That we are Purchasers from the Purchasion of John Tufton Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> Patent, and have not Legal Authority to oblige any person to support the Gospel, Nor to Build Mills or Bridges, or clear Roads &c. & must either Live without all these great Privileges, or a few men bear the whole expence, which will ruin their families.

Therefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray your Excellency & Honors to Incorporate the Tract of Land hereafter described into a Township, with Town privileges, (*viz.*) Beginning at the North West Corner of Francestown, from thence East to the Township of Weare, from thence North to the Township of Henniker, from thence West Bounding partly on Henniker, & partly on Hillsborough six miles, from thence South to the first bounds mentioned; & your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will ever pray, &c.

Society Land, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1773.

William Forsith  
James Grames  
Asa Dresser  
David Wilson  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Bradford  
Thomas Aiken  
Joseph Mills  
William Aiken  
Robert Mills  
William Farson  
Nathanel Sweetter

Ephraim Abbot  
Nemiah Aiken  
William McKeen  
John Wiley  
William Robson  
John Bayls  
Francis Grames  
John Lyon  
Samuel Paten  
Alexander Hogg.

## SOMERSWORTH.

[Somersworth was formerly a part of Dover; it was made a Parish Dec. 19, 1729, and incorporated April 22<sup>d</sup>, 1754. The settlement was probably begun as early as 1650, by William Wentworth, John Hall, Wm. Stiles and others. Ed.]

R6, 217

July 23, } *A true list of all the Train Souldiers in the*  
1746. } *Parish of Sumersworth, under com'd of Tho<sup>s</sup>*  
*Wallingford, Capt. are as followeth, viz.*

Sergt. John Ricker	Jonathan Wentworth, jun
Serg. Philip Stackpole	Nathl Nock
Serg. Thomas Tebbets	Jonathan Merrow
Serg. William Wentworth	Ebenr Heard
Corpo Ebenezer Garland	John Wentworth
Corpo Samuel Joanes	Hatervil Roberts
Corpo Samuel Rendall	William Hanson
Thomas Stevens } Drums	Benja Roberts
Richard Gordien }	Lemeul Perkins
Samuel Downs	Driseo Nock
Ebenr Wentworth	William Stackpole
Joseph Wentworth	James Foy
John Mason	Joseph Varney, jun
Joseph Hussey	Elipha. Cromuel
John Hall	Daniel Smith
Daniel Goodin	Meturin Rickers
Samuel Hall	Benja Heard
James Hall	James Stackpole
Benja Wentworth	John Callaud
Ephraim Rickers	Isaac Hanson
Mehurin Rickers	Daniel Hanson
Abram. Mimmev	Richard Philpott
Samuel Nock	John Sulevant
Eleazr Wyer	Saml Allien
Henry Nock	Edward Allien
Thomas Tebbets jun	John Muzert
Benja Twombly	Samuel Waymouth
Ezekiel Wentworth	James Nock
Ebenr Roberts	Lane Roberts, jun
Thomas Wentworth	Ichabod Rawilns
George Rickers, Ter.	Ebenr Downs, jun
James Kiney	John Rickers, jun
Robert Cole	Joshua Roberts
Benja Stanton	Terah Sprage
James Clements	Daniel Libbee
Moses Tebbets	Neal Vickers
Saml Wentworth	Dodepher Garland
John Vicker	Richard Goodin, jun
John Lebrock	Benja Warren
Samul Austin	Samuel Roberts
Benja Austin	Francis Roberts
Edward Elliot	Saml Downs, jun
George Rickers, jun.	Saml. Jones, jun.
Samuel Wentworth, jun	Joseph Hussey, jun.

Ebenr Roberts, jun.  
 Job Clements Jun  
 John Ferall  
 Zebn Coason  
 Elipha. Randall  
 Mark Wentworth  
 Joseph Richardson

Tristram Heard  
 William Chadwick  
 William Downs  
 Peter Cooke  
 John Downs  
 Noah Cross

A true List as Attest<sup>d</sup> by me. Total 101.

*Petition for Town Priviledges, 1743.*

PP. 6, 219

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>t</sup> Captain General and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Honourable his Majesties Council and the Honourable the House of Representatives for the Province afores<sup>d</sup> in General Assembly convened :

The Humble Petition of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the Parish of Summersworth within the s<sup>d</sup> Province humbly *sheweth* :—

That the s<sup>d</sup> Parish being sett off a seperate Parish by an Act of the General Assembly made and passed in the third year of his present Majesty's Reign whereby the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Parish are invested with all the Powers and Priviledges of a Parish as to maintain an Orthodox Gospel Minister their poore and School and to choose all Parish officers, now the growing charge of maintaining the minister, poore and school and other necessary charges arising insomuch that the Rates for this present year are six shillings & Eight pence on the head or four pence per pound in the new Tenor which makes the taxes very high, and our Numbers being small, also the Land not taken up is so mean that there is but little probability of our numbers increasing, as also that when we have chosen a Collector to gather the Parish Assessment & he having served in that troublesome office hath beene Re-chosen by the Town of Dover as Constable, which office he hath been Obliged to serve in or otherwise to pay his fine, and also if any person that was chosen by s<sup>d</sup> Parish as Collector and Refused to serve there was no Law to compel him to pay his fine :—Wherefore to Remedy the above Grievances your Humble Petitioners Humbly Pray that your Excellency and Honours would be pleased By an Act of General Assembly to Invest us with the priviledges and Powers of a Town, and a small matter to enlarge our Boundaries according or near our first Petition : viz. To begin at a place in Quochecho River called the Gulf and from thence on a Straight Line to the southern side of Varney's Great Hill, and from thence to run on a North West

point of the Compass to the end of the Township and your  
Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

Dover, May 19<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Paul Wentworth  
Gershom Wentworth  
William Wentworth  
Moses Stevens  
Thomas Miller  
Saml Bandal  
Ezekiel Wentworth  
John Wentworth  
Loue Roberts  
Phillip Yetton  
Lane Roberts  
Joseph Ricker  
John Ricker  
Samuel Wintworth  
Jeremiah Rawlings  
James Clement  
John Sullivan  
Ephraim Wentworth  
Garshom Dowens  
Thomas Dowens  
John Downs  
John Drew  
Moses Carr  
Thomas Nock  
Nathanel Nock  
Benja Twombly  
John Ricker

Nathaniel Ricker  
Phinias Ricker  
John Robertes  
Daniel Smith  
Ebenezer Robearts  
Alexander Robarts  
Richard Downs  
Silvanus Nock  
Samuel Nock  
Benja Wamyorth  
Daniel Goodin  
James Hobbs  
Richard Goodin  
Jonathan Merrow  
Daniel Plumer  
Benja Mason  
John Mason  
Saml Walton  
Joshua Stakpole  
George Ricker  
William Stakpole  
Joseph Wentworth  
Samuel Stakpole  
Joshua Robards, Junr  
Phillip Stakpole  
Samuel Downs

In the House of Representatives, December 1, 1743.

The within Petition read, and voted That the petitioners at their cost  
serve the Select men of Dover with a copy of the Petition and votes  
thereon, and that they appear before y<sup>e</sup> General Assembly y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> next, if y<sup>e</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> be then sitting; if not, on the third day of the  
sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Ass<sup>m</sup> at their next sessions, to shew cause (if any)  
why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>

In Council, Dec<sup>r</sup> 2, 1743.

Read & Concurrd.

Theo. Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Eodem Die,

assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

## SOUTH HAMPTON.

[Was incorporated by Charter, May 25, 1742. Ed.]

*Petition of sundry inhabitants to be set off, &c.*

P.L. 227

To his Excell<sup>y</sup> Bening Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> and Govern<sup>r</sup> in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in N. England and to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council and Representatives in Gen<sup>l</sup> Court assembled September 14<sup>th</sup> 1742.

The Petition of sundry of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of the Est part of Salisbury which by the runing the new Line fall into the Province of New Hampshire and (as we are informed) are included in the late charter granted for y<sup>e</sup> Township of South Hampton, Humbly *Sheweth*:—That we the subscribers being comprehended in the afores<sup>d</sup> Charter and by reason thereof exposed to greater hardships and unreasonable difficulties as to all Parish and Town affairs, being six miles or more distant from their Meeting house, we cannot with our families attend y<sup>e</sup> publick worship there, neither can we have y<sup>e</sup> privilidge of voting in their publick affairs respecting Town or Parish, for if their meetings are warned in the usual Method we shall have no knowledge of them, or if by chance we hear of any of them, such is the distance that we can't attend them; and therefore it will be very prejudicial to us to stand in such relation to them with whom we can neither do our duty nor enjoy our just Rights and Privileges;—We therefore pray that (as the rest of our Neighbours) we may be set off as to our persons & Estates from the said Town of South Hampton and annexed to Hampton Falls there to do duty and enjoy y<sup>e</sup> privilidges of Townsmen, so shall y<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>r</sup> ever pray, &c.

John Collins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Collins  
Samuel Smith  
David Norten

Jonathan Walton  
Joseph Norten  
Jacob Smith  
Eliphaz Dow (1)

Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup>

In Council September the 16, 1742.

The above petition read & Voted thereon that the selectmen of South Hampton be served with a copy of this Petition & the vote thereon, by the Petition<sup>r</sup> & at their expence; & that they appear on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next, to shew cause if any they have why the Prayer of the Petition should not be granted.

Theod. Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Eodem Die.

In the House of Representatives, the above Petition Read & y<sup>e</sup>

(1) A note in the margin by the late John Farmer, Esq. says, "Eliphaz Dow murdered Peter Clough in 1754, and was executed 8 May 1755." See Prov. Pap. Vol. VI. pp. 338, 384. Ed.

vote of Council thereon, and voted a concurrence with ye Vote of Council.

September ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1742. The within vote  
Assented to, James Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>.  
B. WENTWORTH.

In the House of Representatives 9<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
The within Petition read and voted, That the Prayer of the Petition  
be granted & that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

Prov. New Hamp<sup>r</sup> November 23<sup>d</sup> 1742. James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>  
In Council.  
the above vote read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>.  
Theod. Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

In the House of Representatives, 9<sup>br</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> 1742.  
Mr. Sec<sup>r</sup> bro't down the within Petition to be Reconsidered, 9<sup>br</sup> ye  
25<sup>th</sup> 1742. The within Petition Read & the House having reconsidered  
the affair Voted, That a Line be extended from the dividing Line  
between Hampton Falls P<sup>ish</sup> & ye P<sup>ish</sup> of Kensington to the Province Line,  
being south four degrees West, and that all the Inhabitants & their Es-  
tates to ye Eastward of ye line that did belong to South Hampton shall  
be annexed to Hampton Falls P<sup>ish</sup>, And ye Petitioners have Liberty to  
bring in a Bill accordingly.

In Council, Nov: 25, 1742. James Jeffry, Clr. Ass<sup>m</sup>  
Concurr<sup>d</sup> with this amendment, viz. After the words *Hampton Falls*  
*Parish*, be added,—to all Intents & Purposes except the Dutys of repairing  
& mending highways below the above s<sup>d</sup> Line, & paying their Province  
Tax which is to be paid as usual till a new Proportion or the further  
order of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly  
Theod. Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Eod. Die. In the House of Represent<sup>a</sup> the above vote of Council for  
amendm<sup>t</sup> Read & Concurr<sup>d</sup>.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>m</sup>  
Eod<sup>m</sup> Die.—Assented to  
B. WENTWORTH.

*Petition of John Page and Benjamin Baker, to be set  
off, &c.*

[Compare the papers which follow, with those pertaining to New-  
town, pp. 607-630. Ed.]

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap. Gen<sup>l</sup> and  
Governour in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New  
Hampshire in N: E: And to the Honourable his Majesty's  
Council and Representatives in General Court Assembled:  
November — 1742.

The Petition of John Page & Benjamin Baker late of Salis-  
bury, now incorporated with the Inhabitants of South Hamp-  
ton, Humbly *Sheweth*:

That by Reason of our great Distance from the Place of Pub-

pp. 6, 231



lick Worship in s<sup>d</sup> Town of South Hampton, We cannot without great difficulty with our Families attend the Publick Worship there, nor attend other publick meetings for the management of Town affairs: And therefore pray that We may be polled off to Hampton Falls as to our Persons and Estates, there to do duty & enjoy Priviledges as sundry others of our Neighbours, in like circumstances with our selves, have been. So shall your Petitioners ever pray &c.

JOHN PAGE  
BENJAMIN BAKER.

South Hampton, Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1742.

In the House of Representatives 9<sup>br</sup> ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1742.

The above petition read and voted, That the Petitioners serve the Selectmen of South Hampton with a Copy of this Petition and Votes thereon, & that they appeare the third day of y<sup>e</sup> sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly at the next sessions to show cause (if any) why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>n</sup>

Prov. of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

The within Vote of the House read & concurrd at the Council Board.  
Theod. Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Assented to,— B. WENTWORTH.

In the House of Representatives, May 25<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1743.

The within Petitioners heard & the Select men of South Hampton: The House having considered thereof, Voted that the Petition be dismissed.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass<sup>n</sup>

*Answer to the foregoing Petition by the Selectmen of  
South Hampton.*

pp. 6, 229

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General and Governour in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Honourable his Majesties Council and Representatives in General Court Assembled, May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1743.

We the Select men of South Hampton have taken opportunity at this time to express our loyalty to the King's Majestie and our Duty to your Excellency and Honours and to the Representatives: We humbly confide in your tender Regard to our holy Religion that whereas we have setted a Church of our Lord Jesus among us that you will protect us so that we may be able to maintain it.

We have been served with a copy of a Petition that Doc. John Page and Mr. Benjamin Baker have preferred to this Honourable Court in order to pole off from us, which we oppose for these Reasons following.

1. Every man cant have an equal priviledge in going to y<sup>e</sup> publick worship, in all Towns and Parishes there is some without as well as some within and since Doc. Page and Mr. Baker's lines are fallen to them without we think they ought to be content.

2<sup>d</sup> We laid out a drift way from y<sup>e</sup> high way that leads from Doc. Page's house a cross to our Meeting house and we made gats and some of our brethren came to us to meeting but they found some difficulties by Reason of y<sup>e</sup> Gats so they were desirous that we would lay it out an open high way and we being willing to shew them all Christian Regard and kindness layd it out an open high way and have agreed w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> owners of y<sup>e</sup> Land and y<sup>e</sup> way cost y<sup>e</sup> Town about one hundred and forty pounds and we have made y<sup>e</sup> way so convenient to pass & Repass that som of our brethren comes to us to meeting and Doc. Page and Mr. Baker may come with their neighbours.

3<sup>d</sup> We have laid out a high way from y<sup>e</sup> mouth of a high way y<sup>e</sup> leads from our meeting house to Powers River a cross Richard Curriers land to a high way y<sup>e</sup> leads from Almisbury through South Hampton to Kingstown to oblige our brethren at y<sup>e</sup> West part of y<sup>e</sup> Town, and we have built a Bridge over Powers River and we have been at an Extraordinary charge in building a long and high Cassey over a Great water y<sup>e</sup> is flow'd by a Dam a cross y<sup>e</sup> River and we have made it convenient to pass and Repass And several familys come to us to meeting.

4<sup>th</sup> If Doc. Page and Mr. Baker should be polled off there are some at y<sup>e</sup> west end of y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> lives furdur of y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house then Doc. Page and Mr. Baker, and they will say there is more reason y<sup>e</sup> they should poll off then Doc. Page and Mr. Baker, because they lives furdur of. Doc. Page and Mr. Bakers polling off Dont bring them any nere y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house, but makes them more charge to pay and they as far from meeting as ever and so they will be for polling off too and so it will threaten y<sup>e</sup> Dissolution and confusion of our Town.

5<sup>th</sup> Your Excellency and Honours was pleased to grant us a Town calld by y<sup>e</sup> name of South Hampton for which we thank you and you wear pleasd in your greate wisdom to send us a Committee of very judicious men and they came along by Doc. Pages and Mr. Bakers houses and so came across nere where we laid out our new high way to our Meeting house and viewed y<sup>e</sup> Town to y<sup>e</sup> Extent, and they judged that all y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants that lives above or to y<sup>e</sup> westward of Kinsington line that was Run by Capt. Robie out to y<sup>e</sup> Province line should stand with us, and we stands by their judg-

ment, and we shall take hard that one or two privit men should spoil a Publick Intrest.

6<sup>y</sup> Doc. Page and Mr. Baker have set forth in their Petition that they cant come to y<sup>e</sup> publick worship with us by Reason of the great Distance therefrom nor attend other publick meetings for y<sup>e</sup> management of Town affairs, whereas we think they are nearer to our Meeting house than they are to Hampton Falls Meeting house, and we think it cant in Reason be thought that ever Doc. Page and Mr. Baker will or intend to make any constant practis in going to Hampton Falls to meeting for they make it their constant practis in going to Salisbury to meeting, and will have their priviledge w<sup>th</sup> them, and we think it reasonable that they should stand with us because there is about thirteen families that lives at the North west End of Salisbury that constantly Assemblys with us.

7<sup>y</sup> By What has been offered we doubt not but your Excellency and Honours will se just cause in your great wisdom to revers Doc. Pages and Mr. Bakers petition, and accordingly grant us our Request.

Your humble Servants,

REUBEN DIMOND	}	Selectmen
JOSEPH FRENCH, jun		for
EPHRAIM BROWN		South Hampton

*Memorial of Inhabitants of South Hampton.*

pp. 6, 273

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General and Governour in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable his Majesties Council.

After our Duty expressed we find ourselves constrained to make our humble acknowledgment of your Goodness extended toward us, and Return you thanks for granting our Petition and Incorporating us into a Town called by y<sup>e</sup> name of South Hampton. We have been credible informed that some of our Dessenting brethren that lives at y<sup>e</sup> upper or west part of our Town have preferd a petition to y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Court to be set off from us and we hear all so that they have presented a copy of a vote to your Excellency & Honours that we are willing they should be set off, which Vote we oppose for y<sup>e</sup> Reasons hereafter mentioned. Our Dessenting brethren Did at a Town meeting present us a petition which is as followeth:

September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1742. We whose names are under written Do Petition to the Town of South Hampton that they would agree to pass a

vote that that part of y<sup>e</sup> town which lyeth upon y<sup>e</sup> west side of Powers River should be set off as soon as they are in order to Settel a minister y<sup>e</sup> is more convenient for them that is as many as shall be willing to be set off, then we will agree to help support y<sup>e</sup> minister here till then; If you will finish y<sup>e</sup> meeting house and settel a minister upon your charge and like wise Release us from doing any thing toward y<sup>e</sup> meeting house that has been past: Jonathan Farren, Micah Hoit, James George, John Eliot, Aaron Currier, David Goodwin,<sup>2</sup> David Martain, Timothy Farren, Thomas Greenfield, John Sargent, Abraham Merril, Robert Martain, Nathaniel Ash, Philip Challis, Samuel Goodwin, William Sargent, Caleb Hobs, Daniel Goodwin, George Martain, Jonathan Kimball, Benjamin Kimball, Roger Eastman, David Colby, Jacob Colby, Zacheus Colby, Jonathan Watson.

A true Copy Examined by me,

Reuben Dimond, town Clerk.

Now we had no power to set our Dessenting brethren off, for as we had not power to Incorporate ourselves into a Body so we had no power to make any secession and it is not for us to arrogate that to ourselves which belongs to the Honourable Court; but we told our Dessenting brethren that it was a time of great charges with us and if they would joyne with us in our extraordinary charges, when they should be thought capable by lawfull authority to maintain y<sup>e</sup> Gospel of Christ among them y<sup>n</sup> we would pay back again their part of y<sup>e</sup> extraordinary charges that should arise to them in finishing y<sup>e</sup> meeting house, setteling a minister and building for him: now we did not make this offer, because they could make any majority upon us, but we did it for peace, we considering how good it is for brethren to Dwell to gether in Love and unity, and that peace is y<sup>e</sup> beauty of a Society and it is so necessary and so valuable that we were Ready to sacrifice any thing to procure it, saving only a good conscience, and so we proceeded to a vote which is as followeth:

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of South Hampton, September y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1742, Cornet Abraham Brown was chosen Moderator for y<sup>e</sup> same meeting. At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was taken into consideration that, Whereas there are a number of Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> upper or west part of this town y<sup>t</sup> lives at considerable Distance from meeting and have thoughts in time to be better accommodated than constantly to assemble with us, and we being Desirous to exercise all Christian Regard and kindness to them, Votes first, That all those persons that lives above or to the Westward of Capt. Jonathan Currier's that have a mind to go off and be a Parish shall have their extraordinary charges that they are now at among us paid back again to them:—that is to say, All their part of y<sup>e</sup> extraordinary charge that shall arise to them by finishing y<sup>e</sup> meeting house, setteling a minister and building for him, when they shall be thought capable by lawfull authority to maintain the Gospel of Christ among them, Provided they do not molest or hinder us of y<sup>e</sup> other part in our speedy setteling a Gospel minister among us, and y<sup>t</sup> they pay toward his support while they are of us or belong to us, hoping at the same time, they will of their owe free will be assisting to us.

<sup>2</sup> Voted, That we will make no opposition to them in their Indeav-

ours to be a Reg<sup>l</sup>ar town or parrish whenever they shall be thought capable by lawfull authority—voted in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative.

A true Cobby—

Attest, Reuben Dimond, Town Clerk.

Now after this Vote was offered to our Dessenting brethren we chose a Committee to go to y<sup>e</sup> Association meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ministers at y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. Coffin's in Kingston to ask advice, How we should proceed in Reg<sup>l</sup>ar way to settel a Gospel minister among us, and there appear'd two of our Dissenting brethren and Declared that they would not joyne with us in setteling a minister for they s<sup>d</sup> that vote was only a sham for we knew that they could not make a parrish; but they said that we should have put into y<sup>e</sup> vote y<sup>i</sup> when they and their neighbours could make a Parrish;—whereas we drew y<sup>e</sup> vote according to their petition, and they never ask us to set them off to joyne with their neighbours for there is no such a word in their petition as their neighbours.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of South Hampton, November y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1742, John Flanders was chosen moderator for y<sup>e</sup> same meeting. At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was taken into consideration, that Whereas we y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of this Town being in present want of a pious, larned orthodox minister of a good conversation, to dispense y<sup>e</sup> word and Administer y<sup>e</sup> ordinances of our Lord Jesus among us, and it being our Duty to look up to Heaven for Divine Assistance to guide us in all our affairs, therefore, Voted, That Thursday y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day of December next is appointed to be a day of Fasting and Prayer in order for y<sup>e</sup> calling & setteling a Gospel minister among us, voted and past in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative. Nathaniel Ash, Jonathan Farren, James George Daniel Goodwin, Jacob Colby, Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodwin, John Eliot, David Goodwin, Philip Challis, David Colby, enters their contrary Dessents against y<sup>e</sup> Vote for ye fast which was for calling and setteling a Gospel minister among us.

A true Copy of y<sup>e</sup> vote and all y<sup>e</sup> dissenters that live above or to y<sup>e</sup> westward of Powers River.

Attest—Reuben Dimond, Town Cler.

At the same meeting Capt. Jonathan Currier and Joseph French jun. was chosen a Committee to call in y<sup>e</sup> Assistance of y<sup>e</sup> neighbouring ministers to celerbrate a day of Fasting and prayer among us—Voted & past in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative.

A true copy,

Reuben Dimond, Town Clerk.

Now when y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Ministers was come, which we called to our assistance, our Desenting brethren appeared and opposed them and beat off y<sup>e</sup> forenoon exercise, yet notwithstanding all their oppositions and Alegations the Rev. Ministers Did not see but y<sup>e</sup> way was clear to proceed to y<sup>e</sup> worship of y<sup>e</sup> day where unto they were call'd.

At a legal meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of South Hampton, December 27, 1742, John Flanders was chosen Moderator y<sup>e</sup> Same meeting. At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was Voted, That we give y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. William Parsons a call to settel in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel ministry among us. Voted in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative. At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting, James George, Jon-

athan, Farren, Aaron Currier, David Goodwin, David Colby, Daniel Goodwin, Zacheus Colby, Philip Challis, Jonathan Watson, Sam' Goodwin, Rogles Colby, Roger Easman, Jacob Colby, Robart Martain, Micah Hoyt, Enters their contrary Desents against y<sup>e</sup> Vote for calling and settling the Rev. Mr. William Parsons or any other man in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry under their present circumstances. A true Copy of y<sup>e</sup> vote and all y<sup>e</sup> Dessenters that lives above or to y<sup>e</sup> westward of Powers River.

Attest, Reuben Dimond, Town Clerk.

At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was Voted that y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Day of February next is appointed to be a day of ordination among us & at y<sup>e</sup> same meeting Joseph French, John Ordaway, Thomas Merrill and Abraham Brown were chosen a Committee to send Letters to y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Ministers and Messengers to be assistant in gathering a Church and in ordaining the Rev. Mr. William Parsons in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> ministry among us. Voted in the affirmative.

A true Copey.

Attest,

Reuben Dimond, Town clerk

Now y<sup>e</sup> ministers we calld to our assistance were the Rev. Mr. Chusing, Mr. Whipple, Mr. Joseph Parsons, Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Parsons, Mr. Fogg, Mr. Coffin, Mr. Webster: These wear chosen a Council to carrey on y<sup>e</sup> work of the ordination among us, and to set y<sup>e</sup> day before y<sup>e</sup> ordination, and so we notified our Dissenting brethren to come at y<sup>e</sup> time appointed and shew Reasons if any they had why y<sup>e</sup> minister should not be ordained; but before y<sup>e</sup> time appointed came, we heard that our Dissenting brethren had made Report that they intended to take of our Council, for some were akind to y<sup>e</sup> man that was to be ordain'd and others had given judgment before: So we, hearing of their Stratagems and not being ignorant of their Devices, we considere<sup>d</sup> it was easier to prevent a Diseas than to cure it, or to keep an adversary out when out, then git him out when he was in, and so being foreward<sup>d</sup> we thought it best to be forearm'd and so we calld y<sup>e</sup> town together to chuse other ministers.

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of South Hampton, Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1742-3, Joseph French was chosen Moderator. At y<sup>e</sup> same meeting it was put to vote wheither the Town would chuse the Rev. Mr. Odlin and the Rev. Mr. Gookin and their messengers to be assistant in Council with y<sup>e</sup> other Ministers for gathering a Church and carry on y<sup>e</sup> ordination among us, and y<sup>e</sup> vote was past in the affirmative.

A true copy.

Attest,

Reuben Dimond, Town Clerk.

We voted that we would pay back again all their part of y<sup>e</sup> extraordinary charges that should arise to them by finishing y<sup>e</sup> Meeting house, settling a minister and building for him, when they should be thought capable to maintain y<sup>e</sup> Gospel of Christ among them: but then there was a condition annext to that vote: it was provided they did not molest or hinder us in our speedy settling a Gospel minister among us; but now they have opposed us from place to place, and, from time to time they have entered their contrary desents once and agen.

against our Regular proceedings in an orderly way to settel a Gospel minister among us, and then put us to a great deal of trouble and to an extraordinary charge in calling in that Grand Council which set at y<sup>e</sup> time appointed, and the Rev. Mr. Caleb Chusing (1) was moderator, and our Desenting brethren appeared in Council and objected against some of y<sup>e</sup> Council; and y<sup>e</sup> moderator ask them who they were and they said Mr. Joseph Parsons, Mr. Samuel Parsons and Mr. Fogg; the Moderator ask them what they had against them men; they s<sup>d</sup> they wear akend; and y<sup>e</sup> Moderator ask them what they had against y<sup>e</sup> man that was to be ordained as to his life and conversation or his Doctrin, and they eledge nothing; but they said y<sup>e</sup> Province line would be moved and then they should lose the money that they had expended with us, and they had not a convenient way: The Moderator told them as to y<sup>e</sup> removing y<sup>e</sup> line that could be no bar as to setteling y<sup>e</sup> minister, for if y<sup>e</sup> lines should be moved then we must petition y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Court for a Parrish, and as to a way, their law provids how they should get high ways; so notwithstanding all y<sup>e</sup> objections and allegations they could make the Rev. Council did not see but y<sup>e</sup> way was clear to settel a minister among us.

All these molestations, interruptions and oppositions we have met with from our Desenting brethren since we offerd them that vote; yet now they would skreen themselves under that vote, that we are willing they should go off when they have never fullfilld y<sup>e</sup> conditions of y<sup>e</sup> vote in any one article.; for if our Desenting brethren had agreed with us, we should have had none occasion to have been at so much trouble and at such an extraordinary charge in sending from town to town and from one Parish to another about y<sup>e</sup> country to call in that Grand Council, for two or three of y<sup>e</sup> neighbouring ministers would have done our business in y<sup>e</sup> morning before y<sup>e</sup> ordination.

South Hampton

March y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1745,

Daniel Brown.  
Nathanel Morrill  
Daniel Carter  
Abner Morrill  
Henry French  
Joseph Jewit ?  
Joseph Gould  
Josiah Flanders  
Joseph Jones  
Samuel Morrill  
Ephraim Brown  
Elijah Rowell  
John Ordway

Reuben Dimond  
Joseph Chandler  
Samuel Straw  
Ephraim Carter  
Nathan Gould  
Samuel Barnard  
Elezer French.  
Joshua Clow  
Jonathan Jewet  
Jonathan Flanders  
Joseph French  
Samuel French.  
Henry Currier

(1) Probably this was Rev. Caleb Cushing.

Daniel French  
Joseph Morrill  
Richard Fitts  
Moses Richason

Ezekiel Hoyt  
Ephraim Carter  
Orlando Weed ?  
Paul Morrill

*Petition in relation to a high-way.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt. General and Governour in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampsheir in New England, and to the Honourable his Majesties Council And to the Gentlemen of the House of Representatives in General Court assembled :

The Petition of the Town of South Hampton humbly sheweth :—

That the Town finding there was Occasion of a highway from the Meeting-house Southward to a highway which was laid out by Alms bury, accordingly Voted a way should be laid out on the East side of the Parsonage unto Powes River, and throw sundry mens Land unto the said high-way, and the selectmen being met to lay out s<sup>d</sup> way and finding a more convenient way might be had else where made Request to the Town, who Voted, That the former Vote should be reconsidered, and a high way should be laid out across the Parsonage and over the River whare it dos meet the high way which was laid out by Almsbury Direct, and thare it is laid out and Recorded.

Notwithstanding this way is moste for the common good, there are sum persons who are uneasy because the way first Voted is not laid out and have applied themselves to the General Sessions of the Peace who have ordered a Committee to lay that way out also ; which if Don the Town must make and maintain two ways and two bridges within about twenty five or thirty Rods which will be a very great and useless charge.

Therefore your Petitioners do most humbly apply to this Honourable Court and Pray that a Committee may be appointed to view those ways and to judg which will accommodate moste people and is best for the Towns use in general that it may be established and the other prevented: So shall we as in duty bound ever Pray &c.

South Hampton, April the 8, 1746.

JOHN PAIGE, Agent,  
for South Hampton.

In Council, May 6<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Read and sent down to the House  
Theodor Atkinson, Secy.

[NOTE. A hearing was had on the foregoing petition, when—]

In the House of Representatives, May 13, 1746, Voted, that the within Petition be dismissed.

D. Pierce, Clk.

91.6, 239



*Petition relating to a Province Tax.*

pp. 6, 2-11

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General And Governor in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Honourable his Majesties Council, and to the Gent<sup>l</sup> men of the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:

The Petition of the Select men of South Hampton, humbly *sheweth*:

That whereas George Jaffrey, Gent. Treasurer and Receiver General for his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, did in the year past send a Precept to the Select men of South Hampton to Raise the sum of Ninety seven Pounds and ten shillings in bills of Credit Emittid by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of said Province passed April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1755, Entituled an Act for granting unto his most excellent Majesty the sum of thirty thousand pounds for and towards building a Fort near Crown Pint, and the Select men in the year past omitted the Raising the Sum of Ninety seven pounds and ten shillings which was set Down in the precept, by Reason of an oversight or miss under standing, and we the Select men of South Hampton for the present year, Do therefore humbly apply ourselves to this Honourable Court and pray that this Honourable Court would be pleased in your great wisdom and goodness to compassionate our Difficult case and pass an Act to impower and authorize us the present select men to assess the Polls and Estates within said South Hampton lyable to be tax<sup>d</sup> by Law, and give us a Reasonable time to do it in, so shall we as in Duty bound ever pray, &c.

RICH<sup>d</sup> COLLINS } Selectmen for  
BENJ. BROWN } South Hampton.

Dated March the 21

Day, 1757.

Prov. New Hamp<sup>r</sup>

In Council March 23<sup>d</sup> 1757.

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> House.

Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, March 23, 1757. This  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } Petition being read

Voted, That the Prayer thereof be granted & that the petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

Andrew Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council, March 23<sup>d</sup>, 1757.

Read & concurrd.

Theo. Atkinson, Sec.

116, 247 774

NEW HAMPSHIRE

*Petition from sundry inhabitants of South Hampton to be annexed to Newtown.*

Province of } South Hampton, July 14, 1768.  
New Hamp' }

To his Excellency the Governor, the honorable his Majesties Council & House of Representatives for the Province aforesaid in General Court Assembled :

We subscribers Inhabitants of South Hampton do humbly request that we and our Estates may be annexed to Newtown for the Reasons following, viz.

We were originally of the Almsbury District which is now called Newtown :

We can attend public worship there with more ease, the way to it being much better & the place of worship nearer ; some of us live within half a mile of Newtown Meeting House & four Miles from our own.

The most of us do constantly attend public worship at Newtown and enjoy special religious privileges there but are denied the satisfaction of paying our money where we have our favors, and to those to whom it seems of right due, and the mortification of paying it to such as do us no good.

We are ill accommodated in regard to schooling for our children. Newtown School we have no right to : South Hampton is so distant that we cannot send to it ; indeed South-hampton hath in some instances left our proportion of the School money to our own disposal, but the sum is so small that it will not maintain a School long enough to be of any considerable benefit, & even while it does support a school among us we live so scattered & at such a distance from one another that the School cannot be so placed as to well accommodate us all at once.

Our condition is really in our account Very unhappy ;—we therefore humbly beg that your Excellency & Honors would take it under your consideration and grant such relief as in your wisdom you shall think proper.

Jonathan Currier, 1 M. north.  
Samuel Kimball  
Phillip Currier  
Challis Currier  
Thomas Currier

Nathan Currier  
Charles Coolens  
James Currier  
Aaron Sargent, son. 1-2 mile.  
Sarah Currier

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1770  
New Hamp' }

The within Petition being read & considered

Voted, That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on Thursday the twenty-fifth Day of January instant, if the General Assembly be then sitting, and if not then on the second day of their sitting next after, and that the Petitioners at their own cost serve the Selectmen of

South Hampton with a Copy of this Petition & order that they may shew cause why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

M. Weare, Clk.

In Council, Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, 1770.

Read & concurred.

Geo. King, D. Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 22<sup>d</sup> 1770.  
New Hamp<sup>sr</sup> }

The Parties being heard on this Petition and the Petitioners requesting that a Committee may be appointed to view the circumstances of the Petitioners at the cost of the s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners:

Voted, That Capt. John Giddings & Doctor Ebenezer Thompson be a Committee of this House to join with such as the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Council shall appoint to make enquiry respecting the circumstances of the Petitioners and make report to the General Assembly as soon as may be—the cost of the Committee to be paid by the Petitioners.

M. Weare, Clk.

In Council, March 23<sup>d</sup> 1770.

Read & concurred & the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Daniel Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup> added on part of the Board.

Geo. King, D. Sec<sup>y</sup>.

Pursuant to the foregoing appointment we the Subscribers have view'd the situation of the Petitioners, heard & consider'd what the Parties concern'd thought fit to offer relative to the Premises:

And although we think that some of the Petitioners might be better accommodated by being annexed to Newtown, yet really think their difficulties not greater than what usually happens in almost every town: And their being so annexed would (as we conceive) increase the difficulties occasioned by the former liberty of Polling in said Towns, which we now think need redress: Therefore we beg leave to recommend the dismissing said Petition. Witness our hands at Portsmouth the 21<sup>st</sup> of December, 1770.

D. Peirce  
John Giddinge  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Thompson.

In Council, Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1770.

In pursuance of the above report it is ordered that this Petition be dismissed.

Geo. King, D. Sec<sup>y</sup>.

*Petition for settling the line between South Hampton and Newtown.*

pp. 6, 247

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hamp<sup>sr</sup> } Captain General, Governor and Commander  
in Chief in and over the Province of New  
Hampshire, the Honourable his Majesty's Council and  
house of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

The Petition of us the Subscribers being a Committee chosen for the Town of South Hampton, Most humbly shew-  
*eth*:—

That the said Town of South Hampton suffer great incon-

veniences for want of a Line settled and established, between the said Town of South Hampton and the Town of New Town, there being more than Twenty persons in said South Hampton, which claim to belong to Newtown, part of whom might be as well accommodated by being joyned to South Hampton, and a number more of South Hampton that might be as well accommodated by being joyned to Newtown. Your petitioners therefore pray a Line may be settled between the said Towns in such a manner as not to enlarge the one at the expense of the other, but to make both equal to which they now are, and that a Committee may be appointed to inquire into the circumstances of the case and Report such a Line as may effect the purposes aforesaid: and your Petitioners as they are in Duty bound will ever pray, &c.

PHILIPS WHITE  
ABEL BROWN  
MOSES FRENCH

South Hampton, Decem<sup>r</sup>  
19<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Province of } In the house of Representatives  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } Dec. 30, 1770.

Voted, That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition, on Thursday the third day of January next, if the General Assembly be then sitting; and if not then on the third day of their sitting next after: And that the Petitioners serve the Selectmen of Newtown with a copy of this Petition and order of court that they may shew cause why the Prayer of the Petition should not be granted.

M. Weare, Clk.

In Council, eodem die.

Read & concurred.

Geo King, D. Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Province of } In the House of Representatives  
New Hamps<sup>r</sup> } Jan<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1771.

The within Petition being considered and the Parties heard thereon, and consenting that Daniel Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. John Giddinge and Doct<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Thompson be a Committee to settle the line between the said Towns in such place as shall appear to them proper, after hearing both parties, said Com<sup>r</sup>tee also to Determin by whom the cost of the Com<sup>r</sup>tee be paid:—

Voted, That the said Daniel Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. John Giddinge and Doct<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Thompson be a committee for the purpose abovementioned.

M. Weare, Clk.

In Council, eodem die.

Read and concur<sup>d</sup>

Geo. King, D. Sec<sup>r</sup>

## STRATHAM.

[Stratham was originally a part of the Squamscott Patent, and was laid off from Exeter, and incorporated as a distinct town, March 14, 1716. Ed.]

*Petition for a Township.*

P. 6, 251

To the Honourable the Lef<sup>t</sup> Governour, Councill and Representatives conven'd in General Assembly :

We the subscribers hereof inhabiting in and about Swamscott, not lying in any Township and living att a considerable Distance from the publique worship of God, not haveing the benefit of instructing our youth, besides many other great inconveniences which we labour under, Being now by the Providence of God att peace in our severall Dwellings and being no less than thirty five famyls all well disposed to maintaine the publique ministry and defraying of all other necessary charges to the best of our abilities, and hoping that within a little time we shall increase to a far more considerable number, Doe most humbly pray that your Honours would please to settle and confirm us the severall Inhabitants extending from Wheelwright's Creek downwards to Sandy-Point as a distinct Township of ourselves, Impowering all such officers among us as your Honours in your great wisdome and prudence shall judge most meet: We crave leave to subscribe your Honours most humble and most obedient servants.

Andrew Wiggin, sen<sup>r</sup>

Isaac Cole

Simon Wiggin

Andrew Wiggin, jun.

Thomas Vesey

Bradstreet Wiggin

William French

Nathaniell Wright

Jonathan Wiggin

Thomas Read

Th<sup>o</sup>. WigginWilliam Moores Sen<sup>r</sup>William Moore, jun<sup>r</sup>

Oen Renels, his mark O

George Vasay

Richard Downes ?

Thomas ——— ?

Jonathan Norris

Mark Stacey

Richard Mongen Sen. R. mark

James Rundlet

Charles Rundlet

Sam<sup>l</sup> Leavett, sen<sup>r</sup>Sam<sup>l</sup> Leavitt, junEd<sup>m</sup> Gramon X mark

Stephen England

Edward Masry Z mark

Thomas Spild, sen X mark

Richard Mongen, O mark

*Petition for a Township.*

P. 6, 252

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Geo: Vaughan, Esq. Lt. Gov<sup>r</sup> & Commander in Chief of his Majesties Province of N. Hamp<sup>s</sup> & to<sup>2</sup> his Majesties Council of y<sup>e</sup> Prov: aforesaid:

The Petition of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> good subjects sundry the Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> town of Exeter: Most humbly *shewith*:—

The great hardships & Inconveniences which we (y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> Petitioners) are made the subjects of by a late order from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board:—(viz.)—y<sup>t</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Exeter to y<sup>e</sup> eastw<sup>d</sup> of west creek line should be joynd to y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Greenland, in answer to a petition presented by Mr. Josh: Weeks subscribed by sundry the inhabitants of the town of Exeter afores<sup>d</sup>, praying to be added to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Parish of Greenland, for that we y<sup>e</sup> subscribers who are on y<sup>e</sup> east side of s<sup>d</sup> line never had any knowledge of s<sup>d</sup> Petition till after 'twas p<sup>s</sup>ented & then not seasonably enough to counter Petition before y<sup>e</sup> ord<sup>r</sup>

May it Please y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup>:

We have once & again Petitioned to be made a township: y<sup>t</sup> is, y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of Swampscutt Patent w<sup>o</sup>f we are some and Intend one address more to y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> on the same head, tho' were that nothing at all we cannot but represent to yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> the g<sup>t</sup> hardship we labour under on acc<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> inasmuch as there is a maj<sup>r</sup> numb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> never knew of s<sup>d</sup> Petition (that are joynd to y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Greenland by y<sup>e</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> made upon it) than those that signed it. Whereupon we cannot but humbly pray for a Counter Ord<sup>r</sup> to the Order afores<sup>d</sup> at least for so long a time as till both p<sup>t</sup>itions may have a hearing w<sup>h</sup> will be a plain means to a final determination of the matter. However all is submitted to yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> by yo<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> most obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>ts</sup>

ANDREW WIGGIN  
THOMAS WIGGIN  
JONATHAN WIGGIN  
WILL<sup>m</sup> FRENCH.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1715-16.

*Petition to be set off into a township.*

To his Honour George Vahan Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Governour and commander in cheif in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, & to his Majesties honoured Counsell for s<sup>d</sup> Province:

We the Inhabitation of Quamescuk patent, humbly sheweth:—The very bad circumstances we lay under by reason of our great distance from the publick Worship of God and haveing no benefitt of any School, notwithstanding we have ever paid our proportion to the School of Exeter, and are now by the Providence of God increased to such a number as we hope we are able of ourselves to maintain a Minister & a school & other town charges as shall nessesarily fall upon us, with our

MS. 255

proportion of publick assessments: Therefore we your petitioners does humbly pray that your Honours would pleas to set us of from all other Towns and Parishes and grant us a Township by ourselves & bound us as followeth: viz. Beginning at Sandey Point bounding upon Exeter river untill it comes into Wheelwrights Creeks mouth & from thence upon a southeast line three miles into the land; from s<sup>d</sup> Sandey point to run three miles into y<sup>e</sup> land upon a southeast line with an head line according to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Patent, which will be greatly to the joy & satisfaction of your petitioners whose names are under writen.

We your Petitioners does further humbly beg leave to inform yours honors of our ill convenences, being laid some times to one town & some times to another & all wayes a great distance from the Publick worship of God; with submission we would pray your honors to consider which is most reason—Whether those men which lay near Greenland should joyn with us your petitioners, or all we avail to them: We submit to your honors pleasure.

Dated this tenth day of January Inst. 17<sup>18</sup>

Simon Wiggin  
 Andrew Wiggin  
 Thomas Vezzy  
 William French  
 Jonathan Wiggins  
 Moses Leavitt juner  
 Richard Calley  
 Stephen England  
 John Haniford  
 William Powell  
 Owen Runals, senior  
 Owen Runals, juner  
 James Palmer  
 Edward Maservy  
 Benjamin Palmer  
 Moses Rallins  
 Aaron Rallins  
 James Robison  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Green  
 Edward Fifield  
 Thomas Rallins  
 David Robison  
 Joseph Rallins  
 Arthur Benitt  
 Joseph Hoitt  
 John Mead  
 Matthew Tomson  
 William More  
 George Veasey  
 Thomas Wiggins sen<sup>r</sup>

Thomas Wiggins, jun<sup>r</sup>  
 John Wiggins  
 Daniel Moody  
 John Mason  
 John Searll  
 James Keniston  
 Richard Crockett  
 John Satchell  
 John Sinkler  
 Joseph Mason  
 Samuel Piper  
 Gilles Brier  
 Thomas Toms  
 John Pett  
 Thomas Brier  
 William Seamen  
 Satchell Rundlett  
 Jonathan Clark  
 Nathaniel Folsom  
 Richard Morgan  
 Nathaniel Stevens  
 John Robarts  
 James Dorety  
 Daniel Leavitt  
 Abraham Stockbridge  
 John Jones  
 Widow Leavitt  
 Israel Smith  
 Benj<sup>r</sup> Leavitt.

*Counter Petition.*

To y<sup>e</sup> honorable George Vaighan Esq<sup>r</sup> Left. Governor and Com-  
 ander of his Maigistys province of new hampshar and the  
 honorable Counsell now sitting at Porchmouth.

The petition of us whose names are under written, humbly  
*sheweth* :

That wheras your petitioners air informed that your honors  
 intend to incorporate that tract of land called the Pattente into  
 a township within the precintes of which your petitioners now  
 dwells, we your petitioners have ever been of opinion and now  
 are well assured that the peopell inhabiting within y<sup>e</sup> Limits  
 above s<sup>d</sup> are not capiable of supporting such a townd charg as  
 will be needful, neather did we ever send away such  
 petition, naither dare we presum so to do unless we  
 should desire the ruining of our familys by Removing off from  
 thes small tracts of land we are now settled upon, we there-  
 fore pray your honnors that we may continue as we are untill  
 beter inabled to perform such a charg, lest men mock us and  
 saye, These men have laid a foundation before they have con-  
 sidered they ware not able to finish it; and we your petish-  
 ors that have never consented to petition to be a townd shall  
 ever pray whilst—

James Sinkler  
 Benjiman Gones  
 James Rundlit  
 Jonathan Norris  
 Ithiall Smith  
 Joseph Larans  
 Phillip Spendelow  
 Thomas Sped  
 John Clark

Ephreham Levitt  
 Abraham Stockbrig  
 John Speed  
 Daniel Smith  
 Jethrow Parson  
 Ebenezer Foulsham  
 Beanjaman Taylor  
 Samweall Leavitt

And we your honors petitioners whos names are under writ-  
 ten who un advisedly and without consideration sined the pe-  
 tishon that a township mite be granted, havinge since beter  
 considered of that matter are sensible of our unadvised-  
 ness and inabillity to perform such a charg as must of  
 nessesity follow upon our being a township unless we impov-  
 erish our familys and frely now goine with the first above sub-  
 scribed petitioners: And that we may not be a township for  
 the afor s<sup>d</sup> Resons but may continue as we are now settled un-  
 till beter Inabled to bare such a charge and your petitioners  
 shall ever acknowledge your honors fafore herein—and sub-  
 scribe our selves your honors dutifull and obedient servants.

Isrell Smith  
 Joseph Hoyt  
 Benjamin Levit  
 Matthew Tompson

Sachill Rundlit  
 Nathaniel Foulsham  
 Benjamin Palmer  
 Mary Levitt—widow

Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1715-6.

P. G., 257



*Petition of Selectmen in relation to a meeting house.*

Pl. 6, 259

Stratham May the 16, 1716.

To his Honor George Vahn esquire Lef: Governor and commander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to his Majesties honourable Council for said Province :

We your humble petitioners Selectmen for the town of Stratham: We are sorry that we are forced to trouble your honors with a petition;—for the inhabitants of our town are unhappily divided about a place where to set our meeting house and we have had severall town meetings in hops to agree among ourselves but all the proposalls that has been made could never obtain that happy end and for these reasons we would pray your honors that in your wisdom you would see meet to appoint a Committee of indifferent men that are unconcerned for to measure the town and so fix a place for the meeting house according to the patine. So we are your honours humble petitioners in behalf of the town.

SIMON WIGGIN  
JONATHAN WIGGIN  
WILL<sup>m</sup> FRENCH,  
Selectmen.

Pl. 6, 263

*Petition of Jonathan Wiggin, relating to Hilton's Ferry.*

To his Excellency Sam<sup>l</sup> Shute, Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain Gen<sup>l</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> & Command<sup>r</sup> in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> &c. To the Honourable the Council & Representatives convened in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly in Portsm<sup>o</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Province.

The Petition of Jonathan Wiggin of the town of Stratham, most humbly *Sheweth* :

That Capt. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hilton of Exeter was formerly favored by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly in this his Majesties Province with a Grant of the Ferry over Exeter river, which Grant was attended with a particular condition that he should procure a way to the Ferry, so that the Publick should not be charged therewith; but tho' he has had the improvement of the Ferry for the space of near Thirty years yet never procured any way thereto on the southerly side of the s<sup>d</sup> river, but all Travellers have trespassed on yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioner by passing over his pasture, meadows and fields, for the space of one full mile in one part of his farm & almost halfe a mile in another part thereof, extremely to yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioner's damage, who cannot obtain any redress from the s<sup>d</sup> Hilton, altho' his Grant is thereby forfeited to the Government.

And the afores<sup>d</sup> Capt. Hilton doth live at so great a distance

from the river that Travellers are oftentimes hindred in getting over and necessitated to burden your Petitioner with themselves and horses for entertainment in the night, which is expensive to yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioner and an hindrance to them in their journey, many of whom have oftentimes put your Petitioner upon praying for the Ferry on that side of the river adjoining to his land. And if your Petitioner should stop up the afore s<sup>d</sup> ways, Travellers would be extremely prejudiced.

Your Petitioner therefore most humbly prays that your Excellency and this Honourable Assembly will please to grant to him the privilege of the Ferry on the southerly side of the s<sup>d</sup> River, with the liberty of Keeping or hanging Gates through his own farm & the liberty of the Ferryman keeping an house of entertainment for Travellers free of Excise: So yo<sup>r</sup> Petitioner shall ever pray as in duty bound &c. & subscribes,

JONATHAN WIGGIN.

22<sup>d</sup> April 1721.

*Summons to Richard Hilton.*

Pro. N. Hamp<sup>r</sup>

To the Sheriff of the said Province, his under Sheriff or Deputy, Greeting:

By order of his Hon<sup>r</sup> the Lieut. Governour, and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council, you are hereby required in his Majesty's name, forthwith on receipt hereof, to Summon Rich<sup>d</sup> Hilton of Exeter Esq. to appear at y<sup>e</sup> Council board to morrow at 3 o'clock afternoon, to show cause if any he hath, why the ferry on the South side of Exeter river ag<sup>t</sup> your house should not be granted to Mr. Jon<sup>s</sup> Wiggin of Stratham, according to his petition, &c. Dated at y<sup>e</sup> Council board y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of July, 1721.

Richard Waldron, Cler. Con.

Make return of this writ, at y<sup>e</sup> time afores<sup>d</sup>

R. Waldron, Cl. Con.

July 12, 1721. Then summoned Capt. Richard Hilton, Esq; to appear at time & place, by me

Benj. Leavitt, Dep. Sheriff.

*Petition of Stratham relating to divisions about a Minister.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire; To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council and house of Representatives convened in General Assembly.

The Petition of the subscribers Freeholders & Inhabitants of the Town of Stratham in the Province aforesaid, Humbly shews:

That your Petitioners having for some years past been under very Difficult circumstances both as to their Church and Town

PP. 6, 261

PP. 6, 265

affairs occasioned by the unhappy and unscriptural separation of a great number of the Principal members of the Church who by their example have influenced others of the Church and Congregation to follow them into the same separation and thereby have made themselves the major parte and have for some time past carry'd on the Publick worship in a separate house and are got to such a height as to call a Town meeting to choose a Committee to Apply to Mr. Joseph Adams their present minister to take on him the pastoral care & charge of a Church in said Town, and to cast himself on the Lord and Depend on him for what he shall Incline the People to give him for his support, which your Petitioners expect will be liberal enough inasmuch as we must bear our part of it unless relieved herein by your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup>; And inasmuch as their separations and proceedings thereon is so unjust and unwarrantable and we have just reason to fear willfull, and our circumstances will not admit us without impoverishing our Estates to maintain more than Mr. Rust our present ordained Minister (with whose doctrine and conduct we are well satisf'd) who was principally call'd and settled by the Principal Gentlemen in the present separation, who then made a great show of Respect for him and his Ministry; and inasmuch as this unhappy separation and proceeding thereon greatly tends to an unnatural Behaviour towards each other, and to root out our Holy Religion, and also to Destroy that Love, Peace and Unity that ought to be kept and maintained amongst us as the Professors of Christ, as also to the Destruction or wasting of our Estates: Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray that your Excellency and hon<sup>rs</sup> will take our Deplorable case under your wise consideration, and redress our present Grievances in such way as to your Excellency and hon<sup>rs</sup> shall seem most for the glory of God and Real welfare of this Place.

And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.  
Dated at Stratham, August 12<sup>th</sup> 1746.

William French  
Thomas Wiggin  
Janan Dearbun  
Edward Fifeald  
Thomas Wrolings  
Isac Foss  
Walter Wiggin  
John Speed  
Benjamin Jones  
Richard Palmer  
Richard Scamun  
William French, jun.  
Thomas French  
Bradstreet French  
Joseph Mason  
Richard Wichar

David Jewill  
Samuel Piper  
Samuel Piper, jun.  
Nathaniel White  
Thomas Wiggin, jun  
Josiah Parsons  
Samuel Wiggin  
Eliphalet Wiggin  
Benjamin Cotton  
John Stockbridg  
Thomas More  
Ebenezer Foulsum  
Thomas Reonals  
Owen Reonals  
Edward Mason  
Benjamin Mason

Thomas Veasai  
Joseph Jewit  
Caleb Rowlings  
Joseph Lawrance  
Benjamin Tailer  
Joseph Hoit  
Jonathan Chase  
Benjamin Palmer  
Josiah Smith  
Abraham Morigin  
Tuftin Wiggin  
William Corly  
John Brackett  
Jonathan Jones  
Matthew Tomson  
Satchell Clark  
Joseph Fifeald

John Dearbun  
David Robinson  
Ephraim Green  
James Kenison  
Andrew French  
John Wiggin  
John Wiggin jun.  
William Burly  
Richard Crokit  
Thomas Foss  
Isac Foss, jun  
John Avery  
Moses Kennison  
Solomon Cotton  
David Haneford  
Richard Crocket, jun.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1746.  
N. Hamp<sup>r</sup> }

Voted, That y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners be heard on their petition y<sup>e</sup> second day of the Setting of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly after y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> next at ten O'clock A. M. & that y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners at their own cost serve y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of Stratham with a copy of this Petition & this order of Court, that they may shew cause if any they have why y<sup>e</sup> Prayer of the Petition should not be granted.

D. Peirce, Clk.

In Council, Eod<sup>m</sup> die  
read & concurr<sup>d</sup>.

Theod<sup>r</sup> Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Eod<sup>m</sup> die.

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

pp. 6, 269

*Another petition relating to the same matter.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq. Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> & Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of N: Hampsher, To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives conven'd in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly:

The Petition of y<sup>e</sup> subscribers & Inhabitants of the Town of Streatham In the Province aforesaid, Humbly *shows*: Y<sup>t</sup> your Petitioners, &c.

[NOTE.—This Petition is word for word the same as the preceding, until the closing sentence, which is in the following words, viz.]

“Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray y<sup>t</sup> your Excellency & Hon<sup>ty</sup> would take our deplorable case under your wise consideration & bear due testimony against such Disorderly settlements, or exempt us & our Posterity from supporting s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Adams, or from any charge y<sup>t</sup> shall arise in any shape whatsoever from his being a Preacher among them:

However, we, y<sup>e</sup> a<sup>d</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> leave our case with y<sup>e</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> humbly praying y<sup>e</sup> you'd please to redress our present Grievances in such a way as to your Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> shall seem most for the glory of God, & the real wellfare of this place, & y<sup>e</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> in Duty bound shall ever pray, &c."

Dated at Streatham, Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1746.

[NOTE.—The above petition is signed by the same persons as the former one. A hearing on it was granted; and then, in the House of Representatives, 15 July, 1747, is the record: "The agents for y<sup>e</sup> Petitioners appearing & acknowledging that they were satisfied, therefore voted, That this Petition be Dismissed."]

#### SWANZEY.

[This town, which was first called *Lower Ashuelot*, was granted by New Hampshire, July 2<sup>d</sup> 1733. Ed.]

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General, Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council for said Province:

The Humble Petition of William Sims of Winchester so called in the Province of New Hampshire on behalf of the Proprietors or claimers of that Tract of Land within said Province called the *Lower Ashuelot*, a List of whose names is herewith presented, *Shews*,

That the said proprietors or claimers have been improving the land at the place aforesaid near Eighteen years last past & have made considerable progress therein: Apprehending when they first entered the Land was within the Province of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay, and by countenance of the Government of that Province they entered upon the Lands & carried on their settlement so far as to make a Proportion & Division of said Lands to & among the Persons aforesaid, who have been at very considerable expence in making the said settlement and Defending of it.

That in order to carrying of it to greater Perfection & making of it a more useful Place it is necessary the settlers & Inhabitants should be Incorporated & vested with the Rights & Privileges of Towns which it is well known is a very necessary aid & support of such a Design, and as the persons already there have done so much to make it a useful settle-

ment they seem to have a claim to your Excellency's favour in this respect preferable to any others: Wherefore your Petitioner Humbly prays as aforesaid that your Excellency would be pleased to make a Grant of the s<sup>d</sup> Lands to the Persons afores<sup>d</sup> in Proportion & according to their Respective claims & the Proportion & Division made as aforesaid, and that the same may be incorporated by the Name of Swansey & Intitled to the Rights and Privileges of other Towns in said Province of New Hampshire, and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

WM. SYMES.

Portsmouth, June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Nath <sup>l</sup> Hammond	Asa Grant
Abraham Graves	Christopher Grant
William Grimes	Daniel Arms
Benjamin Grant	Ebenezer Arms
Thomas Crison	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gun
Thomas Crison, jun.	Wiget Gun
William Hill	Daniel Gun
William Crison	Ebenezer Sprag
William Car	Ebenezer Sprag, jun
Elijah Graves	Joseph Marchants
Samuel Belding	Noah Bodman
Eliakim King	Ben <sup>n</sup> Sheldin
Jonathan Woodcock	Mark Ferry
Joshua Graves	Jonathan Frarey
Abner Graves	John Frarey
David Belding	Phinehas Frarey
Timothy Brown	Jonathan Armes
James Heaton	Jonathan Bordwel
James Heaton, jun.	Oliver Wit
William Heaton	Oliver Hammond
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hills	Joshua Prime
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hills	Joseph Write
Jonathan Woodcock, jun.	Ben <sup>n</sup> Brown
Jonathan Hammond	Simon Davis
Thomas Nuten	Sam <sup>l</sup> MacClennen
Ebenezer Hills	Zebulon Balord
John Prat	Stephen Nuten
Timothy Prat	Cæsar Freeman
Sam <sup>l</sup> Prat	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gaylord
Joseph Hammond	James Blood, jun.
Thomas Hammond	62.
Seth Gay	

## TAUNTON.

*Petition relating to No. One or Taunton town (1) on the West Side of Connecticut river, 1751.*

P. 6, 386

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth  
New Hampshire } Esq' Gov' in & over said Province and  
to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesties Council  
within the same :

The Petition of the subscribers humbly *sheweth*: That your Petitioners or most of us owned under a grant of the Massachusetts each of us one Right or share in a Township on the West side of Connecticut River commonly called & known by y<sup>e</sup> Name of *No. One or Taunton Town*, on y<sup>e</sup> west side of said River, but since the Running of the Line between y<sup>e</sup> Provinces it lyeth in y<sup>e</sup> Province of New Hampshire; and are desirous of making a speedy and effectual settlement there: — Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray, that your Excellency & Honnours would be pleased to grant to each of us a Right in s<sup>d</sup> Township upon the conditions that your Excellency and Honnours grants others the King's Subjects, and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

February 7<sup>th</sup> 1751.

John Halbert  
Josiah Willard  
William Willard  
Valentine Butler  
Joseph Alexander  
Nathan Willard  
Susannah *Guilson* ?  
Oliver Willard  
John Arms  
Wilder Willard  
John Moor  
John Moor, jun.  
Daniel Whitmore  
William Willard, jun  
Prentice Willard  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Dean  
Elijah Cady  
Asa Douglass  
Samuel Ashley  
John Alexander  
Samuel Greele  
Jethro Wheeler  
Jonathan Thayer  
Joshua Welds  
Submit Foster  
Nathan Willard, jun.

Joseph Hubbard  
Joseph Ashley  
Nathaniel Maloon  
John Hunt  
John Taylor  
John Peirce  
Andrew Gardner, jun  
Anthony Peirce  
James Jewell  
Manassah Devell  
Simon Hunt  
William Wilson  
Jonathan Hubbard  
John Arms, jun  
Solomon Willard  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Field  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen  
Billy Willard  
Caleb How  
Jonathan Willard  
James Hills  
Josiah Willard, jun  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Farwell  
Robert Usher  
Samuel Cummings  
Josiah Brown

(1) See MS. Town Papers, Vol. VI. pp. 385, 386, inverted. ED.

Peter Powers	The Governor 500 acres, 2
John Chamberlain	shares
Jonathan Cuming	Theodore Atkinson
Robert Fletcher, Jun.	John Wentworth, jun
John Washer	Henry Sherburn
Jonathan Cummings jun.	Richard Wibird
David Stearns	Sam <sup>r</sup> Smith
Timothy Latherbee	John Downing
Byfield Loyd	Sampson Sheafe, &
	3 Publick Lotts.

WAKEFIELD.

[Formerly called East-Town; incorporated by its present name, August 30, 1774. Ed.]

At a Proprietors meeting (legally warned and held) at the house of Capt. David Copp in East-Town so called by the proprietors of said East-Town, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, Anno Domini, 1774; And the proprietors at said meeting,

Voted, That this Tract or Township of Land comonly called East-Town be Incorporated, and the said proprietors at said meeting, Voted, That Capt. David Copp, Capt. James Garvin & John Gage be a Committee or agents to wait on the Governor & Counsel to gite the said Township Incorporated.

A true Copy—

Attest,

John Gage, Pro. Clark.

*Petition for Incorporation.*

Province of } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 New Hampshire } Capt. General, Governor and Commander  
 in Chief of said Province and the Hon-  
 ourable his Majesty's Council: Humbly  
*shews,*

David Copp, James Garvin and John Gage that at a Proprietors Meeting held at East-Town so called on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June last your Petitioners were Voted a Committee to Petition your Excellency and Honors for an Incorporation of said Tract or Township:

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that the said Township beginning at the North-East corner of the Township of Rochester at Newichwanick River, and from said River running westerly by the head line of Rochester five miles, and from that extent upon a strait Line parallel with the General Course of the said River as a strait line may be run at the said River & continuing the breadth of five miles adjoining said

PP. 6, 279



River & bounds of the Province so far northwardly as to make equal to six Miles square in such form as that the head or northerly Boundary shall be a Line paralell with the head line of Rochester, and the westerly side Line to be strait from Rochester Line to the head Line of said Tract of Land, may be incorporated and invested with such powers & Privileges as other Towns in this his Majesty's Province usually have & enjoy; and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

DAVID COPP  
JAMES GARVIN.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> August, 1774.

---

WARNER.

11.6, 285

[Formerly No. 1, or New Amesbury, generally written New Almsbury, was granted by the Province of Massachusetts, in 1735, but incorporated by New Hampshire, September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1774. Ed.]

*Petition of No. 1, or Essex Almsbury, now Warner, 1742.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire; To the hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesty's Council

The humble petition of Capt. Thomas Rowell & Joseph Jewell in the name & by order of the propertors of a Township called N<sup>o</sup> One, in the Line of Towns from Rumford to Connecticut River, Humbly *shewing*: That where-as the Province of the Massachusetts in the year 1735, granted severall Townships & laid them out from Rumford to Connecticut River, among the Rest your Petitioners for services done, obtained a Grant of a Township of six miles square: Since which time your petitioners have laid out Two Divisions of Lots & Built a Saw mill thereon & cleared considerable of their Lots & done considerable in order for settling: But so it is, that by the determination of his Majesty in Council upon the Boundary Line between the Province of the Massachusetts & New Hampshire, the said Township lieth to the Northward of the s<sup>d</sup> Boundary Line, & in the Government of New Hampshire:

Wherefore we your Excely<sup>s</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> most Humble Petitioners looking upon ourselves as suitable objects of favour & compassion as any of his Majesty's subjects, would therefore humbly pray your Excel<sup>s</sup> & Honors to take our case into your most wise & just consideration & alow & confirm unto your most

Humble petitioners the afores<sup>d</sup> Town ship & give us such suitable & convenient time for bringing forward the setlement as your Excel<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> in your great wisdom shall judge most fitt & convenient: And your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

THOMAS ROWELL  
JOSEPH JEWELL.

Essex Almsbury, May  
the 12: 1742.

---

*Bounds.*

The Bounds of a Township, called New Almsbury, granted December 24<sup>th</sup> 1767, To Jonathan Barnard, &c. Viz.

Beginning at a place called and known by the name of Contoocook, thence running North fifteen degrees West six miles, then running from each end of this line west five degrees South six miles, then crossing and running over on a strait course from one end of these last mentioned lines, at the end of the said six miles to the other, so as to make up the Quantity of six miles square and no more

Attest, Geo. Jaffrey, Prop<sup>r</sup> Cler.

---

*Meeting of Inhabitants.*

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of New Almsbury, so called, legally worn'd and held at their meeting house on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of March A. D. 1774, at one of the clock in the afternoon, Voted at the above said meeting that wee should be glad to have the town incorporated.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of New Almsbury so called legally worn'd & held at the meeting house on Monday y<sup>e</sup> 25 day of July A. D. 1774, at one of the clock in the afternoon, Voted at said meeting that Capt. Francis Davis should go and gitt the town incorporated.

A true Copy taken of the } Attest Daniel Flanders,  
Society Book of Records } Clark for said Society.

---

*Petition for Incorporation, by Francis Davis.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire }  
To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esquire, Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire And to the Honorable his Majesty's Council:

The Petition of Francis Davis humbly shews:—That at a legal Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Township of *New*

pp. 6, 286

pp. 6, 286

pp. 6, 287

*Almsbury* on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July last, a vote passed empowering your Petitioner to make application to your Excellency & Honors for an Incorporation of said Township.

Your petitioner therefore humbly prays that the said Township of New *Almsbury* may be incorporated by the following Bounds, viz.

“Beginning at a Place called & known by the Name of *Con-toocook*, thence running north fifteen degrees West six miles, then running from each end of this line West five degrees South six miles, then crossing & running over on a strait course from one end of these last mentioned lines at the end of the said six miles to the other, so as to make up the Quantity of six miles square and no more.”

Your petitioner begs leave to suggest to your Excellency and Honors that the said Township consists of upwards of fifty Families & settlers, that they have had a Minister settled & have paid Province taxes two years, and that their Roads are in want of repair. He therefore most humbly prays that your Excellency & Honors will grant the Prayer of this his Petition, and as in duty bound he will ever pray.

FRANCIS DAVIS.

Portsm<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 1774.

---

WEARE.

[This town was incorporated September 21, 1764, and received its name in honor of Hon. Meshech Weare. ED.]

*Petition of Inhabitants of Hale's Town, now Weare.*

Province of } To his Excellency Bening Wintworth Esq'  
New Hampshire } Capt. General and Governor and commander in Chief in and over this his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Honnourable his Majesty's Counsel.

the Humble Pettition of the Inhabitants of that Tract of land known by the name of *Hails Town*, otherwise called *Col<sup>o</sup> Weares Town*, Humbly shewith:

That your Petitioners are under grate disadvantages for want the Prviligs of other Towns in this Provence in chusinge Town officers and laying out and manding High-Ways, gitting and supporting a Minister and maney other things that are Netsetry for the good and Bennfit of the Town: Where-

pp. 6, 291

for your Petitioners Humbly pray your Excelency and Honours to in Corprate us into a Town granting us all the Prebiledgs and Immunitys of other Towns in this Provence, and your Petitioners as in Dutey Bound shall ever pray.

Dated at Hailes Town this 3<sup>d</sup> day of April, 1764.

Asa Heath	Jeremiah Allen
Stephen George	Stephen Emerson
Caléb Emory	Stepha Emerson, jr
Thomas Worthly	Benony Coben
Nathaniel Corlies	Bond Little
John Mudget	Jacob Jewell
Jeremiah Corlies	Abraham Johnson
<i>Faxon</i> Quinbe	Jonathan Atwood
William Hutchins	John Simons
Josiah Brown	William Darling.
John Jewell	

### WENTWORTH.

[Wentworth was granted Nov. 1, 1766, to John Page, Esq. and others. The paper which follows was found in a mutilated state. It appears to be a List of those who had original Rights in the Township of Wentworth and made improvements thereon. See MS. Vol. VI. p. 393. Ed.]

\* \* \* Those original Rights in the Township of Wentworth \*  
\* \* is improvement made on, viz.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Webster.

— Page owned by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. McClintock

— March, owned by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Noble.

— am Parker Esq.

— athan Bachel—

Elijah True

Eliphalet Coffin

David Greeley

Stephen Edmands

William Hacket

Jacob Bayley Esq.

Parker Cooper

Samuel Palmer

John Colman

Phillips White

Capt. Nathaniel Bachelder

Peter Russell

Sam<sup>l</sup> Page

Sam<sup>l</sup> Page jun.

Ephraim Page

Jonathan Greeley jun

Enoch Page

Dier Hook

Owned by Wm. Hacket & Joseph Page.

Joseph Eastman

John White

Wm. White

Daniel Fogg

Henry Merrill

Isaac Brown &

Capt. Thomas Elkins

Stephen Scales

Josiah Bartlet, Esq

Theophilus Stevens

Jonathan Evans

Wm. True

Owned by  
Phillips White &  
Sons.

Owned by  
Samuel White  
Esq'

Ms. 393

## WESTMORELAND.

[Formerly called *Great Meadows*; was settled in 1741. ED.]

*Petition of Inhabitants.*

The Petition of the Inhabitants now resident at the *Great Meadows* on Connecticut river with other the inhabitants below on the said River, to the Gentlemen Petitioners for the Equivalent Land lying on the western side of the said River, conven'd at Worcester May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1752.

GENTLEMEN—We have made this place the constant and settled place of our abode for several years before the last French and Indian War and have sustained many distressing losses from the French and Indian enemy during the time and continuance of the s<sup>t</sup> war; Particularly our houses were burned, our cattle kill'd, some of our persons captivated and others put to death; we were confined to the small inclosure of a Garrison or Fort in which we were harried with the continual Incursions of the Enemy; wee were deprived of the advantage of our cropps by reason of the constant lurking of the Enemy, and not having souldiers sufficient for so small a number of Inhabitants to remain unmoveable were obliged to withdraw and desert our habitation which we enjoy'd peaceably not as tenants to any gentlemen whatsoever, but in freehold as others of his Majesties faithful and loyal subjects; and upon our leaving our Fort immediately the Enemy burn'd the same down to the ground to our greater Damage with near the one half of our goods then present on the spott. After our departure we remained in the warrs for subsistance for ourselves and families who was then without habitation.

And now we are informed of the goodness of the Gentlemen Petitioners for the said Equivalent land in which we abide, that there is room left for such as wee to come in with them as proprietors to the said land, and hereupon wee send that we may have the same conferr'd on us, which we do now request and petition for hoping as this is seasonably sent to the proprietors by the first opportunity wee had, do hope you will please to take into deep consideration these our past difficulties afore mentioned, and but just hinted at, you'll do by us accordingly, as also, inasmuch too, as we were absent but part of the space of two years from the said land; and wee do also Certify you, gentlemen, that wee were at the entire cost and expence of our Fort ourselves without the help of any person or persons whatsoever, but particularly Major Willard or any of his Relations whatsoever, which we are ready further to confirm by our Oaths; and forasmuch as some of us hath

pp. 6, 295

been settled on the spot for near fourteen years past without molestation or hindrance, and some of us hath lost three houses past and now live in the fourth house, to our further Expence;—Therefore wee humbly Leave the same with you Gentlemen and hope to hear an answer from you to our satisfaction, wishing and praying you the full and perfect grant according to your petition, and conclude ourselves, Gentlemen, your most Humble and Obliged Petitioners & ser<sup>vt</sup>

These now living	{	JOSEPH PERRY
at the Great Meadows.		STEPHEN DAVIS
	{	PHILLIP ALEXANDER
Dwelling		JOHN ALEXANDER
on the	{	MICHAL GIBSON
Land		MOSES WRIGHT.

To the Gentlemen Petitioners for the Great Meadows.  
Great Meadows, May 4, 1752.

### WILTON.

[The first settlement in this town was made in 1738, by three families from Danvers, Ms., two by the name of Putnam, and one by the name of Dale. The town was incorporated, June 25, 1762, and derived its name from an ancient borough in Wiltshire, Eng. Before incorporation it was called No. 2. Ed.]

#### *Deed from Joseph Blanchard, Esq.*

Province of } Pursuant to Power and Authority granted & vested  
New Hampshire } in me by the Proprietors of Lands purchased of  
John Tufton Mason Esq<sup>r</sup> in the Province of New  
Hampshier by their votes passed at their meeting  
held at Portsmouth in said Province the 16 Day of  
June A : D. 1749 :

I do, By these Presents, on the terms and conditions hereafter express'd, Give and Grant unto Thomas Read, Esq<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Fletcher, Jun., Joseph Blanchard, jun., Oliver Colburn, Oliver Ferwel, John Usher, Thomas Spalden, John Lovel, jun. Peter Powers, Humphrey Hobs, John Combs, Joseph Blodget, Sam<sup>l</sup> Fowl, Josiah Swan, Ezra Carpenter, Jonathan Cumings, Thomas Parker, jun John Farnum, Will<sup>m</sup> Foster, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Thomas Parker, Josiah Butterfield, Anthony Emery, Benjamin Parker, jun. Nehemiah Abbot, Sam<sup>l</sup> Greeley, Benjamin Ferwell, Oliver Whiting, Joseph Richardson, Benj<sup>m</sup> Ferley, John Kindall, Abraham Kindal, David Adams, Joseph French, Elizur Blanchard, Zacheus Loywel, Sam<sup>l</sup> Ferley, Will<sup>m</sup> Cumings, Jonathan Powers, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cumings, Archelus Dale, Jacob Putnam, Nathan Putnam, John Dale, Stephen Heriman, John Shed and Ephraim Putnam:—all the rights title and property of the Grantors aforesaid, of, in, and to all that part

10.6.249

of a Township or Tract of Land in the Province of New Hampshire afore s<sup>d</sup>, containing Five miles square, Lying on the branches of Souhegan River, between Peter-Borough & Monson, Bounded as follows: Beginning at the South West Corner of the Premises at a White Pine Tree which is the North West Corner of the Township No. 1, and runs from thence North Five Miles to a White Ash mark'd; from thence East Five Miles to a Stake and Stones: from thence South five miles to a Chestnut Tree Mark'd; from thence West Five miles to the white Pine tree first mentioned: Which s<sup>d</sup> Township is laid out & Drawn for & ascertained to each Grantee respectively; Also, two Lots for encouragement of or Building of Mills, and three shears for Publick use, Viz. one for the first settled minister, one for the Ministry, and one for the School there forever: which said shares and Lots to be the same as drawn and already entered in the Schedule and Plan hereunto annexed, unto them respectively & to their heirs and Assigns; TO HAVE and to HOLD, on the following terms and condition and Limitations, and on them only,—that is to say, That a Meeting-house be built on the Lot No. 11 in the Fifth range, and that in the South West Corner of s<sup>d</sup> Lot there be six acres of Land in a square for me Reserved, & appropriated for the Publick use of those who Do or shall hereafter Inhabit in s<sup>d</sup> Township; that the remaining lands not entered to the Grantees in the Schedule & Plan as afore specified in the Bounds of the Township, be and hereby are reserved to & for the use of the Grantors of the Premises, their Heirs & assigns forever, free and clear from all charges, tax or Incumbrance of settlement, untill their or any of their Parts are improved respectively by their or some some holding under them; the aforesaid named Grantees exclusive of their Publick Lotts, shall carry on, perform and make settlement at their *owne* expence in the following manner, viz. That there be all Necessary High ways laid out in said Town where they will be most convenient, without any pay or allowance to those Grantor, Grantors or Grantees, through whose Land the same shall go, that the Grantees build a convenient house for the publick worship of God there, and finish the same at or before the last day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1752 for the use of those who shall then or afterward inhabit there; that they the s<sup>d</sup> Grantees after Five years from the Date hereof maintain Preaching there; that there be on some one Lot of each of Forty of said Grantees shears, 3 acres of Land cleared enclosed and fitted so far as is Profitable for mowing or Tillage, at or before the last Day of November 1751, and each of the said Lotts to be cleared afores<sup>d</sup> to be settled, having a House of sixteen feet square at the least, and seven feet stud or more, with a chimney and a cellar finished and fitted for a comfortable dwelling therein, at or before the last day of May 1752, & some family or person inhabiting or Residing in s<sup>d</sup> dwelling House, & they or some other in each of their stead continue residing there untill the last of May 1755; that the owners of the said Forty settling shears have on each of their Rites respectively three acres of land more in like manner fitted, at or before the last day of November 1752; and the like quantity anually for two years next coming; that the remaining Five Rights or shears of the Grantees aforesaid, viz. Oliver Ferwell, Benjamin Ferwell, Joseph Blanchard, jun. Elizur Blanchard, and one Right of Robert Fletcher jun. Excused from the duty of building improving or settling untill the last day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1755, and then to have the whole performed as others at that time; that each of the s<sup>d</sup> Grantees at the executing this Instrument, pay their thirty Pounds cash old Tennor to Defray the Necessary charges arisen & arising in bringing forward the settlement, to be Disposed in the hands of such person as they shall apoint, being a Resident and Freeholder in said Province; that the aforesaid Grantees or their Assigns, Assess such

further sum or sums of money equally in proportion to their Rights, on the share of each Grantee, exclusive of the three Publick Lotts, as may be necessary carrying on & completing any of the Publick matters in making the settlement aforesaid, and on the failure of the Payment for the space of three months after such Tax or assessment is agreed upon & Posted up at such place or places as the Proprietors, the grantees aforesaid, shall appoint, to Give Notis for calling Proprietors Meetings, shall so much of such Delinquents Rights respectively be Disposed of by a Committee chosen by the Major part of the Grantees for that purpose, as will pay the s<sup>d</sup> Tax & all charges arising thereon, and in case any of s<sup>d</sup> Grantees shall Neglect or Refuse to pay or perform any of the articles aforementioned, he shall forfeit his shear and Right in said Township to those of the Grantees who shall not then be delinquent in the Performance of the condition enjoined, and it shall and may be Lawful for them by their agent or agents appointed by the major part of those not Delinquent, for that purpose enter into & upon the Right of such Delinquent Owners and him to amove out and expel for their heirs and assigns, Provided they settle such Delinquents Rights within the term of one year after the Period that is by the Indenture stipulated as the condition of the Grant, and fully comply with the whole of the Duty such Delinquent ought to have done, within the term of one year from time to time after the respective period thereof; in case they omit complying as afores<sup>d</sup> in that term as afores<sup>d</sup>, that all such Delinquents Right shall revert and belong to the Grantors, their heirs & assigns for ever, free from all incumbrance of settlement or charge, always Provided there be no Indian War within any of the terms and Limitations afores<sup>d</sup>, for doing the Duty conditions in this Grant, and in case that should hapen, the same time be allowed for the respective matters afores<sup>d</sup>, after such impediment shall be removed; That all White Pine Trees fit for masting his Majesties Royal Navy, be & are hereby granted to his Majesty his heirs & successors forever.

Lastly, The said Grantors do hereby Promise to the Grantees, their heirs & assigns, to Defend through the Law to the King & Council, if need be, one action that shall and may be brought against them or any number of them by any person or persons whatsoever claiming the s<sup>d</sup> land or any part thereof by any other title than that of the s<sup>d</sup> Grantors or that by which they hold and derive theirs from, Provided the said Grantors are avouched in to Defend the same and that in case on Final Tryal the same shall be Recover'd against the Grantors, the Grantees shall Recover nothing over against the Grantors for the said Lands, Improvement or Expcne in bringing forward the Settlement.

In witness whereof, I, the subscriber, Joseph Blanchard of Dunstable, have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this First Day of October 1749.

JOSEPH BLANCHARD.

Seal.

NOTE, BY THE EDITOR. The Plan and Schedule above referred to, containing the Names of the Grantees and the lots drawn by them, is annexed to the above Deed of conveyance, but it is impracticable to print it in form, without engraving. [See said Plan on MS. p. 302 of Town Papers, Vol. VI.]



*Petition for Incorporation.*

PP. 6, 305

To his Excell<sup>y</sup> Bening Wentworth, Esq. Gov<sup>r</sup> &c. in the Province of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> and the Honourable his Majesty's Council of said Province:

The Petition of us the subscribers being Inhabitants of a Tract of Land in said Province of the contents of five miles square called and known by the name of Num<sup>r</sup> 2; which Township bounds Northerly on Lyndeborough westerly & Southerly on Peterborough Slip and Num<sup>r</sup> 1, Easterly on y<sup>e</sup> Mason's Grant not taken up—which Tract of land is considerably settled & Improved, and is this year Taxed to the Province with other Towns:

We would therefore Humbly request of your Excell<sup>y</sup> & Hon<sup>rs</sup> that we may be Incorporated into a Township and be invested with such Privileges and Immunities as other Towns have and do Enjoy in this Province, for y<sup>e</sup> more easy carrying on our Public<sup>a</sup> affairs &c. and that the said Corporation may be Bounded according to the Grant of the said Township, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

June 18, 1761.

James Man  
John Cram  
Jonathan Stevens  
Maaziah Hamlet  
Alexander Milicen  
John Deale  
John Burton  
Philip Putnam  
Jacob Putnam  
Ebenezer Perry  
Jonathan Grele  
Hugh Smylle

Henry Snow  
William Gibson  
Samuel Kinkseed  
William Mansur  
Robert Smith  
William Vance  
Robert Renken  
David Barker  
Samuel Mansur  
John Daveson  
Benjamin Thomson.

NOTE.—The Town was incorporated, next year, by the name of Wilton. ED.

PP. 6, 307

Province of } To the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the Province of New  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } hamp<sup>r</sup>

Humbly *sheweth* us the Subscribers, that in the year 1761, we were selectmen for the Town of Monson, and as such took an Inventory of the Poles and Estates of the Inhabitants of the Township of Number two, and Returned it to the Sec<sup>ry</sup> office in Ports<sup>o</sup> according to the Direction given us in the Orders from the Assembly relating the same, which service took us two days each, for which we charge sixteen pounds old

Ten<sup>r</sup> and beg the same may be allow'd & paid to Joseph Blanchard—which much oblige y<sup>r</sup> most ob<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>ts</sup>

NATHAN HUTCHINSON  
BENJ<sup>s</sup> KENRICK.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 8, 1764.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1765.

New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } The above Petition being read,

Voted, That it be allowed and paid to their order Joseph Blanchard, Esq. sixteen shillings proclamation money out of the Treasury.

16s.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council, March 6<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Read & concurred.

T. Atkinson, Jun. Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

#### WINCHESTER.

[This town was originally granted and settled under Massachusetts, and first was called *Arlington*. It was chartered by New Hampshire July 2, 1753, to Josiah Willard (1) and others, who had effected a settlement as early as 1732. Ed.]

#### *Petition for Incorporation.*

Province of } Portsmouth, Feb. 29, 1750.  
New Hampshire } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth,  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Captain General & Commander in  
Chief in & over his Majesty's s<sup>d</sup> Province, and to the Hon<sup>bl</sup>  
his Majesties Council of said Province :

The Petition of Josiah Willard Esq<sup>r</sup> in behalf of himself & others Inhabitants & settlers of a Place called *Winchester*, bordering on Connecticut River within this Province, humbly *sheweth* :

That your Petitioners were induced about eighteen years ago to go into the Wilderness to settle & improve the aforesaid Tract of Land, being told it was within the Mass<sup>s</sup> government, which Government made them & Predecessors a Grant of the Land, as by a Plan herewith exhibited the Bounds may appear, & also invested them with all the Powers & Priveleges of a Town within the said Government of the Massachusetts aforesaid; That in consequence hereof about

(1) There is a tradition that Josiah Willard, one of the principal grantees, refused to have Dartmouth College located in Winchester, on the ground that it would have a tendency to depreciate the value of his possessions! Ed.

pp. 6, 311

fifty Families have at sundry times settled & made Improvements there, that above forty dwelling Houses were built on the same & a meeting House for the publick Worship, & a minister settled there (1): But so it happened that by ascertaining the divisional Line between this government & that of the Massachusetts, the said Town fell to y<sup>e</sup> Northward of y<sup>e</sup> said Line & consequently within this his Majesties Government; in consequence of which we had no Power of transacting any Town affairs such as choosing Town officers, making & collecting assessments for defraying the charge of the Ministry, school, Poor, making & clearing Roads &c: That they have once had all their private Buildings & meeting House burnt by the Enemy & were forced to retire with exceeding great loss; that since the Peace they are collected & got upon the Premises again & have many Houses built & more building, but for want of Town Privileges as above, are in a most unsettled & uncomfortable situation.

Wherefore Pray, that your Excellency and Honours would be graciously pleased to grant them a Charter of Incorporation (with all such Town privileges as are usually granted to other Towns in this Province) agreeable to the Bounds described in the Plan herewith exhibited (2), which are the same as heretofore they imagined to be their Bounds:—& your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

JOSIAH WILLARD.

*Petition for relief.*

Province of } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } Gov<sup>r</sup> &c. in & over his Majesty's Province of  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Rep<sup>ts</sup> in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly convened:

Josiah Willard of Winchester in the Province of New Hamp<sup>t</sup> in behalf of himself & the Inhabitants on Connecticut River & towns adjacent within this Province wou'd most humbly remonstrate:—

That there is began and a considerable progress made in settlement of the Towns on that river for near forty miles to the Northward of the Massachusetts line, as well as severall other settlements about ten miles distant from said River:

That they are left exposed to the cruelty and depredations of the Indians—late instance thereof they have had—and

(1) The first minister was Rev. Joseph Ashley, a graduate of Yale College in 1730; was ordained Nov. 12, 1733; removed in 1747, on account of the Indian war. Ed.

(2) The Plan is not found by the Editor, in this connection.

PP. 6, 313

apprehend themselves in the utmost hazard of suffering by their hands, unless some proper defence can be made by this Govern<sup>t</sup>:

That in the French war the greatest part of those Towns were left defenceless, drove of, their forts & Buildings & much of their Estate destroyed by y<sup>e</sup> Indians, besides the Slaughter & captivity of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants:

That they have vigorously renewed their settlement since that war, and are now upwards of two hundred families, the greatest part of whose Estates are wholly there, and if constrain'd (for want of Defence) to make that part of the Province a dereliction, they will be left in very distressing circumstances as well as the Frontier much increased:

That the contiguous parts of the Frontier of the Massachusetts are amply Defended by a number of their troops employed there, so that we at present are the only easy prey the Indians can have:—

Wherefore 'tis most humbly requested, that y<sup>r</sup> Excellency & Hon<sup>rs</sup> wou'd consider of the Premises & grant them necessary & speedy Relief:—which is most humbly submitted by y<sup>r</sup> Excellencies & Hon<sup>rs</sup> most humble and most obedient serv<sup>ts</sup>

JOSIAH WILLARD.

Portsmo', Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1755.

In Council, Jan<sup>y</sup> 16, 1755.

Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Assembly recommend<sup>d</sup> Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

### WINDHAM.

[Windham formerly belonged to Londonderry, and was incorporated as a Parish February 12, 1742. It was the third Parish of Londonderry. ED.]

NOTE.—Sundry papers relating to Windham, with Mr. Bryant's Plan of the Parish, may be found among the Londonderry Papers—which see. ED.

#### *Petition of James Reid and William Parker.*

Province of } To his Excelency Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> Gov-  
New Hamp<sup>t</sup> } ernor & Commander in Chief in and over his  
Majestys Province of New Hampshire in  
New England, the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of  
Representatives for said Province in General Court convened, the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of July Anno Dom. 1740.

*Humbly shew,* James Reed of Londonderry in the Prov-

P. 6, 317

ince of New Hampshire, yeoman & William Parker of Portsmouth in said Province, Gent. as agents for and in behalf of the new Parish in said Londonderry:—

That at the last Session of this Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court sundry of the Inhabitants of Londonderry afores<sup>d</sup> exhibited a Petition praying that they (with others) might be erected & incorporated into a new Parish with the usual Powers & authorities granted in the like cases:

That accordingly an Act was past by which a new Parish was erected & incorporated within said Londonderry by certain metes & bounds set forth in the said Act with the usual powers & authorities of a Parish, by which Act the first meeting of the said Parishioners was to have been in March last; But so it happen'd that no Persons were named & appointed to call the first meeting in & by said Act, tho' a blank is therein left for the names of such Persons as this Hon<sup>bl</sup> Court should see meet to appoint; Whereby the ends & purposes of the said Act are intirely prevented and can in no measure take effect until something farther shall be done in the premises.

Wherefore your Petitioners in behalf of their principals most humbly pray that proper persons may be appointed to call the first meeting of the said Parishioners, and that they may be enabled to call the same forthwith, and that when the said Parishioners are assembled they may have the same power and authority as if their meeting had been held in March last, & the officers that shall be chosen at the same as fully impower'd to discharge the duty of their respective offices for the remaining part of the curr<sup>t</sup> year & until new ones shall be chosen as if they had been chosen in March last pursuant to the said Act;—And y<sup>r</sup> Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

JAMES REID  
WILLIAM PARKER

In the House of Representatives, Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1740.

The within Petition was read and voted, that the prayer of the Petition be granted, and that John McMurphy, Geo: Duncan, jun. & James Akins be the p<sup>er</sup>sons to call the first meeting on the first Wednesday in September next: and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill Accordingly.

James Jeffrey, Clk. ass<sup>ns</sup>

In Council, Eod<sup>em</sup> die.

Read & concurred.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Waldron, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Same day,

Assented to.

J. BELCHER.

*Incorporation of Windham as a Parish.*

Anno Regni Georgii Secundi Magnæ Britaniæ, Franciæ and Hiberniæ, Decimo Quarto &c.

An Act for Incorporating a New parish in the Township of Londonderry in the Province of New Hampshire.

Whereas sundry of the Inhabitants of the Southern part of Londonderry aforesaid have petitioned this Court representing their circumstances to be such as made it necessary to Incorporate them into a new parish & that the other part of the Town was willing they should be so Incorporated by the Boundaries particularly set forth in their Petition, and praying that it might be accordingly done:—which Representation having been examined by this Court and found true as to the substance thereof:

*Be it therefore Enacted*, By his Excellency the Governour, Council and Representatives in General Court Assembled, and by the authority of the same It is hereby Enacted and ordained, that a new Parish shall be erected in the said township of Londonderry and hereby incorporated and made by the name of *Windham*, and is comprehended within the following metes and Boundaries, (viz.) Beginning at the Dwelling House of one John Hopkins of said Londonderry, yeoman and from thence running on a due west course to Beaver brook so called: then beginning again at the said house at the place where it began before (so as to have the said house to y<sup>e</sup> Northward) and from thence to run on a due East course till it Comes to y<sup>e</sup> Easterly line of said Londonderry, thence to run as said Line runs till it comes to the southerly boundary of said Londonderry, then to run to Westward as the said boundary runs till it comes to the said Brook, and then to run as the said Brook runs untill it comes to the place on the said Brook where the said West line runs across the same:— Excepting out of these limits the polls and estates of John Archibald, James Clark, James Moor, John Hopkin, and John Cochran and their respective families: And the said Parish shall be and hereby is invested with all the powers and Authorities that y<sup>e</sup> severall Towns in this Province are invested with, and likewise shall have, hold and enjoy the same priviledges, immunities and liberties that the said towns hold and enjoy by the Laws and customs in use and force within the Same: Saving only the chusing of a Representative in the General Court, in which matter the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Parish are to joyn with the other Inhabitants of said town; as also in what concerns the Common Lands in the said township; And the Inhabitants of the said Parish and the Estates within the same (saving those before excepted—) are hereby exonerated & discharged of and from all duties, services and burthens;— and the payment of all taxes, rates and charges to any other part of the said town, Excepting what relates to sending and supporting a Representative at the General Court, the dividing or managing the Common Lands aforesaid and such taxes, rates and charges as are already proportioned, assessed within the said town.

And Be it further Enacted, by the authority aforesaid, That Robert Dinsmoor, Joseph Waugh and Robert Thomson are hereby authorized and appointed to call the first meeting of the Inhabitants of the said Parish on the eighth day of March next; in the performance of which as also in the management and Regulation of the said meeting, The laws relating to such matters and the customs in force in said Province are to be attended and observed: And the officers that shall be chosen by the said Inhabitants at the said meeting regulated as aforesaid, shall be and hereby are authorized and impowered, being first qualified Ac-

11.6, 317

ording to Law, to execute, observe, do and fulfill all and singular the authorities, powers and dutys, and hold and enjoy the privileges, profits and immunities appertaining to their respective offices, that such officers in the several towns aforesaid execute, hold and enjoy and as effectually to all intents and purposes;—provided that the inhabitants of the said Parish shall from time to time provide, maintain and support an orthodox minister of the Gospel among them :

February, y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1741. In the house of Representatives the above Bill read three times and past to be enacted.

Andrew Wiggin, Speaker.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 12, 1741-2. Read three times at y<sup>e</sup> Council Board and past to be enacted.

Richard Waldron, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 12, 1741-2. I assent to the enacting this Bill.

B. WENTWORTH.

(A true Copy—Attest—  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Campbel, Clerk.)

*Deposition of James Gilmore.*

pp. 6, 321

The Deposition of James Gilmore of lawful age, doth testify & say that he being Constable in Windham for the year 1743, collected the Province tax of all the Inhabitants within s<sup>d</sup> Parish in its original bounds, committed to his List.

James Gilmore.

*Certificate.* [A rare specimen.]

Province of } Sallam, January the 19th, year 1757? than the a boye  
New hamp<sup>r</sup> } named James Gilimor apeard Before me and Being carefully Examin'd to and casined to tastify the holl truth mad sollam oth to the truth of the above written Dickclarison By him him subscribed it Being taken at the Request of Oliver Sanders to Be yousd in the Jennerill A Samble of said Province Realtg to a patision loged with the said a samby Relating to the Destrict Raats of Methuen for an ax-amshun from said Rates.

Sworn Before me this Day and Dat above menshuned.

Daniel Peaslee, just of the pece.

[A similar Deposition was made by John Vance, constable, of collecting taxes, in 1747; which was also certified by Daniel Peaslee, in form as above, Jan<sup>r</sup> 20, 1757. ED.]

*Petition in relation to an irregular Parish meeting.*

M. 6, 323  
 To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1746.

The Humble Petition of sundry of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the Parish of Windham in said Province, *shews* :

That the selectmen of said Parish for the current year, by their Warrant or Notification dated the 20<sup>th</sup> of June last, called a meeting of the Inhabitants & Freeholders of the same, to have been holden on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July following, but held in September last by adjournment, for the following purposes, viz. First, to see what Encouragement they would give for the settling of a Gospel Minister among them & what yearly salary. 2<sup>dly</sup> to consider what sum might be proper to be raised for the maintenance of the Gospel among them according to their former way, or whatever else they might then think necessary.

Pursuant to which the meeting was afterwards held by adjournment as aforesaid & Voted on the first article of the Warrant to give Mr. Wm. Johnson (a gentleman who has preached there) the sum of three hundred pounds Old Tenor settling money, & two hundred pounds yearly salary. 2<sup>dly</sup>, Voted on the last article of the Warrant, not to raise any money according to their former manner.

That there would not have been a majority of the Votes in favour of those Resolves had more been admitted to Vote but such as were qualified, but by admitting of disqualified Persons matters were carried against the majority, or at least an equal number of qualified voters :

That the said Meeting being a special or particular meeting nothing should have been transacted there but what was expressly mentioned in the warrant for calling of the same ; and your Petitioners humbly conceive that neither of the articles mentioned in the said warrant could authorize the voters at that meeting to make choice of a man to be their minister, nor to give an invitation to any particular person to settle among them in that relation & whenever a meeting is call'd for that purpose being a point of great weight & Consequence ought always to be expressly set forth in the warrant as part of the intended business of the meeting & not to be comprised under any general expressions whatsoever.

That your petitioners apprehend, should such a design be fairly Notified & the meeting Regularly conducted, there would be a majority of the Votes against the choice aforesaid & in order to obtain such a meeting more than twenty-five of



the Inhabitants & Freeholders of the said Parish have since petition'd the select men afores<sup>d</sup> for that purpose & mention'd in their petition sundry articles they would have inserted in the Notification for calling the Meeting: But the Selectmen have refused & utterly denied to do it:—all which with many other matters respecting the managem' of said meeting too tedious to be here inserted your petitioners conceive to be just matter of grievance & complaints Wherefore they Humbly pray that the meeting held as aforesaid may be declared to be irregular & illegal & the proceedings thereof Null & Void; that a new meeting may be called for the purposes mentioned in the Petition to the selectmen afores<sup>d</sup> (a copy of which shall be produced,) and some indifferent suitable person be appointed to govern the said meeting, that so the minds of the Parish may be truly known relating to the matter in Dispute, and thereby a variety of Law-suits prevented: And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

William Jameson  
Samuel Armour  
Daniel Clyde  
Henery Campbell  
Francis Smiley  
Robert Dinsmoor  
Robert Hopkins  
William Campbell  
Joseph Clyde  
Hugh Clyde  
Robert Spear  
Francis Dinsmoor  
Samuel Campbell  
John Dinsmoor

William Jameson jun  
William Gregg  
John Kyle  
John Dinsmoor, jun.  
Hugh Graham  
John Waddell  
Thomas Campbell  
Authur Graham  
John Willson  
Samuel Smith  
John Armstrong  
John Campbell  
John Mckay  
David Gregg.

In Council, December 11<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Read & ordered to be sent down to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> House.  
Theod. Atkinson, Sec.

Prov. of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives, Dec. 11, 1746.

Voted, That the within Petitioners be heard on the within Petition the third day of the sitting of the General Assembly after y<sup>e</sup> seventeenth day of January next & that s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners at their own cost serve the select men of s<sup>d</sup> Windham with a Copy of this Petition & this order of Court, that they may appear & shew cause if any they have why the prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be granted.

D. Peirce, Clk.

In Council, December 13<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Read & concurrd.  
Theod<sup>e</sup> Atkinson, Sec<sup>r</sup>.

Eodem Die,

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

Province of }  
New Hampshir } Windham, January the 4<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Agreeable to a voate of the town att their meetting the 21<sup>st</sup> of December last, att which meetting it was voated to have an alteration of the line between Windham and Salem, and said Line having been Run to the content of both towns and no person having been chosen att said meetting to have the line confirmed between both Towns, we the subscribers being select men of Windham do appoint our trusty friend Samuel Campbell to act in the town of Windham's Behalf in our place to have s<sup>d</sup> Line confirmed by the Governor and Council of s<sup>d</sup> Provincias witness our hand the day & year above.

John Wilson  
Joseph Clyd,  
Selectmen.

Province of }  
New Hampshir } Windham, April 30<sup>th</sup> 1750.

By virtue of a Warrant Granted by the Selectmen of Windham aforesaid, and directed to the Constable of s<sup>d</sup> Windham, to call a meeting of the Inhabitants & freeholders of s<sup>d</sup> Parish, bearing deat November the 5, 1747, to be held the twintith day of s<sup>d</sup> month the said meating Being lawfully caled and held at Windham, afores<sup>d</sup> and after consideration of s<sup>d</sup> warrant

Voated to petition the General Court of s<sup>d</sup> Province to have the Inhabitants living on the South East side of Policy Pond so caled to Bear and pay their equal part of all publick taxes with the other Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Parish, or to have them disannexed intirely from us and an addition mead to us else where as it shall be thought most proper.

A true copy, Pr.

William Gregg, Town Clark.

*Paper relating to an Order from Court.*

Province of }  
New Hampshire } Windham, May 7<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Pershuant to an order from his Exceclency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> and the honorable his Majestes Council to the parish of Windham, to appear at Portsmouth the ninth instant to shew cause if any they had why the prayer of a petition preferred by Joseph Peasley Esq<sup>r</sup> and other Inhabitants of Methuen district should not be granted. We the subscribers Being inhabitants and freeholders of Windham afores<sup>d</sup> do hereby manifest our willingness that the prayer of s<sup>d</sup> Petition should be granted, But not to have the said petitioners *powled* from us By any means Because of the evel consequences that have subsisted amongst us about the place of the meetting house and other affairs.

David Gregg	Hugh Smith
Henry Campbell	Sam <sup>r</sup> Smith, jun
Thomas Ricky	John Graham
Sam <sup>r</sup> Campbell	John Waddel
John Cambell	John M <sup>r</sup> Cay
Henry Cambell, jun	Wm M <sup>r</sup> Cay
John Boyd	John Kyll
John Gregg	Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg
Hugh Graham	John Armstrong
Thomas Campbell	Hugh Clyde
Sam <sup>r</sup> Smith	Daniel Clyd

P. 6, 331

John Clyd  
 Hugh Brown  
 Joseph Waugh  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Waugh  
 Nathinel Hemphill  
 James Dunlap  
 James Caldwell  
 James Caldwell, jun

Samuel Clyd  
 John Kann  
 Georg Davison  
 Robert Hemphill  
 James Galt  
 Peter Daveson  
 Clem<sup>t</sup> Dunlap  
 John Wilson.

*Windham's caveat against Methuen.*

PP. 6, 7, 77

To his Excellency Bening Wentworth, Capt. Generall and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of Newhampshire, and the Honorable his Majesties Counsa<sup>l</sup> now sitting in Portsmouth.

The humble suplication of us the Inhabitants of Windham, humbly *sheweth*—

That whereas your Exc<sup>v</sup> & Honors have established the Bounds and under God has prevented the alteration of the shape of our town or Parish when a fue disaffected persons who were uneasy by Reason of the *Sate* for a meeting house not being to their liking, did endeavour to make a shism and destroy our little parish, and now hearing as the story came yesterday to be publick that some such Desine is affoot to the alteration of the shape of things with us, and that one of our disaffected bretherin with the consent of some others of his taste is gon Down to Portsmouth clandestinely on this affair, and if he appears before your Excell<sup>y</sup> and Honours knowing the man we expect nothing else but that there will be a misrepresentation of our town and the present circumstances of it made: Therefore to prevent his ill natured satisfaction and to preserve the shape and Christean liberty and property of our town or parish we shue to your Excell<sup>y</sup> and Honours who are and have been able under God to preserve the being and order of it in spite of shismaticks who disturb the peace and unity of Sociateas; and be it known to your Excellency and Honours that our Desirs in this is not in the least to oblige a Congregationall Brother to pay to the suport of our Presbyterian Minister but chearfully allowing as was some time since represented to your Excellency and Honours, the same Liberty to the Congregationalls in Windham as is to the Presbyterians in Chester, (viz.) to pay our own Minister, and so your petitioners relying on your Excell<sup>y</sup> and Honors care and goodness in these things, as you are the being we are to flie to under our Difficulties in preserving our town in its form and proper order: So as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Alexander Park  
 Alexander Park, jun.

Robert Park  
 Robert Spear

Francis Dinsmore  
 John Dinsmore  
 James Brown  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Jamison  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Armor  
 Gain Armour  
 Jonathan Morison  
 Thomas Jamison  
 James Brown  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Morison  
 John Cristy  
 John Vance  
 John Cochran  
 Samuel Adams  
 John Dauson (1)

William Adams  
 Alexander Simpson  
 David Bolton  
 Adam Templeton  
 Francis Smylie  
 William Bolton  
 John Morrow  
 Samuel Kinkeed  
 Nathan Man  
 James Gillmor  
 Hugh Smylie  
 John Steuart  
 William Thomb  
 William Smylie  
 William Jameson.

*Warrant for a Town meeting at Windham.*

New Hampshire:  
 To the Constable of the Parish of Windham in said Province, Greeting:

Whereas complaint is made to us the subscribers two of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the Province aforesaid, by upwards of thirty of the freeholders and Inhabitants of Windham aforesaid, That the Selectmen of said ——— have unreasonably denied and refused to grant a parish meeting in the Distre'st circumstances that the parish are in at present and the said petitioners having applied to us for Relief as the law directs, &c.

These are therefore in his Majesties name to command you forthwith to notifie and warn the freeholders and inhabitants of Windham aforesaid qualified by Law to assemble and meet at Samuel MacAdams Barn in Windham aforesaid upon Friday the eighth day of June next at ten of the Clock in the forenoon, then and there,

1<sup>st</sup> To chuse a Moderator for said meeting.

2<sup>dly</sup> To see if the parish will prefer a petition to his Excelency our Governor and to the Honourable his Majesties Council for the Province aforesaid in order to have our parish restored to its former bounds and to act thereon as they shall see cause.

3<sup>dly</sup> To see if they will chuse some fitt person or persons as an agent or agents to prefer said Petition and prosecute the same before his Excelency and Honours, and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given under our hands and seals at Londonderry in said Province this twenty sixth day of May in the twenty third year of his Majesties Reign Anno Dom. 1750.

To Mr. Daniel Clyd, Constable  
 for Windham aforesaid.

John Mac Murphy } Unus  
 Robert Boyes } Quorum

I have published the above warrant according to Custom, Pr me,  
 Daniel Clyd, Constable for Windham, this eight day of June 1750.

Attest—A true copy pr. William Gregg, town clerk.

(1) This name may be Davison. Ed.

By virtue of the foregoing Warrant granted by two of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for said Province for holding a parish meeting in Windham, the freeholders and Inhabitants of Windham, aforesaid met at Samuel MacAdams Barn on the day appointed for said meeting, and after opening the meeting,

Voated on the first article of the above Warrant Robert Dinsmoor, for moderator of said meeting.

Voated on the second article of the above Warrant to petition the Governor and Council of this province for the things contained in said article.

Voated on the third and last article of the Warrant for agents to prefer a petition to the Governor and Council of this Province and prosecute the same, Samuel Morrison and John Dinsmoor.

A true copy from the minetts of said meeting.

Copy examined

William Gregg, Town Clerk.

At a Parish Meeting held in Windham the sixteenth of January last, Voated on the third article of the foregoing Warrant not to make any addition to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Johnston's Sallary at this time.

A true Coppy of said Voate.

William Gregg, Town Clerk.

[This seems to refer to another occasion of town meeting. ED.]

*Petition for an alteration in their Charter.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt. Generall and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New hampshire, and to the Honourable his Maj<sup>ty</sup> Council for said Province, conven'd.

The humble Petition of us the subscribers being Inhabitants and freeholders of Windham in s<sup>d</sup> Province, humbly *Sheweth*:

That whereas on the sixth day of June Instant we, with a Committee of the Inhabitants of Salem, both parties being present with surveyor and chain-men sworn, have rone the several courses mentioned in Salem Charter and Plan of the town, and finding that they will not be convenient to both Towns if they Stand as they are:—We the subscribers therefore humbly prays that your Excelency & honours would consider us on that account and make an alteration in the Charter and plan which will tend to the Benifite and peace of both towns, and in so doing your humble petitioners will be in duty ever bound to pray;

The alteration to be made in manner following; that is to say—To Run from the Angle of Londonderry line South on said Line till it comes to the north Corner of Hitty-tity Pond so called, and there to erect a bound betwixt both towns; from thence south 39 degrees west to a Stake and Stons that was sett this day by both parties standing on the south west

(11.6, 337)

corner of Pollicy Pond so called; thence South till it comes within sixty Rhods of John Obers, jun. dwelling house; thence South 23 degrees west to Pelham line; thence by Pelham line to the Province line.

Signed by us and dated this eighth day of June, Anno Dom. 1750.

And further your petitioners prays that John Dinsmore, Robert Spear and Samuel Armoore and their femilys may be exempted oute of Salem to Windham where they did belong.

David Gregg	John Armstrong
Henry Campbell	Nathaniel Hemphill
John Kyll	Alex <sup>r</sup> Dunlap
John Waddel	Sam <sup>r</sup> Campbell
Thomas Richardson	George Davidson
Daniel Clyd	Hugh Clyd
Joseph Waugh	John M <sup>c</sup> Cay
James Dunlap	Thomas Campbell
Hugh Brown	Hugh Graham
James Caldwell	John Campbell
James Caldwell, jun	John Gregg
Joseph Clyd	John Willson
Will <sup>m</sup> Gregg	James Galt
Will <sup>m</sup> Waugh	Peter Patison.

*P. 6, 334*  
*Petition of Samuel Morrison and John Dinsmoor, jun.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General, Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesty's Council for said Province:

The humble Petition of Samuel Morrison & John Dinsmore both of Windham in said Province, yeomen, as Agents for said Windham *Shews* :—

That Windham is a Parish within the Township of Londonderry incorporated about the year 1742, which was done for the conveniency of the Inhabitants with regard to their attending the Public Worship of God, as they were situate at a great distance from each of the meeting-houses in said Londonderry, tho' they were scarcely able to support the charges incident to a separate Parish; yet as the Parish was of sufficient extent they were willing for the conveniency afores<sup>d</sup> to bear the burthen which at first lay on them (tho' heavy) in hopes it would grow lighter every year by the addition of new Parishioners.

That a great part of the Northerly side of said Parish is very poor land incapable of any kind of Improvement so that the Parish would never have been rich & able like the other Parishes in said Town, had it remain'd of the same extent as

at first: But by the Incorporation of the Town of Salem lately made, near a third part of the said Parish is cut off, & comprehended within that Township, & the best land, which with what was excepted out of said Parish w<sup>th</sup> fell within the bounds, by the Act of Incorporation and the unimprovable Land, not only renders the Parish impotent at present, but puts it beyond all hopes of Recovery;—so that there can be no rational prospect of its continuance under such a situation in any respect but having an empty useless Name.

That this would have been truly and seasonably represented. But by the designed or careless management of one of the Selectmen, to whom the order or notice of Council that the Parish might be heard on Petition for the Township of Salem was delivered, they had no notice till it was too late, for the Selectmen could not undertake to make an answer without consulting the Parish & taking their orders thereon & they were so far from having the opportunity for that, that two of them knew nothing of it till the day appointed for the hearing, or near it, and then represented to be the week after.

And had a just representation of all circumstances been made, your Petitioners humbly conceive your Excellency & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Board would not have granted the said Petition so much to the prejudice of said Parish, since as it now stands the case in effect is the Ruining an old corporation to erect a new one: Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray that they may be heard in behalf of the said Parish upon the premises and that the Charter of Salem aforesaid may (so far as it interferes with the said Parish) be vacated, or that the said Parish may in some other way be relieved & prevented from being broken up & they be obliged to dismiss the minister they have settled; and your Petitioners in behalf of their principals shall as in duty bound ever pray, &c.

SAM<sup>l</sup> MORISON  
JOHN DINSMOOR, JUN.

Portsmouth, June 29<sup>th</sup> 1750.

[NOTE. By virtue of a Warrant issued by John Wilson and Joseph Clyd, Selectmen of Windham, another Town meeting was called which met at Samuel McAdams Barn, on Friday the 21<sup>st</sup> of December, 1750, and agreeably to the warrant, acted on the articles specified. ED.]

812  
 P. 6, 3<sup>rd</sup> 15  
*Petition against the proceedings of said Meeting.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General, Governor & Commander in Chief in over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, and the Hon<sup>bl</sup> his Majesty's Council for said Province:

The Humble Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants & freeholders of the Parish of Windham in said Province, *shews*:

That the Selectmen of said Parish for the current year by their warrant or Notification dated the sixth of this Instant Dec<sup>r</sup>, called a meeting of the freeholders & Inhabitants of the same, to be held the twenty first day of the same for the following purposes, (viz.)

First, to see if you will make any alteration in the late Line between us and Salem.

2<sup>dly</sup> To see if you will begin at the westerly Angle of Londonderry East line, and so running South to Hyt-tity Pond, thence to Policy Pond, thence to the south-west Corner of the Same, thence to Pelham Line, so as to leave out the English people and include John Dinsmoor, Samuel Armour, Gaan Armour and Robert Spear and their families.

3<sup>dly</sup> To see if you will Reconsider a vote pass'd on the third article of a warrant granted last June 8<sup>th</sup>.

4<sup>ly</sup> To see if the Town will allow the agents chosen at s<sup>d</sup> meeting to prosecute the Business for which they were chosen any further.

Pursuant to which the meeting was held as a fore s<sup>d</sup> and voted on the first article to alter the line afores<sup>d</sup>.

2<sup>ly</sup> Voted on the second article to run a line as set forth in said Warrant. 3<sup>dly</sup> Voted to reconsider the vote pass'd on the warrant afores<sup>d</sup>. 4<sup>ly</sup> Voted not to allow the agents chosen as afores<sup>d</sup> to prosecute the Business for which they were chosen any further in behalf of Windham.

That there would not have been a majority of Voters in favour of those Resolves, had all those who we apprehend are qualified to vote been admitted, But by refusing such and admitting disqualified persons, matters were carried against a majority or at least an equal number of qualified Voters.

That the affairs of this Parish is in a very uncomfortable situation from the success which those who are at present the officers (with others of the same temper) have obtained by their underhand dealing, which leads to the utter ruin & Destruction of a poor Parish, unless your Excellency & the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Board (who are the only beings that can relieve us) redress our grievance.

Wherefore we humbly Pray that the meeting held as aforesaid may be declared illegal & irregular, & the proceedings thereof null and void, that thereby a Variety of Law-suits may be prevented, which are as moaths to a Society, and our adverse party frustrated in their exorbitant & unreasonable Demands & designs, and that what was done at s<sup>d</sup> meeting may



not be confirmed by your Excellency and Honours. And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Subscribed at Windham the 22<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1750.

Francis Smiley  
James Gilmer  
Alexander Park  
John X Vane—mark  
John X Morse—mark  
John Dinsmour  
Robert Spear  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Armore  
Gain Armour  
Fran<sup>s</sup> Dinsmore  
John Dinsmore, jun  
Allax. Simpson  
Adam Tempton  
John Davidson  
Sam<sup>l</sup> McAdams  
Will<sup>m</sup> McAdams  
John Cristy  
William Bolton  
James Brown  
Jonathan Morion

Francis Smith  
Thomas Quigly  
William Thom  
Alex<sup>r</sup> X Richy—mark  
John Stuart  
Robert Park  
David Bolton  
Tho<sup>s</sup> McConnell  
Will<sup>m</sup> Jamison  
Will<sup>m</sup> Jameson, Jun  
Thomas Jameson  
John Dinsmour, jun  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Hopkins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Morison  
Hugh Smylie  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Parkins  
Nathan Man  
Joseph Park  
John Kyll

—  
*Certificate.*

PP. 6, 347

Salam Dsebr y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1750.  
At a Town meeting held on Monday y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Mr. Hanery Sanders chosen modratr for s<sup>d</sup> meeting then their was a Vot to have en altraction of y<sup>e</sup> line betwen Salam and Windham according to y<sup>e</sup> agreement of each party Now as foloweth beginig at y<sup>e</sup> angle of London Darry line then wronging to hitty Pond so col'd then over to y<sup>e</sup> south west angle of Policy pond so col'd from thence a straight lin to Paham line so as to tak all the inglish inhabitnc to Salam.

A true copy taken out of Salam townd book.  
Exam<sup>d</sup> as

a tast Nath<sup>l</sup> Dow Town<sup>d</sup> Clerk

—  
*Deposition of Henry Sanders.*

PP. 6, 349

i the Deponent of Lawfull Age tastify and saith that the parsons hoas nams are hear afrt mensend are included within Provants line of Londary and within the Parrish of Wandham so called and father saith that he was fomily a inhabiter their and paid his provance tax to s<sup>d</sup> Whindham.

Henry Sanders.

*Names.*

Joshua Thorndick  
Isrell Woodbery  
Wm. Leach  
Jonathan Morgan  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Woodbery  
Abiall Pitman  
John Hill  
John Grele  
Edward Baley

Joseph Hull ?  
Benj. Corning  
Georg Corning  
John Corning  
Eben<sup>t</sup> Woodbery  
John Ober, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Robert Clin<sup>d</sup> ?  
Jonath<sup>s</sup> Woodbery  
John Hall

Olover Kimbel  
John Ober jun  
John Dinesmore  
Robert Spear  
Samuel Armor  
Andrew Balch

Timothy Sanders  
Olover Sanders  
John Ashley  
Isrell Ober  
Hugh Camell  
Archer Churchwood.

[Sworn to January 31, 1757, before  
Daniel Peasle Just. of the Pecc.]

*Warrant for a Town Meeting.*

Province of } To Mr. Joseph Clyde Constable for Windham, Greet-  
New Hampshire } ing:

You are hereby Required to warn the freeholders & Inhabitants of  
Windham duly qualified By Law to assemble and meet at James Dun-  
laps Barn on Munday the ninth day of March next at ten of the clock  
before noon then and there to act on the following particulars:

1<sup>st</sup> To chuse a moderator to govern said meeting.  
2<sup>d</sup> To chuse Selectmen and town Clark and Constable for the follow-  
ing year.

3<sup>d</sup> To chuse assessors and Collectors for the inshuing year.

4<sup>th</sup> To chuse all other officers as usewall for the Inshuing year.

And when you have preformed the service herein Required of this  
make Return and of your doings therein and this shall Be your War-  
rant. Given under our hands this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of feberoary A D 1751-2.

Hugh Brown } Select  
George Davidson } men

The above written Warrant was  
published according to custom  
by me, Joseph Clyde, Consta-  
ble for Windham.

A true Copy, Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg, Clark to the Parish.

Windham, March y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1751-2.

By vertue of the above warrant from the Selectmen to the Constable  
of Windham for calling the annual meeting of the Parish, the freehold-  
ers and Inhabitants meet the time and place appointed in s<sup>d</sup> warning  
meeting, and after opening the meeting the following persons chosen  
to their respective offices, viz.

For moderator  
For Selectmen

John Armstrong  
Hugh Brown  
James Dunlap  
James Caldwell, jun

For Parish Clark  
For Constable  
For Assessors

Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg  
John Campbell  
Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg  
Joseph Clyde  
James Caldwell, jun

For collector of Ministers salary  
For surveyors of high ways

Nathaniel Hemphill  
John Kerr  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Dunlap  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Campbell  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Archibald  
John Dinsmoor\*

For taking an Invoice

John Morrow\*  
James Dunlap  
James Caldwell, jun

For Stewards\*

John Kyll jun\*  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Rickey\*

PP. 6, 251

For counters with the constable  
& collector,

Hugh Clyde  
John Gregg

For fence viewers & prisers of  
damage,

David Gregg  
Daniel Clyde  
Peter Patison

For tything men

Samuel McAdams\*

\*Those men with this mark refused to take the usual oaths.

Coppy Examined, Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg, Town Clerk.

*A Town Meeting & Votes.*

PP. 6, 353

[NOTE. A town meeting called by warrant, met in James Caldwell's Barn, July 15<sup>th</sup> 1752, and acted on the following articles, viz.]

1<sup>st</sup> To see if you will chuse a Committee to settle the Town accounts with Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Johnston.

2<sup>d</sup> To see if you will chuse a committee to take up our Call or Calls from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Wm. Johnston (1)

Signed by

James Dunlap }  
Hugh Brown } Selectmen.  
James Caldwell }

At which meeting chose Joseph Clyde, moderator.

1<sup>st</sup> Voated For a Committee to settle accounts with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Johnston, viz. Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg, Sam<sup>l</sup> Campbell & John Dinsmoor.

Voated and Chose for a Comite to gett the Call from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Johnston, viz. Hugh Brown, James Caldwell jun & John Vance.

Coppy Exam<sup>d</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg, Town Clerk.

*Vote passed at another Town Meeting.*

[NOTE. A warrant was issued for calling a town meeting, at James Caldwell's Barn, January 16, 1753.]

1<sup>st</sup> To see what method you will take to have the gospel preached amongst us this winter.

2<sup>d</sup> "To see what you will allow the Committee that was chosen to take care of the ministerial Lot to do with the Logs lying cutt on it and the other fallen timber.

3<sup>d</sup> "To see what you will allow the Constable to do with them that will not pay up their Reats." signed by

James Dunlap }  
James Caldwell } Selectmen  
Hugh Brown }

At which meeting, chose Alexander Dunlap Moderator.

Voated and chosen for a Committee Nathaniel Hemphill and Joseph Waugh to go to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Messrs Davidson and MacGregore of Londonderry and Willson of Chester to see if each of them will preach a day for us: and further

Voated that James Caldwell, Treasurer is Impowered by this Voat to pay those Rev<sup>d</sup> Gentlemen if they preach to us out of the money that is Collected and in the Constables hands

Voated on the second article of the Warrant That the Comitee that

(1) Rev. Wm. Johnston, minister of the Presbyterian Church in Windham, was installed there in 1747; he was dismissed in July, 1752. Ed.

was chose to tak care of the ministeriall Lott are impowered by this Voat to sell the Logs and fallen timber on s<sup>d</sup> Lott at publick Vendue to the highest bidder

Voated on the Last article of the warrant not to consider of it this time.

Copy Exam<sup>d</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Gregg, Town Clerk.

*Pt. 6, 357*  
*Petition relating to a disturbance in the Parish.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General, Governor & commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

The Humble Petition of sundry of the Inhabitants of Windham in said Province, *shews*:

That at the last Annual meeting of said Inhabitants for the choice of Town officers a difference arose among the said Inhabitants concerning the Right of voting: The Selectmen suffering sundry Persons expressly excepted in the Act for incorporating of Windham to vote there and sundry others who did not belong there & were not Inhabitants & only Occasionally in the Parish.

That a great Number of the Inhabitants then objected against such Proceedings, but to no purpose, they still proceeded; whereupon the objectors seperated & held a different meeting whereby there were two sets of officers chosen & sworn; but being doubtful of their authority on both sides neither party has acted in their offices and the whole Business of the Parish in consequence thereof has been neglected to this time.

That this is a great injury to the Minister & all others who have any concern with the Parish as well as to the Inhabitants in general and to leave the affair to the decision of the Law in the common course would be much more so not only by the expence but the delay which will be occasioned in that way, and as there is no Prospect of a Reconciliation the breach is likely to grow wider, for it all rests till the next annual meeting; the same Dispute will in all probability again arise with an additional controversy about calling the meeting.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that the circumstances of the said Parish may be considered and that in your great wisdom & goodness you wou<sup>d</sup> interpose & reduce their affairs in this regard into order; That you will make void both the said proceedings, appoint a proper person to call & govern a new meeting, that all grounds of Dispute respecting

the premises may be taken away or that you will relieve the said Parish in any other method which you shall judge best,—and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1753.

Alexander Park  
John Dinsmore  
John Morrow  
William Thom  
Thomas Quigly  
Will<sup>m</sup> Thompson  
John Stewart  
Nathan Man  
Alexander Simpson  
Alexander Richy  
John Cristy  
Robert Spear  
George Spear  
Will<sup>m</sup> Jeanson  
James Gillmore  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Armour  
James Brown  
Will<sup>m</sup> Smylie  
Francis Dinsmore  
Hugh Boide  
John Kyll

John Kyll jun.  
Francis Smylie  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Morrison  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Park  
Joseph Park  
John Bolton  
James Twadell  
Wm. Bolton  
Samuel McAdams  
Andrew Armour  
Gain Armour  
John Dinsmore  
Thomas Jamison  
William Jamison  
James Jamieson.  
John Tuft  
Adam Templeton  
Samuel Thompson  
Andrew Thompson  
Samuel Kinkead.

[On the foregoing Petition a hearing was granted "on the third day of the sitting of the General Assembly next after the 10<sup>th</sup> of February inst.," and George Davison, Hugh Brown and Sam<sup>l</sup> Cambell, selectmen for 1751, were summoned. Ed.]

Province of New Hampshire. } In the House of Representatives February 22<sup>d</sup>  
1753.

Upon hearing the within Petition of Alexander Park and others and the Respondents, and considering the evidence produced by the Parties—  
Voted, That the choice of both sets of officers made at the annual meeting referred to in said Petition was illegal, and that the said choice be and hereby is declared to be null and void: And that there be a meeting held in the said Parish of Windham on the first Tuesday of March next for the choice of Parish officers for the year 1752, and that Peter Gilman, Esq<sup>r</sup> be and hereby is appointed & authorized to call the s<sup>d</sup> meeting and to be the moderator of said meeting, and that the said Peter Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup> put up or cause to be put up a notification of the time and place of meeting at the meeting house in said Windham and also at the dwelling house of John Christy Innholder in s<sup>d</sup> Windham, at least four days before the time of holding said meeting.

Matthew Livermore, clerk.

In Council, Febr<sup>y</sup> 23, 1753.  
read & concurred.

Theod. Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

In Council. 26<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>

Consented to—

B. WENTWORTH.

*Answer of Selectmen to the foregoing Petition.*

To his Excellency Bening Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. General, Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New-Hampshire, the honorable his Majesty's Council and house of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

Samuel Campbell, George Davidson, Hugh Brown inhabitants of Windham in s<sup>d</sup> Province, (who was Selectmen of the perrish of s<sup>d</sup> Windham in the year 1751) who was by this honorable Court ordered to be served with a copy of a petition of some of the Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> parrish, Dated the 2<sup>d</sup> of February Instant to appear Before this honourable Counsel to shew cause if any they have why the prayer of the s<sup>d</sup> Petition should not be Granted &c. The Respondents humbly *shew*—That the said petition is not genuin but groundless and fallacious in Divers Respects; as first, It is therein shown forth that at y<sup>e</sup> last annual meeting of s<sup>d</sup> parrish there arose a Disput Relating to y<sup>e</sup> Right of Voting in s<sup>d</sup> meeting and that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen suffered sundry persons expressly exempted in the Act for y<sup>e</sup> Incorporating of Windham to Vote there; which asertion is intirely groundless and without any foundation—there being only five persons with their respective familys and Estates that were exempted in s<sup>d</sup> Incorporation, and nether of them were present at s<sup>d</sup> meeting.

2<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> There Asertion in s<sup>d</sup> petition that there was sundry others that were not Inhabitants nor Did not belong there, But were only occasionally there were alowed to vote there: which s<sup>d</sup> asertion we utterly Deny.

3<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Whereas they set forth that a great number of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants there objected against such proceedings but to no purpose: Whereas there was not any that made any Legal or methodical objection against s<sup>d</sup> meeting in any Respect, nor protested against the same in writing, that we might then have known what there objection was and Redrest their grivnces if in our power: which we humbly conceive they ought to have done.

4<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> As to the separat meetings there held as mentioned in s<sup>d</sup> Petition, We understood it onely that a number being Disaffected that they could not carry there point in Voting, caviled at y<sup>e</sup> proceedings to embarras y<sup>e</sup> busnise of s<sup>d</sup> parrish & in a heddy mabash way without any warrant held a sepperate meeting when they plainly see that a majority of y<sup>e</sup> Qualified voters of s<sup>d</sup> Parrish was against them, and after a number of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> officers was chose declared and sworn they presumtously chose and Swore another set of officers as we humbly conceive with a design to render y<sup>e</sup> Busnessee of y<sup>e</sup> Day abortive by petitioning to have both meetings Destroyed as illegal, knowing there own to be so.

100.6,391

5<sup>thly</sup> Whereas y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> petitioners set forth that they was doubtful on both sides as to their authority and that nether parties has acted in there offices, and the whole Business of y<sup>e</sup> perrish in consiquence thereof hath been neglected to this time to the great Injury to y<sup>e</sup> minister and all other who have any concern with s<sup>d</sup> perrish as well as the Inhabitants: To which your Respondents in fact say that indeed and in truth they Never knew that any was doubtful of there authority as to y<sup>e</sup> officers on the Respondents side except y<sup>e</sup> petitioners, and they onely on there own side, that that representation is so far from being truth, that the Business of s<sup>d</sup> perrish hath been carred on as usual, and that there hath since s<sup>d</sup> annual meeting been sundry meetings of the s<sup>d</sup> perrish called by y<sup>e</sup> officers of y<sup>e</sup> opposite side from y<sup>e</sup> petition<sup>rs</sup> and that there hath been Comitees chose for y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> perrish in Business since then, of which some of the petition<sup>rs</sup> hath been appointed and officiated therein, and that a Comitee was at a meeting since s<sup>d</sup> anual meeting chose to settle acc<sup>ts</sup> with our minister, of which one of s<sup>d</sup> petitioners was one and served in that trust and the s<sup>d</sup> minister is paid his dues in full by s<sup>d</sup> parrish, and that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen have since asessed y<sup>e</sup> Inhabatants of s<sup>d</sup> parrish and that a considerable part of s<sup>d</sup> assesment is paid:

That y<sup>e</sup> petitioners ten of them Belongs to Salem and that some of s<sup>d</sup> petitioners are minors.

And that in the Number of the whole of the oposites there is not above eleven qualified Voters as we conceive of y<sup>e</sup> Law in that Respect: of all which your Respondents are redly to aver: Wherefore your Respondents humbly pray; That your Excelency and honners would in your clemency and goodness take y<sup>e</sup> premises into your wise consideration and grant that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> petition be no further sustained, and that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parrish be no longer disturbed and Distresed by such unnesary & unreasonable Disputs, and your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

SAM<sup>l</sup> CAMPBELL  
GEORGE DAVIDSON  
HUGH BROWN.

February y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1753.

In Council, Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1753.

The annexed petition read and ordered to be sent down to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> House of Representatives.

Theodore Atkinson, Sec<sup>y</sup>.

*Deposition of Robert Hopkins.*

Robert Hopkins of Windham in the Province of New Hampshire, of lawful age, testifies and says, That the same day of the Annual meeting for 1752, of Windham in the Province of New-Hampshire, after s<sup>d</sup> meeting, David Archibald shewed me a Bond which David Gregg & two

PP-6, 365

moor Inhabitants on the West side of the Pond, had signed as Principle, with a large penal sum, that if he the s<sup>d</sup> Archibald would vote for them & pay Province & Town Taxes with them, that they would pay for him or keep him clear from Minister Taxes for twenty years to come;  
Robert Hopkins.

[Sworn to before Matthew Thornton, Justice of the Peace, February 20<sup>th</sup> 1753. ED.]

*Deposition of Samuel Barr.*

Samuel Barr of Londonderry in the Province of New Hampshire of lawful age, testifies & says

That on or about the ninth of March A. D. 1752, he with many others, being at the annual meeting of Windham in the Province of New Hampshire & a dispute arising betwixt the Inhabitants and the Selectmen for the year 1752, the said Selectmen & clerk Refused the votes of Samuel Armer, Gaan Armer, John Dinsmoor, Francis Dinsmoor, Robert Spear, John Bolton, Andrew Armer, John Dinsmoor, jun. Michal Ferguson, James Twadwell, they being Inhabitants of the Town of Windham, incorporated by the three branches of the Legislature: The Selectmen & clerk afores<sup>d</sup> excepted as voters, David Archibald, Samuel Archibald, James More, David More, they being inhabitants of the second Parish of Londonderry to which they pay Rates, & was exempted when s<sup>d</sup> Windham was Incorporated: Also excepted as Voters Samuef Mc'Master, Charles Mellin, Joseph More, James Alexander, the last eight the Inhabitants of the easterly side of the Pond then urged were not legal Voters: David Archibald above s<sup>d</sup> after the meeting told me, that some men of the westerly side of the Pond gave him bond that if he was Rated in Windham they would pay his Rates; also that he was ashamed of what he had dun & ware it to do again he would not do it for his oxen.

Samuel Barr.

[Sworn to before Matthew Thornton, Just of the Peace, Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1753. ED.]

*Petition relating to a Meeting-house.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor and Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province, in General Assembly Conven'd, Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1754.

The Petition of sundry of the Inhabitants of the Westerly Part of the Parish of Windham in said Province humbly shews: That the Parish of Windham aforesaid, was made by an Act of Assembly in or about the year 1742, by certain Boundaries set forth in the Act—a Part of which was after the Incorporation of the Township of Salem set off & made a part of that Township.

That before that was done, or the Line fixt between Salem & said Parish, the Inhabitants of said Windham not agreeing where they had best place their meeting house, they finally



agreed to chuse a Committee of indifferent Persons to Determine that matter:—which they did accordingly & the Committee Resolved upon a proper place after having view'd the Parish, & Declared the same.

That the said Committee determined the matter before the said Line between Salem & Windham was fixt as it now stands, as above mentioned, and tho' it might have been well with Respect to the whole of what was Windham by the said Act, yet by the taking off & annexing to Salem those Polls & Estates by the Last Line, that place which was near the center of the Parish before, was very ex-central afterwards.

That after all this a number of said Parish in a private way erected a meeting house at the place agreed upon [by] the said Committee without regard to the Line last stated, and have lately obtain'd a vote (after it had been rejected at one meeting) that the Parish shou'd take or receive the said house & pay the charge of building the same.

That the said meeting-house is by no means conveniently situated as it now stands for the majority of the Parishioners considering the present extent of the Parish, but especially if it be considered that the greatest part of the future settlements in the Parish must be at the remotest part of the same from said house, and as it is likely there will be much contention in said Parish (already almost ruined by Divisions and Debates) about the place where said house had best be finally fix'd for it can't be that the majority shou'd long agree it shall stand where it is at present. Your Petitioners humbly pray that this matter may be put out of the power of said Parishioners to contend about, and for that purpose that a committee of disinterested impartial persons may be appointed by the General Assembly to view said Parish & consider it in all circumstances as it now stands with respect to boundaries, as also with respect to the situation of the present Inhabitants & the Prospect of future settlements & additional inhabitants, and to determine upon the whole matter where it is proper the said meeting-House shou'd be placed and to make Report thereof as soon as may be: And the said House or another (if the Parish shall chuse rather to build a new one than Remove this which may be easily done) may be placed accordingly, and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

David Gregg

John Kyll

Wm. Gregg

Hugh Grayham

Tho<sup>s</sup> Campbell

John Davidson

Arthur Grayham

George Davidson

John McCoy

Wm. Waugh

John Waddel

John Karr

Joseph Corning

John Grag

Hugh Clyde

John Kyl

John Clyde

Hugh Montgomery

Joseph Wagh  
 Hugh Bell  
 Joseph Clyde  
 Samuel Clyde  
 James Alexander  
 David Gregg  
 James Dunlap  
 Hugh Brown  
 Peter Patison  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Hemphill

Rob<sup>l</sup> Hemphill  
 John Wilson  
 Alexander Dunlap  
 Henry Cambel  
 Thomas Richardson  
 Samuel Campel  
 James Betton  
 Henry Campbell, jun.  
 Samuel M<sup>r</sup>Master

[NOTE. On the above petition a hearing was granted: When, April 11<sup>th</sup> 1754, "Voted in the House that this Petition be dismissed." ED.]

*Petition of Oliver Saunders.*

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esq<sup>r</sup> Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened, Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1757.

The humble Petition of Oliver Saunders of Salem in said Province, yeoman, *shews*: That your petitioner on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1756, exhibited a Petition to your Excellency & Honours relating to the Rates supposed to be wrongfully assess'd on sundry of the Inhabitants of said Salem in the manner set forth in said Petition, signed by himself & others aggrieved, on which a time was appointed for hearing of the Petitioners on their Petition, which they mistook and so lost the opportunity whereby the merit of their case has not been considered: Wherefore your Petitioner most Humbly prays That the said Petition may be revived that the Petitioners may be heard thereon and such measures pursued relative thereto as in your great Wisdom & Goodness you shall judge to be Right and your Petitioners in Duty bound shall ever pray &c.

OLIVER SANDERS.

NOTE.—On the foregoing petition a hearing was granted, "on the second day of the sitting of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly next after the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February," when, In the House of Representatives

Voted, That the prayer of this petition be granted & that the petitioners be exempted from paying any arrears of Province Tax to Salem before the year 1753, it appearing they had paid their province taxes to Windham from the year 1743 to 1752 (1).

(1) See Salem Town Papers. ED.

PP. 6, 377

*Deposition of John Dinsmoor.*

PP. 6, 379

The Deposition of John Dinsmoor of Lawful Age, doth testify & say that the persons hereafter named, were and are Inhabitants dwelling within the bounds of Londonderry According as Mr. Bryant run the Lines, viz:

John Ober, jun.	John Ober
Robert Spear	William Sanders
Timothy Sanders	John Ashby
Samuel Armour	Oliver Sanders
Andrew Balch	William Leach
John Dinsmoor	Nath' Woodbury
Oliver Kimbal	Israel Woodbury
Israel Ober	Joshua Thorndike
Ebenezer Woodbury	Moses Morgan
George Corning	Edward Bayley
John Corning	Jonathan Woodbury
John Hall	Wid. Judith Corning
John Hall 3 <sup>d</sup>	Samuel Crowel
Rob' Ellenwood	Hugh Campbell
Abial Pitman	James Twaddell
John Giles	Jonathan Morgan

Attest,

John Dinsmoor.

[Sworn to before Daniel Peaslee, Just. Peace, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>h</sup>, 1757. Ed.]

[Similar Depositions were made by Samuel Moran, Daniel Dow, Alexander Park and Francis Smiley and Sworn to before Daniel Peaslee, Just. Peace, Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>h</sup>, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>h</sup>, Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>h</sup>, 1757. Ed.]

A List of those men that now live in Salem which formerly lived in the Parish of Windham and paid their Province Tax to s<sup>d</sup> Windham: viz.

Samuel Armor	John Hall
Robert Spear	Oliver Kimbel
John Dinsmoor	Edward Baley
Francis Dinsmoor	John Giles
Wm. Sanders	Wm. Leach
John Ashby	John Hill
Eb <sup>r</sup> Woodbury	Nath' Woodbury
George Corning	Abial Pitman
Oliver Sanders	John Ober, jun
John Ober	Moses Morgan
Israel Ober	Jon <sup>n</sup> Morgan
John Corning	Joshua Thorndike
Robert Elinwood	Andrew Balch
John Woodbury	

A true Copy given under my hand at y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Windham, Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>h</sup> 1757.

by me,

Francis X Smiley.  
mark.

PP. 6, 388

## WOLFEBOROUGH.

[Was incorporated in 1770.]

*Petition for Incorporation.*

Province of New Hampshire } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 } Capt. General, Governor and Commander  
 in Chief in and over the Province aforesaid, and the Honorable his Majesty's Council for said Province:

The Humble Petition of Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, Physician and John Parker, Merch<sup>t</sup> both of Portsmouth in said Province as a Committee of the Proprietors of *Wolfeborough* in said Province *shews* :—

That there are in the Township of Wolfeborough upwards of Thirty Families settled and more coming to settle there, which makes an Incorporation necessary in order to transact their common affairs with ease & dispatch, and in that case many wou'd be induced to settle there, who would be backward without that advantage.

That the Proprietors aforesaid are desirous of obtaining this Privilege as it will enable them to carry on the settlement with more Regularity and enable them to carry into Execution any of their Resolutions in which all are concerned, with Justice as well as with dispatch, and have therefore chosen your Petitioners with another person now absent to apply to your Excellency & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council for this purpose.

Wherefore they humbly Pray that the said Inhabitants & Proprietors may be Incorporated with the usual Franchises, Privileges & Emoluments: that they be authorized & Intituled to use the Powers with which other Corporations are Invested, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall pray &c.

A. R. CUTTER } Comm<sup>rs</sup>.  
 J<sup>n</sup>° PARKER }

Portsmouth, July 9<sup>th</sup> 1770.

*Minutes.*

9<sup>th</sup> July 1770  
 Wolfeboro' Petition for  
 Incorporation,  
 Granted.  
 Accepted on my part, J<sup>W</sup>.  
 Charter to be prepar'd  
 Annual Fair or Mart  
 1<sup>st</sup> Tuesday following 21<sup>st</sup> Sept.

To call 1<sup>st</sup> Town meeting  
 Mr. Jonathan Rindge.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting 21<sup>st</sup> Sept.  
 Annual meeting  
 last Tuesday in M<sup>ch</sup>.

## ADDENDA.

### NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

Readers of the foregoing Papers relating to Towns, will have noticed that no mention is made of a very considerable number of Towns in the State, some of which hold an important place in our history. In relation to some of the towns thus omitted, the reason may be, that they never had occasion to make application to the Legislature by petition or otherwise; or that making such application, the Papers were not preserved or have not been found: Other towns are of modern date, i. e. subsequent to 1784, and therefore not properly included in this volume. The Editor, however, has carefully printed every paper which he has found on file or on record, relating to early towns. The following notices of towns omitted, are given as supplementary;—the facts stated being derived from such authorities and documents as were accessible to the Editor (1).

### *Towns not included among the foregoing Papers.*

**ALEXANDRIA**, granted March 13, 1767; incorporated, Nov. 23, 1782; its first settlement was made in December 1769, by Jonathan, John M. and William Corliss.

**ALLENSTOWN**, so named from Gov. Samuel Allen, the purchaser of Mason's claim; the tract was reserved for Allen's children. (See Prov. Pap. Vol. 4, p. 42.) A settlement was begun by John Wolcott, Andrew Smith, Daniel Evans, Robert Buntin and others, about 1740.

**ANDOVER** was granted by the Masonian proprietors in 1746, to Edmund Brown and others, and was called New Breton in honor of the capture of Cape Breton, 1745. It was incorporated, with its present name, June 25, 1779.

**ANTRIM** derives its name from a county of that name in Ireland—the original settlers being mostly of the Scotch-Irish stock that settled Londonderry in 1719. The first settlement was made by Dea. James Aiken, about 1768; it was incorporated, March 22, 1777.

**BARNSTEAD** was granted May 20, 1727. Settlements commenced in 1767.

**BATH**. The original charter of Bath was granted Sept. 10, 1761, to Rev. Andrew Gardner and 61 others. It was re-chartered to John Sawyer and others, in March 1769, on the ground of the forfeiture of the first charter; settlement was made in 1765, by John Harriman, from Haverhill, Ms.

**BRADFORD** was granted to John Pierce and George Jaffrey, in —? Settlement was made in 1771, by Dea. William Presbury or Presby. Incorporated Sept. 27, 1787.

**BRIDGEWATER** formerly comprised the whole of New Chester (now Hill), Bridgewater and Bristol; the first settlement was made in 1766, by Thomas Crawford, Esq. **BRISTOL** was taken from Bridgewater and

(1) Much reliance has been placed on statements found in the *N. H. Gazetteer*, by Farmer & Moore, 1823. Ed.

New Chester; first settlement, about 1770, by Col. Peter Sleeper, Benj. Emmons and others.

BROOKLINE was formerly a part of old Dunstable. It was incorporated March 30, 1769, by the name of RABY. The name was altered in November, 1798.

BENTON was granted Nov. 6, 1766, to Clement March, Joseph Senter and others.

CAMPTON was granted in Oct. 1761, to Capt. Jabez Spencer of East Haddam, Ct.; first settlement made in 1765, by two families of the name of Fox and Taylor; it derives its name from a *camp* built by the first surveyors of the town.

CANAAN was granted by charter, July 9, 1761, to 62 persons, mostly from Connecticut, and took its name from Canaan in that State. The settlement was begun in the winter of 1766-7, by John Scofield, who, it is said, drew his effects from Connecticut river by hand-sled, 14 miles, over a crust of snow.

CANDIA was originally a part of the township of Chester, incorporated Dec. 17, 1763; said to have been named by Gov. Benning Wentworth, who was once a prisoner on the island of Candia (the ancient Crete). A settlement was begun as early as 1748, by William Turner; and in 1755, by John Sargent and a few others.

CENTRE-HARBOUR, or rather *Senter Harbour*, so named for Col. Joseph Senter, a prominent man, who settled there in 1767.

CHATHAM was originally granted to Col. Peter Livius and others, Feb. 7, 1767.

CLAREMONT was granted October 26, 1764, to Josiah Willard, Samuel Ashley and 68 others; it received its name from the country seat of Lord Clive, an English general; a settlement was begun in 1762, by Moses Spofford and David Lynde; in 1767, new settlers came in from Connecticut. The early settlers were about equally divided as Episcopalians and Congregationalists.

COLEBROOK was originally granted to Sir George Colebrook—and hence the name; incorporated 1790.

COVENTRY was granted January 31, 1764, but not settled till after the commencement of the Revolutionary war.

DANBURY was first settled in Nov. 1771, but not incorporated till June 18, 1795.

EAST KINGSTON was incorporated Nov. 17, 1738. Among the early settlers were William and Abraham Smith, who settled near the center of the town.

EFFINGHAM, formerly *Leavitts-town*, was settled a few years before the Revolution.

ELLSWORTH, formerly called *Trecothick*, was granted May 1, 1769.

ENFIELD, formerly called *Relhan*, was incorporated by charter, granted to Jedediah Dana and others, July 4, 1761.

ERROL, granted Feb. 28, 1774.

FITZWILLIAM, formerly Monadnock, No. 4, incorporated May 19, 1773, and took its present name from the Earl of Fitzwilliam, Eng.

GILFORD was formerly a part of Gilmanton; it was settled in June, 1778, by James Ames and S. S. Gilman, but not incorporated until June 16, 1812.

GRAFTON was granted Aug. 4, 1761, to Ephraim Sherman and others; first settlement was made in May, 1772, by Capt. Joseph Hoyt, from

Poplin. Capt. Alexander Pixley and wife were the second family which settled there.

GREENFIELD was first settled in 1771, by Capt. Alexander Parker, Major A. Whittemore, Simeon Fletcher and others; and was incorporated June 15, 1791.

HANCOCK, so named in honor of Hon. John Hancock, of Boston, who was one of the original proprietors, was incorporated Nov. 5, 1779. A settlement was begun there by John Grimes in May, 1764.

HAVERTHILL was known in early times by the name of the *Lower Cohos*. It was granted by charter May 18, 1764, to John Hazen and 94 others; Mr. Hazen began the settlement the same year on what is called Little Ox Bow. The first court was held there Oct. 21, 1773; Rev. Peter Powers, from Hollis, was settled as the first minister in 1765.

HAWKE, now Danville, derived its name from Admiral Hawke of the British navy; was incorporated Feb. 22, 1760; but settlements were made by Jacob Hook, Jonathan Sanborn and others, as early as 1735-1739.

HENNIKER was first granted by the Masonian Proprietors under the name of *Number 6*, to James and Robert Wallace and others from Londonderry; settlement commenced in 1761; incorporated Nov. 10, 1768, and called Henniker, by Gov. John Wentworth, in honor of his friend, John Henniker, a merchant in London and member of the British parliament. This town was formerly classed with Hillsborough.

KEENE, whose original name was *Upper Ashuelot*, was incorporated April 11, 1753, by its present name, in honor of Sir Benjamin Keene, British minister in Spain, and contemporary with Gov. Benning Wentworth, who in early life visited that country. Settlements were begun as early as 1736; being a frontier town, it was repeatedly attacked by Indians.

LANGDON, so named in honor of Gov. John Langdon of New Hampshire, was first settled by Seth Walker in 1773; by Nathaniel Rice and Jonathan Willard in 1774; but it was not incorporated until Jan. 11, 1787.

LEBANON was granted July 4, 1761, to sixty-two proprietors from Norwich, Mansfield and Lebanon, Ct.—friends and some of them parishioners of Dr. Eleazer Wheelock; this was the first town settled on Connecticut river north of Charlestown, No. 4. A Congregational church was formed in 1771, and Rev. Isaiah Potter installed in 1772.

LEE was originally a part of Durham, and was incorporated Jan. 16, 1766.

LINCOLN was granted Jan. 31, 1764, to James Avery and others, but not settled till after the Revolution.

LOUDON was formerly a part of Canterbury; was incorporated Jan. 23, 1773; but settlements had been made in 1760, by Abraham and Jethro Bachelder and Moses Ordway. It derived its name from the Earl of Loudon, Eng.

LYMAN was granted to Daniel Lyman and others, Nov. 10, 1761.

MANCHESTER, formerly known as *Derry-field* (which was incorporated Sept. 3, 1751,) was formed from a part of Londonderry and a part of Chester. It was famous in early times for a fishing place at the Amoskeag Falls; was incorporated by its present name in 1810, and is now distinguished as the most populous and opulent city in New Hampshire.

**MARLBOROUGH**, formerly *Monadnock, No. 5*, was granted by charter April 29, 1751, to Timothy Dwight, Esq., of Northampton, Ms., and 61 others; the charter was renewed Sept. 27, 1764. Settlement was begun about 1760 by a Mr. McAlister, William Barker, Abel Woodward, Benj<sup>r</sup> Tucker and Daniel Goodenough; and the town was incorporated Dec. 13, 1776.

**MASON**, formerly known as *Number 1*, and settled as early as 1751; was granted by charter Aug. 26, 1763.

**MEREDITH** was first called *New Salem*, and was incorporated Dec. 30, 1763.

**MIDDLETON** was incorporated March 4, 1778; the first settlers were from Lee and Rochester, N. H.

**MILFORD** was formerly known as the *South West Parish* of Amherst. It was not incorporated with its present name till Jan. 11, 1794.

**MONT VERNON** was originally a part of Amherst; its settlement commenced early, but it was not incorporated as a distinct town till Dec. 15, 1803.

**MOULTONBOROUGH** was granted by the Masonian proprietors, Nov. 17, 1763, to Col. Jonathan Moulton and 61 others, principally from Hampton; settlements commenced the next year.

**NELSON** was formerly known as *Monadnock, No. 6*; it was granted by the Masonian proprietors, and chartered Feb. 22, 1774, by the name of *Packersfield*, from Thomas Packer, who owned about one half of it. It took the name of Nelson in June, 1814.

**NEW CHESTER** (now **HILL**, in honor of Gov. Isaac Hill,) was granted Sept. 14, 1753, to 37 proprietors; the first settlement was in 1768, and incorporated Nov. 20, 1778.

**NEW HAMPTON** was incorporated Nov. 27, 1777, and called *New Hampton* at the desire of Col. Jonathan Moulton, an original proprietor from Hampton. There is a tradition that Col. Moulton, in 1763, having an ox weighing 1400 pounds, fattened for the purpose, hoisted a flag upon his horns and drove him to Portsmouth as a present to Gov. Benning Wentworth, asking only of the Governor as a favor, to have a grant of a Gore of land lying near the town of Moultonborough—which, the record shows, was granted.

**NEWINGTON** is one of the old historic places or parishes of the State. It was embraced in what is called the *Squamscut* or *Hilton's point Patent*; and in it was was the *Bloody Point*. A part of Newington was claimed to lye in Dover and a part in Portsmouth. The name Newington was given by Gov. Dudley May 12, 1714; its bounds were settled July 28, 1714, at which time it was called a Parish. It had town privileges as early as 1737; but when incorporated, is not definitely ascertained. The late John Farmer, Esq., said it was in July, 1764. [See Prov. Pap. Vol. 3, pp. 562, 574, 586, 587, Vol. 4, pp. 824-826.]

**NEW LONDON**, first called *Dantsick*, was incorporated June 25, 1779; a settlement, however, was begun by Nathaniel Merrill and James Lamb, Eliphalet Lyon and Ebenezer Hunting, probably as early as 1775.

**NORTH HAMPTON** was formerly a parish in Hampton, known as *North Hill*. Settlements were early begun, and it was incorporated as a distinct township, Nov. 26, 1742.

**NORTHUMBERLAND** was first settled about 1767, by Thomas Burnside and Daniel Spaulding; it was incorporated Nov. 16, 1779.

**NORTHWOOD**, originally a part of Nottingham, was settled March 25;



1763, by Moses Godfrey, John Bachelder, Increase Bachelder, from North Hampton; and Solomon Bickford from Durham, in December, the same year.

ORANGE was granted by the name of *Cardigan*, Feb. 6, 1769, to Isaac Fellows and others. Its settlement commenced in 1773-4, by Silas Harris, Benjamin Shaw, David Eames, Col. Elisha Bayne and Capt. Joseph Kenney.

PLAINFIELD was granted August 14, 1761, and was settled in 1764, by L. Nash and J. Russell. The name is derived from a town in Connecticut where the proprietors held their first meeting.

POPLIN, now called Fremont, was incorporated June 22, 1764.

RAYMOND was originally a part of Chester, called *Charming-fare*. It was made a distinct parish in 1762, and incorporated as a town, May 9, 1765.

RICHMOND was granted to Joseph Blanchard and others, Feb. 28, 1752, and settled within five or six years afterwards by people from Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

SANDOWN was originally a part of Kingston, and was incorporated April 6, 1756.

SANDWICH was originally granted by Gov. Benning Wentworth, Oct. 25, 1763, six miles square. On the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1764, an additional grant was made to the territory on the east and south, called Sandwich Addition.

SEABROOK was formerly a part of Hampton Falls. Settlements commenced here in 1638, by Christopher Hussey, Joseph Dow and Thoinas Philbrick. It was granted June 3, 1768, to Jonathan Weare, John Moulton and others. A Presbyterian society was formed here in 1764.

SPRINGFIELD was granted Jan. 3, 1769, by the name of *Protectworth*, to John Fisher, Daniel Warner and 58 others. Its first settlement was made in 1772, by Israel Clifford and son, Nathaniel Clark, Samuel Stevens and others. It was not incorporated by its present name till Jan. 24, 1794.

STODDARD was formerly called *Limerick*; a settlement begun in June, 1769, by John Taggard, Reuben Walton, Richard Richardson, Amos Butterfield, Joseph Dodge and Oliver Parker. It was incorporated Nov. 4, 1774, by the name of Stoddard, in honor of Col. Samson Stoddard of Chelmsford, Ms., an original grantee.

STRATFORD was incorporated Nov. 16, 1779.

SURRY was originally a part of Gilsum and Westmoreland; was incorporated March 9, 1769, deriving its name from Surry in England; a settlement was begun by Peter Hayward in 1764.

SUTTON was granted in 1749, by the Masonian proprietors, and first called *Perrys-town*, from Obadiah Perry, an original and principal proprietor; a settlement was commenced in 1767, by David Peaslee.

TAMWORTH was granted Oct. 14, 1766, to John Webster, Jonathan Moulton and others, and was settled in 1771, by Richard Jackman, Jonathan Choate, David Philbrick and William Eastman.

TEMPLE is the easterly part of what was called *Peterborough Slip*—incorporated Aug. 26, 1768.

THORNTON is understood to derive its name from Hon. Matthew Thornton; it was granted July 6, 1763, to Matthew, James and Andrew Thornton and others; settlement made in 1770, by Benjamin Hoyt; and it was incorporated Nov. 8, 1781.

TUFTONBOROUGH was granted to J. Tufton Mason, from whom the name; was settled about 1780, but not incorporated till Dec. 17, 1795.

UNITY was granted by charter July 13, 1764, to Theodore Atkinson, Meshech Weare, and 45 others—called *Unity* from the termination of a long dispute between claimants in Kingston and Hampstead. Settlement was begun in 1769, by John Ladd and Moses Thurston.

WALPOLE was first known by the name of *Great Fall*; its first settlement was made in 1749 by Col. Benjamin Bellows; it was granted to Col. Bellows and 61 others, Feb. 16, 1752. For some time it was a border town exposed to the attacks of Indians, but was bravely defended.

WARREN was granted by charter July 14, 1763.

WASHINGTON was first known as *Monadnock, No. 8*; was granted by the Masonian proprietors to Reuben Kidder of New Ipswich, who began a settlement in 1768, and was called *Camden* till Dec. 13, 1776, when it took the name of Washington.

WENDELL, now *Sunapee*, was granted by the name of *Saville*, Nov 7, 1768; settled by emigrants from Rhode Island in 1772, and incorporated April 4, 1781, deriving its name from John Wendell, a principal proprietor.

WHITEFIELD was granted July 4, 1744, to Josiah Moody and others, and soon after settled by Major Burns and others—the name, probably, for Rev. George Whitefield, who preached in New England about that time.

WILMOT. The greater part of Wilmot was originally included in a grant made by the Masonian proprietors in 1775 to Jonas Minot, Matthew Thornton and others. It was not incorporated till June 26, 1807.

FINIS.

APPENDIX.

---

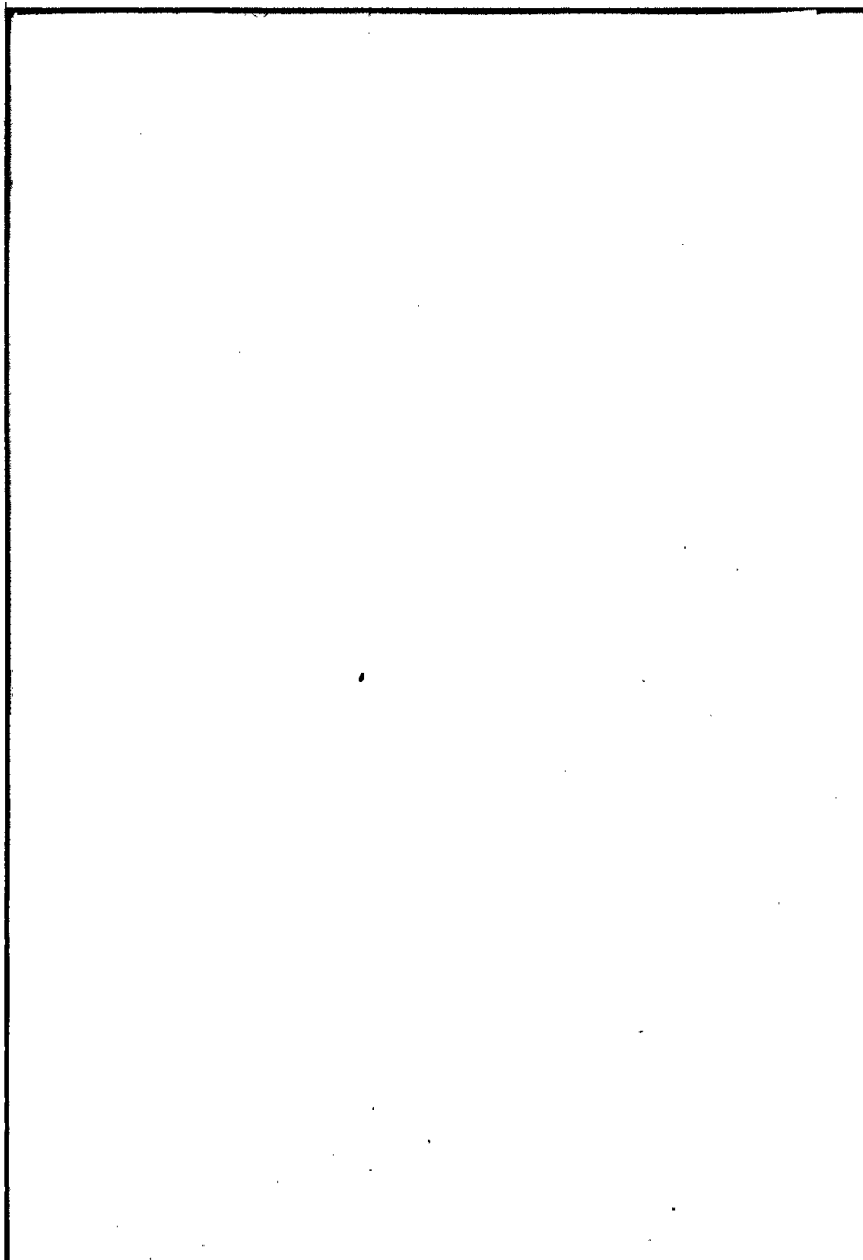
CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS

IN NEW HAMPSHIRE,

1778-1783;

WITH THE

CONSTITUTION ESTABLISHED IN 1784.



## APPENDIX.

### CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS.

#### NOTES BY THE EDITOR.

The Editor is happy to lay before the people of New Hampshire, in this closing volume of Provincial and State Papers,—which he has had the honor to compile, edit and publish, by authority of the Legislature,—a connected statement of the facts, with all the documents which he has been able to find, relating to the Conventions which were successively called, and which resulted in the adoption of a State Constitution, October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1783, that was carried into full effect, June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1784.

The *first* Constitution of New Hampshire was adopted soon after the Revolution began, January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776; it was not designed or understood to be permanent, but “to continue during the present unhappy and unnatural contest with Great Britain.” A copy of this is printed in full in Volume VIII. of the Provincial and State Papers, pages 2-5, to which reference may be made. The Constitution then adopted is believed to be the *first* adopted by any Colony or State in the Union. It was to continue in force through the war; or until superseded by a new Constitution. In December 27, 1777, the House voted to recommend to towns and parishes in the State, to instruct their Representatives to call a Convention “for the sole purpose of forming and laying a permanent plan or system for the future Government of the State.” This vote does not appear to have been concurred by the Council; but February 20<sup>th</sup>, 1778, The House voted to resolve themselves into a Committee of the whole, to join the honorable Board, if they see fit, to consider “of the calling a full and free representation of all the people of this State for the sole purpose of forming a permanent Plan or system for the future government of this State;” and February 25<sup>th</sup>, 1778, the Assembly, in Committee of the whole, Hon. Meshech Weare in the Chair, agreed to report, “That a full and free representation of all the people of the State be called, for the purpose above expressed, to meet in Convention at Concord, on the second Wednesday (10<sup>th</sup>) in June;” that when the said Convention have formed such plan of Government, they lay the same before their constituents for their approbation: and that it should not go into effect until three quarters of the people of this State shall consent thereto. On the next day, 26<sup>th</sup> February, the abovesaid Report was adopted; and the Convention of delegates chosen by the respective towns and parishes, for the abovesaid purpose met in Concord, on the day appointed, June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1778 (1).

(1) For the facts here stated, see State Papers, Vol. VIII. pp. 767, 768, 774, 775. Ed.

It is much to be regretted, that the JOURNAL of that Convention cannot any where be found. Search was made in vain for it by the late John Farmer, Esq., and by Mr. G. Parker Lyon, as also by the Editor of this volume: Mr. Lyon was at the great pains, however, of collecting the names of the Delegates to that Convention from the Town Records, respectively, throughout the State. The following is the list of names as thus collected by him (1).

## LIST OF DELEGATES

*Chosen from the several towns, classed towns, and places in New Hampshire, in 1778, to meet at Concord, June 10th, for the purpose of forming a new Constitution.*

<i>Towns.</i>	<i>Delegates.</i>
Portsmouth,	{ John Langdon George King George Gaines Samuel Cutts William Whipple
Exeter,	{ Nathaniel Folsom Samuel Hubbard John Pickering
Londonderry,	{ Matthew Thornton John Bell
Chester,	Samuel Emerson
Kensington,	Ezekiel Worthen
Stratham,	{ Benjamin Barker Mark Wiggin
Brentwood,	Voted not to send
Kingston, &c.,	Samuel Philbrick, deceased, and Josiah Bartlett was chosen.
North Hampton,	Levi Dearborn
New Market,	None sent
Epping,	{ Enoch Coffin Simon Dearborn
Hampton Falls, &c.,	Nath'l H. Dodge
Hampton,	None sent
Greenland,	William Weeks
Sandown and Hawke,	} Jethro Sanborn, probably.
South Hampton and Newtown,	} Robert Stewart
Nottingham,	Voted not to send
Rye,	Joseph Parsons
Newington,	Richard Dame
New-Castle,	Information not received
Hampstead,	None chosen
Raymond and Poplin,	} John Dudley
Atkinson and Plaislow,	} Joseph Welch
Deerfield and Northwood,	} Simon Marston Richard Jenness
Candia,	John Sargent
Salem,	Moody Morse

(1) See N. H. Register, 1852, pp. 18-21. Ed.

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS.

835

Epsom, &c., &c.,	John McClary
Windham,	None sent
Pelham,	James Barnard
Canterbury and Loudon,	Archelaus More
Pembroke,	Samuel Daniell
Concord,	Richard Bartlett
Bow and	Timothy Walker
Dunbarton,	Jeremiah Page
Litchfield and	William Burns
Nottingham West,	John Parker
Merrimack and	Solomon Hutchinson
Bedford,	None sent
Derryfield and	Benjamin French
Goffstown,	William Hunt
Dunstable,	Reuben Mussey
Amherst,	Moses Nichols
Hollis,	Enoch Noyes
Hopkinton,	Noah Worcester
New Boston and	Stephen Harriman
Francestown,	Archibald McMillen
Weare,	Samuel Caldwell
Wilton, Lynde- boro', &c.,	Moses Putnam
Mason and	David Blodgett
Roby,	Timothy Farrar
New Ipswich,	Francis Blood
Temple and-	Isaac Andrews
Peterborough,	George Jackman
Henniker and	None sent
Hillsborough,	Voted not to send
Salisbury and	Ebenezer Thompson
Boscawen,	Information not received
New Bretton,	James Davis, Jr.
Warner,	John Gage
Perryston, and	Caleb Hodgdon
Fisherfield,	Town Rec. burnt, 1872
New Durham, &c., and	Information not received
Wolfborough,	Information not received
Durham,	Joseph Badger
Lee,	None sent
Madbury,	Ebenezer Smith
Dover,	
Somersworth,	
Rochester,	
Barrington,	
Gilmanston and	
Barnstead,	
Wakefield,	
Middleton, and	
Leavittstown,	
Meredith and	
Sanbornton,	

Sandwich,	}	None sent
Tamworth, and Moultonborough,		
Rindge,	}	Enoch Hale
Jaurey, and Peterborough Slip,		Phineas Spaulding
Dublin,	}	None sent
Marlborough,		
Stoddard,	}	Jeremiah Stiles
Packersfield, &c.,		Calvin Frink
Keene,	}	Information not received
Swanzy and Fittzwilliam,		Oliver Capron
Westmorland,	}	Daniel Ashley
Richmond,		Benjamin Bellows
Winchester,	}	None sent
Walpole,		
Hinsdale and Chesterfield,	}	None sent
Marlow,		
Surry, and Alstead,	}	Samuel Hunt
Charlestown,		None sent
Claremont,	}	Samuel Silsby
Acworth,		Benjamin Giles
Lempster,	}	None sent
Savill,		
Croydon,	}	Francis Worcester
Unity, and Newport,		
Cornish,	}	William Baker
Protectworth,		
Plainfield, and Grantham,	}	None sent
Plymouth,		
Cockermouth,	}	None sent
Alexandria, and New Chester,		
Runney,	}	None sent
Holderness,		
Campton, and Thornton,	}	None sent
Orford,		
Haverhill,	}	None sent
Lyman,		
Gunthwait,	}	None sent
Landaff,		
Bath, and Morrystown,	}	None sent
Lancaster,		
Northumberland,	}	None sent
Apthorp,		
Stratford,	}	None sent
Colburn,		
Cockburn,	}	None sent
Conway,		
Shelburne, &c.,	}	None sent



Hanover,	}	None sent
Canaan, and Cardigan,		
Lebanon,	}	None sent
Relham, and Grafton,		
Wentworth, Dorchester,	}	Obadiah Clement of Warren, (probably)
Lyme,		
Warren, and Piermont,		

NOTE. The next meeting of this Constitutional Convention was at Concord, June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1779:—at which time, a Constitution was agreed upon and sent out to the people for their adoption. The copy of the Constitution, from which this is transcribed, is printed on both sides of a half-sheet of large size, and issued from the Press of Zechariah Fowle, in Exeter, 1779. It is the only copy of the original print which the Editor has found, and is as follows (1):

[THE CONSTITUTION PROPOSED IN 1779.]

A DECLARATION OF RIGHTS, AND PLAN OF GOVERNMENT FOR THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

WHEREAS, by the tyrannical administration of the government of the King and Parliament of Great Britain, this State of New Hampshire, with the other United States of America, have been necessitated to reject the British government, and declare themselves *Independent States*—all which is more largely set forth by the Continental Congress, in their resolution or Declaration of the fourth of July, A. D. 1776:

And whereas, it is recommended by the said Continental Congress to each and every of the said United States to establish a form of government most conducive to the welfare thereof: We the delegates of the said State of New Hampshire, chosen for the purpose of forming a permanent plan of government subject to the revisal of our constituents, have composed the following *Declaration of Rights and Plan of Government*; and recommend the same to our constituents for their approbation.

*A Declaration of the Rights of the People of the State of New Hampshire.*

1st. WE declare, that we the people of the State of New

(1) See a copy also in Coll. of N. H. Hist. Soc. Vol. 4, pp. 153-161. ED.

Hampshire, are free and independent of the Crown of Great Britain.

2d. We the people of this State, are entitled to life, liberty and property; and all other immunities and privileges which we heretofore enjoyed.

3d. The common and statute laws of England, adopted and used here; and the laws of the State (not inconsistent with said Declaration of Independence) now are, and shall be in force here, for the welfare and good government of the State, unless the same shall be repealed or altered by the future legislature thereof.

4th. The whole and entire power of government of this State, is vested in, and must be derived from the people thereof, and from no other source whatsoever.

5th. The future legislature of this State, shall make no laws to infringe the rights of conscience, or any other of the natural, unalienable Rights of Men, or contrary to the laws of GOD, or against the Protestant religion.

6th. The extent of territory of this State, is, and shall be the same which was under the government of the late Gov. John Wentworth, Esq. Governor of New Hampshire. Reserving, nevertheless, our claim to the New Hampshire Grants, so called, situated to the west of Connecticut river.

7th. The right of trial by jury in all cases as heretofore used in this State, shall be preserved inviolate forever.

---

#### A PLAN OF GOVERNMENT FOR THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1st. The State of New Hampshire shall be governed by a Council, and House of Representatives, to be chosen as herein after mentioned, and to be styled the *General Court* of the State of New Hampshire.

2d. The Council shall consist for the present of twelve members, to be elected out of the several counties in the State, in proportion to their respective number of inhabitants.

3d. The numbers belonging to each county for the present, according to said proportion being as followeth, viz.—To the county of Rockingham, five—to the county of Strafford, two—to the county of Hillsborough, two—to the county of Cheshire, two—to the county of Grafton, one.

4th. The number for the county of Rockingham, shall not be increased or diminished hereafter, but remain the same, and the numbers for the other counties shall be increased or diminished as their aforesaid proportion to the county of Rockingham may chance to vary.

5th. The House of Representatives shall be chosen as follows. Every town or parish, choosing town officers, amounting to one hundred families and upwards, shall send one representative for each hundred families they consist of, (or such lesser number as they please) or class themselves with some other towns or parishes that will join in sending a representative.

6th. All other towns and parishes under the number of one hundred families, shall have liberty to class themselves together to make the number of one hundred families or upwards, and being so classed, each class shall send one representative.

7th. The number of Counsellors belonging to each county shall be ascertained and done by the General Court every time there is a new proportion made of the State tax, which shall be once in seven years at the least, and oftener if need be.

8th. All male inhabitants of the State of lawful age, paying taxes, and professing the protestant religion, shall be deemed legal voters in choosing counsellors and representatives, and having an estate of three hundred pounds, equal to silver at six shillings and eight pence per ounce, one half at least whereof to be real estate, and lying within this State, with the qualifications aforesaid, shall be capable of being elected.

9th. The selectmen of each respective town and parish, choosing town officers containing one hundred families or upwards, and also of each respective class of towns classed together as aforesaid, shall notify the legal voters of their respective towns, parishes, or classes, qualified as aforesaid, in the usual way of notifying town meetings, giving fifteen days notice at least, to meet at some convenient place on the last Wednesday of November annually, to choose counsellors and representatives.

10th. And the voters being met, and the moderator chosen, shall proceed to choose their representative or representatives, required by this constitution by a majority of the voters present, who shall be notified accordingly, and a return thereof made into the Secretary's office, by the first Wednesday of January then next.

11th. And such representatives shall be paid their wages by their constituents, and for their travel by the State.

12th. And in the choice of counsellors, each voter shall deliver his vote to the moderator for the number of counsellors respectively required, with the word counsellors written thereon, and the voters name endorsed to prevent duplicity.

13th. These votes shall be sealed up by the moderator, and transmitted by the constable to one of the justices of the Infe-

rior Court of Common Pleas for the county, before the second Wednesday in December next following.

14th. And the said justices of the Inferior Court shall meet together on the said second Wednesday of December annually, to count the votes, and the persons that have most votes to the number of counsellors required, shall be declared duly elected, and shall be notified by the said justices accordingly, and a return thereof shall be made by them into the secretary's office by the first Wednesday in January annually.

15th. And in case any two persons shall have a like number of votes, the said justices may determine the choice in favor of which they please.

16th. The Council and House of Representatives so chosen and returned as aforesaid, shall meet on the first Wednesday in January next after their being chosen, at such place as the present, or future General Court may from time to time appoint: and being duly sworn, shall hold their respective places until the first Wednesday in January then next.

17th. The council shall choose their president, vice-president, and Secretary; and the house of representatives shall choose their speaker and clerk.

18th. The council and house of representatives respectively, shall determine all disputed elections of their own members, regulate their own proceedings; and on any vacancy, order a new election to fill up such vacancy.

19th. The said General Court elected and constituted as aforesaid, shall be invested with the supreme power of the State. And all acts, resolves, or votes, except grants of money, lands, or other things may originate in either house; but such grants shall originate in the house of representatives only.

20th. The said council and house of representatives respectively, shall have power to adjourn themselves from day to day, but not longer than two days at any one time, without concurrence of the other.

21st. The President of the council shall hold public correspondence with other States, or persons; call the council together when occasion shall require; and with advice of three or more of the council shall from time to time call the General Court together if need be, before the time they were adjourned to; and also point out the principal business of their session.

22d. The military and naval power of the State shall be regulated, and all proper officers thereof appointed, as the legislature by law shall direct from time to time.

23d. The judges of the superior and inferior courts, judges

of probate, judges of admiralty, judge of the maritime court, justices of the peace, sheriffs, coroners, attorney general, treasurer of the state, and delegates to the Continental Congress, shall be appointed by the said General Court, and commissioned by the president of the council.

24th. The appointment of registers of deeds, county treasurers, clerks of courts, registers of probate, and all other civil officers whatsoever, not before mentioned, shall be regulated by the laws that now are, or that hereafter may be enacted.

25th. All civil officers of the State, shall be suitably compensated by fees or salaries for their services.

26th. No member of the General Court shall be judge of the superior court, or inferior court, judge or register of probate, or sheriff of any county, or treasurer of the State or attorney general, or delegate at the Continental Congress.

27th. And no member of the council, judge of the superior court, or sheriff, shall hold a commission in the militia, army, or navy of this State.

28th. No member of the house of representatives shall hold any salary under the government.

29th. The president of the council, with advise of council, may grant reprieves not longer than six months, but the General Court only shall have power to pardon offenses against the State.

30th. A quorum of the council, and a quorum of the house of representatives, shall consist of a majority of each house.

31st. This Declaration of Rights and Plan of Government, shall have the force of law, and be esteemed the fundamental law of this State.

32d. The General Court shall have no power to alter any part of this Constitution; but in case they should concur in any proposed alteration, amendment, or addition, the same being agreed to by a majority of the people, shall become valid.

---

*State of New Hampshire. In Convention, June, 5th, 1779.*

Voted, that the foregoing Bill of Rights, and Plan of Government, be printed, and dispersed throughout this State, for the people thereof, to give their opinion thereon.

Voted, that Colonel Thornton and Colonel Bartlett, be a committee to get this plan of government printed, and transmit two or more copies of the same to each and every town, parish and place in this State, to which precepts for this convention were sent, and publish the same in the New Hampshire newspapers.

Voted, That the selectmen of the several towns, parishes, and districts in this State, upon the receipt of the same, are desired to notify and warn the legal inhabitants paying taxes in such town, parish, or place, to meet at some suitable place therein, giving them at least fifteen days notice, for the purpose of taking said plan under consideration; and make return of the number of voters present at such meeting, and how many voted for receiving said plan, and how many for rejecting the same, unto this convention at Concord, in this State, on the third Tuesday in September next.

By order of the Convention,

JOHN LANGDON, President, P. T.

E. THOMPSON, Secretary.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

The foregoing Constitution, which, according to order, was sent out to the people, was rejected: The state of the votes upon it, the Editor has not been able to find.

THE SECOND CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

NOTE.

On the 28<sup>th</sup> of March, 1781, the House of Representatives voted to call another Convention to "settle a Form of Government," and that a Committee be appointed, to join a Committee of the Board, to form and issue a suitable Precept to the towns, for that purpose; which vote was concurred by the Board; and on the 6<sup>th</sup> of April, 1781, a joint Resolve was adopted that the said Convention should meet at Concord, the first Tuesday of June, next (1).

The Journal of that Convention has not been found; but fortunately the late Mr. G. Parker Lyon obtained a list of Delegates, which is presumed to be correct: (see N. H. Reg. 1852, pp. 22-25). The names of the Delegates chosen are as follows:

<i>Towns.</i>	<i>Delegates.</i>
Portsmouth,	George Atkinson
"	John Langdon
"	Ammi Ruhami Cutter
"	John Pickering
"	Jona. Mitchell Sewall
Exeter,	Nathaniel Folsom
"	John Taylor Gilman
Londonderry,	Archibald McMurphy
Chester,	None sent
Hampton Falls,	Nathaniel H. Dodge
Brentwood,	Voted not to send
Stratham,	Mark Wiggin

(1) See State Pap. Vol. VIII. pp. 894-897. Ed.

North Hampton,	Abraham Drake
Kensington,	Voted not to send
Hampton,	None sent
New Market,	None sent
Epping,	Voted not to send
So. Hampton,	Voted not to send
Kingston,	None sent
E. Kingston,	None sent
Greenland,	Voted not to send
Nottingham,	Joseph Cilley
Hawke, and	} Robert Collins
Sandown,	
Newington,	Ephraim Pickering
Rye,	Joseph Parsons, or Nathan Goss
Atkinson, &	} Nathaniel Peabody
Plaistow,	
Hampstead,	Voted not to send
Raymond, &	} John Dudley
Poplin,	
New Castle,	} Voted not to send
Deerfield,	
Northwood,	None sent
Salem,	Voted not to send
Candia,	} John McClary
Epsom &	
Chichester,	Jacob Butler, jr.
Pelham,	None sent
Windham,	Joshua Kimball
Pembroke,	Timothy Walker
Concord,	} Jeremiah Clough
Canterbury &	
Loudon,	} Voted not to send
Bow, &	
Dunbarton,	John Sullivan (chos. 1782)
Durham,	} James Davis
Lee &	
Madbury,	Otis Baker
Dover,	Joshua Wingate
Somersworth,	} None sent
Rochester,	
Barrington,	Joseph Badger, Sen.
Wakefield,	} Ebenezer Smith
Gilmanton,	
Meredith &	Voted not to send
Sanbornton,	James Brewer
Wolfboro',	} None sent
Sandwich,	
Conway,	Simeon Cummings
Goffstown,	} Timothy Smith
Merrimack,	
Nottingham,	Jonathan Lovewell
West, &c.	None sent
Dunstable,	None sent
Hollis,	Joshua Bailey
Amherst,	
Hopkinton,	

Salisbury, &	} Ebenezer Webster
Boscawen,	
Weare,	
Wilton, &c.	Voted not to send
New Boston,	Jonathan Martin
Andover,	None sent.
Warner, &c.	} None sent
Mason, &	
Roby,	} Benjamin Mann
New Ipswich,	
Temple, &	Timothy Farrar
Peterborough,	} John Cragin, jr.
Dublin, &	
Marlborough &c.	Reuben Morse
Lyndeborough,	Amos Emery
Hillsborough,	None sent
Litchfield, &c.	James Underwood
Rindge, &	} William Smiley
Jaffrey,	
Keene,	Daniel Newcomb
Packersfield,	None sent.
Swanzy, &	} Edward Goddard
Fitzwilliam,	
Hinsdale, &c.	None sent
Westmoreland,	} Thomas Sparhawk
Walpole,	
Richmond,	
Surry, &	John Bellows
Alstead,	Oliver Capron
Newport, &c. &c.	} None sent
Unity,	
Acworth, &c.	Benjamin Giles
Winchester,	William Markham
Charlestown,	Daniel Grant
Claremont,	} None sent
Cornish,	
Plainfield,	} None sent
Plymouth, &c. &c.	
N. Holderness, &c. &c.	Francis Worcester
Lancaster, &c. &c. &c.	Samuel Emerson
Haverhill,	Moses Baker
	David Page, by Tradition from
	Conway
	None sent



## AN ADDRESS OF THE CONVENTION

FOR FRAMING A NEW CONSTITUTION OF GOVERNMENT, FOR  
THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, TO THE INHABITANTS OF  
SAID STATE.

[SENT OUT, 1781.]

FRIENDS AND FELLOW CITIZENS,—

The General Assembly of this State having thought proper to issue precepts to the several towns within the same, for choosing delegates to form a Convention for the purpose of framing a civil Constitution for the people of this State; and the Convention having met in consequence of such choice, after maturely deliberating on the important subject, agree to report the following plan, which with the humblest deference is submitted to your impartial consideration.

The task of forming a Constitution, adapted not only to our present situation, but to the probable situation and circumstances of remote posterity, is an arduous one indeed! How far we have succeeded in it you are the sole judges. It is your interest as well as duty, to examine it with the most critical attention, and it is your unquestionable right to propose such alterations as you may judge necessary, to approve and establish it as it now stands, or wholly to reject it.

A perfect system of Government is not to be expected in the present imperfect state of humanity. But could a faultless one be framed, it would not be universally approved unless its Judges were all equally perfect. Much less then, may we presume to hope that the plan here offered to view will meet with universal approbation. Unanimity of sentiment is seldom to be found in any case; there are many reasons for despairing of it in the present. Besides the common sources for variety of opinions on points in general, there are new and particular ones in the case before us. There is nothing which our *open, avowed enemies* more dread than to see the several States each formed into a permanent and well-constructed body-politic; as nothing, under God, can more contribute to the stability of their councils or the success of their exertions. Nor have we any reason to doubt but that our *secret, internal enemies* are equally averse thereto. Every artifice will be devised, every effort tried, to frustrate an event equally dreaded by both. Let us guard against their machinations.

Nor is it our enemies only we have to dread. We have much to fear from our friends; from those who wish well to the common cause, and are equally opposed to the common enemy.

The love of Power is so alluring, we had almost said infatuating, that few have ever been able to resist its bewitching influence. Wherever power is lodged there is a constant propensity to enlarge its boundaries. Much more then, will those with whom it is entrusted, agonize to retain all that is clearly delegated to them.

When the people of this state first thought proper to assume government for themselves, it was a time of difficulty and peril. That form which was the simplest, and first presented itself to their view, in the perturbation of spirits that then prevailed, they adopted without that thorough discussion and calm deliberation which so important an object required. It was not intended to be lasting. It was expressly declared by themselves to be temporary.

In this imperfect form, the legislative and executive powers of government were vested in one body, to wit, in a General Court, consisting of two branches, a House of Representatives and a Council. Nor was any provision made therein for the exercise of the executive power in the recess of the General assembly. So great a defect was soon discovered and felt; and the Court thus established by the Constitution, without any new authority derived from the people, or without even consulting them, patch'd this flaw by delegating to a number of persons, whom they termed the "Committee of Safety," the executive power to be by them exercised in the recess of the General Assembly: which mode has been since continued, and the Committee have made an important part of the government.

A further defect among innumerable others, is the want of an EXCLUSION-BILL: In consequence of which, many of the individuals who compose the aforementioned body, assist in enacting laws, in explaining and applying them, and in carrying them into execution.

Can it seem strange then, that such persons, and indeed all who are vested with the aforementioned powers, should be backward in receiving and approving a Constitution that so remarkably retrenches them? that sets out in direct opposition to the present one, with this position, that the three essential powers of government ought ever to be kept totally independent of each other? It is not strange, it is perfectly natural; and the fact is fully verified by the length of time which the present form of government has been permitted to continue. But we trust you will with a manly and becoming firmness, oppose every interested adviser, reject every selfish motive, and with a noble independency of spirit, "even of yourselves judge what is right."

Having premised these things, we will proceed to consider

as critically as the limits of our time will admit, the frame of government herewith exhibited to your view; its principles, and some of the motives that induced us to prefer it to any other system which occurred to us.

Availing ourselves of the various theories and forms of government we could meet with, whether new or old, examining their principles, and comparing them, as far as we were able, with experience, the surest touchstone, and most infallible comment, we collected sufficient, and we hoped the best, materials for the political building now presented to your view.

The three powers of government, before hinted at, to wit, The Legislative, or power of making laws,—The Judicial, or power of expounding and applying them to each particular case—And the Executive, to carry them into effect, and give the political machine life and motion: These three important powers we have thought proper to keep as separate and distinct as possible, for the following reasons.

If they should be all united, the government, would then be a complete system of tyranny. The same party would be legislator, accuser, judge, and executioner.

If the Legislative and Judicial powers should be united, the maker of the law would be the interpreter thereof, and might make it speak what language best pleased him, to the total abolition of justice.

If the Executive and Legislative powers should be vested in one body, still greater evils would follow. This body would enact only such laws as it wished to carry into execution, and would, besides, entirely absorb and destroy the judicial power, one of the greatest securities of the life, liberty, and property of the subject; and in fine, would procure the same system of despotism first mentioned. And lastly, should the executive, and judicial powers be combined, the great barrier against oppression would be at once destroyed: The laws would be made to bend to the will of that power which sought to execute them with the most unbridled rapacity.

These several powers should also be independent; in order to which they are formed with a mutual check upon each other. We shall proceed to consider them distinctly.

The Legislative power we have vested in a Senate and House of Representatives (with the reserve hereafter mentioned) each of which branches is to have a negative on the other; and either may originate any Bill, except for the grant of monies which is always to originate in the house. Any alterations or amendments may be proposed by either branch, in all cases. We have given the supreme executive power the right of revising and objecting to all the acts passed by the legislature, for reasons hereafter to be mentioned. The manner of

electing the second branch, or House of Representatives, as it is new, requires a particular discussion.

Experience must have convinced every one who has been, in any degree, conversant with the transacting of business in public bodies, that a very large assembly is not the most convenient for the purpose. There is seldom so much order, and never so much dispatch, as is to be found in a smaller body. The reason is obvious. This has given birth to the mode of chusing committees out of the whole body; and experience hath demonstrated its utility. The Convention, therefore, were of opinion, that the confining this second branch to the number of fifty, which appeared to them sufficiently large for every purpose, would be attended with the following salutary consequences.

*First*, There would be, probably, a greater proportion of suitable men, than in a larger body. The manner of their choice, they being twice sifted, would likewise greatly promote this. The debates, would of course, be conducted with more wisdom, and unanimity. From their numbers, merely, there would be much less confusion, and infinitely more dispatch. This would of itself, produce an amazing saving in the expense, independent of the difference between paying fifty, and three times that number. For these and many other reasons, the reducing and confining this branch to a small number, was surely an achievement devoutly to be wished! But how was it to be effected? Should the mode hitherto practised of chusing members be continued, scarce three towns in the state, would be each entitled to elect one. Should several towns be joined together till a number sufficiently large was collected to choose a representative, this would be abridging the privileges of towns, confounding them with each other and destroying their independences. This has been practised in some few instances, but has been the source of much complaint, and many heavy evils.

The Convention therefore, after revolving the matter with the utmost attention, could hit upon no method that appeared to them in all respects, so unexceptionable as the one here offered. By allowing every town and parish having fifty rateable polls to elect one member to compose a certain body, out of which the people's representatives are to be chosen, almost every town and parish within the State that would wish to exert the privilege, is included, and even such as have less than fifty rateable polls are permitted to join another. Besides, in a few years, tis probable, there will be no towns which have not fifty families at least within the State. The larger towns being permitted to choose in the same proportion renders the representation as equal as the nature of things will admit.

These bodies thus chosen, one in each county, after dividing the districts as mentioned in the Constitution, are respectively to choose from among themselves the representatives of the people to sit in the General Court. This mode will be found, perhaps, as free, equal, and perfect, as any that can be devised. The objection, that in this way each town will not know, nor have the power of designating its own representative, will, perhaps, on examination, be found one of the strongest arguments in its favor. Those interested views, that party spirit, and zeal for rivalry, which too often takes place in towns on such occasions, will be hereby in a great measure destroyed; and the people will be under a necessity of acting upon higher and better principles.

The provision for publishing the journals of both Houses at the close of each session, supersedes another objection that might be stated against the want of information among the people, that the smallness of the Representative body might otherwise occasion. The only remaining objection of any weight, is the consequences that may arise from the assembling so large a number of people together at the County Conventions. To this it is replied, that the County Delegates thro' the State, will be divided into five separate and distinct bodies—that all will sit on the same day,—and probably not more than one day, unless upon extraordinary occasions—that they will be the chosen ones of the people, a most respectable body, with too much business on their hands to allow them time for dissipation, and too much of the people's welfare at their hearts to permit them to sow sedition. And even allowing some of the inconveniences hinted at really to follow, they must be less than if all should unite in one General Assembly, and sit, not one or two days only, but half the year, in the proportion of a hundred to one.

We have been thus particular upon this head of representation, partly on account of the novelty of the mode, and partly from a full conviction of the vast importance of the thing. And we leave it for your faithful discussion; observing as we do it, that it is what many great, wise, and learned men of our own, and other days, have wished to see put in practise, and have not seen it.

The choice and powers of the Senate, having less of novelty and being sufficiently explained in the Constitution we shall pass over with a bare mention, and proceed to the Executive Power.

This Power is the active principle in all governments: It is the soul, and without it the body-politic is but a dead corpse. Its department is to put in execution all the laws enacted by the legislative body. It ought therefore, to have the appoint-

ment of all the civil officers of the State. It is at the head of the militia, and therefore should have equally the appointment of all the military officers within the same. Its characteristic requisites are secrecy, vigour, and dispatch. The fewer persons, therefore, this supreme power is trusted with, the greater probability there is that these requisites will be found. The convention therefore, on the maturest deliberation, have thought it best to lodge this power in the hands of one, whom they have stiled the GOVERNOR. They have indeed, array'd him with honors, they have armed him with power, and set him on high. But still he is only the right hand of *your* power, and the mirror of *your* majesty. Every possible provision is made to guard against the abuse of this high betrustment and protect the rights of the people.

The manner of his choice is such, that he is the most perfect representative of the people. He can take no one step of importance without the advice of his privy-council; and he is elected annually. But, as if this was too little, no one person is capable of being elected oftener than three years in seven. Every necessary and useful qualification is required in him, in point of age, religion, residency, and fortune. In addition to all which, he is liable for every misconduct to be impeached, tried, and displaced, by the two legislative branches; and is amenable to the laws besides, equally with the meanest subject of the State. Thus controlled and checked himself the Convention thought it reasonable and necessary, that he, in turn, should have some check on the legislative-power. They therefore gave him the right of objecting to and suspending, tho' not the absolute control over the acts of that body; which they thought indispensably necessary to repel any encroachments on the executive power, and preserve its independency.

The Judicial department falls next under our consideration. This comprehends the Judges of the several courts, and the Justices of peace throughout the State. These are all appointed by the Governor, with the advice of Council, but not removable by him in case of misconduct, but by the legislature, and in no case without the intervention of that body.

The Judges all hold their offices during good behavior; the only proper term, especially for the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature, as they ought, in a peculiar manner, to feel themselves independent and free, and as none would be at the pains to qualify themselves for such important places, if they were liable to be removed at pleasure. As another inducement for persons so to qualify themselves as an encouragement to vigilance, and an antidote to bribery and corruption; adequate, honorable, and permanent salaries to the Judges of the Supreme Court in a particular manner, we

have made essential in the Constitution, and do now most strongly recommend.

The alteration of Justices' commissions from life to five years, is to guard against age, incapacity, and too large a number; to secure the appointment of the best; and to prevent too frequent addresses and impeachments. You will judge of the propriety and expediency of this innovation, and either give it your sanction or not, as appears to you best.

The reasons for the EXCLUSION BILL are too obvious to be pointed out. Sad experience has evinced the necessity of such a provision. Besides the interference of several offices held by the same person, in point of *time*, which we have often *seen*; and the difficulty of one man's giving his attention to many matters sufficiently to understand them all, which we have too *often felt*; there is still a stronger reason, which is the difficulty of a man's preserving his integrity in discharging the duties of each unstained—at least by suspicion.

From the deepest impression of the vast importance of LITERATURE in a free government, we have interwoven it with, and made its protection and encouragement a part of the Constitution itself.

The BILL OF RIGHTS contains the essential principles of the Constitution. It is the foundation on which the whole political fabric is reared, and is consequently, a most important part thereof. We have endeavored therein to ascertain and define the most important and essential natural rights of man. We have distinguished betwixt the alienable and unalienable rights: for the former of which men may receive an equivalent: for the latter, or the RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE, they can receive none; The World itself being wholly inadequate to the purchase. "For what is a man profited, though he should gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?"

The various modes of worship among mankind, are founded in their various sentiments and beliefs concerning the GREAT OBJECT of all religious worship and adoration. Therefore to him alone and not to man, are they accountable for them.

Thus the Convention have endeavored to explain as particularly as they could without trespassing on your patience, the reasons and principles upon which they have labored to form this Constitution. They have done it in integrity and faithfulness. They conceived themselves as part of the community for which the Constitution is intended, and therefore equally interested with the other members in framing the best. Whatever latent defects there may be in it, time will discover them—and, at the end of seven years, provision is made that they may be amended. Confiding therefore, in your candor, and humbly imploring on your behalf, that assistance which the

fountain of Wisdom sees you need, we leave it in your hands, and wait with cheerful acquiescence, your decision.

*In the Name and pursuant to a Resolution of the Convention.*

GEORGE ATKINSON, President.

Attest. JONA. M. SEWALL, Secretary.

---

### PROPOSED CONSTITUTION OF 1781.

A CONSTITUTION OR FORM OF GOVERNMENT, AGREED UPON BY THE DELEGATES OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE IN CONVENTION,

Begun and held at Concord, on the second Tuesday of June, 1781, and continued by adjournment, to the second Tuesday of September following: To be submitted to the PEOPLE for their revision, in order to the completing of the same, in conformity to their amendments, at a session to be holden for that purpose, on the fourth Wednesday of January next.

---

A CONSTITUTION OR FORM OF GOVERNMENT FOR THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

*PART I.*

*A Declaration of the Rights of the People of New Hampshire.*

ARTICLE I.

All men are born equally free and independent, therefore all government of right originates from the people, is founded in consent, and instituted for the general good.

II.

All men have certain natural, essential, and inherent rights among which are,—the enjoying and defending life and liberty—acquiring, possessing and protecting property,—and in a word of seeking and obtaining happiness.

III.

When Men enter into a state of society, they surrender up some of their natural rights to that society in order to secure the protection of others, and without such an equivalent the surrender is void.



## IV.

Among the natural rights, some are in their very nature unalienable, because no equivalent can be given or received for them. Of this kind are the RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE.

## V.

Every individual has a natural and unalienable right to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience, and reason,—and no subject shall be hurt, molested, or restrained in his person, liberty or estate for worshipping God, in the manner and season most agreeable to the dictates of his own conscience, or for his religious profession, sentiments or persuasion; provided he doth not disturb the public peace or disturb others in their religious worship.

## VI.

As morality and piety, rightly grounded on evangelical principles, will give the best and greatest security to Government, and will lay in the hearts of men the strongest obligations to due subjection; and as the knowledge of these is most likely to be propagated through a society by the institution of the public worship of the Deity and of public instruction in morality and religion; therefore to promote these important purposes, the people of this State have a right to empower, and do hereby fully empower the Legislature to authorize from time to time, the several towns, parishes, bodies corporate or religious societies within this State to make adequate provision at their own expence, for the support and maintenance of public Protestant teachers of piety, religion and morality;

*Provided* notwithstanding, That the several towns, parishes, bodies-corporate or religious societies, shall at all times have the exclusive right of electing their own public teachers, and of contracting with them for their support and maintenance. And no person of any one particular religious sect or denomination, shall ever be compelled to pay towards the support of the teacher or teachers of another persuasion, sect or denomination.

And every denomination of christians demeaning themselves quietly and as good subjects of the State, shall be equally under the protection of the law; and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another shall ever be established by law.

And nothing herein shall be understood to affect any former contracts made for the support of the ministry, but all such contracts shall remain and be in the same state as if this Constitution had not been made.

## VII.

The people of this State have the sole and exclusive right of governing themselves as a free, sovereign and independent State, and do, and forever hereafter shall, exercise, and enjoy every power, jurisdiction and right pertaining thereto, which is not, or may not hereafter be by them expressly delegated to the United States of America in Congress assembled.

## VIII.

All power residing originally in, and being derived from the people, all the magistrates, and officers of government, are their substitutes and agents, and at all times accountable to them.

## IX.

No office or place whatsoever in government shall be hereditary—the abilities and integrity requisite in all, not being transmissible to posterity or relations.

## X.

Government being instituted for the common benefit, protection, and security of the whole community, and not for the private interest or emolument of any one man, family, or class of men, therefore whenever the ends of government are perverted, and public liberty manifestly endangered, and all other means of redress are ineffectual, the people may, and of right ought, to reform the old, or establish a new government; the doctrine of non resistance against arbitrary power, and oppression is absurd, slavish, and destructive of the good and happiness of mankind.

## XI.

All elections ought to be free, and every inhabitant of the State having the proper qualifications, has equal right to elect, and be elected into office.

## XII.

Every member of the community has a right to be protected by it in the enjoyment of his life, liberty and property—he is therefore bound to contribute his share in the expence of such protection, and to yield his personal service when necessary, or an equivalent. But no part of a man's property shall be taken from him, or applied to public uses, without his own consent or that of the Representative body of the people. Nor are the inhabitants of this State controllable by any other laws than those to which they or their Representative body have given their consent.

## XIII.

No person who is conscientiously scrupulous about the law-

fulness of bearing arms, shall be compelled thereto, provided he will pay an equivalent.

## XIV.

Every subject of this state is entitled to a certain remedy, by having recourse to the laws, for all injuries he may receive in his person, property or character; to obtain right and justice freely, without being obliged to purchase it; completely, and without any denial; promptly, and without delay, conformably to the laws.

## XV.

No subject shall be held to answer for any crime, or offence; until the same is fully and plainly, substantially and formally, described to him; or be compelled to accuse or furnish evidence against himself. And every subject shall have a right to produce all proofs that may be favorable to himself; to meet the witnesses against him face to face, and to be fully heard in his defence by himself, and Counsel. And no subject shall be arrested, imprisoned, despoiled, or deprived of his property, immunities, or privileges, put out of the protection of the law, exiled, or deprived of his life, liberty or estate, but by the judgment of his peers, or the law of the land.

## XVI.

No subject shall be liable to be tried, after an acquittal, for any crime or offence whatsoever. Nor shall the Legislature make any law that shall subject any person to a capital punishment, excepting for the government of the army and navy, and the militia in actual service, without trial by jury.

## XVII.

In criminal prosecutions, the trial of facts in the vicinity where they happen, is so essential to the security of the life, liberty and estate of the citizen, that no crime or offence ought to be tried in any other county than where it is committed.

## XVIII.

All penalties ought to be proportioned to the nature of the offence. No wise Legislature will affix the same punishment to the crimes of theft, forgery and the like, that they do to those of murder and treason; where the same undistinguishing severity is exerted against all offences, the people are led to forget the real distinction in the crimes themselves, and to commit the most flagrant with as little compunction as they do those of the lightest dye; for the same reason a multitude of sanguinary laws are both impolitic and unjust. The true design of all punishment being to reform, not to exterminate mankind.

## XIX.

Every subject hath a right to be secure from all unreasonable searches and seizures of his person, his houses, his papers, and all his possessions. All warrants, therefore, are contrary to this right, if the cause or foundation of them, be not previously supported by oath, or affirmation; and if the order in the warrant to a civil officer, to make search in suspected places, or to arrest one or more suspected persons, or to seize their property, be not accompanied with a special designation of the persons or objects of search, arrest, or seizure; And no warrant ought to be issued but in cases, and with the formalities prescribed by the laws.

## XX.

In all controversies concerning property, and in all suits between two or more persons, except in cases in which it has been heretofore otherwise used and practised, the parties have a right to trial by jury; and this method of procedure shall be held sacred, unless in causes arising on the high seas, and such as relate to Mariners wages, the Legislature shall find it necessary hereafter to alter it.

## XXI.

In order to reap the fullest advantage of the inestimable privilege of the trial by JURY, great care ought to be taken that none but qualified persons should be capable of serving, and such ought to be fully compensated for their travel, time and attendance.

## XXII.

The liberty of the Press is essential to the security of freedom in a State; it ought therefore to be inviolably preserved.

## XXIII.

Retrospective laws are highly injurious, oppressive and unjust. No such laws therefore should be made, either for the decision of civil causes, or the punishment of offences.

## XXIV.

A well regulated militia is the proper, natural, and sure defence of a State.

## XXV.

Standing armies are dangerous to liberty, and ought not to be raised or kept up without the consent of the Legislature.

## XXVI.

In all cases, and at all times, the military ought to be under strict subordination to, and governed by the civil power.

## XXVII.

No soldier in time of peace shall be quarter'd in any house without the consent of the owner, and in time of war such quarters ought not to be made but by the civil magistrate in a manner ordained by the Legislature.

## XXVIII.

No subsidy, charge, tax, impost or duty shall be established, fixed, laid, or levied, under any pretext whatsoever, without the consent of the people or their Representatives in the Legislature or authority derived from that body.

## XXIX.

The power of suspending the laws, or the execution of them, ought never to be exercised but by the Legislature, or by authority derived therefrom, to be exercised in such particular cases only as the Legislature shall expressly provide for.

## XXX.

The freedom of deliberation, speech, and debate, in either House of the Legislature, is so essential to the rights of the people, that it cannot be the foundation of any action, complaint, or prosecution, in any other court or place whatsoever.

## XXXI.

The Legislature ought frequently to assemble for the redress of grievances, for correcting, strengthening, and confirming the laws, and for making new ones, as the common good may require.

## XXXII.

The people have a right in an orderly and peaceable manner, to assemble in order to consult upon the common good, give instructions to their Representatives; and to request of the Legislative-body, by way of petition or remonstrance, redress of the wrongs done them, and of the grievances they suffer.

## XXXIII.

No magistrate or court of law shall demand excessive bail or sureties, impose excessive fines, or inflict cruel or unusual punishments.

## XXXIV.

No person can in any case be subjected to law-martial, or to any pains, or penalties by virtue of that law, except those persons employed in the army or navy, and except the militia in actual service, but by the authority of the Legislature.

## XXXV.

It is essential to the preservation of the rights of every individual, his life, liberty property and character, that there be an impartial interpretation of the laws, and administration of Justice. It is the right of every citizen to be tried by Judges as impartial as the lot of humanity will admit. It is therefore not only the best policy but for the security of the rights of the people that the Judges of the Supreme (or Superior) Judicial Court should hold their offices so long as they behave well; and that they should have honorable Salaries, ascertained and established by standing laws.

## XXXVI.

Economy being a most essential virtue in all States, more especially in a young one, no person ought to receive any stipend, or salary, but as an equivalent for actual services, and the Legislature ought to be exceeding cautious of granting pensions, especially for life.

## XXXVII.

In the government of this state, the three essential powers thereof, to wit, the Legislative, Executive and Judicial, ought to be kept as separate from and independent of each other, as the nature of a free government will admit, or as is consistent with that chain of connection that binds the whole fabric of the Constitution in one indissoluble bond of union and amity.

## XXXVIII.

A frequent recurrence to the fundamental principles of the Constitution, and a constant adherence to justice, moderation, temperance, industry, frugality, and all the social virtues, are indispensably necessary to preserve the blessings of liberty and good government; the people ought therefore, to have a particular regard to all those principles in the choice of their officers and representatives: And they have a right to require of their law givers and magistrates an exact and constant observance of them in the formation and execution of the laws necessary for the good administration of government.

---

*PART II.*

## FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

The people inhabiting the territory formerly called the Province of New Hampshire, do hereby solemnly and mutually agree with each other, to form themselves into a free, sovereign and independent Body-politic or State, by the Name of the STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

## THE GENERAL COURT.

The supreme legislative power within this State shall be vested in a Senate and House of Representatives, each of which shall have a negative on the other.

The Senate and House shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday of June, and at such other times as they may judge necessary, and shall dissolve, and be dissolved, seven days next preceding the said first Wednesday of June, and shall be stiled the GENERAL COURT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

No bill or resolve of the Senate or House of Representatives, shall become a law, and have force, as such, until it shall have been laid before the Governor for his revival: And if he, upon such revision, approve thereof, he shall signify his approbation by signing the same. But if he has any objection to the passing of such bill or resolve, he shall return the same, together with his objections thereto, in writing, to the Senate or House of Representatives, in whichever the same shall have originated; who shall enter the objections sent down by the Governor, at large, on their records, and proceed to reconsider the said bill or resolve: But if upon such reconsideration, three quarters of said Senate or House of Representatives, shall notwithstanding the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the Legislature, where it shall be also reconsidered, and if approved by three quarters of the members present, it shall have the force of a law: But in all such cases, the votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and nays; and the names of the persons voting for, or against, the said bill or resolve, shall be entered upon the public records of the State.

And in order to prevent unnecessary delays, if any bill or resolve shall not be returned by the Governor within eight days after it shall have been presented, the same shall have the force of law.

The General Court shall forever have full power and authority to erect and constitute Judicatories and courts of record, or other courts, to be holden in the name of the State, for the hearing, trying, and determining all manner of crimes, offences, pleas, processes, complaints, actions, causes, matters and things, whatsoever, arising, or happening within this State, or between or concerning persons inhabiting, or residing or brought within the same, whether the same be criminal or civil, or whether the crimes be capital, or not capital, and whether the said pleas be real, personal or mixt; and for the awarding and issuing Execution thereon: To which courts and judicatories are hereby given and granted full power and au-

thority, from time to time, to administer oaths or affirmations for the better discovery of truth in any matter in controversy, or depending before them.

And farther, full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the said General Court, from time to time, to make, ordain, and establish, all manner of wholesome and reasonable orders, laws, statutes, ordinances, directions, and instructions, either with penalties or without; so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this Constitution, as they may judge for the benefit and welfare of this State, and for the governing and ordering thereof, and of the subjects of the same, for the necessary support and defence of the government thereof; and to name and settle annually, or provide by fixed laws, for the naming and settling all civil officers within this State; such officers excepted, the election and appointment of whom, are hereafter in this form of government, otherwise provided for; and to set forth the several duties, powers and limits, of the several civil and military officers of this State, and the forms of such oaths or affirmations, as shall be respectively administered unto them for the execution of their several offices and places, so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this Constitution; and also to impose fines, mulcts, imprisonments, and other punishments; and to impose and levy proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes, upon all the inhabitants of, and residents within the said State; and upon all estates within the same; to be issued and disposed of by warrant under the hand of the Governor of this State for the time being, with the advice and consent of the Council, for the public service, in the necessary defence and support of the government of this State, and the protection and preservation of the subjects thereof, according to such acts as are or shall be in force within the same.

And while the public charge of government, or any part thereof, shall be assessed on polls and estates in the manner that has hitherto been practiced, in order that such assessments may be made with equality, there shall be a valuation of the estates within the State taken anew once in every five years at least, and as much oftener as the General Court shall order.

#### SENATE.

There shall be annually elected by the freeholders and other inhabitants of this State, qualified as in this Constitution is provided, twelve persons to be Senators for the year ensuing their election; to be chosen in and by the inhabitants of the districts, into which this State may from time to time be divided by the General Court, for that purpose: And the Gen



eral Court, in assigning the number to be elected by the respective districts, shall govern themselves by the proportion of public taxes paid by the said districts; and timely make known to the inhabitants of the State, the limits of each district, and the number of Senators to be elected therein; provided the number of such districts shall never be more than ten, nor less than five. And the several Counties in this State, shall, until the General Court shall order otherwise, be districts for the election of Senators, and shall elect the following number, viz.

Rockingham, Five.  
Strafford, Two.  
Cheshire, Two.  
Hillsborough, Two.  
Grafton, One.

The Senate shall be the first branch of the Legislature; and the Senators shall be chosen in the following manner, viz. every male inhabitant of each town and parish with town-privileges, in the several counties in this State, of twenty-one years of age and upwards, having a freehold estate in his own right, of the value of One hundred pounds; situated in this State, or other estate to that amount, shall have a right at the annual or other meetings of the inhabitants of said towns and parishes, to be duly warned and holden annually forever in the month of March, to vote in the town or parish wherein he dwells, for the senators in the county or district whereof he is a member.

And every person, qualified as the constitution provides, shall be considered an inhabitant for the purpose of electing and being elected into any office or place within this state in that town, parish or plantation where he dwelleth and hath his home.

The Selectmen of the several towns and parishes aforesaid, shall, during the choice of senators, preside at such meetings impartially, and shall receive the votes of all the inhabitants of such towns and parishes present and qualified to vote for senators, and shall sort and count the same in the meeting, and in presence of the town clerk, who shall make a fair record in presence of the Selectmen, and in open meeting, of the name of every person voted for, and the number of votes against his name, and a fair copy of this record, shall be attested by the Selectmen and town clerk, and shall be sealed up and directed to the Secretary of the State, with a superscription expressing the purport thereof, and delivered by the said clerk to the sheriff of the county in which such town or parish lies, thirty days at least, before the first Wednesday of

June; and the sheriff of each county or his deputy, shall deliver all such certificates by him received, into the Secretary's office, seventeen days, at least, before the first Wednesday of June.

And the inhabitants of plantations & places unincorporated, qualified as this constitution provides, who are, or shall be, required to assess taxes upon themselves towards the support of government; or shall be taxed therefor; shall have the same privilege of voting for senators in the plantations and places wherein they reside, as the inhabitants of the respective towns and parishes aforesaid have: And the meetings of such plantations and places for that purpose shall be holden annually in the month of March, at such places respectively therein, as the assessors thereof shall direct; which assessors shall have like authority for notifying the electors, collecting and returning the votes, as the Selectmen and town clerks have in the several towns by this constitution.

And that there may be a due meeting of senators on the first Wednesday of June annually, the Governor and three of the Council for the time being, shall as soon as may be, examine the returned copies of such records; and fourteen days before the said first Wednesday of June, he shall issue his summons to such persons as appear to be chosen senators by a majority of votes, to attend and take their seats on that day: Provided, nevertheless, that for the first year the said returned copies shall be examined by the president and five of the Council of the former constitution of government; and the said president shall in like manner, notify the persons elected, to attend and take their seats accordingly.

The senate shall be final judge of the elections, returns, and qualifications of their own members, as pointed out in the constitution, and shall on the said first Wednesday of June annually, determine and declare, who are elected by each district to be senators by a majority of votes: And in case there shall not appear to be the full number returned elected by a majority of votes for any district, the deficiency shall be supplied in the following manner, viz. the members of the house of representatives and such senators as shall be declared elected, shall take the names of such persons as shall be found to have the highest number of votes in each district, and not elected, amounting to twice the number of senators wanting, if there be so many voted for; and out of them shall elect by joint ballot the number of senators wanted for such district: And in this manner all such vacancies shall be filled up in every district of the state, and in like manner all vacancies in the senate, arising by death, removal out of the state, or otherwise,

shall be supplied as soon as may be, after such vacancies happen.

*Provided nevertheless,* That no person shall be capable of being elected a senator, who is not of the Protestant Religion, and seized of a freehold estate in his own right of the value of four hundred pounds, clear of debt, lying within this state, and who is not of the age of thirty years, and who shall not have been an inhabitant of this state for seven years immediately preceding his election, and at the time thereof he shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he shall be chosen.

The senate shall have power to adjourn themselves, provided such adjournment do not exceed two days at a time.

The senate shall choose its own president, appoint its own officers, and determine its own rules of proceedings. And not less than eight members of the senate shall make a quorum for doing business.

The senate shall be a court with full power and authority to hear and determine all impeachments made by the house of representatives, against any officer or officers of the State, for misconduct or mal-administration in their offices. But previous to the trial of any such impeachment, the members of the senate shall respectively be sworn, truly and impartially to try and determine the charge in question according to evidence. Their judgment, however, shall not extend further than removal from office, disqualification to hold or enjoy any place of honor, trust or profit under this state; but the party so convicted, shall nevertheless be liable to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to the laws of the land.

#### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

There shall be in the legislature of this state, a representation of the people, consisting of fifty members, apportioned upon each county, as follows, viz. for the

County of Rockingham, twenty;  
 Strafford, eight;  
 Hillsborough, ten;  
 Cheshire, eight;  
 Grafton, four;

and elected in County-Conventions.

In order that the representation of the citizens of this state, may be as equal as a large political society will admit; every corporate town, and parish, having town privileges, containing fifty rateable polls, may elect one delegate for such County Convention, wherein such town or parish lies; every such town, or parish, containing one hundred rateable polls, may elect two such delegates, and so proceeding in that manner, making fifty the mean increasing number for every additional

delegate. And if after the fifties are deducted, there should remain twenty five, or more such rateable polls, that remaining number shall entitle such town or parish to elect another delegate therefor. And every corporate town, or parish with town privileges, which now, or hereafter, shall not contain fifty rateable polls, shall have a right to join, or associate with some town or towns adjoining, for the election of delegates; and in such cases, the votes thus united, shall have the right to elect the same number of delegates, as they would have done were they inhabitants of one corporate town; which delegates may be elected out of either of the associated towns, or parishes, indifferently. And the legislature, from time to time, shall determine what towns or parishes shall thus associate, the manner of their association, and the method of calling and conducting the meetings of such associated towns and parishes, for the election of delegates to the county conventions.

The delegates for the county conventions shall be elected by a majority of written votes, and no person shall be a delegate, unless he be of the Protestant Religion, and for two years next preceding his election an inhabitant of the town, parish, or association, for which he may be chosen; and shall have an estate of the value of two hundred pounds clear of debt, one half of which, shall be a freehold whereof he is seized in his own right, situate in the town, parish, or association, for which he may be elected.

The meeting of the several towns, parishes and associations, for the choice of such delegates, shall after being duly warned, be holden in the respective towns, parishes & associations in the month of March annually.

The Selectmen of the several towns, parishes and associations, shall preside at such meetings, receive the votes of the inhabitants thereof present, and qualified to vote for such delegates, in presence of the clerk thereof, who shall make a fair record in said meeting, in presence of the Selectmen, of the names of the delegates chosen by a majority of votes, and of the number of votes for each against his name; and a fair copy of this record shall be attested by the Selectmen and clerk of the meeting, and timely delivered to each delegate.

The conventions for the choice of representatives for each county shall be holden at the following time and places, viz. on the third Wednesday of April annually, At Chester, for and in the county of Rockingham; At Rochester, for and in the county of Strafford; At Amherst, for and in the county of Hillsborough; At Walpole, for and in the county of Cheshire; At Haverhill, for and in the county of Grafton.

The places for holding such conventions, may be altered by

the legislature, for others more convenient within the respective counties. A quorum of each convention for doing business, shall never be less than two thirds of its members.

Each convention shall be the judge of the returns, qualifications, and elections of its own members as pointed out in the constitution, shall choose their own president and clerk, and settle rules for their own proceedings.

Each county shall contain as many districts, as the same shall have representatives, and each district in each county, shall be so divided by the respective annual conventions, as each shall contain equal number of rateable polls, or as near as may be.

The several counties in the State shall be so divided into districts by the conventions of each county, at their first annual meeting; and forever after at every fifth annual convention, Which being done, each convention, shall elect by a majority of written votes out of the members who are chosen to compose such convention, a representative for each district; and living within the district for which he may be chosen. And the president of such convention, with the clerk, shall sort and count the votes, and declare who are chosen representatives by a majority of votes for each district within such county, and the clerk shall make a fair record of the names of each representative, and of the number of votes for each against his name, in open convention; and deliver a copy of the record attested by the president and clerk, to each representative, as soon as may be.

Each convention shall have power to adjourn themselves but not longer than two days at a time. All intermediate vacancies in the house of representatives, may be filled up from time to time by the convention of the county wherein the same may happen, agreeably to the writ from the house of representatives for that purpose; which occasional convention shall be holden at the same places appointed for the annual ones, and at such times as the writ shall direct; and such representatives shall be elected and returned, in like manner as those at the annual conventions.

The house of representatives shall be chosen annually, and shall be the second branch of the legislature.

The wages and travel to the General Court, and returning home, once in every session, shall be paid out of the public treasury, to every member, who in the judgment of the house, shall attend seasonably, and not depart without leave.

The house of representatives shall be the grand inquest of the State, and all impeachments made by them, shall be heard and tried by the Senate.

All money bills shall originate in the house of representatives, but the senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

The house of representatives shall have power to adjourn themselves, but not longer than two days at a time.

Two thirds of the members of the house of representatives elected, provided the said two thirds do not amount to a less number than thirty, shall make a quorum for doing business.

No member of the house of representatives or senate shall be arrested, or held to bail on mean process, during his going to, returning from, or attendance upon the court.

The house of representatives shall choose their own speaker, appoint their own officers, settle the rules of proceedings in their own house; and issue writs to fill up any intermediate vacancies therein. They shall have authority to punish by imprisonment, every person who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house in its presence, by any disorderly and contemptuous behaviour, or by threatening, or ill treating any of its members; or by obstructing its deliberations; every person guilty of a breach of its privileges in making arrests for debt, or by assaulting any of its members during his attendance at any session, in assaulting or disturbing any one of its officers in the execution of any order or procedure of the house, in assaulting any witness or other person, ordered to attend and during his attendance, of the house, or in rescuing any person arrested by order of the house, knowing them to be such. The Senate and Governor, and Council, shall have the same powers in like cases, provided that no imprisonment by either for any offence, exceed ten days.

The Journals of the proceedings of both houses of the General Court, shall be printed and published immediately after every adjournment, or prorogation; and upon motion made by any one member, the yeas and nays upon any question, shall be taken and entered in the journals.

The legislature shall once every five years from the commencement of this constitution, apportion the representatives anew to and for each county, according to the number of rateable polls each may contain.

## EXECUTIVE POWER.

### GOVERNOR.

There shall be a supreme executive Magistrate, who shall be stiled, the GOVERNOR of the State of New Hampshire; and whose Title shall be HIS EXCELLENCY.

The Governor shall be chosen annually; and no person

shall be eligible to this office, unless at the time of his election, he shall have been an inhabitant of this state for seven years next preceding, and unless he shall be of the age of thirty years, and unless he shall, at the same time, have an estate of the value of one thousand pounds, one half of which shall consist of a freehold, clear of debt, within the state; and unless he shall be of the Protestant religion.

Those persons qualified to vote for delegates to the county conventions, within the several towns, parishes, and plantations, of this state, shall at a meeting to be called for that purpose, some day in the month of March annually, give in their votes for a Governor to the select men, who shall preside at such meeting, and the clerk in the presence and with the assistance of the select men, shall in open meeting sort and count the votes, and form a list of the persons voted for, with the number of votes for each person against his name; and shall make a fair record of the same in the town books; and a public declaration thereof in the said meeting; and shall in the presence of said inhabitants seal up a copy of said list, attested by him and the selectmen, and transmit the same to the sheriff of the county, thirty days at least before the first Wednesday of June, or shall cause returns of the same to be made to the office of the secretary of the state, seventeen days at least, before said day: who shall lay the same before the senate and house of representatives on the first Wednesday of June, to be by them examined: And in case of an election by a majority of votes thro' the state, the choice shall be by them declared and published: But if no person shall have a majority of votes, the house of representatives shall by ballot elect two out of four persons, who had the highest number of votes, if so many shall have been voted for; but if otherwise, out of the number voted for; and make return to the senate of the two persons so elected, on which the senate shall proceed by ballot to elect one of them, who shall be declared GOVERNOR.

The Governor, with the advice of Council, shall have full power and authority in the recess of the general court, to prorogue the same from time to time, not exceeding ninety days in any one recess of said court; and during the session of said court, to adjourn or prorogue it to any time the two houses may desire; and to call it together sooner, than the time to which it may be adjourned, or prorogued, if the welfare of the state should require the same.

In cases of disagreement between the two houses, with regard to the time of adjournment, or prorogation, the Governor, with advice of Council, shall have the right to adjourn or prorogue the General Court, not exceeding ninety days, at any one time, as he may determine the public good may re-

quire. And he shall dissolve the same seven days before the said first Wednesday of June. And in case of any infectious distemper prevailing in the place where the said court at any time is to convene, or any other cause whereby dangers may arise to the healths, or lives, of the members from their attendance, the Governor may direct the session to be holden at some other the most convenient place within the State.

The Governor of this State for the time being, shall be commander in chief of the army and navy, and all the military forces of the State, by sea and land; and shall have full power by himself, or by any chief commander, or other officer, or officers, from time to time, to train, instruct, exercise, and govern the militia and navy; and for the special defence and safety of this state, to assemble in martial array, and put in warlike posture, the inhabitants thereof, and to lead and conduct them, and with them to encounter, expulse, repel, resist and pursue by force of arms, as well by sea as by land, within and without the limits of this state; and also to kill, slay, destroy, if necessary, and conquer by all fitting ways, enterprize and means, all and every such person and persons, as shall at any time, hereafter, in a hostile manner, attempt or enterprize the destruction, invasion, detriment, or annoyance of this State; and to use and exercise over the army and navy, and over the militia in actual service, the law martial in time of war, invasion, and also in rebellion, declared by the legislature to exist, as occasion shall necessarily require. And also from time to time, to erect forts, and fortify any place or places within the said state, and the same to furnish with all necessary ammunitions, provisions and warlike stores for defence and offence, and to commit, from time to time, the custody and government of the same, to such person or persons as to him may seem meet: And in time of emergency, the said forts and fortifications to demolish at his discretion: and to take and surprize by all ways and means whatsoever, all and every such person or persons, with their ships, arms, ammunition, and other goods, as shall in a hostile manner invade, or attempt the invading, conquering, or annoying this State: and in fine, that the Governor be, and hereby is intrusted with all other powers incident to the office of Captain-General and Commander in Chief, and Admiral, to be exercised agreeably to the rules and regulations of the Constitution, and the laws of the land. Provided, that the Governor shall not at any time hereafter, by virtue of any power by this constitution granted, or hereafter to be granted to him by the legislature, transport any of the inhabitants of this state, or oblige them to march out of the limits of the same, without their free and voluntary consent, or the consent of the general court; nor grant commissions for



exercising the law martial upon any of the inhabitants of this state, without the advice and consent of the council of the same.

The power of pardoning of offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the senate by the impeachment of the house, shall be in the Governor, by and with the advice of the Council. But no charter of pardon granted by the Governor, with the advice of Council, before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of the offence or offences intended to be pardoned.

All judicial officers, the Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, all Sheriffs, Coroners, Registers of Probate, and other civil officers, except such as are to be otherwise elected or appointed by this constitution, or the laws of the state, and all officers of the militia and navy shall be nominated and appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Council; and every such nomination shall be made by the Governor, at least seven days prior to such appointment.

No officer, duly commissioned to command in the militia, shall be removed from his office, but by the address of both houses to the Governor, or by fair trial in court martial, pursuant to the laws of the state for the time being.

The commanding officers of regiments shall appoint their adjutants and quarter-masters; the brigadiers their brigade majors; the major-generals their aids; the captains and subalterns their non-commissioned officers.

The Governor, with the advice of Council, shall appoint all officers of the Continental army, whom by the confederation of the United States it is provided that this state shall appoint, as also all officers of forts and garrisons.

The division of the militia into Brigades, regiments, and companies, made in pursuance of the militia laws now in force, shall be considered as the proper division of the militia of this state, until the same shall be altered by some future law.

No monies shall be issued out of the treasury of this state, and disposed of, (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurers notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the Governor, for the time being, by and with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary support and defence of this state, and for the necessary protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court.

All public boards, the commissary-general, all superintending officers of public magazines and stores, belonging to this

state, and all commanding officers of forts and garrisons within the same, shall once in every three months officially, and without requisition, and at other times, when required by the governor, deliver to him an account of all goods, stores, provisions, ammunition, cannon with their appendages and small arms, with their accoutrements, and of all other public property under their care respectively; distinguishing the quantity, and kind of each, as particularly as may be; together with the condition of such forts and garrisons: And the commanding officer shall exhibit to the governor, when required by him, true and exact plans of such forts, and of the land and sea or harbor or harbors adjacent.

And to prevent an undue influence in this state, which the first magistrate thereof may acquire, by the long possession of the important powers and trusts of that office, as also to stimulate others to qualify themselves for the service of the public, in the highest stations, no man shall be eligible as governor of this state, more than three years in any seven.

And as the public good requires, that the Governor should not be under the undue influence of any members of the two houses, by a dependence on them for support, that he should in all cases act with freedom for the benefit of the public; that he should not have his attention necessarily diverted from that object to his private concerns; and that he should maintain the dignity of the State in the character of its Chief Magistrate; it is necessary that he should have an honorable stated salary of a fixed and permanent value, amply sufficient for those purposes, and established by standing laws; and it shall be among the first acts of the general court after the commencement of this constitution, to establish such salary by law accordingly.

Permanent and honorable salaries shall be established by law for the Justices of the Superior Court.

Whenever the chair of the Governor shall be vacant, by reason of his death, absence from the state, or otherwise, the President of the Senate, for the time being, shall during such vacancy, have and exercise all the powers and authorities which by this constitution the Governor is vested with when personally present; and whenever the President shall fill the chair, he shall have no voice in the Senate.

#### COUNCIL.

There shall be a Council for advising the Governor, in the executive part of government, to consist of five persons, whom the Governor for the time being, shall have full power and authority to convene from time to time, at his discretion, and the Governor, with the Counsellors, or three of them at least, shall and may, from time to time, hold and keep a council, for

ordering and directing the affairs of the State, according to the laws of the land.

Five Counsellors shall be annually chosen from among the people at large, on the first Wednesday of June annually by joint ballot of the Senators and representatives in one room assembled. The qualifications for counsellors, shall be the same as those required for senators.

§ The resolutions and advice of the Council shall be recorded in a register, and signed by the members present, and the record may be called for at any time, by either house of the legislature, and any member of the Council may enter his opinion contrary to the resolution of the majority.

And whereas the elections appointed to be made by this constitution, on the first Wednesday of June annually, by the two houses of the legislature, may not be completed on that day, the said elections may be adjourned from day to day until the same shall be completed. And the order of the elections shall be as follows: the vacancies in the senate, if any, shall be first filled up; the Governor shall then be elected, provided there should be no choice of him by the people: And afterwards the two houses shall proceed to the election of the COUNCIL.

#### SECRETARY, TREASURER, COMMISSARY-GENERAL, &C.

The Secretary, Treasurer, and Commissary-General, shall be chosen by joint ballot of the senators and representatives in one room: and no man shall be eligible as Treasurer or commissary-general of this state, more than five years successively.

The records of the state shall be kept in the office of the secretary, who may appoint his deputies, for whose conduct he shall be answerable, and he shall attend the governor and council, the senate and representatives, in person, or by deputy, as they may require.

#### COUNTY-TREASURER, &C.

The County-Treasurers. and Registers of Deeds shall be elected by the inhabitants of the several towns, in the several counties in the state, according to the method now practised, and the present laws of the state: And before they enter upon the business of their offices, shall be respectively sworn faithfully to discharge the duties thereof, and shall severally give bond, with sufficient sureties, in a reasonable sum for the use of the county, for the punctual performance of their respective trusts.

#### JUDICIARY POWER.

The tenure, that all commission officers shall have by law in their offices, shall be expressed in their respective commis-

sions. All judicial officers, duly appointed, commissioned and sworn, shall hold their offices during good behaviour, excepting those concerning whom there is a different provision made in this constitution: Provided nevertheless, the Governor, with consent of council, may remove them upon the address of both houses of the legislature.

Each branch of the legislature, as well as the governor and council, shall have authority to require the opinions of the justices of the superior court upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions.

In order that the people may not suffer from the long continuance in place of any justice of the peace, who shall fail in discharging the important duties of his office with ability and fidelity, all commissions of Justices of the peace shall expire and become void, in the term of five years from their respective dates; and upon the expiration of any commission, the same may if necessary, be renewed, or another person appointed, as shall most conduce to the well-being of the State.

The judges of probate of wills, and for granting letters of administration, shall hold their courts, at such place, or places, on such fixed days, as the convenience of the people may require. And the legislature shall from time to time, hereafter appoint such times and places, until which appointments the said courts shall be holden at the times and places which the respective judges shall direct.

All causes of marriage, divorces and alimony, and all appeals from the respective judges of probate, shall be heard and tried by the superior court, until the legislature shall, by law, make other provisions.

#### CLERKS OF COURTS.

The Clerks of the Superior Court of Judicature, Inferior Courts of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace, Shall be appointed by the respective courts during pleasure. And to prevent any fraud or unfairness in the entries and records of said courts, no such clerk shall be of counsel in any cause in the court of which he is clerk, nor shall he fill any writ in any civil action whatsoever.

#### DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

The Delegates of this State to the Congress of the United States, shall sometime between the first Wednesday of June and the first Wednesday of September annually, be elected by the senate and house of representatives in their separate branches, to serve in congress for one year; to commence on the first Monday in November then next ensuing. They shall

have commissions under the hand of the governor, and the great seal of the state; but may be recalled at any time within the year, and others chosen and commissioned, in the same manner, in their stead. And they shall have the same qualifications in all respects, as by this constitution are required for the governor.

No person shall be capable of being a delegate to Congress, for more than three years in any term of six years; nor shall any person being a delegate, be capable of holding any office under the United States, for which he, or any other for his benefit, receives any salary, or emolument of any kind.

#### ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITERATURE, &C.

Knowledge and Learning, generally diffused through a community, being essential to the preservation of a free government, and spreading the opportunities and advantages of education through the various parts of the country, being highly conducive to promote this end; it shall be the duty of the legislators and magistrates, in all future periods of this government, to cherish the interest of literature and the sciences, and all seminaries and public schools, to encourage private and public institutions, rewards and immunities for the promotion of agriculture, arts, sciences, commerce, trades, manufactures, and natural history of the country; to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public and private charity, industry and economy, honesty and punctuality in their dealings; sincerity, sobriety, and all social affections, and generous sentiments, among the people.

#### OATHS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS; EXCLUSION FROM OFFICES; COMMISSIONS; WRITS; CONFIRMATION OF LAWS; HABEAS CORPUS; THE ENACTING STYLE; CONTINUANCE OF OFFICERS; PROVISION FOR A FUTURE REVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION, &C.

Any person chosen Governor, Counsellor, Senator or Representative, accepting the trust, shall before he proceeds to execute the duties of his office, make and subscribe the following declaration, viz.

*I, A. B. do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify and declare, that the State of New Hampshire is, and of right ought to be, a free, sovereign, and independent State; and do swear that I will bear faith and true allegiance to the same, and that I will defend it against all treacherous conspiracies and hostile attempts whatever; and that I do renounce any subjection and obedience to the sovereign, or government of Great Britain, and every foreign power whatsoever, and that no foreign prince, person, pre-*

*late, state or potentate hath, or ought to have, any jurisdiction, superiority, pre-eminence, authority dispensing or other power, in any matter civil, ecclesiastical, or political within this State, except the power and authority which is, or may be vested by their Constituents in the Congress of the United States: And I do further testify and declare, that no man or body of men, hath or can have, a right to absolve me from the obligation of this oath, declaration or affirmation; and that I do make this acknowledgement, profession, testimony, declaration, denial and renunciation, honestly and truly, according to the common acceptation of the foregoing words, without any equivocation, mental evasion, or secret reservation whatsoever.*

*So help me GOD.*

*I A. B. do solemnly and sincerely swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as \_\_\_\_\_ according to the best of my abilities, agreeably to the rules and regulations of this Constitution, and the laws of the State of New Hampshire. "So help me God."*

*Provided* always, When any Person chosen or appointed as aforesaid, shall be of the denomination called Quakers, or shall be scrupulous of swearing, and shall decline taking the said oath, such shall take and subscribe them, omitting the word "Swear" and likewise the words "So help me God," subjoining instead thereof, This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury. And the oaths or affirmations shall be taken and subscribed by the Governor, before the President of the Senate in the presence of the two Houses of Assembly; and by the Senate and Representatives first elected under this Constitution, before the President and three of the Council of the former Constitution, and forever afterwards, before the Governor and Council for the time being: and by the residue of the officers aforesaid, before such persons, and in such manner as from time to time shall be prescribed by the Legislature.

All commissions shall be in the name of the State of New Hampshire, signed by the Governor, and attested by the Secretary, or his deputy, and shall have the great seal of the State affixed thereto.

All writs issuing out of the clerk's office in any of the courts of law, shall be in the name of the State of New Hampshire; shall be under the seal of the court whence they issue and bear test of the chief, first or senior Justice of the court; but when such Justice shall be interested, then the writ shall bear test of some other Justice of the court, to which the same shall be returnable, and be signed by the clerk of such Court.

All indictments, presentments and information shall conclude against the peace and dignity of the State.

The estates of such persons as may destroy their own lives, shall not for that offence be forfeited, but descend or ascend in the same manner, as if such person had died in a natural way. Nor shall any article, which shall accidentally occasion the death of any person, be henceforth deemed a deodand, or in any wise forfeited on account of such misfortune.

All the laws which have heretofore been adopted, read and approved, in the Province, Colony or State of New Hampshire, and usually practised on in the courts of law, shall still remain and be in full force, until altered and repealed by the Legislature; such parts there off *only* excepted, as are repugnant to the rights and liberties contained in this Constitution.

The priviledge and benefit of the Habeas Corpus, shall be enjoyed in this State, in the most free, easy, cheap, expeditious, and ample manner, and shall not be suspended by the Legislature, except upon the most urgent and pressing occasions, and for a time not exceeding three months.

The enacting stile in making and passing Acts, Statutes and laws, shall be—*Be it enacted* by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened.

No Governor, or Judge of the Superior Court, shall hold any office or place, under the authority of this State, except such as by this Constitution they are admitted to hold, saving that the Judges of the said Court may hold the offices of Justice of the Peace throughout the State; nor shall they hold any place or office, or receive any pension or salary, from any other State, Government or Power whatever.

No person shall be capable of exercising at the same time, more than one of the following offices within this State, viz, Judge of Probate, Sheriff, Register of Deeds; and never more than two offices of profit which may be held by appointment of the Governor, or Governor and Council, or Senate and House of Representatives, or Superior or Inferior Courts; military offices and offices of Justices of the Peace excepted.

No person holding the office of Judge of the Superior Court, Secretary, Treasurer of the State, Judge of Probate, Commissary General, Military Officers receiving pay from the Continent or this State; excepting officers of the militia occasionally called forth on an emergency, Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, President, Professor or Instructor of any College, Sheriff or officer of the Customs, including naval officers, shall at the same time have a seat in the Senate or House of Representatives or Council; but their being chosen or appointed to and accepting the same shall operate as a resig-

nation of their seat in the Senate, or House of Representatives or Council, and the place so vacated shall be filled up.

No person shall ever be admitted to hold a Seat in the Legislature, or any office of trust or importance under this Government, who in the due course of law, has been convicted of bribery, or corruption in obtaining an election or appointment.

In all cases where sums of money are mentioned in this Constitution, the value thereof shall be computed in silver at six shillings and eight pence per ounce. And it shall be in the power of the Legislature to increase such qualifications as to property of persons to be elected to office, as the circumstances of the State may require.

To the end that there may be no failure of justice or danger arise to this State from a change of the form of Government, all civil and military officers, holding commissions under the Government and People of New Hampshire, and other officers of the said Government and People, at the time this Constitution shall take effect, shall hold, exercise and enjoy all the powers and authorities to them granted and committed, until other persons shall be appointed in their stead. All courts of law in the business of their respective departments, and the Executive and Legislative Bodies and Persons, shall continue in full force, enjoyment and exercise of all their trusts and employments, until the General Court and the supreme and other Executive officers under this Constitution, are designated and invested with their respective trusts, powers and authority.

This form of Government shall be enrolled on parchment, and deposited in the Secretary's office, and be a part of the laws of the land, and printed copies thereof shall be prefixed to the books containing the laws of this State, in all future editions thereof.

To preserve an effectual adherence to the principles of the Constitution, and to correct any violation thereof; as well as to make such alterations therein, as from experience may be found necessary, the General Court shall after the expiration of seven years from the time this Constitution shall take effect, issue their precepts to the selectmen of the several towns, and to the assessors of unincorporated places within this State, directing them to convene the qualified voters therein, for the purpose of collecting their sentiments on the necessity or expediency of revising the Constitution in order for amendments: And if it shall appear by the returns made, that two thirds of the qualified voters through the State who shall assemble and vote in consequence of said precepts, are in favor of such revision and amendments, the General Court shall issue precepts,



or direct them to be issued from the Secretary's office, to the several towns and unincorporated places to elect delegates to meet in Convention for the purpose aforesaid: The said delegates to be chosen in the same manner and proportion as the delegates to the annual County Conventions, are by this Constitution.

In Convention, September 14, 1781.

*Resolved* that this Convention be adjourned to the fourth Wednesday of January next, to meet at Concord; and that seven hundred copies of the Plan of Government, which is agreed upon, to be printed, including such as shall be ordered to each member of the General Court, and of the Convention, be sent to the selectmen of each town, and assessors of each plantation, under the direction of the Committee appointed for that purpose: And that the selectmen and assessors be requested as soon as may be to lay the same before the inhabitants of their respective towns and plantations. And if the major part of the inhabitants of said towns and plantations disapprove of any particular part of the same, that they be desired to state their objections distinctly and the reasons therefor. And the selectmen and assessors are desired to transmit the same to the Convention on the fourth Wednesday of January aforesaid, or to the Secretary of the Convention before then, in order for the revision and consideration of the convention at the adjournment; with the number of voters in said towns and plantations meetings, on each side of the question: That the Convention may be able to collect the general sense of the people of this State on the several parts of the proposed Constitution: And if there should not appear to be two thirds of the people in favor thereof, that the Convention may alter it in such manner as may be most agreeable to the sentiments of two thirds of the voters throughout this State.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

On the fourth Wednesday of January, 1782, the Convention met according to adjournment; and on examination of the returns of votes, found the Constitution was rejected. The Convention then adjourned to the third Wednesday in August following, at which they agreed on another Plan of Government, which was sent out to the people with another Address.

SECOND ADDRESS OF THE CONVENTION

FOR FRAMING A NEW CONSTITUTION OR FORM OF GOVERNMENT  
FOR THE STATE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE, TO THE INHABITANTS  
OF SAID STATE.

[Sent out in 1782.]

NOTE.—This ADDRESS, though very similar in many points to the first, is evidently modified by the "*reasons*" which the people assigned for rejecting the first Constitution. Ed.

## FRIENDS AND FELLOW-CITIZENS,

THE *General-Assembly* of this State having thought proper to issue precepts to the several Towns within the same, for choosing delegates to form a Convention for the purpose of framing a civil Constitution for the people of this State; and the Convention having repeatedly met in consequence of such choice, maturely deliberated on the important subject, collected as nearly as possible the sentiments of the Inhabitants of this State from their returns laid before the Convention in June last, agree to report the following plan, which with the humblest deference is submitted to your impartial consideration.

THE forming a Constitution, adapted not only to our present situation, but to the probable circumstances of remote posterity, is truly an arduous task! How far we have succeeded in the attempt, you are the sole judges. It is your interest as well as duty, to examine it with the most critical attention; and it is your unquestionable right to propose such alterations as you may judge necessary, to approve and establish the plan as it now stands, or wholly to reject it.

A PERFECT system of Government is not to be expected in the present imperfect state of humanity. But could a faultless one be framed, it would not be universally approved, unless its judges were all equally perfect. Much less then, may we presume to hope that the plan here offered to view will meet with universal approbation. Unanimity of sentiment is seldom to be found in any case; there are many reasons for despairing of it in the present. Besides the common sources for variety of opinions on points in general, there are new and particular ones in the case before us. There is nothing which our *open, avowed enemies* more dread than to see the several States, each formed into a permanent and well-constructed body-politick, as nothing under GOD, can more contribute to the stability of their councils, or the success of their exertions. Nor have we any reason to doubt but that our *secret, internal enemies* are equally averse thereto. Every artifice will be devised, every effort tried, to frustrate an event equally dreaded by both. Let us guard against their machinations.

WHEN the people of this State first thought proper to assume government for themselves, it was a time of difficulty and peril. That form which was the simplest, and first presented itself to their view, in the perturbation of spirits that then prevailed, they adopted without that thorough discussion and calm deliberation which so important an object required. It was not intended to be lasting. It was expressly declared by themselves to be temporary.

IN this imperfect form, the Legislative and Executive powers of government were vested in one body, to wit, in a General Court, consisting of two branches, a House of Representatives and a Council. Nor was any provision made therein for the exercise of the executive power in the recess of the General-Assembly. So great a defect was soon discovered and felt; and the Court thus established by the Constitution, were compelled to attempt a remedy by delegating the executive-power to a Committee of Safety in the recess of the General-Assembly; which mode has since been continued, and this Committee has made an important part of the government.

A FURTHER defect, among many others, is the want of an EXCLUSION BILL: In consequence of which, some individuals assist in enacting laws, in explaining and applying them, and even in carrying them into execution.

WHILE we forbear to mention a variety of other imperfections, permit us to suggest, that the great expence incurred by frequent meetings of the Committee of Safety, and the delay necessarily occasioned by the business of the executive department being intrusted to so great a

number of persons, have been too sensibly felt to require arguments on our part, to convince you that an alteration in this respect, will promote the interest of every individual in the community.

HAVING premised these things, we will proceed to consider as critically as the limits of our time will admit, the frame of government herewith exhibited to your view; its principles, and some of the motives that induced us to prefer it to any other system which occurred to us.

AVAILING ourselves of the various theories and forms of government we could meet with, whether new or old, examining their principles, and comparing them, as far as we were able, with experience, the surest touchstone, and most infallible comment, we collected sufficient, and we hoped the best materials, for the political building now presented to your view.

THE three powers of government before hinted at, to wit—The legislative, or power of making laws—The judicial, or power of expounding and applying them to each particular case—And the executive, to carry them into effect, and give the political machine life and motion: These three important powers we have thought proper to keep as separate and distinct as possible, for the following reasons.

IF they should be all united, the government would then be a complete system of tyranny. The same party would be legislator, accuser, judge and executioner.

IF the legislative and judicial powers should be united, the maker of the law would be the interpreter thereof, and might make it speak what language best pleased him, to the total abolition of justice.

IF the executive and legislative powers should be vested in one body, still greater evils would follow. This body would enact only such laws as it wished to carry into execution, and would besides, entirely absorb and destroy the judicial power, one of the greatest securities of the life, liberty, and property of the subject; and in fine, would produce the same system of despotism first mentioned.

AND lastly, should the executive and judicial powers be combined, the great barrier against oppression would be at once destroyed: The laws would be made to bend to the will of that power which sought to execute them with the most unbridled rapacity.

THESE several powers should also be independent; in order to which they are formed with a check upon each other. We shall proceed to consider them distinctly.

THE legislative-power we have vested in a Senate and House of Representatives (with the reserve hereafter mentioned) each of which branches is to have a negative on the other; and either may originate any Bill, except for the grant of monies, which is always to originate in the House. Any alterations or amendments may be proposed by either branch, in all cases. We have given the supreme executive power the right of revising and objecting to all the acts passed by the legislature, for reasons hereafter to be mentioned.

THE mode of representation is not only the best we could devise, but is conformed to the sentiments of a very great majority of individuals in the State, as appears by the returns which they have been pleased to lay before us; and doth not materially differ from that which has long been practised upon in this government: consequently not likely to produce those dangerous evils, which too often flow from the adopting systems not recommended by the voice of experience. Every town, parish, or place, however inconsiderable, may be represented by being classed with some other; and where this cannot be done without inconvenience, the General-Assembly is impowered to grant relief. And should any defects be discovered in the present mode of representation,

a revision at the end of seven years, will afford sufficient opportunity to apply a remedy.

THE choice and powers of the Senate being sufficiently explained in the Constitution, we shall pass over with a bare mention, and proceed to the executive-power.

THIS power is the active principle in all governments. Its department is to put in execution all the laws enacted by the Legislative-body. Its characteristic requisites are secrecy, vigour, and dispatch. The fewer persons therefore, this supreme power is trusted with, the greater probability there is that these requisites will be found. The Convention therefore, on the maturest deliberation, have thought it best to lodge this power in the hands of *one*, whom they have stiled the GOVERNOR. They have indeed clothed him with the necessary powers, while every possible provision is made to guard against the abuse of this high trustment, and protect the rights of the people.—The manner of his choice is such, that he is the most perfect representative of the people. He can take no one step of importance without the advice of his privy Council; and he is elected annually. Every necessary and useful qualification is required in him, in point of age, religion, residency, and fortune. In addition to all which, he is liable for every misconduct to be impeached, tried and displaced, by the two legislative branches; and is amenable to the laws besides, equally with the meanest subject of the State. Thus controlled and checked himself, the Convention thought it reasonable and necessary, that he, in turn, should have some check on the legislative power. They therefore gave him the right of objecting to, and suspending, tho' not the absolute control over the acts of that body; which they thought indispensably necessary to repel any encroachments on the executive-power, and preserve its independency.

As the strength and safety of this State will greatly depend on the keeping up a well regulated militia, we have been particularly attentive to this important object; and after the most mature deliberation have adopted a mode for the appointment of militia officers, which we flatter ourselves will receive your approbation. Experience has sufficiently convinced the Americans in general, and some of our neighbouring States in particular, of the ill consequence, resulting from the method adopted in their Constitutions of the Captains and Subalterns being chosen by the soldiers, and the field officers by the Captains and Subalterns. This not only renders every superior officer dependent on his inferior, but opens a dangerous avenue to division, discord and animosity in every corps; where the election of an officer is not unanimous, which cannot be always rationally expected, indolent and unqualified persons, who know how to gain an ascendancy over the minds of the soldiers, by art, and address, will probably be preferred to those who by a strict attention to the duties of their office, would render the militia respectable in the minds of our friends, and formidable in the eyes of our enemies.

At the commencement of the present war with Great-Britain, the want of experience necessarily induced many, if not all the States, to adopt this mode of appointing their officers to serve in the Continental army, which method would have continued to this day, if experience had not sufficiently demonstrated, that subordination, harmony, and regular discipline, could not exist, where such appointments were tolerated.

To avoid these, and many other evils, too tedious to enumerate, we have vested the Governor & Council, with the power of appointing the General and field-officers; and have given the field-officers the power of nominating their Captains and Subalterns.

PERSONS qualified to fill the important posts of General and field-officers, will undoubtedly be sufficiently known in the State; and a

knowledge of their talents may be acquired by the Governor and Council, without that difficulty, which would attend an examination, respecting the abilities of persons qualified to serve as Captains and Subalterns.

THE Governor and Council will have every inducement to be particular in the appointment of proper persons, as General & field officers, & the field officers must feel their honor too nearly concerned, in the nomination of their under officers, to recommend any, without first availing themselves of every necessary information and advice. We have been thus particular upon this head on account of its great importance to the State, our own observations, and the opinion of every person versed in the art of war, concur in persuading us, that our safety, and yours, as well as that of unborn posterity, will depend upon your rejecting the ill-judged method of electing officers by the voice of tumult, dissention, and party spirit, and adopting the natural, and rational mode of appointment which we recommend.

THE judicial department falls next under our consideration.

THIS comprehends the Judges of the several courts, and the Justices of the peace throughout the State. These are all appointed by the Governor, with the advice of Council, but not removable by him in case of mal-conduct, but by the Legislature—and in no case without the intervention of that body.

THE Judges all hold their offices during good behaviour; the only proper tenure, especially for the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature, as they ought, in a peculiar manner, to feel themselves independent and free, and as none would be at the pains to qualify themselves for such important places, if they were liable to be removed at pleasure. As another inducement for persons so to qualify themselves, as an encouragement to vigilance, and an antidote to bribery and corruption; adequate, honorable, and permanent salaries to the Judges of the Supreme Court in a particular manner, we have made essential in the Constitution, and do now most strongly recommend.

THE alteration of Justices commissions from life, to five years, is to guard against age, incapacity, and too large a number; to secure the appointment of the best; and to prevent too frequent addresses and impeachments. You will judge of the propriety and expediency of this innovation, and either give it your sanction or not as appears to you best.

THE reasons for the EXCLUSION-BILL, are too obvious to need pointing out. Sad experience has evinced the necessity of such provision. Besides the interference of several offices held by the same person, in point of *time*, which we have often *seen*; and the difficulty of one man's giving his attention to many matters sufficiently to understand them all, which we have too often *felt*; there is a still stronger reason, which is the difficulty of a man's preserving his integrity in discharging the duties of each unstained—at least by suspicion.

FROM the deepest impression of the vast importance of LITERATURE in a free government, we have interwoven it with, and made its protection and encouragement a part of the Constitution itself.

THE BILL OF RIGHTS contains the essential principles of the Constitution. It is the foundation on which the whole political fabric is reared, and is consequently, a most important part thereof.

WE have endeavor'd therein to ascertain and define the most important and essential natural rights of men. We have distinguished between the alienable and unalienable rights: For the former of which, men may receive an equivalent; for the latter, or the RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE, they can receive none: The world itself being wholly inade-

quate to the purchase. "*For what is a man profited, though he should gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?*"

THE various modes of worship among mankind, are founded in their various sentiments and beliefs concerning the GREAT OBJECT of all religious worship and adoration,—therefore to HIM alone, and not to man, are they accountable for them.

THUS the Convention have endeavored to explain as particularly as they could without trespassing on your patience, the reasons and principles upon which they have laboured to form this Constitution. They have done it in integrity and faithfulness. They conceived themselves as part of the community for which the Constitution is intended, and therefore equally interested with the other members in framing the best. Whatever latent defects there may be in it, time will discover them—and, at the end of seven years, provision is made that they may be amended—Confiding therefore in your candour, and humbly imploring on your behalf, that assistance which the fountain of wisdom sees you need, we leave it in your hands, and wait with cheerful acquiescence, your decision.

*In the name, and pursuant to a Resolution of the Convention.*

GEORGE ATKINSON, President.

Attest, JOHN SULLIVAN, Secretary P. T.

---

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

THE BILL OF RIGHTS, included in this second Constitution, is word for word exactly like that sent out with the first (and hence need not be repeated)—except in the following articles, which readers will please notice;—the difference being marked by parallel lines, thus ||.

ARTICLE XVI. No subject shall be liable to be tried after an acquittal, for ||the same crime or offence.|| Nor shall the Legislature make any law that shall subject any person to a capital punishment,—excepting for the government of the army and navy, and the militia in actual service,—without trial by Jury.

ARTICLE XVII. In criminal prosecutions, the trial of facts in the vicinity where they happen, is so essential to the security of life, liberty and estate of the citizen, that no crime or offence ought to be tried in any other county than where it is committed; ||except in cases of a general insurrection in any particular county, where it shall appear to the Judges of the Superior Court, that an impartial trial cannot be had in the county where the offence may be committed, and upon their report, the Assembly shall think proper to direct the trial in the nearest county where an impartial trial can be obtained.||

ARTICLE XX. [The last line.] the Legislature shall ||think|| it necessary hereafter to alter it.

ARTICLE XXXVI. Economy being a most essential virtue in all States, ||more especially in a young one, no person ought to receive any stipend or salary, but as an equivalent for actual services; and the Legislature ought to be exceeding cautious of granting pensions, especially for life.||

## A CONSTITUTION OR FORM OF GOVERNMENT

FOR THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

## PART II.

THE People inhabiting the Territory formerly called the Province of *New-Hampshire*, do hereby solemnly and mutually agree with each other, to form themselves into a free, sovereign, and independent Body-politic or State, by the Name of the STATE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

## THE GENERAL COURT.

THE Supreme Legislative power within this State shall be vested in a Senate and House of Representatives, each of which shall have a negative on the other.

THE Senate and House shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday of *June*, and at such other times as they may judge necessary, and shall dissolve, and be dissolved, seven days next preceding the said first Wednesday in *June*; and shall be stiled THE GENERAL COURT OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

No bill or resolve of the Senate or House of Representatives shall become a law, and have force as such, until it shall have been laid before the Governor for his revival: And if he, upon such revision, approve thereof, he shall signify his approbation by signing the same.— But if he has any objection to the passing of such bill or resolve, he shall return the same, together with his objections thereto, in writing, to the Senate or House of Representatives, in which soever the same shall have originated; who shall enter the objections sent down by the Governor, at large, on their records, and proceed to reconsider the said bill or resolve: But if upon such reconsideration, three quarters of the said Senate or House of Representatives, shall notwithstanding the said objections, agree to pass the same, it shall, together with the objections, be sent to the other branch of the Legislature, where it shall be also reconsidered, and if approved by three quarters of the members present, it shall have the force of law: But in all such cases, the votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and nays; and the names of the persons voting for, or against, the said bill or resolve, shall be entered upon the public records of the State.

And in order to prevent unnecessary delays, if any bill or resolve having been presented to the Governor, shall not be returned by him within the next eight days of the sitting of the General-Assembly, at the same session; or if it shall not so long continue, then on the second day of their next session, the same shall have the force of a law.

THE General Court shall forever have full power and authority to erect and constitute judicatories and courts of record, or other courts, to be holden in the name of the State, for the hearing, trying, and determining all manner of crimes, offences, pleas, processes, complaints, actions, causes, matters, and things, whatsoever; arising, or happening within this State, or between or concerning persons inhabiting, or residing, or brought within the same, whether the same be criminal or civil, or whether the crimes be capital, or not capital, and whether the said pleas be real, personal, or mixt; and for the awarding and issuing execution thereon. To which courts and judicatories are hereby given and granted full power and authority, from time to time, to administer

oaths or affirmations, for the better discovery of truth in any matter in controversy, or depending before them.

AND farther, full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the said General Court, from time to time, to make, ordain, and establish, all manner of wholesome and reasonable orders, laws, statutes, ordinances, directions and instructions, either with penalties or without; so as the same be not repugnant, or contrary to this Constitution, as they may judge for the benefit and welfare of this State, and for the governing and ordering thereof, and of the subjects of the same, for the necessary support and defence of the government thereof; and to name and settle annually, or provide by fixed laws, for the naming and settling all civil officers within this State; such officers excepted, the election and appointment of whom, are hereafter in this form of government otherwise provided for; and to set forth the several duties, powers, and limits, of the several civil and military officers of this State, and the forms of such oaths or affirmations, as shall be respectively administered unto them for the execution for their several offices and places, so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this Constitution; and also to impose fines, mulcts, imprisonments, and other punishments; and to impose and levy proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes, upon all the inhabitants of, and residents within the said State; and upon all estates within the same; to be issued and disposed of by warrant under the hand of the Governor of this State for the time being, with the advice and consent of the Council, for the public service, in the necessary defence and support of the Government of this State, and the protection and preservation of the subjects thereof, according to such acts as are, or shall be in force within the same.

AND while the public charges of government or any part thereof, shall be assessed on polls and estates in the manner that has heretofore been practised; in order that such assessments may be made with equality, there shall be a valuation of the estates within the State taken anew once in every five years at least, and as much oftener as the General Court shall order.

#### SENATE.

THERE shall be annually elected by the freeholders and other inhabitants of this State, qualified as in this Constitution is provided, twelve persons to be Senators for the year ensuing their election; to be chosen in and by the inhabitants of the districts, into which this State may from time to time be divided by the General Court for that purpose: And the General Court, in assigning the number to be elected by the respective districts, shall govern themselves by the proportion of public taxes paid by the said districts; and timely make known to the inhabitants of the State, the limits of each district, and the number of Senators to be elected therein; provided the number of such districts shall never be more than ten, nor less than five.

AND the several Counties in this State, shall, until the General Court shall order otherwise, be districts for the election of Senators, and shall elect the following number, viz.

*Rockingham, five.*  
*Strafford, two.*  
*Hillsborough, two.*  
*Cheshire, two.*  
*Grafton, one.*

THE Senate shall be the first branch of the Legislature: And the Senators shall be chosen in the following manner, viz. Every male inhabitant of each Town and Parish with town privileges in the several Counties in this State, of twenty one years of age and upwards, paying



for himself a poll tax, shall have a right at the annual or other meetings of the inhabitants of said Towns and Parishes, to be duly warned and holden annually forever in the month of *March*; to vote in the Town or Parish wherein he dwells, for the Senators in the County or district whereof he is a member.

AND every person qualified as the Constitution provides, shall be considered an inhabitant for the purpose of electing and being elected into any office or place within this State, in that Town, Parish and Plantation where he dwelleth and hath his home.

THE Selectmen of the several Towns and Parishes aforesaid, shall, during the choice of Senators, preside at such meetings impartially, and shall receive the votes of all the inhabitants of such Towns and Parishes present and qualified to vote for Senators, and shall sort and count the same in meeting, and in presence of the Town Clerk, who shall make a fair record in presence of the Selectmen, and in open meeting, of the name of every person voted for, and the number of votes against his name; and a fair copy of this record shall be attested by the Selectmen and Town Clerk, and shall be sealed up and directed to the Secretary of the State, with a superscription expressing the purport thereof, and delivered by said Clerk to the Sheriff of the County in which such Town or Parish lies, thirty days at least, before the first Wednesday of *June*; and the Sheriff of each County or his deputy, shall deliver all such certificates by him received into the Secretary's office, seventeen days at least, before the first Wednesday of *June*.

And the inhabitants of plantations and places unincorporated, qualified as this Constitution provides, who are or shall be required to assess taxes upon themselves towards the support of government, or shall be taxed therefor, shall have the same privilege of voting for Senators in the plantations and places wherein they reside, as the inhabitants of the respective Towns and Parishes aforesaid have. And the meetings of such plantations and places for that purpose shall be holden annually in the month of *March*, at such places respectively therein, as the assessors thereof shall direct; which assessors shall have like authority for notifying the electors, collecting and returning the votes, as the Selectmen and Town Clerks have in their several Towns by this Constitution.

AND, that there may be a due meeting of Senators on the first Wednesday of *June*, annually, the Governor and three of the Council for the time being, shall as soon as may be, examine the returned copies of such records; and fourteen days before the said first Wednesday of *June*, he shall issue his summons to such persons as appear to be chosen Senators by a majority of votes, to attend and take their seats on that day: Provided, nevertheless, that for the first year the said returned copies shall be examined by the President and five of the Council of the former Constitution of government; and the said President shall in like manner notify the persons elected, to attend and take their seats accordingly.

THE Senate shall be final judge of the elections, returns, and qualifications of their own members, as pointed out in this Constitution, and shall on the said first Wednesday of *June* annually, determine and declare, who are elected by each district to be Senators by a majority of votes: And in case there shall not appear to be the full number returned elected by a majority of votes for any district, the deficiency shall be supplied in the following manner, viz. the members of the house of Representatives and such Senators as shall be declared elected, shall take the names of such persons as shall be found to have the highest number of votes in each district, and not elected, amounting to twice the number of Senators wanting, if there be so many voted for; and

out of these shall elect by joint ballot the number of Senators wanted for such district: And in this manner all such vacancies shall be filled up in every district of the State, and in like manner all vacancies in the Senate, arising by death, removal out of the State, or otherwise, shall be supplied as soon as may be, after such vacancies happen.

*Provided nevertheless,* That no person shall be capable of being elected a Senator, who is not of the Protestant Religion, and seized of a freehold estate in his own right of the value of *two hundred Pounds*, lying within this State, who is not of the age of thirty years, and who shall not have been an inhabitant of this State for seven years immediately preceding his election, and at the time thereof he shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he shall be chosen.

THE Senate shall have power to adjourn themselves, provided such adjournment do not exceed two days at a time.

THE Senate shall choose its own President, appoint its own officers, and determine its own rules of proceedings. And not less than seven members of the Senate shall make a quorum for doing business. Provided, that when less than eight Senators shall be present, the assent of five at least shall be necessary to render their acts and proceedings valid.

THE Senate shall be a court with full power and authority to hear and determine all impeachments made by the House of Representatives, against any officer or officers of the State, for misconduct or mal-administration in their offices. But previous to the trial of any such impeachment, the members of the Senate shall respectively be sworn, truly and impartially to try and determine the charge in question according to evidence. Their judgment, however, shall not extend farther than removal from office, disqualification to hold or enjoy any place of honor, trust or profit under this State; but the party so convicted, shall nevertheless be liable to indictment, trial, judgment, and punishment, according to the laws of the land.

#### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

THERE shall be in the Legislature of this State a representation of the people annually elected and founded upon principles of equality: And in order that such representation may be as equal as circumstances will admit, every Town, Parish or place intitled to town privileges, having one hundred and fifty rateable male polls, of twenty one years of age, and upwards, may elect one representative; if four hundred and fifty rateable polls, may elect two representatives; and so proceeding in that proportion, making three hundred such rateable polls the mean increasing number, for every additional representative.

THAT such Towns, Parishes or places as have less than one hundred and fifty rateable polls shall be classed by the General Assembly for the purpose of chusing a representative, and seasonably notified thereof. And that in every class formed for the above mentioned purpose, the first annual meeting shall be held in the Town, Parish, or place wherein most of the rateable polls reside; and afterwards in that which has the next highest number, and so on annually by rotation, through the several Towns, Parishes or places, forming the district.

THAT whenever any Town, Parish, or place intitled to town privileges as aforesaid, shall not have one hundred and fifty rateable polls, and be so situated as to render the classing thereof with any other Town, Parish, or place very inconvenient, the General Assembly may upon application of a majority of the voters in such Town, Parish, or place, issue a writ for their electing and sending a representative to the General Court.

THE members of the house of representatives shall be chosen annu-

ally in the month of *March*, and shall be the second branch of the Legislature.

ALL persons qualified to vote in the election of Senators shall be entitled to vote within the Town, District, Parish, or place, where they dwell, in the choice of representatives. Every member of the house of representatives shall be chosen by ballot; and for two years at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of this State, shall have an estate within the Town, Parish, or place which he may be chosen to represent, of the value of *one hundred pounds*, one half of which to be a freehold, whereof he is seized in his own right; shall be at the time of his election an inhabitant of the Town, Parish, or place he may be chosen to represent; shall be of the Protestant Religion, and shall cease to represent such Town, Parish, or place immediately on his ceasing to be qualified as aforesaid.

THE travel of each representative to the General Assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be at the expence of the State, and the wages for his attendance, at the expence of the Town, Parish, or places he represents; such members attending seasonably and not departing without licence. All intermediate vacancies in the House of Representatives, may be filled up from time to time, in the same manner as annual elections are made.

THE House of Representatives shall be the grand inquest of the State, and all impeachments made by them, shall be heard and tried by the Senate.

ALL money bills shall originate in the House of Representatives, but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

THE House of Representatives shall have power to adjourn themselves, but not longer than two days at a time.

THAT a majority of the members of the House of Representatives shall be a quorum for doing business: Provided, that when less than two thirds of the representatives elected shall be present, the assent of two thirds of the members shall be necessary to render their acts and proceedings valid.

No member of the House of Representatives, or Senate shall be arrested or held to bail on mean process, during his going to, returning from, or attendance upon the Court.

THE House of Representatives shall choose their own speaker, appoint their own officers, and settle the rules of proceedings in their own house. They shall have authority to punish by imprisonment, every person who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house in its presence, by any disorderly and contemptuous behavior, or by threatening, or ill treating any of its members; or by obstructing its deliberations; every person guilty of a breach of its privileges in making arrests for debt, or by assaulting any of its members during his attendance at any session, in assaulting or disturbing any one of its officers in the execution of any order or procedure of the house, in assaulting any witness, or other person, ordered to attend by and during his attendance of the house, or in rescuing any person arrested by order of the house, knowing them to be such. The Senate, Governor, and Council shall have the same powers in like cases; provided that no imprisonment by either for any offence, exceed ten days.

The Journals of the proceedings of both houses of the General Court, shall be printed and published, immediately after every adjournment, or prorogation; and upon motion made by any one member, the yeas and nays upon any question, shall be taken and entered in the journals.

## EXECUTIVE POWER.

## GOVERNOR.

THERE shall be a supreme executive Magistrate, who shall be stiled, **THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE**; and whose TITLE shall be **HIS EXCELLENCY**.

THE Governor shall be chosen annually; and no person shall be eligible to this office, unless at the time of his election, he shall have been an inhabitant of this State for seven years next preceding, and unless he shall be of the age of thirty years; and unless he shall, at the same time, have an estate of the value of *five hundred Pounds*, one half or which shall consist of a freehold in his own right, within the State; and unless he shall be of the Protestant Religion.

THOSE persons qualified to vote for Senators and Representatives, shall within the several Towns, Parishes, or Places, wherein they dwell, at a meeting to be called for that purpose, some day in the month of *March* annually, give in their votes for a Governor to the Selectmen, who shall preside at such meeting, and the Clerk in the presence and with the assistance of the Selectmen, shall in open meeting sort and count the votes, and form a list of the persons voted for, with the number of votes for each person against his name, and shall make a fair record of the same in the town books, and a public declaration thereof in the said meeting; and shall in the presence of said inhabitants, seal up a copy of said list attested by him and the Selectmen, and transmit the same to the Sheriff of the County, thirty days at least before the first Wednesday of *June*, or shall cause returns of the same to be made to the office of the Secretary of the State, seventeen days at least, before said day, who shall lay the same before the Senate and House of Representatives on the first Wednesday of *June*, to be by them examined: And in case of an election by a majority of votes through the State, the choice shall be by them declared, and published; but if no person shall have a majority of votes, the House of Representatives shall by ballot elect two out of the four persons who had the highest number of votes, if so many shall have been voted for; but if otherwise, out of the number voted for; and make return to the Senate of the two persons so elected, on which the Senate shall proceed by ballot to elect one of them, who shall be declared GOVERNOR.

THE Governor, with advice of Council, shall have full power and authority in the recess of the General-Court, to prorogue the same from time to time, not exceeding ninety days in any one recess of said Court; and during the session of said Court, to adjourn or prorogue it to any time the two houses may desire, and to call it together sooner than the time to which it may be adjourned, or prorogued, if the welfare of the State should require the same.

IN cases of disagreement between the two houses, with regard to the time of adjournment, or prorogation, the Governor, with advice of Council, shall have a right to adjourn or prorogue the General Court, not exceeding ninety days at any one time, as he may determine the public good may require. And he shall dissolve the same seven days before the said first Wednesday of *June*. And in case of any infectious distemper prevailing in the place where the said Court at any time is to convene, or any other cause whereby dangers may arise to the healths or lives, of the members from their attendance, the Governor may direct the session to be holden at some other the most convenient place within the State.

THE Governor of this State for the time being, shall be commander in chief of the army and navy, and all the military forces of the State, by sea and land; and shall have full power by himself, or by any chief

commander, or other officer, or officers, from time to time, to train, instruct, exercise and govern the militia and navy; and for the special defence and safety of this State, to assemble in martial array, and put in warlike posture, the inhabitants thereof, and to lead and conduct them, and with them to encounter, expulse, repel, resist and pursue by force of arms, as well by sea as by land, within and without the limits of this State; and also to kill, slay, destroy, if necessary, and conquer by all fitting ways, enterprize and means, all and every such person and persons as shall, at any time hereafter, in a hostile manner, attempt or enterprize the destruction, invasion, detriment, or annoyance of this State; and to use and exercise over the army and navy, and over the militia in actual service, the law-martial in time of war, invasion, and also in rebellion, declared by the Legislature to exist, as occasion shall necessarily require: And surprize by all ways and means whatsoever, all and every such person or persons, with their ships, arms, ammunition, and other goods, as shall in a hostile manner invade, or attempt the invading, conquering, or annoying this State: And in fine, that the Governor be, and hereby is entrusted with all other powers incident to the office of captain-general and commander in chief, and admiral, to be exercised agreeably to the rules and regulations of the Constitution, and the laws of the land. Provided, that the Governor shall not at any time hereafter, by virtue of any power by this Constitution granted, or hereafter to be granted to him by the Legislature, transport any of the inhabitants of this State, or oblige them to march out of the limits of the same, without their free and voluntary consent, or the consent of the General Court, nor grant commissions for exercising the law-martial in any case, without the advice and consent of the Council.

THE power of pardoning of offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the Senate by the impeachment of the house, shall be in the Governor, by and with the advice of the Council: But no charter of pardon granted by the Governor, with advice of Council, before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same, notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of offence or offences intended to be pardoned.

All Judicial officers, the Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, all Sheriffs, Coroners, Registers of Probate, and all officers of the navy, and general and field officers of the militia, shall be nominated and appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Council: and every such nomination shall be made by the Governor at least seven days prior to such appointment. The Captains and Subalterns in the respective regiments shall be nominated and recommended by the field officers to the Governor, who is to issue their commissions immediately on receipt of such recommendation.

No officer, duly commissioned to command in the militia shall be removed from his office, but by the address of both houses to the Governor, or by fair trial in court-martial, pursuant to the laws of the State for the time being.

THE commanding officers of the regiments shall appoint their adjutants and quarter-masters; the brigadiers their brigade-majors; the major generals their aids; the captains and subalterns their non-commissioned officers.

THE Governor, with advice of Council, shall appoint all officers of the Continental army, whom by the confederation of the UNITED STATES it is provided that this State shall appoint, as also all officers of forts and garrisons.

THE division of the militia into brigades, regiments and companies, made in pursuance of the militia laws now in force, shall be considered as the proper division of the militia of this State, until the same shall be altered by some future law.

No monies shall be issued out of the treasury of this State, and disposed of, (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurers notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the Governor for the time being, by and with the advice and consent of the Council, for the necessary support and defence of this State, and for the necessary protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the General Court.

ALL public boards, the commissary-general, all superintending officers of public magazines and stores, belonging to this State, and all commanding officers of forts and garrisons within the same, shall once in every three months officially, and without requisition, and at other times, when required by the Governor, deliver to him an account of all goods, stores, provisions, ammunition, cannon with their appendages, and small arms with their accoutrements, and of all other public property under their care respectively; distinguishing the quantity, and kind of each, as particularly as may be; together with the condition of such forts and garrisons: And the commanding officer shall exhibit to the Governor, when required by him, true and exact plans of such forts, and of the land, and sea or harbor or harbors adjacent.

AND as the public good requires, that the Governor should not be under the undue influence of any members of the two houses, by a dependence on them for his support; that he should in all cases act with freedom for the benefit of the public; that he should not have his attention necessarily diverted from that object to his private concerns; and that he should maintain the dignity of the State in the character of its Chief Magistrate; it is necessary that he should have an honorable salary amply sufficient for those purposes, granted him at the first meeting of the Assembly annually.

PERMANENT and honorable salaries shall be established by law for the Justices of the Superior Court.

WHENEVER the chair of the Governor shall be vacant, by reason of his death, absence from the State, or otherwise, the President of the Senate, for the time being, shall during such vacancy, have and exercise all the powers and authorities which by this Constitution the Governor is vested with when personally present; and whenever the President shall fill the chair, he shall have no voice in the Senate.

#### COUNCIL.

THERE shall be a Council for advising the Governor in the Executive part of Government, to consist of five persons, whom the Governor for the time being, shall have full power and authority to convene from time to time, at his discretion, and the Governor, with the Counsellors, or three of them at least, shall and may from time to time hold and keep a Council, for ordering and directing the affairs of the State, according to the laws of the land.

FIVE Counsellors shall be annually chosen from among the people at large, on the first Wednesday of *June* annually, by joint ballot of the Senators and Representatives in one room assembled. The qualifications for Counsellors, shall be the same as those required for Senators.

THE resolutions and advice of the Council shall be recorded in a register, and signed by the members present, and this record may be called for at any time, by either house of the Legislature, and any member of the Council may enter his opinion contrary to the resolution of the majority.

AND whereas the elections appointed to be made by this Constitution on the first Wednesday of *June* annually, by the two houses of the Legislature, may not be completed on that day, the said elections may

be adjourned from day to day until the same shall be completed. And the order of the elections shall be as follows; the vacancies in the Senate, if any, shall be first filled up; the Governor shall then be elected, provided there should be no choice of him by the people; And afterwards the two houses shall proceed to the election of the Council.

#### SECRETARY, TREASURER, COMMISSARY-GENERAL, &c.

THE Secretary, Treasurer, and Commissary-General, shall be chosen by joint ballot of the Senators and Representatives assembled in one room.

THE records of the State shall be kept in the office of the Secretary, who may appoint his deputies, for whose conduct he shall be answerable, and he shall attend the Governor and Council, the Senate and Representatives, in person or by deputy, as they may require.

#### COUNTY-TREASURER, &c.

THE County-Treasurers, and Registers of deeds, shall be elected by the inhabitants of the several towns, in the several Counties in the State, according to the method now practised, and the present laws of the State: And before they enter upon the business of their offices, shall be respectively sworn faithfully to discharge the duties thereof, and shall severally give bond with sufficient sureties, in a reasonable sum for the use of the County, for the punctual performance of their respective trusts.

#### JUDICIARY POWER.

THE tenure, that all commission officers shall have by law in their offices, shall be expressed in their respective commissions. All judicial officers, duly appointed, commissioned and sworn, shall hold their offices during good behaviour, excepting those concerning whom there is a different provision made in this Constitution: *Provided nevertheless*, the Governor, with consent of Council, may remove them upon the address of both houses of the Legislature.

EACH branch of the Legislature, as well as the Governor and Council, shall have authority to require the opinions of the Justices of the Superior Court upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions.

IN order that the people may not suffer from the long continuance in place of any justice of the peace, who shall fail in discharging the important duties of his office with ability and fidelity, all commissions of justices of the peace shall expire and become void, in the term of five years from their respective dates; and upon the expiration of any commission, the same may if necessary, be renewed, or another person appointed, as shall most conduce to the well-being of the State.

THE judges of probate of wills, and for granting letters of administration, shall hold their courts at such place or places, on such fixed days, as the convenience of the people may require. And the Legislature shall from time to time, hereafter appoint such times and places, until which appointments the said Courts shall be holden at the times and places which the respective judges shall direct.

ALL causes of marriage, divorce and alimony, and all appeals from the respective judges of probate, shall be heard and tried by the Superior Court, until the Legislature shall, by law make other provision.

#### CLERKS OF COURTS.

THE Clerks of the Superior Court of Judicature, Inferior Courts of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace, shall be appointed

by the respective courts during pleasure. And to prevent any fraud or unfairness in the entries and records of said Courts, no such Clerk shall be of counsel in any cause in the Court of which he is Clerk, nor shall he fill any writ in any civil action whatsoever.

#### DELEGATES to CONGRESS.

THE Delegates of this State to the Congress of the United States, shall some time between the first Wednesday of *June*, and the first Wednesday of *September* annually, be elected by the Senate and House of Representatives in their separate branches; to serve in Congress for one year, to commence on the first Monday of *November* then next ensuing. They shall have commissions under the hand of the Governor, and the great seal of the State; but may be recalled at any time within the year, and others chosen and commissioned, in the same manner, in their stead: And they shall have the same qualifications, in all respects, as by this Constitution are required for the Governor.

No person shall be capable of being a delegate to Congress, for more than three years in any term of six years; nor shall any person being a delegate, be capable of holding any office under the United States, for which he, or any other for his benefit, receives any salary, or emolument of any kind.

#### ENCOURAGEMENT of LITERATURE, &c.

KNOWLEDGE, and Learning, generally diffused through a community, being essential to the preservation of a free government, and spreading the opportunities and advantages of education through the various parts of the country, being highly conducive to promote this end; it shall be the duty of the Legislators and magistrates, in all future periods of this government, to cherish the interest of literature and the sciences, and all seminaries and public schools, to encourage private and public institutions, rewards and immunities for the promotion of agriculture, arts, sciences, commerce, trades, manufactures and natural history of the country; to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public and private charity, industry and economy, honesty and punctuality, sincerity, sobriety and all social affections, and generous sentiments, among the people.

OATH and SUBSCRIPTIONS; EXCLUSION from OFFICES; COMMISSIONS; WRITS; CONFIRMATION of LAWS; HABEAS CORPUS; the ENACTING STYLE; CONTINUANCE of OFFICERS; PROVISION for a future REVISION of the CONSTITUTION, &c.

ANY person chosen Governor, Counsellor, Senator or Representatives, military and civil officers (Town officers excepted,) accepting the trust, shall before he or they proceed to execute the duties of his or their office, make and subscribe the following declaration, viz.

*I, A. B. do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify and declare, that the State of New Hampshire is, and of right ought to be, a free, sovereign, and independent State; and do swear that I will bear faith and true allegiance to the same, and that I will endeavour to defend it against all treacherous conspiracies and hostile attempts whatever: And I do further testify and declare, that no man or body of men, hath or can have, a right to absolve me from the obligation of this oath, declaration or affirmation; and that I do make this acknowledgement, profession,*



*testimony, and declaration, honestly and truly, according to the common acceptation of the foregoing words, without any equivocation, mental evasion, or secret reservation whatever.*

So help me GOD.

*I, A. B. do solemnly and sincerely swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as \_\_\_\_\_ according to the best of my abilities, agreeably to the rules and regulations of this Constitution, and the laws of the State of New Hampshire.*

So help me GOD.

*Provided always,* When any person chosen or appointed as aforesaid, shall be of the denomination called Quakers, or shall be scrupulous of swearing, and shall decline taking the said oaths, such shall take and subscribe them, omitting the word "swear" and likewise the words "So help me God," subjoining instead thereof, *This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*

AND the oaths or affirmations shall be taken and subscribed by the Governor, before the President of the Senate in the presence of the two Houses of Assembly; and by the Senate and Representatives first elected under this Constitution, before the President and three of the Council of the former Constitution, and forever afterwards, before the Governor and Council for the time being; and by the residue of the officers aforesaid, before such persons, and in such manner as from time to time shall be prescribed by the Legislature.

ALL commissions shall be in the name of the State of New-Hampshire, signed by the Governor, and attested by the Secretary, or his deputy, and shall have the great seal of the State affixed thereto.

ALL writs issuing out of the Clerk's office in any of the Courts of law, shall be in the name of the State of New Hampshire; shall be under the seal of the Court whence they issue, and bear test of the chief, first, or senior Justice of the Court; but when such Justice shall be interested, then the writ shall bear test of some other Justice of the Court, to which the same shall be returnable, and be signed by the Clerk of such Court.

ALL indictments, presentments and informations shall conclude against the peace and dignity of the State.

THE estate of such persons as may destroy their own lives, shall not, for that offence be forfeited, but descend or ascend in the same manner, as if such persons had died in a natural way. Nor shall any article, which shall accidentally occasion the death of any person, be henceforth deemed a deodand, or in any wise forfeited on account of such misfortune.

ALL the laws which have heretofore been adopted, used and approved, in the Province, Colony, or State of New-Hampshire, and usually practised on in the Courts of law, shall still remain and be in full force, until altered and repealed by the Legislature; such parts thereof only excepted, as are repugnant to the rights and liberties contained in this Constitution.—Provided that nothing herein contained, when compared with the twenty third article in the bill of rights, shall be construed to effect the laws already made respecting the persons, or estates of absentees.

THE privilege and benefit of the Habeas Corpus, shall be enjoyed in this State, in the most free, easy, cheap, expeditious, and ample manner, and shall not be suspended by the Legislature, except upon

the most urgent and pressing occasions, and for a time not exceeding three months.

The enacting stile in making and passing acts, statutes and laws, shall be—*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened.*

No Governor, or Judge of the Superior Court, shall hold any office or place, under the authority of this State, except such as by this Constitution they are admitted to hold, saving that the Judges of the said Court may hold the offices of Justice throughout the State; nor shall they hold any place or office, or receive any pension or salary, from any other State, Government or Power whatever.

No person shall be capable of exercising at the same time, more than one of the following offices within this State, viz. Judge of Probate, Sheriff, Register of deeds; and never more than two offices of profit which may be held by appointment of the Governor, or Governor and Council, or Senate and House of Representatives, or Superior or Inferior Courts; military offices and offices of Justices of the Peace excepted.

No person holding the office of Judge of the Superior Court, Secretary, Treasurer of the State, Judge of Probate, Attorney-General, Commissary-General, Judge of the Maritime Court, or Judge of the Court of Admiralty, military Officers receiving pay from the Continent or this State, excepting officers of the militia occasionally called forth on an emergency, Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, Register of deeds, President, Professor or Instructor of any College, Sheriff, or officer of the customs, including Naval Officers, shall at the same time have a seat in the Senate or House of Representatives, or Council; but their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the Senate, or House of Representatives or Council, and the place so vacated shall be filled up.

No person shall ever be admitted to hold a Seat in the Legislature, or any office of trust or importance under this Government, who in the due course of law, has been convicted of bribery or corruption in obtaining an election or appointment.

In all cases where sums of money are mentioned in this Constitution, the value thereof shall be computed in silver at *six shillings and eight pence* per ounce.

To the end that there may be no failure of justice or danger arise to this State from a change of the form of Government, all civil and military officers, holding commissions under the Government and People of New Hampshire, and other officers of the said Government and People, at the time this Constitution shall take effect, shall hold, exercise and enjoy all the powers and authorities to them granted and committed, until other persons shall be appointed in their stead. All Courts of law in the business of their respective departments, and the Executive and Legislative Bodies and Persons, shall continue in full force, enjoyment and exercise of all their trusts and employments, until the General Court and the Supreme and other Executive officers under this Constitution, are designated and invested with their respective trusts, powers and authority.

This form of Government shall be enrolled on parchment, and deposited in the Secretary's office, and be a part of the laws of the land, and printed copies thereof shall be prefixed to the books containing the laws of this State, in all future editions thereof.

To preserve an effectual adherence to the principles of the Constitution, and to correct any violations thereof, as well as to make such alterations therein, as from experience may be found necessary, the

General Court shall at the expiration of seven years from the time this Constitution shall take effect, issue precepts, or direct them to be issued from the Secretary's office, to the several Towns and incorporated Places, to elect delegates to meet in Convention for the purpose aforesaid: The said delegates to be chosen in the same manner and proportion'd as the Representatives to the General Assembly. Provided that no alteration shall be made in this Constitution before the same shall be laid before the Towns and unincorporated Places, and approved by two thirds of the qualified voters present, and voting upon the question.

GEORGE ATKINSON, President.

Attest, JOHN SULLIVAN, Secretary P. T.

IN CONVENTION, August 21, 1782.

*RESOLVED*, that this Convention be adjourned to the last Tuesday of December next, to meet at Concord; and that eight hundred copies of the Plan of Government, which is agreed upon, to be printed, including such as shall be ordered to each member of the General Court, and of the Convention, be sent to the selectmen of each town, and assessors of each plantation, under the direction of the Committee appointed for that purpose: And that the selectmen and assessors be requested as soon as may be, to lay the same before the inhabitants of their respective towns & plantations. And if any part of the inhabitants of said towns and plantations disapprove of any particular part of the same, that they be desired to state their objections distinctly and the reasons therefor. And the selectmen and assessors are desired to transmit the same to the Convention on the last Tuesday of December aforesaid, or to the Secretary of the Convention before then, in order for the revision and consideration of the Convention at the adjournment; with the number of voters in said towns and plantations meetings, on each side of the question: That the Convention may be able to collect the general sense of the people of this State on the several parts of the proposed Constitution: And if there should not appear to be two thirds of the people in favor thereof, that the Convention may alter it in such manner as may be most agreeable to the sentiments of two thirds of the voters throughout the State.

GEORGE ATKINSON, President.

Attest, JOHN SULLIVAN, Secretary, P. T.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

Agreeably to adjournment, the Convention met in Concord, the last Tuesday in Decr, 1782; and found that the second Constitution was rejected. They then adjourned to meet in Concord the first Tuesday in June, 1783; when they met and agreed upon a third form for a Constitution, which, as before, was sent out to the people for their ratification or rejection. The Convention then adjourned to October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1783, (1)

(1) See N. H. Reg. 1852, p. 26. The whole time from the beginning of the first Convention, June 6, 1781, to the declaration of the Constitution, Oct. 31, 1783, was two years, four months, and twenty-six days,—with seven sessions. Ed.

and met accordingly. On examination of the votes returned for and against the said *third* Constitution, they found it was *accepted* by the people.

In order to facilitate a comparison of the Constitution finally adopted with the first and second which were rejected; and to enable persons who have not other means of information on the subject, to trace the process and progress in the "task" of forming a Constitution which the people approved and accepted; the Editor, with advice, has judged it expedient to print the whole Constitution, with the Bill of Rights entire, as the closing matter of this Volume—venturing to submit his opinion, in the form of a Note, on the first and second articles of said Bill, touching the application of the principles therein to the subject of Slavery in New Hampshire.

---

## A CONSTITUTION,

CONTAINING A BILL OF RIGHTS, AND FORM OF GOVERNMENT,

Agreed upon by the Delegates of the people of the State of New-Hampshire, in Convention, held at Concord, on the first Tuesday of June, 1783; submitted to, and approved of, by the people of said State; and established by their Delegates in Convention, October 31, 1783.

---

### PART I.

#### *The Bill of Rights.*

##### ARTICLE I.

ALL men are born equally free and independent; therefore, all government of right originates from the people, is founded in consent, and instituted for the general good.

II. All men have certain natural, essential, and inherent rights; among which are—the enjoying and defending life and liberty—acquiring, possessing and protecting property—and in a word, of seeking and obtaining happiness.\*

\* The Editor respectfully submits the opinion, that the first and second Articles in this BILL OF RIGHTS virtually, and in effect, abolished slavery as it existed in New Hampshire. This is evident from the following considerations and facts:

(1) As preliminary, it should be understood that slavery was never *legalized* in New Hampshire, *i. e.* never established by authority of law; but as it existed in other Colonies, it gradually crept in and was tolerated and regulated from time to time, here; so that Indian and negro servants or slaves were owned and held as property.—Laws of N. H. 1771, pp. 52, 53, 101; Prov. Pap. Vol. IV. pp. 245, 301, 305, 497, 499.

(2) Whether the first and second articles in the Bill of Rights, were originally *designed* to abolish slavery, and were voted on and adopted by the people generally with that understanding, may be a question;

III. When men enter into a state of society, they surrender up some of their natural rights to that society, in order to in-

but that this was the effect of their adoption cannot be doubted, for the following reasons, viz.:

1. According to the census of New Hampshire taken in 1767, the number of "slaves" in the Province was 633; according to the census of 1775, the number of "negroes & slaves for life" was 657.—See Prov. Pap. N. H. Vol. VII. pp. 168-170 and 724-780; Comp. Coll. N. H. Hist. Soc. Vol. I. pp. 231-235. By the U. S. census, 1790, only six years after the adoption of the State Constitution, the number of "SLAVES" in New Hampshire was returned as 158; but by the census of 1800, only 8; of 1810, 0; of 1820, 0; in 1830, 3 were returned; in 1840, 1; since which, none has been returned. The proper explanation of these incompatible returns, the Editor conceives to be: That although by the State Constitution adopted in 1784, slavery was in fact terminated, and a very large proportion of those held as slaves availed themselves of their liberty, or were discharged; yet as a portion of them still remained in the families where they had lived, and perhaps did not desire a change; they were inadvertently reckoned by the census-takers, under the head of "Slaves"; no discrimination being made in regard to their condition, though in reality free. No other supposition can explain the inconsistency of the census returns at different periods: that is, 158 "slaves," in 1790; 8, in 1800; 0, in 1810 and 1820. We cannot suppose that in the first decade, 150 slaves died, or otherwise changed their condition, leaving only 8, in 1800; and that of these, not one was left in 1810 and 1820, and yet there were 3 in 1830, and 1 in 1840.

2. But a still higher proof that the Bill of Rights abolished slavery, is found in the fact that previous and up to the adoption of the constitution, slaves had been for many years rated and taxed to their owners as horses, oxen and other kinds of property were taxed. See this point fully confirmed in Prov. Papers N. H., Vol. IV. pp. 301, 305, 497; Vol. VI. p. 175; Vol. VII. p. 143; Vol. VIII. pp. 849 and 966. This practice of assessing and taxing slaves, it is conceded, extended even a few years beyond 1784. But the reason or explanation of this is wholly consistent with the fact which we allege as to its proper termination: the explanation is this: That previous to the adoption of the constitution, preliminary steps were taken, Feb. 21, 1783, for a new proportion and inventory of all ratable estate, for taxation: A committee was appointed to prepare and bring in a bill for that purpose; which however was not completed, reported and passed till the June session, 1784. That bill like former ones included a tax "on male and female negroes and mulatto servants from 16 to 45 years of age;" this act continued in force until a new proportion was made, Feb. 8, 1789. See Prov. Pap. N. H., Vol. VIII. p. 966; also MS. Acts 1780-1784, pp. 562-572, in Secretary's office, and printed Journals of the House, 1788-9, in library of the N. H. Hist. Soc.; during which period, some who remained in families as servants were taxed to their owners—at least it so appears from town rates, as paid in Portsmouth, Dover and other places.

3. But as conclusive and final proof on this subject, it appears that when a new proportion was proposed at the fall session, 1788, on the 30<sup>th</sup> December, "The House took under consideration the Act for establishing an equitable method of making taxes," &c. and "after considerable debate, Voted, That polls in the said proportion be estimated at ten shillings (*male and female servants expunged*) horses and oxen four years old and upwards, at three shillings," &c. This vote was concurred by the Senate, and when the Bill was finally passed,

sure the protection of others; and, without such an equivalent, the surrender is void.

IV. Among the natural rights, some are in their very nature unalienable, because no equivalent can be given or received for them. Of this kind are the RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE.

V. Every individual has a natural and unalienable right to worship GOD according to the dictates of his own conscience and reason; and no subject shall be hurt, molested, or restrained in his person, liberty or estate for worshipping GOD, in the manner and season most agreeable to the dictates of his own conscience, or for his religious profession, sentiments or persuasion; provided he doth not disturb the public peace, or disturb others in their religious worship.

VI. As morality and piety, rightly grounded on evangelical principles, will give the best and greatest security to government, and will lay in the hearts of men the strongest obligations to due subjection; and as the knowledge of these, is most likely to be propagated through a society by the institution of the public worship of the DEITY, and of public instruction in morality and religion; therefore, to promote those important purposes, the people of this state have a right to impower, and do hereby fully impower the legislature to authorize from time to time, the several towns, parishes, bodies-corporate, or religious societies within this state, to make adequate provision at their own expence, for the support and maintenance of public Protestant teachers of piety, religion and morality:

*Provided notwithstanding,* That the several towns, parishes,

Feb. 8, 1739, and received the consent and signature of the governor, slaves ceased to be known and held as property in New Hampshire. No after legislation recognized the existence of slavery. The institution was dead.

In this conclusion, the Editor is happy to have the opinion of the Hon. CHARLES DOE, late judge in our Superior Court, who says, in a letter, Dec. 6, 1875: "It seems to me that a statement of the two facts that slaves were included in the Act of 1784, and were by an erasure of the MS. omitted in the Act of 1789—*intentionally* omitted—and the third fact, that they were taxed as property to their masters for several years under the Act of 1784, and probably every year until the Act of 1789; will throw more light on the *intention* of New Hampshire to abolish slavery, than anything else there is in print: That expunging of 'male and female servants' in the MS. of 1789, seems to me very significant as showing an *intention* to treat slavery as a dead institution."

4. With the above statements and facts, it is manifest, that Dr. Belknap was mistaken in the opinion which he seemed to favor, that the Bill of Rights had only the effect to give freedom to those who should be born after the adoption of the constitution. [See Belk. Hist. N. H., Vol. 3, pp. 211, 212. 1812.]

For facts in illustration and confirmation of the foregoing opinion, see Bouton's Hist. of Concord, pp. 250-254.

bodies-corporate, or religious societies, shall at all times have the exclusive right of electing their own public teachers, and of contracting with them for their support and maintenance. And no person of any one particular religious sect or denomination, shall ever be compelled to pay towards the support of the teacher or teachers of another persuasion, sect or denomination.

And every denomination of christians demeaning themselves quietly, and as good subjects of the state, shall be equally under the protection of the law: and no subordination of any one sect or denomination to another, shall ever be established by law.

And nothing herein shall be understood to affect any former contracts made for the support of the ministry; but all such contracts shall remain, and be in the same state as if this constitution had not been made.

VII. The people of this state, have the sole and exclusive right of governing themselves as a free, sovereign, and independent state, and do, and forever hereafter shall, exercise and enjoy every power, jurisdiction and right pertaining thereto, which is not, or may not hereafter be by them expressly delegated to the United States of America in Congress assembled.

VIII. All power residing originally in, and being derived from the people, all the magistrates and officers of government, are their substitutes and agents, and at all times accountable to them.

IX. No office or place whatsoever in government, shall be hereditary—the abilities and integrity requisite in all, not being transmissible to posterity or relations.

X. Government being instituted for the common benefit, protection, and security of the whole community, and not for the private interest or emolument of any one man, family or class of men; therefore, whenever the ends of government are perverted, and public liberty manifestly endangered, and all other means of redress are ineffectual, the people may, and of right ought, to reform the old, or establish a new government. The doctrine of non-resistance against arbitrary power, and oppression, is absurd, slavish, and destructive of the good and happiness of mankind.

XI. All elections ought to be free, and every inhabitant of the state having the proper qualifications, has equal right to elect, and be elected into office.

XII. Every member of the community has a right to be protected by it in the enjoyment of his life, liberty and property; he is therefore bound to contribute his share in the expence of such protection, and to yield his personal service when necessary, or an equivalent. But no part of a man's property shall be taken from him, or applied to public uses, without his own

consent, or that of the representative body of the people. Nor are the inhabitants of this state controllable by any other laws than those to which they or their representative body have given their consent.

XIII. No person who is conscientiously scrupulous about the lawfulness of bearing arms, shall be compelled thereto, provided he will pay an equivalent.

XIV. Every subject of this state is entitled to a certain remedy, by having recourse to the laws, for all injuries he may receive in his person, property or character, to obtain right and justice freely, without being obliged to purchase it; completely, and without any denial; promptly, and without delay, conformably to the laws.

XV. No subject shall be held to answer for any crime, or offence, until the same is fully and plainly, substantially and formally, described to him; or be compelled to accuse or furnish evidence against himself. And every subject shall have a right to produce all proofs that may be favorable to himself; to meet the witnesses against him face to face, and to be fully heard in his defence by himself, and counsel. And no subject shall be arrested, imprisoned, despoiled, or deprived of his property, immunities, or privileges, put out of the protection of the law, exiled or deprived of his life, liberty, or estate, but by the judgment of his peers or the law of the land.

XVI. No subject shall be liable to be tried, after an acquittal, for the same crime or offence.--Nor shall the legislature make any law that shall subject any person to a capital punishment, excepting for the government of the army and navy, and the militia in actual service, without trial by jury.

XVII. In criminal prosecutions, the trial of facts in the vicinity where they happen, is so essential to the security of the life, liberty and estate of the citizen, that no crime or offence ought to be tried in any other county than that in which it is committed; except in cases of general insurrection in any particular county, when it shall appear to the Judges of the Superior Court, that an impartial trial cannot be had in the county where the offence may be committed, and upon their report the assembly shall think proper to direct the trial in the nearest county in which an impartial trial can be obtained.

XVIII. All penalties ought to be proportioned to the nature of the offence. No wise legislature will affix the same punishment to the crimes of theft, forgery and the like, which they do to those of murder and treason; where the same undistinguishing severity is exerted against all offences, the people are led to forget the real distinction in the crimes themselves, and to commit the most flagrant with as little compunction as they do those of the lightest dye: For the same reason a multitude



of sanguinary laws is both impolitic and unjust. The true design of all punishments being to reform, not to exterminate, mankind.

XIX. Every subject hath a right to be secure from all unreasonable searches and seizures of his person, his houses, his papers, and all his possessions. All warrants, therefore, are contrary to this right, if the cause or foundation of them be not previously supported by oath, or affirmation; and if the order in the warrant to a civil officer, to make search in suspected places, or to arrest one or more suspected persons, or to seize their property, be not accompanied with a special designation of the persons or objects of search, arrest, or seizure; and no warrant ought to be issued but in cases, and with the formalities prescribed by the laws.

XX. In all controversies concerning property, and in all suits between two or more persons, except in cases in which it has been heretofore otherwise used and practised, the parties have a right to a trial by jury; and this method of procedure shall be held sacred, unless in causes arising on the high seas, and such as relate to mariners wages, the legislature shall think it necessary hereafter to alter it.

XXI. In order to reap the fullest advantage of the inestimable privilege of the trial by jury, great care ought to be taken that none but qualified persons should be appointed to serve; and such ought to be fully compensated for their travel, time and attendance.

XXII. The Liberty of the Press is essential to the security of freedom in a state; it ought, therefore, to be inviolably preserved.

XXIII. Retrospective laws are highly injurious, oppressive and unjust. No such laws, therefore, should be made, either for the decision of civil causes, or the punishment of offences.

XXIV. A well regulated militia is the proper, natural, and sure defence of a state.

XXV. Standing armies are dangerous to liberty, and ought not to be raised or kept up without the consent of the legislature.

XXVI. In all cases, and at all times, the military ought to be under strict subordination to, and governed by the civil power.

XXVII. No soldier in time of peace, shall be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner; and in time of war, such quarters ought not to be made but by the civil magistrate, in a manner ordained by the legislature.

XXVIII. No subsidy, charge, tax, impost or duty shall be established, fixed, laid or levied, under any pretext whatsoever, without the consent of the people or their representatives in the legislature, or authority derived from that body.

XXIX. The power of suspending the laws, or the execution of them, ought never to be exercised but by the legislature, or by authority derived therefrom, to be exercised in such particular cases only as the legislature shall expressly provide for.

XXX. The freedom of deliberation, speech, and debate, in either house of the legislature, is so essential to the rights of the people, that it cannot be the foundation of any action, complaint, or prosecution, in any other court or place whatsoever.

XXXI. The legislature ought frequently to assemble for the redress of grievances, for correcting, strengthening, and confirming the laws, and for making new ones, as the common good may require.

XXXII. The people have a right in an orderly and peaceable manner, to assemble and consult upon the common good, give instructions to their representatives; and to request of the legislative body, by way of petition or remonstrance, redress of the wrongs done them, and of the grievances they suffer.

XXXIII. No magistrate or court of law shall demand excessive bail or sureties, impose excessive fines, or inflict cruel or unusual punishments.

XXXIV. No person can in any case be subjected to law martial, or to any pains, or penalties, by virtue of that law, except those employed in the army or navy, and except the militia in actual service, but by authority of the legislature.

XXXV. It is essential to the preservation of the rights of every individual, his life, liberty, property and character, that there be an impartial interpretation of the laws, and administration of justice. It is the right of every citizen to be tried by judges as impartial as the lot of humanity will admit. It is therefore not only the best policy, but for the security of the rights of the people, that the judges of the supreme (or superior) judicial court should hold their offices so long as they behave well; and that they should have honorable salaries, ascertained and established by standing laws.

XXXVI. Economy being a most essential virtue in all states, especially in a young one; no pension shall be granted, but in consideration of actual services, and such pensions ought to be granted with great caution, by the legislature, and never for more than one year at a time.

XXXVII. In the government of this state, the three essential powers thereof, to wit, the legislative, executive and judicial, ought to be kept as separate from and independent of each other, as the nature of a free government will admit, or as is consistent with that chain of connection that binds the whole fabric of the constitution in one indissoluble bond of union and amity.

XXXVIII. A frequent recurrence to the fundamental prin-

principles of the Constitution, and a constant adherence to justice, moderation, temperance, industry, frugality, and all the social virtues, are indispensably necessary to preserve the blessings of liberty and good government; the people ought, therefore, to have a peculiar regard to all those principles in the choice of their officers and representatives: and they have a right to require of their law-givers and magistrates, an exact and constant observance of them in the formation and execution of the laws necessary for the good administration of government.

---

*PART II.*

THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

THE people inhabiting the territory formerly called the Province of New-Hampshire, do hereby solemnly and mutually agree with each other, to form themselves into a free, sovereign, and independent Body-politic, or State, by the name of the STATE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

THE GENERAL COURT.

THE supreme legislative power within this state shall be vested in the senate and house of representatives, each of which shall have a negative on the other.

THE senate and house shall assemble every year on the first Wednesday of June, and at such other times as they may judge necessary; and shall dissolve, and be dissolved, seven days next preceding the said first Wednesday of June; and shall be stiled THE GENERAL COURT OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

THE general court shall forever have full power and authority to erect and constitute judicatories and courts of record, or other courts, to be holden in the name of the state, for the hearing, trying, and determining all manner of crimes, offences, pleas, processes, complaints, actions, causes, matters and things whatsoever, arising or happening within this state, or between or concerning persons inhabiting or residing, or brought within the same, whether the same be criminal or civil, or whether the crimes be capital or not capital, and whether the said pleas be real, personal, or mixed; and for the awarding and issuing execution thereon. To which courts and judicatories are hereby given and granted full power and authority, from time to time to administer oaths or affirmations, for the better discovery of truth in any matter in controversy, or depending before them.

AND farther, full power and authority are hereby given and granted to the said general court, from time to time, to make, ordain and establish, all manner of wholesome and reasonable

orders, laws, statutes, ordinances, directions and instructions, either with penalties or without; so as the same be not repugnant, or contrary to this constitution, as they may judge for the benefit and welfare of this state, and for the governing and ordering thereof, and of the subjects of the same, for the necessary support and defence of the government thereof; and to name and settle annually, or provide by fixed laws, for the naming and settling all civil officers within this state; such officers excepted, the election and appointment of whom are hereafter in this form of government otherwise provided for; and to set forth the several duties, powers and limits of the several civil and military officers of this state, and the forms of such oaths or affirmations, as shall be respectively administered unto them for the execution of their several offices and places, so as the same be not repugnant or contrary to this constitution; and also to impose fines, mulcts, imprisonments, and other punishments; and to impose and levy proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes, upon all the inhabitants of, and residents within the said state; and upon all estates within the same; to be issued and disposed of by warrant under the hand of the president of this state for the time being, with the advice and consent of the council, for the public service, in the necessary defence and support of the government of this state, and the protection and preservation of the subjects thereof, according to such acts as are, or shall be in force within the same.

AND while the public charges of government or any part thereof, shall be assessed on polls and estates in the manner that has heretofore been practised; in order that such assessments may be made with equality, there shall be a valuation of the estates within the state taken anew once in every five years at least, and as much oftener as the general court shall order.

#### SENATE.

THERE shall be annually elected by the freeholders and other inhabitants of this state, qualified as in this constitution is provided, twelve persons to be senators for the year ensuing their election; to be chosen in and by the inhabitants of the districts, into which this state may from time to time be divided by the general court, for that purpose: and the general court in assigning the number to be elected by the respective districts, shall govern themselves by the proportion of public taxes paid by the said districts; and timely make known to the inhabitants of the state, the limits of each district, and the number of senators to be elected therein; provided the number of such districts shall never be more than ten, nor less than five.

AND the several counties in this state, shall, until the gen

eral court shall order otherwise, be districts for the election of senators, and shall elect the following number, viz.

ROCKINGHAM, five. STRAFFORD, two. HILLSBOROUGH, two. CHESHIRE, two. GRAFTON, one.

THE senate shall be the first branch of the legislature: and the senators shall be chosen in the following manner, viz. Every male inhabitant of each town and parish with town privileges in the several counties in this state, of twenty-one years of age and upwards, paying for himself a poll tax, shall have a right at the annual or other meetings of the inhabitants of said towns and parishes, to be duly warned and holden annually forever in the month of March; to vote in the town or parish wherein he dwells, for the senators in the county or district whereof he is a member.

AND every person qualified as the constitution provides, shall be considered an inhabitant for the purpose of electing and being elected into any office or place within this state, in that town, parish and plantation where he dwelleth and hath his home.

THE selectmen of the several towns and parishes aforesaid, shall, during the choice of senators, preside at such meetings impartially, and shall receive the votes of all the inhabitants of such towns and parishes present and qualified to vote for senators, and shall sort and count the same in the meeting, and in presence of the town clerk, who shall make a fair record in presence of the selectmen, and in open meeting, of the name of every person voted for, and the number of votes against his name; and a fair copy of this record shall be attested by the selectmen and town-clerk, and shall be sealed up and directed to the secretary of the state, with a superscription expressing the purport thereof, and delivered by said clerk to the sheriff of the county in which such town or parish lies, thirty days at least, before the first Wednesday of June; and the sheriff of each county, or his deputy, shall deliver all such certificates by him received, into the secretary's office, seventeen days at least, before the first Wednesday of June.

AND the inhabitants of plantations and places unincorporated, qualified as this constitution provides, who are or shall be required to assess taxes upon themselves towards the support of government, or shall be taxed therefor, shall have the same privilege of voting for senators in the plantations and places wherein they reside, as the inhabitants of the respective towns and parishes aforesaid have. And the meetings of such plantations and places for that purpose, shall be holden annually in the month of March, at such places respectively therein, as the assessors thereof shall direct; which assessors shall have like authority for notifying the electors, collecting and returning the

votes, as the selectmen and town-clerks have in their several towns by this constitution.

AND, that there may be a due meeting of senators, on the first Wednesday of June, annually, the president and three of the council for the time being, shall as soon as may, examine the returned copies of such records; and fourteen days before the said first Wednesday of June, he shall issue his summons to such persons as appear to be chosen senators by a majority of votes, to attend and take their seats on that day: *Provided, nevertheless,* that for the first year the said returned copies shall be examined by the president and five of the council of the former constitution of government; and the said president shall in like manner notify the persons elected, to attend and take their seats accordingly.

THE senate shall be final judges of the elections, returns, and qualifications of their own members, as pointed out in this constitution, and shall on the said first Wednesday of June annually, determine and declare, who are elected by each district to be senators by a majority of votes: and in case there shall not appear to be the full number returned elected by a majority of votes for any district, the deficiency shall be supplied in the following manner, viz. The members of the house of representatives and such senators as shall be declared elected, shall take the names of such persons as shall be found to have the highest number of votes in each district, and not elected, amounting to twice the number of senators wanting, if there be so many voted for; and out of these shall elect by joint ballot the number of senators wanted for such district: and in this manner all such vacancies shall be filled up in every district of the state, and in like manner all vacancies in the senate, arising by death, removal out of the state, or otherwise, shall be supplied as soon as may be after such vacancies happen.

*Provided nevertheless,* That no person shall be capable of being elected a senator, who is not of the protestant religion, and seized of a freehold estate in his own right of the value of *two hundred pounds*, lying within this state, who is not of the age of thirty years, and who shall not have been an inhabitant of this state for seven years immediately preceding his election; and at the time thereof he shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he shall be chosen.

THE senate shall have power to adjourn themselves, provided such adjournment do not exceed two days at a time.

THE senate shall appoint their own officers, and determine their own rules of proceedings. And not less than seven members of the senate shall make a quorum for doing business; and when less than eight senators shall be present, the assent of five at least shall be necessary to render their acts and proceedings valid.

The senate shall be a court with full power and authority to hear and determine all impeachments made by the house of representatives, against any officer or officers of the state, for misconduct or mal-administration in their offices. But previous to the trial of any such impeachment, the members of the senate shall respectively be sworn, truly and impartially to try and determine the charge in question according to evidence. Their judgment, however, shall not extend farther than removal from office, disqualification to hold or enjoy any place of honor, trust or profit under this state; but the party so convicted, shall nevertheless be liable to indictment, trial, judgment, and punishment, according to laws of the land.

#### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

THERE shall be in the legislature of this state a representation of the people annually elected and founded upon principles of equality: and in order that such representation may be as equal as circumstances will admit, every town, parish, or place intitled to town privileges, having one hundred and fifty rateable male polls, of twenty-one years of age, and upwards, may elect one representative; if four hundred and fifty rateable polls, may elect two representatives; and so proceeding in that proportion, making three hundred such rateable polls the mean increasing number, for every additional representative.

Such towns, parishes or places as have less than one hundred and fifty rateable polls shall be classed by the general-assembly for the purpose of chusing a representative, and seasonably notified thereof. And in every class formed for the above-mentioned purpose, the first annual meeting shall be held in the town, parish, or place wherein most of the rateable polls reside; and afterwards in that which has the next highest number, and so on annually by rotation, through the several towns, parishes or places, forming the district.

WHENEVER any town, parish, or place intitled to town privileges as aforesaid, shall not have one hundred and fifty rateable polls, and be so situated as to render the classing thereof with any other town, parish, or place very inconvenient, the general-assembly may upon application of a majority of the voters in such town, parish, or place, issue a writ for their electing and sending a representative to the general-court.

THE members of the house of representatives shall be chosen annually in the month of March, and shall be the second branch of the legislature.

ALL persons qualified to vote in the election of senators shall be intitled to vote within the town, district, parish, or place where they dwell, in the choice of representatives. Every

member of the house of representatives shall be chosen by ballot; and for two years at least next preceding his election, shall have been an inhabitant of this state, shall have an estate within the town, parish, or place which he may be chosen to represent, of the value of *one hundred pounds*, one half of which to be a freehold, whereof he is seized in his own right; shall be at the time of his election, an inhabitant of the town, parish, or place he may be chosen to represent; shall be of the protestant religion, and shall cease to represent such town, parish, or place immediately on his ceasing to be qualified as aforesaid.

THE travel of each representative to the general-assembly, and returning home, once in every session, and no more, shall be at the expence of the state, and the wages for his attendance, at the expence of the town, parish, or places he represents; such members attending seasonably, and not departing without licence. All intermediate vacancies in the house of representatives, may be filled up from time to time, in the same manner as annual elections are made.

THE house of representatives shall be the grand inquest of the state, and all impeachments made by them, shall be heard and tried by the senate.

ALL money bills shall originate in the house of representatives, but the senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

THE house of representatives shall have power to adjourn themselves, but no longer then two days at a time.

A majority of the members of the house of representatives shall be a quorum for doing business: but when less than two thirds of the representatives elected shall be present, the assent of two thirds of those members shall be necessary to render their acts and proceedings valid.

No member of the house of representatives or senate, shall be arrested or held to bail on mean process, during his going to, returning from, or attendance upon the court.

THE house of representatives shall choose their own speaker, appoint their own officers, and settle the rules of proceedings in their own house. They shall have authority to punish by imprisonment, every person who shall be guilty of disrespect to the house in its presence, by any disorderly and contemptuous behaviour, or by threatening, or ill treating any of its members; or by obstructing its deliberations; every person guilty of a breach of its privileges in making arrests for debt, or by assaulting any member during his attendance at any session; in assaulting or disturbing any one of its officers in the execution of any order or procedure of the house, in assaulting any witness, or other person, ordered to attend by and dur-



ing his attendance of the house, or in rescuing any person arrested by order of the house, knowing them to be such. The senate, president and council, shall have the same powers in like cases; provided that no imprisonment by either, for any offence, exceed ten days.

THE journals of the proceedings of both houses of the general-court, shall be printed and published, immediately after every adjournment, or prorogation; and upon motion made by any one member, the yeas and nays upon any question, shall be taken and entered in the journals.

## EXECUTIVE POWER.

### PRESIDENT.

THERE shall be a supreme executive magistrate, who shall be stiled, THE PRESIDENT OF THE STATE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE; and whose title shall be HIS EXCELLENCY.

THE PRESIDENT shall be chosen annually; and no person shall be eligible to this office, unless at the time of his election, he shall have been an inhabitant of this state for seven years next preceding, and unless he shall be of the age of thirty years; and unless he shall, at the same time, have an estate of the value of *five hundred pounds*, one half of which shall consist of a freehold, in his own right, within the state; and unless he shall be of the protestant religion.

THOSE persons qualified to vote for senators and representatives, shall within the several towns, parishes or places, where they dwell, at a meeting to be called for that purpose, some day in the month of March annually, give in their votes for a president to the selectmen, who shall preside at such meeting, and the clerk in the presence and with the assistance of the selectmen, shall in open meeting sort and count the votes, and form a list of the persons voted for, with the number of votes for each person against his name, and shall make a fair record of the same in the town books, and a public declaration thereof in the said meeting; and shall in the presence of said inhabitants, seal up a copy of said list attested by him and the selectmen, and transmit the same to the sheriff of the county, thirty days at least before the first Wednesday of June, or shall cause returns of the same to be made to the office of the secretary of the state, seventeen days at least, before said day, who shall lay the same before the senate and house of representatives on the first Wednesday of June, to be by them examined: and in case of an election by a majority of votes through the state, the choice shall be by them declared, and published; but if no person shall have a majority of votes, the house of representa-

tives shall by ballot elect two out of the four persons who had the highest number of votes, if so many shall have been voted for; but if otherwise, out of the number voted for; and make return to the senate of the two persons so elected, on which the senate shall proceed by ballot to elect one of them who shall be declared president.

THE president of the state shall preside in the senate, shall have a vote equal with any other member; and shall also have a casting vote in case of a tie.

THE president with advice of council, shall have full power and authority in the recess of the general court, to prorogue the same from time to time, not exceeding ninety days in any one recess of said court; and during the session of said court, to adjourn or prorogue it to any time the two houses may desire, and to call it together sooner than the time to which it may be adjourned or prorogued, if the welfare of the state should require the same.

IN cases of disagreement between the two houses, with regard to the time of adjournment, or prorogation, the president, with advice of council, shall have a right to adjourn or prorogue the general court, not exceeding ninety days, at any one time, as he may determine the public good may require. And he shall dissolve the same seven days before the said first Wednesday of June. And in case of any infectious distemper prevailing in the place where the said court at any time is to convene, or any other cause whereby dangers may arise to the healths or lives of the members from their attendance, the president may direct the session to be holden at some other the most convenient place within the state.

THE president of this state for the time being, shall be commander in chief of the army and navy, and all the military forces of the state, by sea and land; and shall have full power by himself, or by any chief commander, or other officer, or officers, from time to time, to train, instruct, exercise and govern the militia and navy; and for the special defence and safety of this state to assemble in martial array, and put in warlike posture, the inhabitants thereof, and to lead and conduct them, and with them to encounter, expulse, repel, resist and pursue by force of arms, as well by sea as by land, within and without the limits of this state; and also to kill, slay, destroy, if necessary, and conquer by all fitting ways, enterprize and means, all and every such person and persons as shall, at any time hereafter, in a hostile manner, attempt or enterprize the destruction, invasion, detriment, or annoyance of this state; and to use and exercise over the army and navy, and over the militia in actual service, the law-martial in time of war, invasion, and also in rebellion, declared by the legislature to exist, as occasion shall

necessarily require: and surprize by all ways and means whatsoever, all and every such person or persons, with their ships, arms, ammunition, and other goods, as shall in a hostile manner invade, or attempt the invading, conquering, or annoying this state: and in fine. the president hereby is entrusted with all other powers incident to the office of captain-general and commander in chief, and admiral, to be exercised agreeably to the rules and regulations of the constitution and the laws of the land: provided that the president shall not at any time hereafter, by virtue of any power by this constitution granted, or hereafter to be granted to him by the legislature, transport any of the inhabitants of this state, or oblige them to march out of the limits of the same, without their free and voluntary consent, or the consent of the general court, nor grant commissions for exercising the law-martial in any case, without the advice and consent of the council.

THE power of pardoning offences, except such as persons may be convicted of before the senate by impeachment of the house, shall be in the president by and with the advice of the council: but no charter of pardon granted by the president with advice of council, before conviction, shall avail the party pleading the same, notwithstanding any general or particular expressions contained therein, descriptive of the offence or offences intended to be pardoned.

ALL judicial officers, the attorney-general, solicitor-general, all sheriffs, coroners, registers of probate, and all officers of the navy, and general and field-officers of the militia, shall be nominated and appointed by the president and council; and every such nomination shall be made at least seven days prior to such appointment, and no appointment shall take place unless three of the council agree thereto. The captains and subalterns in the respective regiments shall be nominated and recommended by the field-officers to the president, who is to issue their commissions immediately on receipt of such recommendation.

No officer duly commissioned to command in the militia, shall be removed from his office, but by the address of both houses to the president, or by fair trial in court-martial, pursuant to the laws of the state for the time being.

THE commanding officers of the regiments shall appoint their adjutants and quarter-masters; the brigadiers their brigade-majors, the major-generals their aids; the captains and subalterns their non-commissioned officers.

THE president and council, shall appoint all officers of the continental army, whom by the confederation of the United States it is provided that this state shall appoint, as also all officers of forts and garrisons.

THE division of the militia into brigades, regiments and

companies, made in pursuance of the militia laws now in force, shall be considered as the proper division of the militia of this state, until the same shall be altered by some future law.

No monies shall be issued out of the treasury of this state, and disposed of (except such sums as may be appropriated for the redemption of bills of credit or treasurer's notes, or for the payment of interest arising thereon) but by warrant under the hand of the president for the time being, by and with the advice and consent of the council, for the necessary support and defence of this state, and for the necessary protection and preservation of the inhabitants thereof, agreeably to the acts and resolves of the general court.

ALL public boards, the commissary-general, all superintending officers of public magazines and stores, belonging to this state, and all commanding officers of forts and garrisons within the same, shall once in every three months, officially, and without requisition, and at other times, when required by the president, deliver to him an account of all goods, stores, provisions, ammunition, cannon, with their appendages, and small arms, with their accoutrements, and of all other public property under their care respectively; distinguishing the quantity, and kind of each, as particularly as may be; together with the condition of such forts and garrisons: and the commanding officer shall exhibit to the president, when required by him, true and exact plans of such forts, and of the land and sea, or harbour or harbours adjacent.

THE President and council shall be compensated for their services from time to time by such grants as the general court shall think reasonable.

PERMANENT and honorable salaries shall be established by law for the justices of the superior court.

WHENEVER the chair of the president shall be vacant, by reason of his death, absence from the state, or otherwise, the senior senator for the time being, shall, during such vacancy, have and exercise all the powers and authorities which by this constitution the president is vested with when personally present.

#### COUNCIL.

ANNUALLY, on the first meeting of the general court, two members of the senate and three from the house of representatives, shall be chosen by joint ballot of both houses as a council, for advising the president in the executive part of government, whom the president for the time being, shall have full power and authority to convene from time to time, at his discretion, and the president with the counsellors, or three of them at least, shall and may from time to time hold and keep

a council, for ordering and directing the affairs of the state according to the laws of the land.

THE qualifications for counsellors, shall be the same as those required for senators. The members of the council shall not intermeddle with the making or trying impeachments, but shall themselves be impeachable by the house, and triable by the senate for mal-conduct.

THE resolutions and advice of the council shall be recorded in a register, and signed by the members present, and this record may be called for at any time, by either house of the legislature, and any member of the council may enter his opinion contrary to the resolution of the majority.

AND whereas the elections appointed to be made by this constitution on the first Wednesday of June annually, by the two houses of the legislature may not be completed on that day, the said elections may be adjourned from day to day until the same shall be completed. And the order of the elections shall be as follows: the vacancies in the senate, if any, shall be first filled up; the president shall then be elected, provided there should be no choice of him by the people: and afterwards the two houses, shall proceed to the election of the council.

#### SECRETARY, TREASURER, COMMISSARY-GENERAL, &c.

THE Secretary, treasurer, and commissary-general, shall be chosen by joint ballot of the senators and representatives assembled in one room.

THE records of the state shall be kept in the office of the secretary, who may appoint his deputies, for whose conduct he shall be answerable, and he shall attend the president and council, the senate and representatives, in person or by deputy, as they may require.

#### COUNTY-TREASURER, &c.

THE County-treasurers, and registers of deeds shall be elected by the inhabitants of the several towns, in the several counties in the state, according to the method now practised, and the present laws of the state: and before they enter upon the business of their offices, shall be respectively sworn faithfully to discharge the duties thereof, and shall severally give bond with sufficient sureties, in a reasonable sum for the use of the county, for the punctual performance of their respective trusts.

#### JUDICIARY POWER.

THE tenure, that all commission officers shall have by law in their offices, shall be expressed in their respective commissions. All judicial officers, duly appointed, commissioned

and sworn, shall hold their offices during good behaviour, excepting those concerning whom there is a different provision made in this constitution: *Provided nevertheless*, the president, with consent of council, may remove them upon the address of both houses of the legislature.

EACH branch of the legislature, as well as the president and council, shall have authority to require the opinions of the justices of the superior court upon important questions of law, and upon solemn occasions.

IN order that the people may not suffer from the long continuance in place of any justice of the peace, who shall fail in discharging the important duties of his office with ability and fidelity, all commissions of justices of the peace shall become void, at the expiration of five years from their respective dates; and upon the expiration of any commission, the same may, if necessary, be renewed, or another person appointed, as shall most conduce to the well-being of the state.

THE judges of probate of wills, and for granting letters of administration, shall hold their courts at such place or places, on such fixed days, as the convenience of the people may require. And the legislature shall, from time to time, hereafter appoint such times and places, until which appointments, the said courts shall be holden at the times and places which the respective judges shall direct.

ALL causes of marriage, divorce and alimony, and all appeals from the respective judges of probate, shall be heard and tried by the superior court, until the legislature shall, by law make other provision.

#### CLERKS OF COURTS.

THE clerks of the superior court of judicature, inferior court of common pleas, and general sessions of the peace, shall be appointed by the respective courts during pleasure. And to prevent any fraud or unfairness in the entries and records of said courts, no such clerk shall be of counsel in any cause in the court of which he is clerk, nor shall he fill any writ in any civil action whatsoever.

#### DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

THE delegates of this state to the Congress of the United States, shall some time between the first Wednesday of June, and the first Wednesday of September annually, be elected by the senate and house of representatives in their separate branches; to serve in Congress for one year, to commence on the first Monday in November then next ensuing. They shall have commissions under the hand of the president, and the great seal of the state; but may be recalled at any time within

the year, and others chosen and commissioned, in the same manner, in their stead; and they shall have the same qualifications, in all respects, as by this constitution are required for the president.

No person shall be capable of being a delegate to Congress, for more than three years in any term of six years; nor shall any person being a delegate, be capable of holding any office under the United States, for which he, or any other for his benefit, receives any salary, or emolument of any kind.

ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITERATURE, &C.

KNOWLEDGE, and learning, generally diffused through a community, being essential to the preservation of a free government; and spreading the opportunities and advantages of education through the various parts of the country, being highly conducive to promote this end; it shall be the duty of the legislators and the magistrates, in all future periods of this government to cherish the interest of literature and the sciences, and all seminaries and public schools, to encourage private and public institutions, rewards and immunities for the promotion of agriculture, arts, sciences, commerce, trades, manufactures and natural history of the country; to countenance and inculcate the principles of humanity and general benevolence, public and private charity, industry and economy, honesty and punctuality, sincerity, sobriety, and all social affections, and generous sentiments, among the people.

OATH AND SUBSCRIPTIONS; EXCLUSION FROM OFFICES; COMMISSIONS; WRITS; CONFIRMATION OF LAWS; HABEAS CORPUS; THE ENACTING STYLE; CONTINUANCE OF OFFICERS; PROVISION FOR A FUTURE REVISION OF THE CONSTITUTION, &C.

Any person chosen president, counsellor, senator, or representative, military or civil officer, (town officers excepted,) accepting the trust, shall, before he proceeds to execute the duties of his office, make and subscribe the following declaration, viz.

*I, A. B. do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify and declare, that the state of New-Hampshire is, and of right ought to be, a free, sovereign and independent state; and do swear that I will bear faith, and true allegiance to the same, and that I will endeavor to defend it against all treacherous conspiracies and hostile attempts whatever: and I do further testify and declare, that no man or body of men, hath or can have, a right to absolve me from the obligation of this oath, declaration or affirmation; and that I do make this acknowledgement, profession, testimony,*

*and declaration, honestly and truly, according to the common acceptance of the foregoing words, without any equivocation, mental evasion, or secret reservation whatever.*

So help me GOD.

*I, A. B. do solemnly and sincerely swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as according to the best of my abilities, agreeably to the rules and regulations of this constitution, and the laws of the state of New-Hampshire.*

So help me GOD.

*Provided always,* When any person chosen or appointed as aforesaid, shall be of the denomination called quakers, or shall be scrupulous of swearing, and shall decline taking the said oaths, such shall take and subscribe them omitting the word "swear," and likewise the words "*So help me God,*" subjoined instead thereof, *This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*

AND the oaths or affirmations shall be taken and subscribed by the president before the senior senator present, in the presence of the two houses of assembly; and by the senate and representatives first elected under this constitution, before the president and council for the time being; and by the residue of the officers aforesaid, before such persons, and in such manner as from time to time shall be prescribed by the legislature.

ALL commissions shall be in the name of the state of New-Hampshire, signed by the president, and attested by the secretary, or his deputy, and shall have the great seal of the state affixed thereto.

ALL writs issuing out of the clerk's office in any of the courts of law, shall be in the name of the state of New-Hampshire; shall be under the seal of the court whence they issue, and bear test of the chief, first, or senior justice of the court; but when such justice shall be interested, then the writ shall bear test of some other justice of the court, to which the same shall be returnable; and be signed by the clerk of such court.

ALL indictments, presentments and informations shall conclude against the peace and dignity of the state.

THE estates of such persons as may destroy their own lives, shall not for that offence be forfeited, but descend or ascend in the same manner, as if such persons had died in the natural way. Nor shall any article which shall accidentally occasion the death of any person, be henceforth deemed a deodand, or in any wise forfeited on account of such misfortune.

ALL the laws which have heretofore been adopted, used and approved, in the province, colony, or state of New-Hampshire, and usually practised on in the courts of law, shall remain and



be in full force, until altered and repealed by the legislature; such parts thereof only excepted, as are repugnant to the rights and liberties contained in this constitution: Provided that nothing herein contained, when compared with the twenty-third article in the bill of rights, shall be construed to affect the laws already made respecting the persons or estates of absentees.

THE privilege and benefit of the habeas corpus, shall be enjoyed in this state, in the most free, easy, cheap, expeditious, and ample manner, and shall not be suspended by the legislature, except upon the most urgent and pressing occasions, and for a time not exceeding three months.

THE enacting stile in making and passing acts, statutes and laws, shall be—*Be it enacted by the Senate and house of representatives, in General Court convened.*

No president or judge of the superior court, shall hold any office or place under the authority of this state, except such as by this constitution they are admitted to hold, saving that the judges of the said court may hold the offices of justices of the peace throughout the state; nor shall they hold any place or office, or receive any pension or salary, from any other state, government, or power whatever.

No person shall be capable of exercising at the same time, more than one of the following offices within this state, viz. Judge of probate, sheriff, register of deeds; and never more than two offices of profit, which may be held by appointment of the president, or president and council, or senate and house of representatives, or superior or inferior courts; military offices, and offices of justices of the peace, excepted.

No person holding the office of judge of the superior court, secretary, treasurer of the state, judge of probate, attorney-general, commissary-general, judge of the maritime court, or judge of the court of admiralty, military officers receiving pay from the continent or this state, excepting officers of the militia occasionally called forth on an emergency; judge of the inferior court of common pleas, register of deeds, president, professor or instructor of any college, sheriff, or office of the customs, including naval-officers, shall at the same time have a seat in the senate or house of representatives, or council; but their being chosen or appointed to, and accepting the same, shall operate as a resignation of their seat in the senate, or house of representatives, or council; and the place so vacated shall be filled up.

No person shall ever be admitted to hold a seat in the legislature, or any office of trust or importance under this government, who in the due course of law, has been convicted of bribery or corruption, in obtaining an election or appointment.

In all cases where sums of money are mentioned in this con-

stitution, the value thereof shall be computed in silver, at *six shillings and eight pence* per ounce.

To the end that there may be no failure of justice or danger arise to this state from a change of the form of government, all civil and military officers, holding commissions under the government and people of New-Hampshire, and other officers of the said government and people, at the time this constitution shall take effect, shall hold, exercise and enjoy all the powers and authorities to them granted and committed, until other persons shall be appointed in their stead. All courts of law in the business of their respective departments, and the executive, and legislative bodies and persons, shall continue in full force, enjoyment and exercise of all their trusts and employments, until the general court, and the supreme and other executive officers under this constitution, are designated, and invested with their respective trusts, powers and authority.

This form of government shall be enrolled on parchment, and deposited in the secretary's office, and be a part of the laws of the land, and printed copies thereof shall be prefixed to the books containing the laws of this state, in all future editions thereof.

To preserve an effectual adherence to the principles of the constitution, and to correct any violations thereof, as well as to make such alterations therein, as from experience may be found necessary, the general court shall at the expiration of seven years from the time this constitution shall take effect, issue precepts, or direct them to be issued from the secretary's office, to the several towns and incorporated places, to elect delegates to meet in convention for the purposes aforesaid: the said delegates to be chosen in the same manner, and proportioned as the representatives to the general assembly; provided that no alteration shall be made in this constitution before the same shall be laid before the towns and unincorporated places, and approved by two thirds of the qualified voters present, and voting upon the question.

---

#### IN CONVENTION,

HELD AT CONCORD, THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF OCTOBER,

1783.

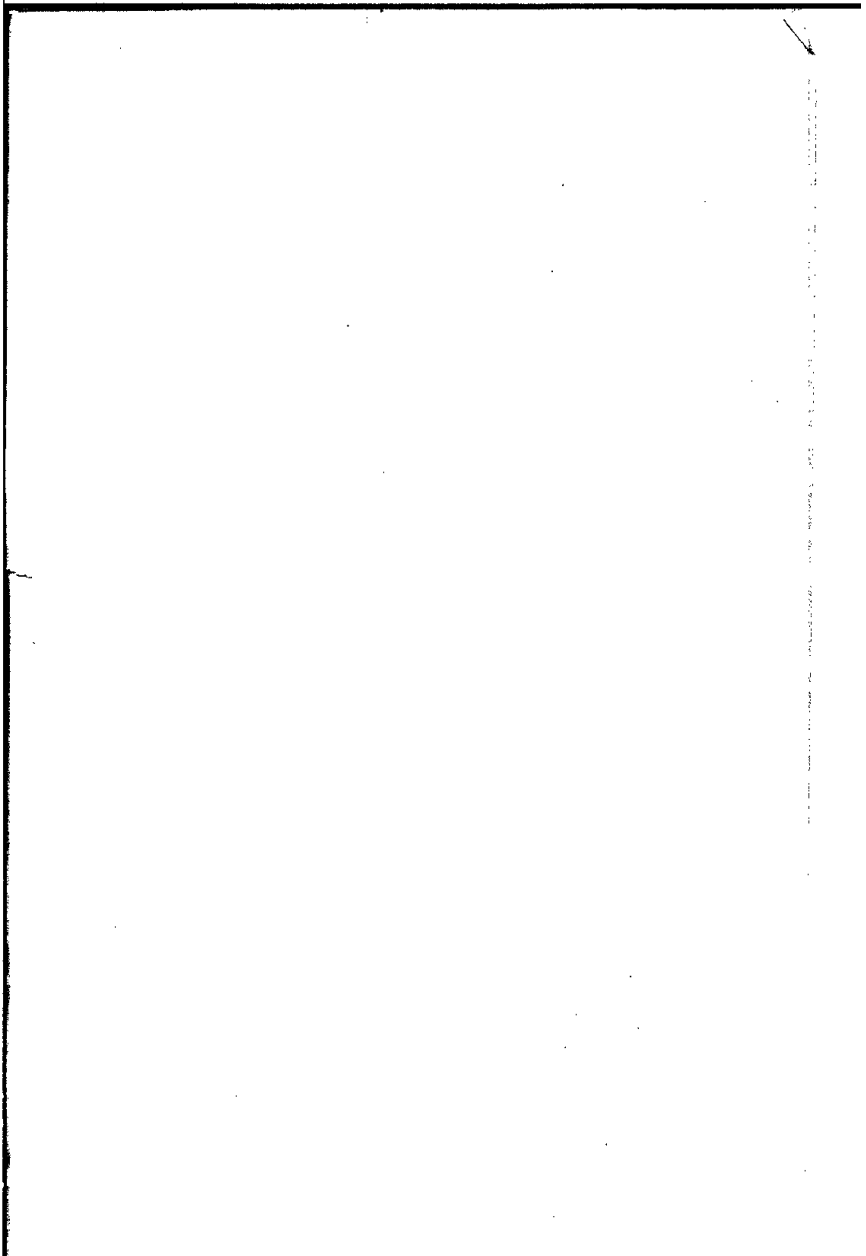
THE Returns from the several towns being examined, and it appearing that the foregoing BILL OF RIGHTS and FORM OF GOVERNMENT, were approved by the PEOPLE; the same are hereby agreed on and established by the DELEGATES OF THE PEOPLE, and declared to be the CIVIL CONSTITUTION FOR THE STATE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE, to take place on the first Wed-

nesday of June, 1784 ; and that in the mean time the General Court under the present government, make all the necessary arrangements for introducing this Constitution, at that time, and in the manner therein described.

NATHANIEL FOLSOM, President, P. T.

Attest.

J. M. SEWALL, Secretary.



# INDEX OF NAMES.

Readers will please take notice, that in this Index, names which very frequently occur in the same town, are not always noted page by page, but designated by a - joining the pages on which they are found. Hence, when the residence of a particular name is once ascertained, it may be well to look for its repetition on every page of the town thereto related. It will be seen that the same name is often split in different ways. The names of Governors, Clerks, Secretaries, &c., which are officially signed, occurring more or less on every page, are not repeated. Errors will probably be found, but the Index has cost the Editor immense labor, to make it accurate.

## A

<b>Abbot</b> or <b>Abbot</b> , 19, 24, 42, 44, 64, 132, 141, 402, 560, 622, 753, 794.	<b>Amers</b> ..... 42
<b>Abell</b> ..... 656	<b>Anderson</b> ..... 482, 484-833
<b>Accason</b> ..... 240	<b>ANDOVER</b> ..... 825
<b>Accerman</b> ..... 561	<b>Andras</b> ..... 384
<b>Acres</b> ..... 292	<b>Andrews</b> , 317, 379, 381, 389, 390, 482, 490-532; 835.
<b>ACWORTH</b> ..... 1	<b>Anis</b> or <b>Annes</b> ... 122, 405, 406, 626, 551, 679
<b>Adams</b> , 3, 87, 88, 172, 173, 194, 202, 211, 212, 213, 214, 234, 235, 236, 239, 241, 304, 317, 398, 402, 415, 429, 489-533; 560, 669, 604, 605, 673, 708-715; 716, 721-729; 783, 794, 808.	<b>ANTRIM</b> ..... 825
<b>Addison</b> or <b>Adeson</b> ..... 308, 309, 515, 523	<b>Appleton</b> ..... 609, 607
<b>Aiken</b> , 113, 114, 115, 118, 482, 485-532; 759, 801-825; 825.	<b>Aphorp</b> ..... 708
<b>Aikman</b> ..... 41, 301, 714	<b>Arbuckle</b> ..... 490-533; 551
<b>Ailcock</b> or <b>Olcott</b> ..... 41, 42, 708-715	<b>Archibald</b> or <b>Archibel</b> , 482, 484-533; 589, 802-823.
<b>Alden</b> ..... 159, 162	<b>Armes</b> ..... 716, 786, 787
<b>Alexander</b> , 319, 384, 389, 392, 482, 484-533; 585, 717, 787, 794.	<b>Arnouf</b> ..... 525, 751, 805-825
<b>ALEXANDRIA</b> ..... 825	<b>Armstrong</b> ..... 41, 485-533; 805-825
<b>Alger</b> ..... 715	<b>Asbery</b> ..... 611
<b>Ald</b> ..... 23, 201, 211, 213, 214, 220, 549, 551	<b>Ash</b> ..... 170, 173, 360, 608-630; 788, 789
<b>Allen</b> , 24, 165, 170, 174, 238, 305, 308, 309, 321, 523, 543, 545, 574, 588, 640, 660-664; 673, 717, 723-729; 760, 787, 792, 825.	<b>Ashby</b> ..... 753
<b>ALLENSTOWN</b> ..... 825	<b>Ashley</b> ..... 384, 716, 787, 799, 814, 826, 836
<b>Allerd</b> ..... 725	<b>Aston</b> or <b>Austen</b> , 170, 171, 173, 402, 745, 760.
<b>Allison</b> ..... 482, 484-532	<b>Atkinson, Theodore</b> , <i>Secy-passim</i> , 62, 77, 125, 141, 142, 162, 163, 167, 253, 259, 459, 463, 647, 703-715; 717, 746, 788, 830, 842, 852.
<b>Ally</b> ..... 160, 174, 175	<b>ATKINSON &amp; PLASTOW</b> ..... 26-40
<b>Almay</b> ..... 42, 43	<b>Atwood</b> or <b>Atworde</b> , 31, 100, 331, 362, 381, 792.
<b>ALSTAD</b> ..... 5	<b>Auchmuty</b> ..... 485
<b>Amaskeen</b> ..... 560	<b>Auger</b> ..... 551
<b>Ambros</b> ..... 182, 184, 292	<b>Aven</b> ..... 292
<b>Ames</b> or <b>Emmes</b> , 194, 307, 402, 464, 576, 602, 745-752; 826.	<b>Averill</b> ..... 19
<b>Amey</b> ..... 675, 745	<b>Avery</b> , 97, 255, 384, 464, 568, 592, 642, 784, 827.
<b>AMHERST</b> ..... 6, 13-26	<b>Ayer</b> or <b>Ayres</b> , 40, 42, 44, 141, 142, 143, 172, 825, 458, 481, 615, 664, 681, 745-753.

## B

Babb.....	42, 43, 561, 692	Belknap.....	27, 28, 29, 35, 673, 674-684
Baeholder or Batchelder, 110, 112, 340, 342, 344, 347, 357, 359, 378, 436, 439, 445, 450, 573, 583-589; 639-645; 648-651; 752, 827, 829		Bell, 61, 52, 54, 56, 317, 482, 485-533; 563, 565, 568, 834	
Badger.....	537, 541, 592, 601, 835, 843	Belley ?.....	524
Bagley.....	360, 440, 608	Bellows.....	6, 393, 530, 836, 844
Baker, 75, 100, 112, 181, 359, 360, 391, 622, 592, 604, 716, 764, 836, 843, 844		Bemaine.....	351
Bald.....	680, 761, 814	Bemming.....	12
Baldwing or Baldwin, 19, 379, 381, 418, 421, 422, 645-651; 653, 672		Bennet, 44, 142, 172, 173, 239, 240, 243, 573, 584, 589, 605, 656, 692, 744, 779-785	
Baley or Bailey, 41, 407, 411, 412, 415, 427, 464, 611, 670, 681, 750, 792, 813, 843		Bennick or Bannick.....	167, 239, 589
Ball.....	10, 23, 43, 330, 500	BENNINGTON.....	66
Balord.....	796	Benson.....	692
Bamford.....	61, 396	BENTON.....	826
Bampton.....	171, 176	Bergin.....	244, 573, 589
Banfl or Banfield, 42, 43, 44, 661, 643, 708		Berry or Barry, 44, 106, 110, 112, 115, 249, 256, 321, 334, 344, 522, 562, 563, 574, 543, 732-739; 735-744	
Bantom.....	174	Bettenham.....	548
Barbor, 173, 573, 589, 592-603; 632-644; 656		Beverlin.....	573
Barber, 59, 70, 102, 376, 392, 376, 571, 584, 688, 692, 643, 653, 783, 758, 797, 828, 834		Bibard or Biber.....	170, 175
Barlow.....	251, 464	Bickam.....	317
Barnard, 147, 301, 336, 451, 626, 771, 790, 835		Bickford, 43, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 179, 235, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 536, 549, 543, 544, 560, 732-739; 829	
Barns.....	41, 42, 44, 50, 51, 305, 550, 551, 696	Bigelow.....	4
BARNSTEAD.....	429	Bingham.....	546, 548
Barnet.....	482, 484-533; 551, 552, 671	Bird.....	212-217; 321, 526
Barnum.....	164	Bishop.....	41, 69
Barr.....	189, 308, 309, 492, 494-543	Bixbe.....	8
Barrel.....	143	Black.....	249, 256, 341, 585, 585, 680
Barret, 388, 391, 402, 416, 430, 423, 469, 612, 651		Blackston.....	159
BARRINGTON.....	41-49	Blair or Blaire.....	50, 397, 482, 485-533; 566
Barron.....	4, 50, 560	Blake, 241, 249, 255, 324, 340, 342, 345, 346, 348, 357, 375, 376, 441, 451, 464, 683, 685, 592	
Barter.....	317	Blanchard, 1, 2, 4, 21, 23, 91, 118, 194, 198, 201, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212-234, 402, 427, 539, 549, 551, 552, 671, 704, 796, 798, 829	
Barlett, 52, 34, 42, 373, 450, 523, 572, 589, 611-650; 630-645; 694, 792, 834, 835, 841		Blaney.....	203, 536, 540
Barton.....	568	Blasedel.....	338, 406, 415, 430, 436, 523
Basford or Beaford.....	106, 443	Blaso.....	249, 250
BATH.....	825	Blas.....	646-651
Bateon.....	506, 568	Blodgett or Blodget, 24, 307, 308, 310, 418, 423, 425, 426, 427, 464, 473, 477, 672, 686, 687, 794, 835	
Bayle.....	759	Blood, 23, 25, 194, 202, 204, 208, 210, 212, 222, 227, 402, 687, 717, 794, 835	
Bayne.....	329	Bhnt.....	113, 119, 133, 522, 564, 568, 664
Baxter.....	548, 551, 649	Bly.....	40, 426
Beadel or Bedell.....	428, 465, 611	Bodge.....	169, 174
Beal.....	429	Bodman.....	786
Bean or Been, 24, 59, 77, 79, 85, 86, 111, 112, 253, 255, 258, 259, 263, 268, 269, 273, 276, 280, 291, 338, 436, 440, 447, 573, 588, 585, 592, 985, 687, 719		Bogell.....	482, 484-533; 547
Beard or Baird.....	170, 372, 635-644	Bohonon.....	60
Beauchamp.....	211, 214, 222	Boice or Boyes, 56, 162, 486-533; 564, 555, 808	
Beck.....	42, 560-568; 708, 714	Bolton.....	498, 504, 808-823
Beckwith.....	6, 546, 548	Bond.....	332, 445, 445, 677
BEDFORD.....	50-58	Bonner.....	475, 476
Bedford.....	432	Boody.....	543, 544
Beede or Bedy.....	396, 441	Bordman.....	589-599
Beetel.....	750	Bordwell.....	786
BELCHER, 106, 125, 171, 253, 327, 341, 344, 346, 437, 455, 458, 459, 498, 503, 633, 680, 692, 696		Borland.....	372
Belting.....	384, 388, 390, 391, 786	BOSCAWEN.....	57-62
		Bouttel.....	19
		Boutwell.....	19
		Bow (L).....	62-76
		Bowdage or Bowditch.....	536, 540

(1) The running heading from p. 62 to p. 76 should be Bow instead of Boscawen. Ed.

Bowde.....170, 517  
 Bowers.....25, 211, 214, 221, 222, 536, 540  
 Bowles.....539, 718, 719  
 Bowman.....34  
 Boyd, 107, 153, 317, 364, 553, 555, 601,  
 708-715; 806  
 Boyden.....292  
 Boynton or Bonton, 194, 401, 438, 586,  
 588, 656  
 Brackenbury.....415  
 Bracket, 195, 327, 574, 588, 647-651; 708,  
 714, 735-744; 794  
 Bradbury.....420  
 Bradden.....41  
 Braden.....560  
 Bradford.....8, 12, 19, 43, 379, 381, 644, 759  
 BRADFORD.....825  
 Brady or Bradley, 27, 32, 34, 132, 441,  
 580  
 Bragg.....142  
 Brainard.....730-733  
 Branscombe.....568  
 Brattle.....208  
 Breech.....606  
 Brenton.....467  
 BRENTWOOD.....76-86  
 Brew.....170  
 Brewer.....843  
 Brewster or Brunster, 42, 43, 48, 181,  
 524, 526, 692-715; 722-729  
 Briant or Bryant, 29, 31, 34, 63, 69, 243,  
 505, 539-539; 603, 651-664; 672,  
 800  
 Briard.....43  
 Brickell or Brecket.....118, 115, 573  
 Bridge.....2  
 Bridges.....721  
 BRIDGEWATER.....41  
 Bridgham.....825  
 Bridgman.....888, 889, 890  
 Brier.....571, 779-785  
 Brigham.....670  
 Brinley.....644  
 Broadstreet or Bradstreet.....688  
 Brock.....171  
 Brockway.....308, 546, 548  
 BROOKLINE.....826  
 Brooks.....297, 324

Brown, 4, 6, 27, 28, 29, 35, 42, 44, 77, 86,  
 103, 110, 113, 114, 118, 141, 144, 147,  
 150, 151, 169, 175, 194, 208, 237, 246,  
 259, 270, 272, 299, 340-402, 415, 435,  
 440, 470, 455, 490-533; 543, 562, 585,  
 605, 614-630; 638-644; 647-651; 685,  
 687, 692, 719, 735, 743, 767-776; 786,  
 787, 792, 807-823; 825  
 Bruce.....570  
 Brusel.....450  
 Bryen.....574  
 Buck.....218  
 Budey or Bodey.....175, 179  
 Bulger.....251  
 Bunker.....169, 170, 174, 235  
 Bunting or Buntin.....143, 522, 661-664; 695  
 Burbank, 59, 141, 144, 405, 406, 409, 410,  
 412, 415, 423, 425  
 Burbeen.....523  
 Burdit.....173, 239  
 Burge or Borge.....4, 409  
 Burges.....644  
 Burkhard.....670  
 Burley or Berley, 141, 149, 161, 571, 573,  
 585, 588-599; 603, 756, 784  
 BURNETT.....493, 740  
 Burns, 9, 10, 17, 18, 50, 51, 52, 375, 418,  
 421, 422, 425, 427, 830, 835  
 Burnside.....497, 828  
 Burnum or Barnum, 166, 181, 235, 240,  
 375, 376  
 Buroa.....490  
 Burpee.....35  
 Burroughs.....17, 419, 465, 512  
 Burse.....173, 173  
 Burt.....384, 389, 390, 392, 666  
 Burton.....797  
 Bushnell.....60  
 Buskell.....543  
 Bussel or Buzzel, 175, 179, 180, 257, 436,  
 543, 544  
 Buss.....44, 708, 715  
 Bussy.....170, 174, 725  
 Buswell.....238, 441  
 Butler, 122, 186, 342, 373, 675, 868, 891,  
 418, 421, 422, 584, 643, 715, 716, 787,  
 843  
 Butterfield, 106, 201, 211, 212, 214, 220,  
 232, 254, 299, 303, 308, 309, 475, 477,  
 512, 646-651; 794, 829  
 Butters.....670  
 Button.....17

C

Cabot.....540  
 Cady.....787  
 Caldwell or Calwell, 24, 50, 54, 55, 108,  
 104, 421, 422, 426, 427, 473, 475, 476,  
 482, 486-533; 552, 553, 555, 557, 907-  
 923; 835  
 Caley or Calley, 523, 570-572; 592, 779-  
 785  
 Calf or Calfe, 45, 105, 113, 114, 118, 447,  
 524, 644, 687  
 Calkins.....640-651  
 Call.....59, 61, 90, 715  
 Calland.....790  
 Camfield.....546, 548  
 Campbell or Camell, 14, 18, 23, 419, 426,  
 450, 470, 482, 495-533; 555, 805-823;  
 607, 681, 753  
 CAMPION.....826  
 CANAAN.....826

Canada or Kanada.....51, 52  
 CANDIA.....828  
 Caaney or Cenny, 165, 159, 161, 168, 169,  
 171, 173, 180, 182  
 CANTERBURY.....87-96  
 Capron.....836, 844  
 Card.....536  
 Cargil.....102, 423, 425-539  
 Carhan.....469  
 Carkin.....541  
 Carles or Carl.....164, 169, 171  
 Carlton or Callton, 4, 19, 30, 34, 102, 608,  
 619, 623-630; 635-645; 654, 675-684;  
 744-752  
 Carpenter.....794  
 Carr or Karr, 50, 105, 109, 112, 142, 143,  
 183, 307, 310, 421, 473, 475, 476, 524,  
 661, 762, 786, 814  
 CARSON.....299, 541

- Carter or Cater, 41, 61, 62, 69, 74, 182,  
 185, 188, 192, 170, 174, 314, 317, 358,  
 360, 402, 436, 523, 608-639; 771, 776.  
 Cary.....255  
 Cary.....106  
 Cass.....246, 341, 342  
 Caswell.....464, 504  
 Cate or Cates, 42, 48, 321, 324, 524, 574,  
 643, 647-551; 754.  
 Caverly.....43  
 Center of Senker.....45, 826  
 CENTRE-HARBOUR.....826  
 Chadburn.....186  
 Chadwick, 186, 405, 406, 407, 409, 410,  
 412, 761.  
 Chaloss or Chaliss, 350, 450, 608-630;  
 768-770.  
 Chamberlain, 51, 52, 233, 234, 402, 491-  
 533; 551, 718, 722-729; 782.  
 Champion.....732  
 Champney.....186, 708  
 Chandler or Chanler, 5, 6, 27, 35, 37, 50,  
 69, 74, 182, 138, 408, 409, 411, 412,  
 415, 661, 665, 626, 771.  
 Chaney or Cheney, 27, 32, 34, 35, 37, 526,  
 673.  
 Chaplin.....29, 85  
 Chapman, 304, 340, 341, 572, 574, 583, 589,  
 592, 732.  
 CHARLES, King.....251  
 CHARLESTOWN, No. 4.....96-101  
 Chase, 6, 32, 34, 118, 119, 119, 132, 145,  
 146, 170, 219, 220, 246, 255, 342, 344,  
 364, 372, 375, 383, 416, 429, 446, 469,  
 471, 472, 478, 512, 526, 568, 575, 582,  
 584, 591, 612, 622, 640-645; 681, 757,  
 784.  
 CHATHAM.....826  
 Chatterton.....4  
 Cheever.....8, 9, 656  
 Chesle or Chesley, 160, 162, 165, 166, 169,  
 170, 171, 172, 174, 182, 185, 194, 235,  
 237, 238, 240, 243, 245, 542, 544, 569,  
 585.  
 CHESTER.....101, 120, 352  
 CHESTERFIELD.....120-122  
 CHESWICK, now LITTLETON.....122  
 Chewill.....578  
 CHICHESTER.....123-127  
 Choate.....829  
 Church.....3, 170, 171, 176, 543  
 Churchhill.....42  
 Churchwood.....314  
 Chusing.....175  
 Chute or Chote.....362, 436, 444  
 Cilley.....612, 645, 813  
 Cindinor.....678  
 Claggett.....2, 94, 647, 708-715  
 Clapp.....650  
 CLAREMONT.....826  
 Clark, 3, 8, 18, 19, 25, 41, 42, 44, 52, 150-  
 177; 241, 379, 381, 415, 426, 436,  
 478, 482, 484-533; 549, 545, 553, 555,  
 566, 571-604; 638-645; 661, 661-  
 664; 692, 711, 722-729; 731, 756-  
 758; 779-785; 802, 829.  
 Clarkson, A., *passim*.....645, 709-715  
 Clay.....106, 110, 112, 719  
 Clements, 31, 32, 160, 168, 170, 173, 174,  
 175, 182, 185, 407, 409, 410, 412, 415,  
 522, 543, 545, 573-644; 716, 769, 837.  
 Clements.....201  
 Clendimen.....482, 484-533; 813  
 Clerick.....214  
 Cleveland.....465  
 Cleves.....357  
 Clifford, 79, 111, 112, 151, 255, 268, 271,  
 274, 276, 342, 344, 436, 441, 450, 585,  
 640-645; 731, 822.  
 Clive.....826  
 Clogston.....309, 521  
 Clough, 26, 32, 37, 73, 77-83; 86-96; 111,  
 112, 269, 332, 342, 344, 360, 365, 372,  
 436, 441, 445, 446, 451, 536, 540, 592,  
 620, 627, 640-645; 677-684; 732, 745-  
 752; 768, 843.  
 Clow.....771  
 Clyd.....752, 806-823  
 Coats.....649  
 Cobbitt.....536  
 Coben.....792  
 Coburn.....524  
 Cochran or Coghran, 19, 104, 107, 116,  
 142, 477, 482, 485-533; 534, 555, 557,  
 661-664; 667, 668, 802-823.  
 Codd.....379  
 Coffin, 60, 64, 176, 182, 522, 573, 615, 632-  
 645; 672, 714, 769, 770, 792.  
 Cofran.....8, 522, 523, 660-664; 745-752  
 Coffress.....656  
 Cogswell.....681  
 Coker.....569  
 Colbath.....574  
 Colbe or Colby, 105, 112, 132, 332, 405,  
 408, 407, 410, 412, 415, 445, 446, 451,  
 611-630; 677, 732, 768-770.  
 Colburn, 9, 10, 11, 25, 194, 200, 202, 402,  
 418, 422, 425, 427, 478, 781.  
 Colcord, 79, 85, 253, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276,  
 292, 431, 436, 446, 447, 502, 602, 682-  
 644.  
 Cole.....165, 261, 582, 760, 777-785  
 COLLEBROOK.....826  
 Coleman.....470, 798  
 Colkett.....376, 573  
 Colledge.....379  
 Collings or Collins, 46, 241, 344, 359, 436,  
 449, 451, 642, 634-639; 763, 773, 774,  
 843.  
 Combs.....201, 213, 222, 794  
 Comings, Cummins, or Cummings, 2, 14,  
 19, 194, 204, 214, 321, 327, 331, 389,  
 400, 401, 416, 419, 421, 422, 425, 426,  
 469, 470, 472, 473, 477, 512, 536, 540,  
 560, 606, 686, 687, 717, 730, 737, 794,  
 843.  
 Comstock.....546, 548  
 Conahie.....490  
 Conant.....401  
 CONCORD.....127-140  
 Cone.....8  
 Conn.....609, 670  
 Connel.....523  
 Conner, 114, 119, 160, 162, 170, 171, 174,  
 185, 253, 258, 263, 341, 622, 583, 585,  
 659-664.  
 Contocook.....59  
 Converse.....468  
 CONWAY.....140-145  
 Cook.....59, 169, 175, 179, 297, 333, 751  
 Cooper.....170, 388, 391, 792  
 Cope.....796  
 Copey.....523  
 Copp or Copps, 28, 32, 34, 35, 33, 40, 91,  
 332, 722, 728.  
 Corfee.....541  
 Corghel.....748, 760  
 Corlis.....50, 746, 792, 825  
 Corly.....784  
 Corning.....744-752, 812  
 CORNISH.....145-146  
 Corser or Coser.....50, 62, 449



Cory ..... 605  
 Cosen ..... 155, 159, 725, 730  
 Coston ..... 517, 521, 524  
 Cotton or Cotton, 41, 42, 43, 44, 347, 458,  
 560, 570, 692, 640-644; 647, 692, 715,  
 743, 744, 788-785.  
 COVENTRY ..... 127  
 Cowel ..... 826  
 Cowin or Cowans, 59, 211, 213, 230, 530, 551  
 Cox ..... 201, 397, 427, 516  
 Craford or Crawford ..... 119, 332, 825  
 Cragin ..... 24, 844  
 Craige ..... 3, 108, 115, 114, 115, 119, 494-532  
 Cram, 77, 85, 110, 149, 150, 151, 202, 241,  
 271, 253, 279, 291, 293, 342, 348, 357,  
 377, 536, 641, 681, 684, 589, 640-645;  
 719, 797.  
 Cran ..... 115, 250  
 Crawley ..... 251  
 Crease or Creyes ..... 482, 644  
 Cremmet ..... 173, 173  
 Crutchett ..... 112, 167, 235, 241, 274, 569  
 Crison ..... 786  
 Criste ..... 489, 554, 555, 808-823  
 Crocker ..... 656  
 Crockett ..... 42, 172, 571, 573, 689, 779, 784

Crombie ..... 113, 114, 517, 523  
 Cromen ..... 235  
 Cromey or Crummev ..... 482, 484-533  
 Crommett or Crummet ..... 171, 239, 240, 598  
 Cronwell ..... 171, 173, 235, 780  
 Crosby, 10, 14, 482, 572, 605, 646-651;  
 660-572.  
 Crosset ..... 524  
 Cross, 1, 4, 42, 43, 171, 238, 416, 419, 425,  
 426, 469, 470, 471, 472, 590, 593, 592,  
 646-651; 675, 761.  
 Crowel ..... 753  
 Cullimore ..... 681  
 Cunningham, 119, 308, 309, 522, 525, 527,  
 533, 661, 664, 666-672.  
 Currier, 28, 28, 39, 35, 147, 307, 308,  
 309, 317, 314, 440, 611-630; 675-684,  
 714, 719, 744-752; 768-776.  
 Curry ..... 94, 397, 745  
 Curtice or Curtis ..... 18, 170, 464  
 Cushing, 31, 236, 333, 609, 615, 676-684;  
 770.  
 Cushman ..... 455, 656  
 Cutt or Cutts, 41, 43, 96, 186, 317, 458,  
 601, 689-715; 734.  
 Cutter ..... 672, 711, 824, 842

D

Dakins ..... 421, 422, 425, 427  
 Dale ..... 536, 537, 794  
 Dalling ..... 317, 714  
 Dalton ..... 335, 340, 347, 601, 681  
 Dam or Dame, 162, 172, 174, 180, 543,  
 647, 732-729; 834.  
 Danrell ..... 317  
 DARR ..... 826  
 DANBURY ..... 826  
 Danforth or Danford, 26, 59, 194, 198,  
 208, 209, 756.  
 Daniel or Daniels, 169, 170, 171, 172,  
 173, 174, 179, 237, 238, 240, 243, 513,  
 544, 835.  
 Darbee or Darby ..... 648  
 Darling ..... 344, 436, 451, 755, 792  
 Durrach ..... 419, 475, 476, 477, 496  
 Datc ..... 305  
 Dawson ..... 808  
 Davis, 2, 8, 18, 19, 34, 35, 42, 43, 159, 165,  
 202, 223, 235-244; 232, 341, 365, 371,  
 375, 415, 436, 437, 449, 544, 522, 542,  
 544, 660, 570, 688, 692, 613, 623, 613,  
 670, 681, 727, 781, 790, 791, 835, 813.  
 Davison or Davidson, 4, 376, 377, 507,  
 530, 524, 533, 670, 707, 807-823.  
 Day ..... 732  
 Dealand ..... 537, 539  
 Deale ..... 797  
 Dean or Deane, 250, 279, 282, 292, 672,  
 787.  
 Dearing or Deerin ..... 729-729  
 DEERFIELD ..... 145-151  
 Delano ..... 6  
 Demedy ..... 169  
 Demerit ..... 235, 238, 642, 543, 544  
 Denbow ..... 172  
 Denel ..... 522  
 Dennet ..... 41, 42, 439, 458, 459, 696, 712-715  
 Dent ..... 44, 439, 440  
 Derbon or Dearborn, 103, 109, 111, 112,  
 115, 119, 250, 251, 327, 335, 340, 343,  
 347, 431, 690, 639-645; 685, 687, 783,  
 834.

Derby ..... 646-651  
 BERRYFIELD ..... 151-153, 827  
 Devell ..... 787  
 Deverson ..... 42  
 Dewey ..... 645-651  
 Diekey ..... 119, 130, 259  
 Dickinson ..... 384, 467  
 Dimcrest or Demerett, 164, 166, 170,  
 174, 175, 178.  
 Dimond ..... 450, 551, 614-630; 767, 768-776  
 Dinsmoor, 113, 114, 115, 119, 120, 308,  
 309, 402, 497-533; 557, 751, 802-823.  
 Dirty ..... 44  
 Dix ..... 473, 684  
 Dockem ..... 574, 594  
 Dodge ..... 19, 308, 309, 449, 829, 834, 843  
 Doe ..... 172, 235, 240, 244, 573, 574, 688, 643  
 Dogan ..... 523  
 Dogiden ..... 59  
 Dole ..... 482, 484-539  
 Dolner ..... 662, 644  
 Dole ..... 28, 29, 35, 844, 670, 674-684  
 Dolloff, 77, 91, 110, 144, 253, 259, 274, 279,  
 292, 560, 719.  
 Dolton ..... 521  
 Donaldson ..... 524, 527  
 Doollittle ..... 384  
 Doody ..... 573  
 Door ..... 183  
 Dorchester ..... 187-188  
 Dorety ..... 779  
 Door ..... 723  
 Doues ..... 574  
 DOVER ..... 153-187  
 Doucet or Doud ..... 592, 563, 735-744  
 Dow, 23, 28, 29, 31, 35, 40, 307, 332, 337,  
 342; 344, 345, 358, 425, 445, 447, 455,  
 566, 572, 591, 676-684; 685, 739, 745,  
 753, 763, 777-786; 829.  
 Down ..... 317  
 Downer ..... 263, 647  
 Downing ..... 104, 378, 675, 788  
 Downs, 154, 159, 160, 171, 183, 760-762;  
 777-785.

Doyle	661
Drake	835, 801, 630, 843
Draper	342, 348, 357
Dresser	769
Drew or Dru, 44, 88, 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 306, 543, 544, 725, 762.	
Driscoll	173
Drown	169, 632, 644
Drummond	170
Drury	401
DUBLIN	188
Dudley, 77, 79, 85, 112, 246, 253, 258, 259, 260, 265, 268, 270, 271, 274, 276, 277, 320, 336, 432, 433, 558, 585, 719, 834, 845.	
Dudy or Duda	59, 235, 239, 240, 589
Duglass	103, 398, 421, 422, 489, 787

## E

Eacens ?	523
Eames (See Aimes)	829
Easmn or Eastman, 57, 59, 64, 75, 112, 128, 132, 141-144, 150, 331, 342, 858, 360, 362, 405-416, 434, 435, 441-453, 425, 608-630, 640-645, 675-684, 793-770, 792, 829.	
Eastbrook	4
EAST KINGSTON	826
Eaton, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 246, 331, 359, 362, 364, 371, 385, 415, 585, 682.	
Eays or Ayres	301, 291, 482, 484-533
Edgerly, 79, 172, 175, 235, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246, 268, 272, 276, 543, 545, 598, 727.	
Edgley	255, 258
Edmonds	12, 44, 737, 744, 792
EFFINGHAM	826
Ekin [See Aiken]	496
Elderkin	650
Elgar	384
Elkins, 90, 91, 94, 246, 251, 255, 431-450, 572, 585, 640, 792.	
Ellinwood	8, 19, 745-752
Elliot or Elliot, 19, 43, 59, 360, 397, 589, 608-630, 656, 664, 760, 768-776.	
Ellis or Ellice	91, 160, 373, 723
Ellison	396
ELLSWORTH	826
Elmer or Elmore	384, 388, 390, 391
Ely or Ealy	267, 526
Emmanuel	523
Emerson, 25, 26, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 40, 104, 108, 109, 112, 114, 103, 169, 170, 175, 194, 206, 216, 332, 401, 402, 410, 412, 425, 443, 504, 520, 523, 543, 544, 578, 592, 681-684, 685, 687, 748, 792, 834, 844.	
Emery or Emory, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 59, 62, 144, 246, 523, 646-651, 664, 667-672, 704, 792, 794, 844.	
Emons, Emmons or Amons, 342, 344, 388, 391, 436, 826.	
ENFIELD	826
England	777-785
Ennis	397
EPPING	245-246
Epps	536, 540
EPSOM	246-250
ERROL	826
Estes or Estears	169, 175
Estey	379
Estbrook	606, 667
Ethridge	111
Evens, 132, 170, 175, 177, 179, 238, 249, 342, 348, 384, 388, 389, 391, 396, 421, 543, 545, 686, 687, 792, 825.	
Evereden	12
Evenly	263, 321
Ewins	518
EXETER	250-298, 353

## F

Fairweather	43
Fales	341
Fanpier	42
Farley, 10, 194, 211, 212, 213, 222, 227, 330, 402.	
Farmer, 1, 50, 487, 489, 550, 552, 632, 688, 720, 763, 834.	
Farnum	17, 19, 132, 411, 412, 415, 664
Farnsworth	37, 100
Farr	169, 170, 523
Farran	396, 406, 430-433, 768-776
Farrar	23, 611, 835, 844
Farrington	132, 142
Farson	769
Farwell	2, 4, 9, 10, 201, 787, 794
Fay	175
Felch	365, 372
Fellows, 44, 344, 445, 449, 450, 458, 460, 563, 737, 828.	
Felton	19
Fenton	330, 685
Ferral	761
Ferry or Frarey	786
Ferson	653, 554, 656
Field	167, 169, 174, 251, 305, 316, 324, 787
Fife	323, 661-664
Fifield, 77, 253, 259, 273, 289, 341, 344, 435, 436, 440, 441, 445, 447, 448, 449, 454, 670, 684, 756, 779-785.	
Fisher	299, 517, 528, 530, 533, 672, 829
Fitch	263, 264
Fitchgerill (1)	59

(1) By error, Fitchganl. Ed.

Fife or Fites.....	112, 344, 772	Fowle.....	708, 743, 794, 837
FITTSWILLIAM.....	826	Fowler, 59, 62, 113, 114, 237, 359, 360,	
Fladre.....	537	415, 522, 543, 587, 597, 608-630;	
Flag.....	105, 317, 520, 523	735.	
Flanders, 40, 59, 62, 271, 407, 450, 451,		Fox.....	172, 826
454, 616-630; 769-776.		Foxcraft.....	197
Fletcher, 2, 205, 206, 208, 209, 233, 234,		Foye.....	196, 543, 544, 760
422, 336, 340, 306, 385, 687, 717, 788,		FRANCESTOWN.....	269-300
794, 827.		FRANCONIA.....	300-302
Flint.....	18, 40, 335, 656, 681	Freeman.....	786
Flood.....	59, 623, 611, 677-684	Freese.....	124, 246
Fogg, 110, 111, 186, 348, 357, 583, 615,		French, 3, 4, 25, 29, 35, 86, 90, 106, 147,	
757, 770, 792.		194, 201-234; 341, 377, 401, 407, 415,	
Folintown.....	255, 523	427, 436, 441, 444, 450, 571, 584, 615-	
Follansbe or Folsabe.....	32, 34, 40, 630, 631	630; 643, 679-684; 767-776; 777-785;	
Follet.....	169, 173, 174, 589, 664	794, 835.	
Footman.....	172, 173, 239, 240, 243	Frezer.....	532
Ford.....	44, 332, 572	Frie or Frye.....	38, 143, 144, 522, 664
Forsath.....	109, 115, 789	Frink.....	681, 836
Forest.....	162, 169	Friswell.....	388, 390
Foss, 184, 221, 324, 522, 573, 589, 643, 692,		Frost, 42, 170, 239, 421, 422, 458, 662, 663,	
722, 736-744; 783, 784.		827, 828, 642, 692, 708-715.	
Foster, 25, 62, 64, 69, 95, 120, 132, 141, 142,		Fullenton.....	111
143, 235, 384, 407, 410, 412, 415, 523,		Fuller.....	19, 305, 306, 736-744
523, 560, 605, 657-664; 681, 787.		Fulton.....	299, 585
Foulsum, Folsam or Folsom, 77, 149,		Furber.....	41, 154, 158, 163, 500, 715
151, 246, 253, 255, 259, 273, 279, 292,		Furnell.....	44, 708, 714, 744
321, 441, 573, 585, 589, 640-645; 756,			
757, 779-785; 834, 842, 919.			

G

Gage, 19, 170, 177, 181, 183, 406, 410, 412,		Gilman, 40, 79, 83, 102, 125, 151, 208, 245,	
415, 421, 422, 788, 885.		253-208; 302, 436, 442, 445, 460, 573,	
Gains.....	397, 714, 834	574, 579-581; 583, 585, 592-603; 632-	
Gale.....	448, 601, 680, 719, 750	645; 661-664; 704, 719, 741, 756, 826,	
Gamble.....	497	842.	
Gambin or Gambling.....	41, 125, 458, 644	GILMANTON.....	302-303
Gammon.....	43, 737, 739-744	Gilmore, 50, 52, 308, 484-533; 551, 552,	
Gardner.....	43, 708, 787, 826	672, 745-752; 808-815.	
Garvey.....	656, 661	GILSUM.....	303-305
Garfield.....	4	Given or Giffen.....	484, 485-532
Garland or Garlin, 48, 160, 162, 169, 170,		Glanvill.....	596
175, 342, 431, 583, 648, 722-729; 785,		Glaser.....	423
738-744; 760.		Gleason.....	305
Garvin.....	132, 522, 788	Glidden, 86, 179, 241, 246, 573, 585, 592,	
Gault.....	94, 497-533; 807-823	640-645.	
Gay.....	790	Glines.....	237
Gaylord.....	522	Gloob.....	427
Gee.....	546	Gloyd.....	77
Genkes.....	523	Goddard.....	344
Gennikins or Jenkins.....	240	Godfrey.....	340, 344, 347, 431, 643, 829
Gennins. [See Jennins]		Goff or Goffe (1), 13, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56,	
George or George, 79, 258, 268, 276, 408,		152, 153, 180, 422, 429, 482, 484-533,	
436, 522, 583, 689, 611, 614-630; 768-		696, 695.	
776, 792.		GOFFSTOWN.....	306-312
Gerrish, 24, 94, 103, 154, 156, 161, 170, 175,		Goforth.....	667
176, 179, 186, 643, 644, 660, 721, 741.		Goodell.....	672
Gibbons.....	91, 644	Gooden or Goodwin, 162, 186, 300, 573,	
Gibbs.....	605	590, 608-630; 760, 762, 768-776.	
Gibson, 25, 91, 378, 379, 380, 381, 421, 422,		Goodenough.....	628
552, 756, 794, 797.		Goodhue, 227, 246, 402, 536, 540, 572, 635-	
Gidden.....	151, 355	645.	
Giddings, 67, 68, 96, 280, 284, 295, 373,		Goodman.....	644
389, 453, 679, 776.		Gookin.....	347, 616, 770
Gile.....	34, 832, 642-645, 679, 684	Gorden, 77, 79, 110, 115, 119, 155, 253,	
Giles, 77, 110, 174, 175, 258, 263, 274, 550,		255, 268, 269, 263, 268, 271, 273, 276,	
719, 745-753; 836, 844.		279, 415, 553, 556, 575, 585, 675-684;	
GILFORD.....	826	760.	
Gill.....	332, 342, 640	Gordy.....	677
Gillechrist.....	105, 118, 118, 120, 307, 308, 309	Gorman.....	645

(1) By error, Goss. ED.

Goss.....	313-318	Gregg or Grace, 209, 491, 492, 495-533; 533, 535, 606, 606-679; 762, 805-829.	
Goss.....	563, 733-744; 848	Gregory.....	715
Gould.....	183, 185	Grele or Groeley, 2, 41, 43, 344, 415, 416- 427; 435, 436, 438, 458, 469, 551, 681, 797, 792, 794, 797, 813.	
Gould or Goold, 4, 12, 17, 23, 59, 330, 411, 412, 415, 421, 422, 536, 540, 541, 611, 661, 685, 687, 720, 743, 771.		Green ?.....	344
Gove.....	342, 364, 370, 371, 643-645; 738	Grier.....	516
Gowen.....	17, 643	Grifen, 106, 110, 153, 358, 436, 440, 551, 639-645; 719.	
GRAFTON.....	43	Griffeth.....	601, 708-715
Graham.....	407, 526, 555, 671, 805-823	Grimes or Grames, 17, 113, 114, 504, 759, 788, 827.	
Gramon.....	777-785	Grinell.....	325
Granby.....	77	Grinell.....	107
Granger.....	644	Grissel.....	732
Grant.....	180, 308, 383, 708, 714, 786, 844	Groon.....	715
GRANTHAM (I).....	318-319	GROTON.....	328-330
Graves, 150, 151, 253, 260, 373, 332, 344, 445, 449, 482, 484-533; 536, 540, 640, 677, 786.		Grouard.....	716
Gray or Grey.....	132, 484	Grout.....	572
Green, 19, 355, 342, 346, 422, 484-533; 534, 570, 583, 584, 644, 779-785.		Grow.....	574
GREENFIELD.....	827	Grundy.....	384
Greenfield.....	611, 614, 630, 768	Guildhall.....	484
GREENLAND.....	320-323; 354	Gulson ?.....	787
Greenleaf.....	41, 372, 560, 681	Gun.....	786
Greenough, 28, 84, 86, 89, 501, 679, 682, 685		Gupey.....	160, 162, 171
Greenwood.....	429	Gurdy or Gordy.....	172, 332, 445, 446
		Gustin.....	546
		Gyles.....	163

## H

Hackett.....	76, 522, 792	Harper.....	4, 678
Hadley, 23, 29, 30, 32, 35, 276, 819, 823, 609		Harriman, 23, 28, 31, 32, 35, 40, 114, 144, 174, 331, 524, 794, 823, 835.	
Haggins.....	186	Harrison.....	164
Haines, 150, 151, 279, 292, 322, 325, 528, 350, 373, 574, 589, 647, 719.		Hart.....	41, 188, 317, 456, 592, 601, 703-715
Halbert.....	787	Hartford.....	668
Hale, 27, 28, 29, 34, 102, 159, 202, 209, 211, 214, 329, 342, 402, 606, 630, 672-684; 714, 836.		Hartshorn.....	8, 19, 685, 687
Hall, 32, 34, 106, 108, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 132, 152, 159, 170, 173, 174, 175, 201, 253, 255, 306, 368, 391, 438, 524, 543, 544, 573, 592, 632-643; 698, 716, 745-752; 760, 813.		Hartwell.....	194
Hallett.....	651	Harvell.....	685, 687
Halsey.....	557	Harvey, 42, 77, 149, 151, 153, 174, 175, 342, 449, 459, 460, 486-533; 572, 588, 635- 645.	
Ham, 42, 43, 106, 109-138; 243, 249, 560, 598, 692, 715, 722-729.		Harwill.....	478
Hamblet.....	418-427; 653, 797	Harwood, 201, 202, 303, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 217, 220, 221, 232, 233, 234, 567, 132, 194, 402, 830.	
Hamilton.....	180	Haselton or Haseldine, 3, 29, 35, 39, 105, 132, 194, 402, 830.	
Hammel.....	667-672	Haskell.....	364, 371, 375, 663
Hammitt.....	41	Hasley.....	739
Hammock.....	162, 170, 717, 725, 786	Hastings.....	97, 100, 551, 681, 750
Hammord.....	796	Hatch.....	41, 656
Hamphill or Hemphill, 498, 505, 522, 792, 807-823.		Hathorn.....	672
HAMPSTEAD.....	331-335	H A V E R H I L L.....	827
HAMPTON and HAMPTON-FALLS, 335- 373, (Names) 349, 351.		HAWKE.....	827
Hancock.....	532, 362, 681, 827	Hawkins.....	174
HANCOCK.....	827	Hawks.....	318
Haneford.....	571, 682, 779-785	Hayes, 48, 169, 170, 171, 174, 181, 184, 611, 725-729.	
HANOVER.....	378	Haywood or Hayward, 99, 103, 305, 665- 672; 730, 829.	
Hanson, 162, 164, 165, 169, 170, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 182, 184, 543, 645, 598, 760.		Hazzer.....	333, 443, 677, 681, 837
HARBESON.....	43, 560	Head.....	654
Hardy.....	4, 773, 402, 418, 423, 425, 632	Heald.....	605
Harford, 157, 167, 170, 171, 182, 183, 185, 723		Heall or Healey, 202, 213, 317, 338, 342, 345, 357, 583, 634, 683, 639-645; 719.	
Harris or HARRIS, 194, 201, 292, 402, 573, 829		Heard or Hurd, 154, 166, 171, 175, 176, 182, 184, 644, 722-729; 769.	
		Hearn.....	175
		Heath, 28, 32, 34, 35, 40, 74, 141, 142, 144, 332, 362, 449, 613, 674-684; 792.	

(1) By error, "Gospport," p. 319, should be Grantham. ED.

Heaton.....	786	Holland or Holond, 22, 23, 24, 253, 266, 270, 272, 276.
Hebbard or Hibbard.....	332, 445, 445, 677	HOLLIS.....
Helms.....	251, 583	Hollon.....
Hemmenway.....	672	Holman.....
Henderson, 155, 159, 171, 174, 177, 182, 555, 672.		Holmes, 41, 44, 294, 482, 484-531; 669-672; 692.
HENNIKER.....	827	Holt.....
Henry.....	550, 551	Holt.....
Heron or Herring.....	307, 523, 581	Holton.....
Hersey.....	573	Homen.....
Hetbreth ?.....	672	Honey.....
Hewett.....	42	Hook.....
Hews.....	716	Hooker.....
Hickey.....	317	Hooper.....
Hicks, 170, 179, 237, 321, 397, 536, 540, 543, 544.		Hopkins, 9, 10, 11, 17, 209, 489, 490-531; 532.
Hide.....	6, 548	Hopkinson.....
Hidden or Hidden.....	115, 118	HOR-KINTON.....
Higgins.....	165, 186	Horkisson.....
Hight.....	692, 708	Horll.....
Hiland.....	342, 517	Horn or Horne, 113, 114, 118, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 176, 182, 184, 726.
Hildreth.....	18, 421, 473, 475, 476, 606, 670	Horner.....
Hill or Hills, 42, 112, 114, 119, 165, 169, 170, 175, 183, 193, 235, 239, 381, 408- 416; 417-423; 465, 469-478; 512, 520, 543, 545, 557, 571, 583, 610-645; 714, 716, 748, 786, 787, 813, 828.		Hoamer.....
HILLIVER.....	530	House.....
HILLSBOROUGH.....	8, 378-382	Houston.....
Hilton, 79, 153, 157, 173, 173, 259, 373, 589, 592, 632, 694, 745-752; 781, 782.		Hovey.....
Hilyard.....	376, 583, 640	How or Howe, 17, 19, 23, 26, 405, 406, 409, 411, 412, 415, 480, 605, 681, 767.
Hinks.....	41	Hubbard, 174, 194, 301, 449, 522, 717, 767, 834.
Hins or Hinds.....	246	Huckins, 171, 173, 175, 179, 238, 542, 544, 590, 643.
HINSDALE.....	382-394; 383, 385, 388, 391	HUDSON.....
Hite.....	675	Huey.....
Hix.....	142, 175	Huges.....
Hoar.....	607	Hull.....
Hobart or Hubbard, 194, 202, 203, 204, 212, 214, 222, 227, 329, 359, 403, 685, 687, 719.		Humphrey or Umfra, (which see,) 482, 481-532.
Hobbs, 159-171; 274, 340, 342, 347, 348, 357, 360, 583, 606-630; 762, 768, 791, 835.		Hunnewell.....
Hodgdon or Hogsden, 162, 173, 174, 175, 179, 185, 723-729.		Hunking, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 102, 485, 643, 711.
Hodges.....	672, 735	Hunkins.....
Hodgkins.....	606	Hunt, 28, 100, 194, 365, 388, 390, 431, 639, 756, 787, 835, 836.
Hodle.....	511	Hunter.....
Hoge or Hogg, 175, 331, 332, 445, 446, 516-533; 554-575; 574, 672-684; 759.		Hunting.....
Holt or Hoyt, 79, 89, 150, 151, 182, 246, 255, 270, 272, 276, 342, 359, 360, 365, 373, 407-416; 436; 582, 585, 614, 616- 630; 640-645; 680, 766, 757, 768-776; 778-785; 826, 829.		Huntley.....
Holbrook.....	317	Huntoon.....
Holden.....	97, 100, 171, 178, 603	Hurd.....
HOLDENNESS.....	394-397	Hurst.....
		Huse.....
		Husings.....
		Huske.....
		Hussey, 160, 165, 171, 182, 183, 184, 760, 829
		Hust N.....
		Hutchins.....
		Hutchinson or Hucheson, 6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 77, 259, 342, 348, 357, 473, 475, 476, 541, 551, 583, 798, 836.

I

Indian names.....	196, 197	Ingraham.....
Ingal or Ingalls, 23, 27, 28, 32, 35, 101, 112, 141, 142, 143, 536, 540, 672, 676- 684; 753.		Irvine.....

## J

Jack.....	115	Jennens or Gennins.....	565, 736-744
Jackman.....	32, 50, 61, 62, 350, 829, 835	Jewell, 407, 415, 611, 625, 628, 783, 787, 789, 792.	
Jackson, 41, 43, 44, 45, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 179, 235, 237, 459, 537, 542, 544, 550, 558, 559, 642, 644, 708.		Jewit or Juitt, 258, 263, 280, 291, 401, 402, 410, 413, 415, 421, 422, 568, 592, 672, 752, 771, 784.	
Jacobs.....	100, 169, 552	John, Indian.....	480
JAFFREY.....	429	Johnson or Johnston, 31, 35, 40, 50, 141, 142, 211, 213, 214, 220, 230, 321-328; 331, 337, 340, 362, 427, 450, 454, 541, 574, 580, 522, 630, 680-684; 721, 731, 742, 745-752; 792, 804, 809, 815.	
Jaffrey, 14, 43, 66, 322, 429, 459, 463, 465, 465, 660, 644, 685, 703-715; 738, 778, 825.		Jones, 17, 42, 77, 161, 104-174; 235-288; 242, 250, 281, 384, 386-393; 451, 615, 561, 574, 590, 760, 771, 779-785.	
James, 77, 171, 175, 274, 279, *291, 292, 342, 345, 357, 358, 722.		Jordan or Gorden.....	258, 736-744
Jamison.....	496-533; 805-823	Jose.....	45, 325
Janvrin.....	317, 601	Joy.....	240, 585, 590
Jedkins.....	573	Jude.....	77
JEFFERSON.....	430	Judkins, 77, 151, 255, 258, 259, 274, 279, 292, 410, 412, 415, 436-447, 673, 685.	
James? [see James.].....	661	Juvit.....	201
Jencks.....	240		
Jenkins, 163, 170, 173, 178, 178, 233, 243, 657, 691-694.			
Jennes, 104, 125, 126, 148, 260, 563, 575, 567, 602, 664, 685, 722-729; 735-744; 834.			

## K

Kann.....	807	Keyes or Keese.....	4, 41, 323, 453, 485
Kant or Kent.....	172, 173, 239, 240, 243	Keyser or Kezar.....	193, 332, 362
Karn.....	33	Kidd.....	332, 445, 446, 677
Kase.....	647	Kidder, 13, 21, 25, 26, 60, 61, 395, 413, 418, 428, 469, 482, 484-533; 604, 830.	
Keenborough.....	80, 83, 84	Kilburn.....	304
KEENE.....	827	Kilgore.....	144
Keesey.....	246	Kille or Kily.....	497 [see Kelley] 805-823
Kelleout.....	4, 201, 213	Kimball, 24, 30-30*85, 86, 132, 141, 143, 145, 162, 174, 182, 184, 209, 331, 360, 405, 406-415; 608-630; 664, 673-684; 744-752; 768-776; 814, 843.	
Kelley, Kalley or Kyle, 22, 27, 28, 35, 141, 144, 170, 175, 179, 239, 265, 273, 342, 345, 357, 430, 428, 526, 535, 611, 839-845; 745-752; 756, 805.		Kimmin.....	173
Kelsey.....	490, 685, 642, 686	Kinckad or Kinkeed.....	166, 797, 808
Kemp.....	194	Kinecom.....	114
Kendall, 18, 23, 208, 473, 474, 475, 476, 644, 794.		King (1), 3, 4. Dep. Sec. <i>passim</i> , 300, 438, 454, 543, 591, 642, 786, 834.	
Keniston or Keneson, 77, 89, 173, 274, 372, 578, 583, 643, 786, 779-785.		KINGSTOWN.....	350, 431-455
Kennard.....	41, 459	KINGSWOOD.....	459-463
Kennedy.....	368, 369, 490-533; 561	Kinnoek.....	50
Kenny or Cenney, 169, 173, 175, 201, 302, 213, 220, 384, 384, 425, 426, 568, 605, 760, 829.		Knight, 27, 28, 29, 34, 85, 41, 143, 317, 676, 684; 703-715; 722-729.	
Kenrick or Kendrick, 10, 14, 16, 19, 23, 801, 798.		Knowles or Noles.....	563, 601, 735-744
KENSINGTON.....	355, 455-456	Knowlton.....	364, 371, 372, 429, 583, 581
		Knox.....	497, 522, 639-664.

## L

Ladd, 25, 143, 149, 151, 265, 279, 292, 307, 436, 445, 640-641; 676-684; 755, 820.		Lang.....	41, 42, 43, 142, 376, 560, 692, 743
Lamb.....	170, 828	LANGDAFF.....	464-468
Lambert.....	720	LANGDON.....	827
Lamont.....	711	Langdon, 43, 44, 79, 403, 278, 458, 561, 644, 692, 705-715; 744, 827; 834, 842.	
Lampre or Lampry.....	147, 341, 359, 738	Langford.....	317
Lamson.....	18, 19	Langley.....	41, 172, 178, 240
LANCASTER.....	463-464	Langmaid.....	565, 601, 622
Lance.....	201, 211, 213, 214, 220, 428	Larned.....	464
LANGDAFF.....	464-468	Larraf.....	44
Laddell.....	41, 708	Lary.....	279, 568, 756
Landers.....	164	Lasy.....	178
Lane, 110, 343, 376, 562, 584, 589, 592, 647, 719.		Lassil.....	556

(1) By error, "Thing." ED.

Laurenc, Larans or Lawrence, 151,  
204, 209, 234, 255, 266, 402, 416, 420,  
425, 426, 512, 572, 780, 784  
Lavis ..... 42  
Lawson ..... 251  
Layton or Leighton, 169, 170, 172, 173,  
174, 725-729.  
Leach ..... 43, 56, 558, 560, 763, 813  
Leaf kin or Lufkin ..... 681  
Lea ..... 41, 630-638  
Leathers or Lethers, 173, 255, 237, 542,  
642.  
Leavitt, 65, 77, 79, 85, 140, 251, 253, 258,  
259, 265, 266, 266, 268, 269, 271, 274,  
276, 276, 282, 342, 364, 372, 375, 570,  
582-588, 591, 640-645; 648-651; 719,  
777-785.  
LEBANON ..... 827  
Lebrook ..... 760  
Lech ..... 656  
LEE ..... 827  
Lee ..... 299, 548  
Leget ..... 692  
Leman ..... 2, 26, 402, 538  
LEMPSTER ..... 466-467  
Lehard ..... 425, 522  
Lemall ..... 536, 540  
Lerned ..... 429  
Leslie ..... 452, 454, 758  
Lethers ..... 821, 788  
Lethers ..... 42, 290, 320, 546, 548  
Ley ..... 708  
Lobby or Lebbee, 41, 42, 43, 44, 155, 170,  
173, 178, 186, 249, 250, 692, 708-718;  
724, 735-744; 760.  
LESLIE ..... 292, 279, 282, 292, 297  
LINCOLN ..... 827  
Lindsey ..... 51, 482, 484-532  
Linn or Lynn, 50, 51, 113, 114, 115, 118, 169  
Litch ..... 113, 114, 115, 118, 119  
LITCHFIELD ..... 467-479  
Livesey ..... 575  
Little, 22, 27, 28, 39, 37, 39, 50, 51, 52,  
54, 123, 306, 309, 310, 351, 362, 520-  
531; 668-672; 673-684; 686-792.

Littlefield ..... 251  
LITTLETON, formerly Cheswick ..... 122  
Livermore, 55, 55, 160, 232, 329, 354, 397,  
458, 459, 462, 543, 563, 673, 686, 708-  
715.  
Livingston ..... 553  
Livius ..... 2, 143, 243, 282  
Lloyd ..... 647  
Lock, 249, 250, 344, 436, 562, 566, 722-  
723; 735-744.  
Loeh ..... 517  
LONDONDERRY ..... 479-538  
Loeg ..... 441, 444, 704, 715  
Longfellow ..... 345, 572, 639  
Lond ..... 169, 186, 239, 240, 279, 292, 317, 601  
LONG ..... 143  
LOUDON ..... 827  
Lougee ..... 194, 279, 292  
Love ..... 555  
Lovejoy, 15, 19, 25, 141, 142, 330, 379, 381,  
402, 664, 686, 687.  
Loverey or Lovering, 86, 308, 445, 504,  
692.  
Lovewell or Lovell, 23, 71, 92, 200, 234,  
425, 426, 427, 549, 657, 711, 794, 843.  
Lowde or Loud ..... 41, 708  
Lowel or Loul ..... 35, 512, 745  
Loyd ..... 788  
Lucas ..... 680, 687  
Lucy ..... 45, 375  
Lummocks ..... 170  
Lund, 19, 194, 201, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214,  
220, 228, 234, 427, 549, 551.  
Lunt ..... 113, 574  
Luntyche ..... 2, 479  
Lyford ..... 263, 274, 590, 602, 632, 756  
LYMAN ..... 827  
Lynn or Lynn ..... 354, 369, 392, 656, 687  
Lynds ..... 686, 537, 826  
LYME ..... 533-535  
LYNDEBOROUGH ..... 535-541  
Lyon or Lion, 2, 50, 51, 54, 201, 520, 763,  
834, 842.

M

MacAdams ..... 498, 504, 809-823  
MacAfee ..... 113, 115, 119, 493, 523  
MacAllister, 50-54; 475, 476, 515, 520-  
533; 553, 555, 668-672; 828.  
MacCalley ..... 23, 153, 373, 379, 380, 381, 351  
MacCarrigon ..... 362  
MacCartney ..... 488-532  
MacCay or MacKay, 305, 306, 498-518;  
670, 708-715; 825-826.  
MacClary, 249, 350, 490-533; 532, 572,  
835, 843.  
MacClenche ..... 19, 211, 213, 220, 550, 552  
MacClenne ..... 796  
MacClinto ..... 523  
MacClintock ..... 107, 153, 381, 523, 792  
MacClerk, 106, 113, 308, 309, 550, 551,  
642-645; 685-687; 706.  
MacClurge ..... 477, 485  
MacColestone ..... 473  
MacColom ..... 554  
MacConely ..... 485, 551  
MacConnel ..... 522, 661-664; 813  
MacConochey ..... 482  
MacCoone ..... 667  
MacCormack ..... 497, 510, 551  
MacCoy ..... 661-664

MacCries ..... 573  
MacCris ..... 396, 642  
MacCurdy ..... 497, 523, 549  
MacDaniel ..... 170, 194, 398, 522, 661-664  
MacDonlad ..... 367  
MacDonough ..... 711  
MacDoughty ..... 485  
MacDuffee ..... 113-118; 131, 490-531  
MacDugel ..... 50, 52, 522  
Mace ..... 485-523  
MacElme ..... 376, 386  
MacFadrix ..... 430  
MacFarlin or Farland, 107, 113-118;  
308, 309, 502, 524.  
MacFarson ..... 296, 308, 309  
MacFee ..... 299, 308, 309  
MacGatley ..... 249  
MacGleason ..... 299  
MacGregore ..... 2, 479, 482, 484-533; 315  
MacGumery ..... 299  
MacHame ..... 548  
MacHurd ..... 680  
MacInture ..... 19  
MacKeen, 19, 476, 476, 482-533; 668-672;  
759.  
MacKinley ..... 113-120; 624

MacKnight.....	52, 475, 476, 497, 521	Melburn.....	469
MacLaughlin.....	52, 522, 551, 553, 555	Melvin.....	111, 330, 338, 402, 418, 420, 513
MacLucas.....	659-664	Mendum.....	43, 468, 703-716
MacMaster.....	113-120; 259	MEREDITH.....	823
MacMaston.....	115	Merridge.....	585
MacMath.....	47	MERRIMACK.....	548-559
MacMillan.....	24, 139, 141-144; 535, 536	Merrill or Mirril, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 40,	
MacMurphy, 376, 432, 484-533; 801-823; 843		67, 80, 119, 119, 132, 141, 142, 143,	
MacNee.....	668-672	144, 150, 151, 202, 244, 304, 372, 411,	
MacNeil or Neal.....	113, 153, 381, 482, 483-532	412, 415, 417, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427,	
MacNutt.....	516	436, 482, 522, 688, 611-530; 681, 685,	
MacPhudris.....	43, 485, 644	748, 768-776; 792, 828.	
MacQuade.....	51	Mertman.....	384
MacQuigo.....	52	Merrrow or Murrrow, 162, 170, 171, 468,	
MADBURY.....	541-545	518, 521, 722-729; 780, 782.	
Madole.....	308, 309	Mesam.....	204
Magoon.....	356, 441	Meserve or Meservey, 544, 703-715; 743,	
Main or Mans.....	41, 202, 560	773-76.	
Malom.....	255, 473	Messenger.....	644
Maloon.....	787	Messer.....	25, 427
Maltman.....	614	Mitchell, Mighel or Mitchell, 19, 33, 421,	
MANCHESTER.....	827	422, 482, 481-533; 521, 633-543; 667-	
Mann, 94, 522, 645-651; 661-664; 708, 715,		672; 681.	
797, 844.		Midealf.....	573
Manning.....	592	MIDDLETON.....	823
Mansur.....	797	Midget.....	259
Mansen.....	249	Miles.....	51, 52, 305, 524, 572
Marble.....	554	MILFORD.....	823
March, 28, 67, 68, 142, 172, 317, 450, 447-		Mill or Mills, 27, 28, 35, 183, 332, 362, 572,	
651; 680, 685, 705-715; 826.		642, 759.	
Marchants.....	780	Millen.....	410, 411
Marden, 48, 110, 174, 249, 230, 235, 502-		Miller, 42, 44, 52, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120,	
535; 735-744.		150, 199, 268, 309, 314, 384, 468, 510,	
Markham.....	844	523, 546, 548, 551, 667-672; 722-729;	
MARLBOROUGH.....	828	792.	
MARLOW.....	546, 547	Millet.....	162, 168, 173
Marr.....	308, 309	Milliken.....	670, 672, 797
Marrol.....	608	Miltemer or Miltemore.....	2, 518, 524
Marsh, 77, 239, 240, 273, 269, 273, 418-428;		Mimney.....	760
469, 604, 661, 685, 687.		Mineham.....	468
Marshill, 43, 151, 179, 375, 418-428; 460-		Mint.....	561, 830
472; 512, 602, 603, 714.		Mirick or Merrick.....	388, 391
Marstes.....	601	Mishary [see Meserve].....	170
Marston or Masten, 71, 111, 141, 336,		Moffets.....	143, 317, 589, 601, 703-715
340, 347, 350, 573, 589, 592, 608, 632-		Mogridge or Mngridge.....	79
615; 684, 834.		MONAIDOUR, No. 7.....	552
Marler.....	608	Morgan [see Morgan].....	777
Martin, 29, 24, 43, 293, 307, 310, 360, 406,		MONSON.....	6, 9, 10, 11-25
522, 537, 601, 602-630; 644, 661-664;		Monson.....	44, 715
711, 768-776.		Montgomery.....	482, 486-533
Marvin.....	305	MONT VERNON.....	828
Mash.....	235, 416, 473, 512, 715	Moody, 77, 86, 111, 253, 259, 274, 342, 358,	
Mason, 142, 160, 171, 173, 239, 240, 403,		441, 480, 779-785; 830.	
410, 411, 429, 451, 536, 539, 550, 571,		Moony.....	76, 396, 543, 545
582, 633-614; 648, 685, 768, 769, 792,		Moor, Moore or More, 41, 42, 43, 44, 50,	
779-785; 822.		51, 52, 64, 90, 91, 92, 94, 115, 138,	
MASON.....	828	153, 194, 202, 227, 308, 309, 397, 473,	
Masry [see Meservey].....	777	482, 481-533; 550, 551, 553, 555, 560,	
Mas-ey.....	750	592, 643, 661-664; 668-672; 703, 716,	
Master.....	611	732, 737, 741, 777-785; 787, 802, 835.	
Mather.....	546	MOORES.....	112, 151, 571
Matson or Matsum.....	342, 543	Mordant.....	608
Mathews or Mathes, 51, 52, 172, 173,		Mordow.....	9
181, 236-244; 251, 317, 551, 568, 642.		Morehead.....	50, 53
Maxfield.....	380	Morey.....	318, 451, 595, 645-651
Maxwell.....	19, 572, 620	Morgan, 151, 253, 255, 259, 268, 272, 276,	
Mead.....	46, 244, 378, 582, 589, 779-785	420, 523, 585, 748-753; 779-789; 813.	
Meador or Medor, 169, 178, 236, 240, 241,		Morial or Morrill, 27, 28, 29, 35, 61, 73,	
573.		86, 91, 114, 180, 229, 244, 360, 458,	
Meicher or Melsher.....	44, 348, 584	460, 484-533; 591, 627, 642, 719, 771.	
Melendy.....	19	Morin.....	379
Mellon or Mellons.....	169, 299, 515	Morris.....	251, 258
Melnan.....	184	Morrison, 246, 472, 482, 484-533; 572, 635-	
Melony.....	179	645; 608-672; 675, 692, 736, 858-823.	
Meloon or Maloon.....	56, 538, 574, 610	Morrow.....	809-822



Morse or Morss, 43, 105, 151, 427, 439;  
608-630; 678-684; 719, 813, 834, 844.  
Morton.....384, 561, 611  
Mosely.....732  
Moses, 41, 43, 170, 173, 238, 243, 545, 600,  
715.  
Motton.....743  
Moulton, 42, 110, 331, 335, 337, 342, 348,  
358, 375, 431, 458, 568, 581-604; 645,  
681, 683, 689-714; 823, 829.

MOULTONBOROUGH.....828  
Muchanore.....317  
Muckelaroy.....174  
Mudget, 77, 151, 233, 259, 268, 272, 274,  
291, 292, 792.  
Mundro.....244  
Murrough.....220, 550  
Murray.....244, 504, 598  
Mussey.....13, 19, 332, 362, 420, 835  
Muzert.....760

N

Nahor.....473, 475, 476  
Narraganset, No. 3.....6  
Nash.....384, 494, 829  
Nason.....342, 370, 375  
Neal, 23, 43, 568, 572, 588, 592, 632-644;  
647, 711.  
Nealley.....292, 596, 572, 573, 643  
Neecham.....25, 251  
NELSON.....828  
Nelson, 42, 44, 183, 531, 647, 675-684; 692,  
715.  
Nervins.....402  
Nesmith.....482, 493-533; 631  
Neving, 9, 10, 15, 16, 23, 194, 330, 402, 422,  
685, 857.  
NEW BOSTON.....8, 523-557  
NEW CASTLE.....558-568  
NEW CHESTER.....828  
Newcombe.....844  
NEW DURHAM.....569-570  
Newell.....514, 710  
NEW HAMPTON.....528  
NEWINGTON.....828  
NEW IPSWICH.....601-607  
NEW LONDON.....823  
Newman.....721  
Newmarch.....396, 453, 468, 533, 708-715  
NEW MARKET.....570-604  
Newton.....517, 644  
NEWTOWN.....607-630

Nichols or Nikells, 19, 475, 476, 482, 484-  
533; 536, 540, 635.  
Nicolas.....299  
Night.....524  
Niles.....730-783  
Noble.....44, 45, 186, 458, 646-651; 692, 793  
Noek or Nox, 142, 159, 160, 162, 169,  
171, 175, 235, 760, 762.  
Nole or Knowl.....590  
Norcross.....439  
Normon.....569, 592  
Norris, 71, 246, 255, 379, 497, 523, 572,  
582, 585, 635-644; 661-664; 692, 772-  
785.  
North.....644  
NORTHFIELD.....383  
NORTH HAMPTON.....823  
Northumberland.....464  
NORTHUMBERLAND.....823  
NORTHWOOD.....823  
Norton.....244, 342, 384, 371, 384, 647, 744, 763  
Noti.....630-645  
NOTTINGHAM.....630-645  
Noyes, 27-40; 69, 227, 402, 522, 661-684;  
678-684; 835.  
Nudd.....699, 648  
Nute.....166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176  
Nuten.....786  
Nutt.....153, 269, 497, 523  
Nutter.....574  
Nutting.....540, 670

O

Oates.....175  
Ober.....745-762; 813, 814  
Oleil or Oille.....19, 142, 568  
Odiorne, 43, 183, 459, 514, 558-569; 592,  
644, 709-715; 736.  
Odlin.....83, 253-298; 302, 615, 770  
Oloot.....3, 4, 101, 106  
Olmstead.....730  
ORANGE.....829  
Ordway, 29, 33, 40, 182, 147, 405, 406, 523,  
641, 617, 622, 627, 770-776; 827.

ORFORD.....645-651  
Organ?.....672  
Orr, 50, 51, 52, 113, 116, 119, 306, 309, 475,  
497-532.  
Orvis.....884, 888, 980, 390  
Osgood.....132, 141, 143, 144, 601, 681  
O'Sillaway.....436  
Otis.....169, 346  
Oughterson.....524, 528  
Owen.....546

P

Packer.....101, 438, 485, 573, 704-715; 750, 828  
PACKERSFIELD.....828  
Page or Falge, 23, 28-30; 100, 110, 141,  
143, 144, 147, 183, 191, 246, 336-372;  
425, 437, 451, 453, 512, 522, 583, 585,  
630, 639-645; 674-684; 745-753; 764,  
772, 792, 835, 844.  
Paine.....122, 465, 561, 562, 735-744  
Pappon.....190  
Parish.....305

Park.....476, 498-532; 752, 807-823  
Parker, 4, 17, 23, 29, 33, 35, 42, 97, 100,  
141, 194, 201-234; 300, 317, 377, 389,  
416, 458, 473, 475, 477, 552, 644, 685,  
687, 698, 707-715; 717, 744-752; 792,  
794, 800-823; 824, 827, 829, 835.  
Parkson.....518  
Farmer or Palmer, 35, 37, 112, 172, 293,  
340, 344, 347, 574, 582, 591, 645-651;  
676-684; 719, 734-745; 779-785; 792.

- Parsons, 589, 615, 711, 769, 770, 780, 783,  
 834, 843.  
 Partridge.....43, 44, 429, 715  
 Pashley.....43  
 Patch.....211, 212, 218, 216, 222, 227  
 Patten, 25, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 113, 114,  
 118, 518, 520, 524, 550, 681, 759.  
 Patterson or Pateason, 50, 51, 384, 388,  
 390, 473, 477, 497-533; 555, 685, 810,  
 814.  
 Pattie or Patey.....309, 374-384; 745-762  
 Paul.....43, 189, 516, 525, 530, 533  
 Peabody.....8, 12, 13, 19, 29, 35, 143, 720, 843  
 Peacock.....170, 589  
 Peal.....536, 540  
 Pearl.....190, 173  
 Pearn.....186, 714  
 Pearce.....711  
 Pease or Pces.....4, 304, 573, 608, 632  
 Peasley.....183, 185, 745-752; 803-823; 829  
 Peavy or Pevey.....170, 589  
 Peck.....194  
 Pecker.....575, 677-684  
 PELING.....665  
 PELHAM.....652-655  
 PEMBROKE.....657-664  
 Pender.....230, 240, 573  
 Penderker.....41  
 Penhallow.....43, 321, 485, 589, 644, 708-715  
 Pensha.....745  
 Penny or Penny.....160  
 Perham.....201, 523  
 Perkins, 25, 160-180; 201, 238, 317, 342,  
 345, 372, 562, 573, 589, 632-644; 647,  
 725-729; 757, 760, 813.  
 Perley.....145, 363, 371, 721  
 Perry or Perrey, 175, 407, 409, 681, 794,  
 797, 820.  
 Person, Persons or Pearson, 524, 573,  
 681, 708, 757.  
 Pervers.....375  
 Peryman.....280, 284, 579  
 Peterborough.....8  
 PETERBOROUGH.....655-672  
 Peters.....59, 132, 407, 411, 412, 415, 650  
 Pettinill.....19, 34, 630-634  
 Pett.....251  
 Pett.....779  
 Petty.....334  
 Peverly.....42, 43, 44, 561, 692  
 Phelps, 19, 24, 194, 202, 214, 221, 222, 227,  
 301, 402, 535, 646-651; 687.  
 Philbrick, 23, 27, 35, 37, 149, 150, 151,  
 321, 331, 333, 335, 342, 362, 364, 572,  
 431, 432-447; 562, 568, 579, 585, 647,  
 735-744; 829, 834.  
 Phillips, 42, 194, 202, 204, 208, 212, 214,  
 222, 227, 279, 292, 297, 376, 465, 687.  
 Philpot.....760  
 Phips or Phipps.....41, 644, 737  
 Pickering, 45, 326, 336, 500, 574, 589, 834,  
 842, 845.  
 Pickman.....536, 540  
 Pierce or Peirce, 4, 43, 44, 67, 68, 71,  
 113, 114, 118, 125, 126, 159, 170, 171,  
 317, 323, 458, 459, 468, 482, 484-533;  
 589, 633-645; 672, 685, 689-715; 716,  
 725-729; 775, 787, 825.  
 PIERMONT.....684  
 Pike, 42, 153, 185, 455, 573, 583, 589, 604,  
 632-645; 679, 720.  
 Pilla?.....643  
 Pillsbury.....40, 573, 635  
 Pinell.....589  
 Pinkerton.....517, 596  
 Pinkham, 162, 165, 169, 168, 170, 173, 174,  
 175, 177, 179, 182, 185, 543, 646.  
 Pinner.....173  
 Piper, 292, 397, 371, 573, 589, 592, 661-  
 664; 779-785.  
 Pitman, 41, 43, 44, 104, 165, 169, 170, 175,  
 179, 235, 238, 542, 544, 748, 813.  
 Pitson.....644  
 Pixley.....827  
 Place.....723-729  
 Plaisted.....41, 468, 787  
 PLAISTOW & ATKINSON.....672-684  
 Platts.....730  
 Plumer, 28, 40, 160, 162, 168, 170, 173,  
 174, 181, 526, 608-623; 762.  
 PLYMOUTH.....635-687  
 Pollard, 40, 111, 202, 416, 418, 420, 423,  
 425, 426, 427, 428, 449, 469, 473, 605.  
 Pomfret.....153  
 Pomroy.....389, 390, 394, 465  
 Poor.....27, 28, 35, 39, 37, 39, 476-684  
 Pope.....379, 381, 523, 679, 711  
 POPLIN.....829  
 PORTSMOUTH.....689-713  
 Post.....640-651  
 Potter or Potter.....235, 668, 827  
 Potile.....71, 588  
 Powell.....644, 719-765  
 Powers, 4, 10, 17, 190, 194, 201, 402, 541,  
 550, 686, 717, 788, 794, 827.  
 POWNALL.....715  
 Pratt.....644, 715, 786  
 Pray.....44, 186, 458, 644  
 Prentice.....388, 391, 716  
 Presbury or Presby.....113, 114, 118, 573, 825  
 Prescott or Prescutt, 77, 106, 111, 149,  
 151, 246, 253, 273, 840-376; 431, 410,  
 683-604; 640-645; 719.  
 Pressey.....332, 446, 446, 451, 677  
 Preston or Presson.....44, 593  
 Pritchard.....563  
 Priest.....370, 672  
 Prime.....186, 786  
 Prince.....19, 715  
 Proctor.....194, 368, 402, 482, 484, 573  
 Puffer.....639  
 Pullman.....536, 537  
 Pulsifer.....151, 533, 640  
 Purcell.....317  
 Purinton.....182, 183, 185, 840  
 Purnot or Pormort.....261, 572  
 Pursell.....708  
 Pussell.....601  
 Putnam, 4, 97, 100, 536, 540, 541, 794, 797,  
 835.  
 PUTNEY.....716  
 Putney or Pudney, 112, 132, 133, 405, 406,  
 409, 412, 415, 523.

Q

Qwesten .....	475, 478	Quimby or Quinby, 79, 119, 186, 263, 268;
Quick .....	44	270, 271, 276, 341, 353, 436, 450, 464;
Quig .....	51, 520	782.
Quigly .....	299, 468, 504, 613	

R

RABY .....	826	Roberson, Robertson or Robinson, 42;
Racklyett .....	562	44, 66, 77, 151, 171-184; 201, 253-292;
Radman or Redman .....	240, 672	317, 416, 420, 469-473; 497-533; 573;
Ramsey .....	488, 517, 532, 731	582, 585, 589, 592, 632-644; 656, 661-
Rand, 41, 153, 185, 188, 189, 238, 375, 563,		694; 715, 759, 779-785.
566, 643, 732, 733, 733-744.		Roberts or Roberds, 41, 43, 77, 155-186;
Randall, 159, 166, 186, 562, 669, 568, 642,		253, 268-280; 332, 643, 645, 544, 640-
648, 737-744; 760, 762.		645; 723-729; 760-762; 779-785.
Rankins or Renkin .....	171, 400, 797	Roble or Roby, 4, 60, 109, 110, 112, 114,
Rano .....	451	116, 153, 251, 260, 267, 338, 340, 342;
Ransom .....	174	345, 397, 395, 371, 375, 436, 486, 559,
Rawlone .....	251	640-645; 664.
Ray .....	822	ROCHESTER (L) .....
RAYMOND .....	717-719; 829	721-729
Raymond .....	587	Rockwood .....
Read or Reed, 13, 14, 19, 251, 473, 477,		388, 391
479, 490-533; 561, 562, 647, 692, 777-		Roe .....
785; 794, 800-823.		44, 169
Records .....	178	Rogers, 4, 41, 76, 173, 176, 181, 189, 274,
Remick .....	508	292, 415, 468, 469, 468, 486, 489-533;
Reming .....	541	539, 633-645; 703-715; 723.
Remiss .....	238	Rolfe .....
Renass .....	436	31, 59, 180
Renells, Renols or Runnels, 532, 640,		Rollings, Rawlings or Rollins, 119, 159,
777-785.		167, 171, 186, 246, 255, 573, 574, 592,
Renough .....	644	585, 588, 643, 679, 757, 779-786.
Rhymes .....	44	Root .....
Rice .....	206, 305, 388, 391, 627	384
Richard, 27, 28, 29, 35, 166, 169, 175, 310,		Rosbrook .....
311, 521, 644, 676-684; 722-729.		464
Richardson, 6, 211, 213, 214, 220, 421, 422,		Rose .....
473, 475, 477, 524, 536, 540, 649, 686,		18, 43, 44, 458, 490
687, 719, 760, 772, 794, 810, 829.		Row, 42, 77, 110, 112, 289, 299, 274, 280,
Richey .....	482, 485-532; 670, 806-823	291, 342, 347, 348, 357, 375, 455, 543,
RICHMOND .....	829	545, 561, 563, 592, 692, 719.
Ricker .....	159, 162, 171, 183, 186, 760, 762	Rowan .....
Riddel .....	50, 51, 52, 620	475, 476, 765, 766
Ridout .....	427	Rowell, 36, 52, 246, 255, 309, 358, 436, 523,
RINDGE .....	720-721	572, 685, 611, 626, 633-645; 745-752;
Rindge .....	317, 463, 644, 688, 708-715, 758	771, 780.
Rindle .....	317	Rowley .....
Rines .....	543, 545	388, 390
Rishworth .....	251	Rowley-Canada .....
Rite [see Wright] .....	744	720
Robards or Robbins .....	362, 523	Royce .....
Robbe .....	665-672	545, 548
		Rueys .....
		490
		Rumrill .....
		606
		Rundlet, 246, 253, 255, 279, 297, 585, 589,
		592, 767, 777-783.
		Russ .....
		162, 153, 522
		Russell, 81, 41, 74, 79, 138, 141, 144, 212,
		214, 222, 279, 458, 459, 473, 475, 476,
		644, 708, 752, 820.
		Rust .....
		588, 708, 783
		Ryan .....
		4, 686, 687
		RYE .....
		734-744

S

Sabin .....	548	Sanbo .....
Safford .....	635	SANBORTON .....
SALEM .....	744-752	755-758
Salem-Canada .....	8	Sanders, 563, 613, 651, 743, 744-762; 803-823
SALISBURY .....	753-755	Sanderson .....
Sallanham .....	670	317
Salter .....	317, 467, 563, 714	SANDOWN .....
Saltmarsh .....	310, 311	829
Sanborn or Sanborn, 77, 89, 96, 101,		SANDWICH .....
103, 110, 124, 125, 149, 150, 151, 246,		829
249, 253, 255, 259-297; 340 375; 431-		Sargent, 112, 318, 360, 381, 388, 390, 410,
450; 573, 574, 583-604; 632-644;		412, 449, 450, 522, 523, 562, 567, 568,
678, 741, 755-758; 827, 834.		673, 684, 698-699; 632-645; 679, 708,
Sanson .....	574, 681	774, 826, 834.
		Sartwell .....
		57, 99
		Satchell .....
		779-785
		Saulridge .....
		44
		Savage .....
		41, 43

(1) The heading on pp. 731-738 should be Rochester, instead of "Rindge." Ed.

Sawyer, 114, 147, 182, 201, 415, 440, 464, 609, 641, 645-651; 825.	Smiley.....520, 672
Scales.....01, 415, 792	Smith, 4, 18, 19, 24, 28, 34, 40, 50, 52, 77, 86, 88, 103, 111, 112, 126, 144, 149, 150, 151, 165, 168, 172, 173, 181, 235-244; 245, 251-252; 302, 305, 310-376; 384, 388, 392, 397, 409, 415, 427, 440, 463, 490-533; 555, 575, 582, 588, 640-644; 648, 609-672; 683, 687, 719, 738-744; 756, 767, 760-762; 763, 779-785; 788, 797, 805-822; 825, 826, 835, 843.
Scammons or Scamun.....175, 783	Smylie.....762, 797, 805-822; 844
Soobey.....517, 525, 531	Snell.....43, 692, 715
Soofield.....824	Snow, 31, 201, 211, 213, 214, 418, 423, 522, 797.
Scott.....530, 655-672	SOCIETY-LAND.....750
Scribner.....77, 203, 250, 274, 445	SOMERSWORTH.....760-763
Serichet.....77	Souhegan East.....50
SEABROOK.....829	Souhegan West.....6, 8
Seaman.....779-785	SOUTH HAMPTON.....763-776
Sear.....253	Southmayd.....457
Searle.....300	Spafford.....37, 83, 100
Searles or Saries, 22, 201, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 220, 222, 231, 779-785, 714, 725-729; 734-744.	Spauls.....421
Seavoy or Sevey, 115, 427, 560, 563, 602, 714, 725-729; 734-744.	Spurhawk.....3, 716, 844
Seaward.....44, 251, 660, 715	Sparks.....43
Secombe.....18	Spartow or Spalding, 25, 25, 416-423; 408, 470, 472, 473, 484-533; 550, 605, 670, 784, 828, 836.
Seeton or Seatoun.....8, 9, 19	Snavid.....482
Selden.....648, 668	Speed.....583, 780-798
Seleper.....239	Speedow.....509, 667, 701, 805-823
Selley or Seley.....359, 364, 371, 372, 450	Spensor or Spencer, 303, 305, 406, 467, 732, 826.
Sender.....182, 483-532; 526	Spild [see Sped or Speed].....777
Sevance.....284, 449	Spinney.....43
Sewall.....441, 842, 892, 919	Spoford.....828
Shackford.....41, 43, 458	Sprage.....760, 768
Shannon.....183, 187, 562, 566, 656	Sprat.....589
Shapley.....317	SPRINGFIELD.....829
Shapiro, Shira or Shirley, 113, 114, 119, 120, 307, 308, 309.	Springler.....620
Shattuck.....25, 398, 398, 301	Stackpole or Staggole, 159, 176, 186, 760-762.
Shaw.....340, 344, 377, 683, 684, 829	Stacy.....4, 292, 777-785
Sheale.....186, 568, 601, 656, 715, 788	Stalender.....515
Shed.....213, 637, 794	Standly or Stanley, 19, 122, 186, 405, 406, 408, 411, 412, 415, 672.
Shelburne.....593	Stanton.....160, 760
SHELBURNE.....768	Stanwood.....600
Sheldin.....796	Stanyan.....341, 343, 375
Shepherd or Shepard, 5, 6, 8, 12, 18, 14, 18, 19, 20, 46, 47, 90, 91, 132, 171, 172, 255, 306, 397, 589, 630-646; 681, 765.	Starboard.....169, 174
Sherburne, 41-44; 101, 104, 143, 163, 197, 196, 210, 217, 456, 459, 462, 465, 558-560; 583, 543, 658, 692-715; 738.	STAR-ISLAND.....313
Sherman.....829	Stark or Starks, 184, 141, 153, 306, 622, 523
Sherwin.....672	STARKE-TOWN.....189
Shields.....485	Starret.....153, 299
Shilder.....482	Steard?.....522
Shores or Shorey.....41, 186, 560	Steards.....10, 25, 26, 473, 650, 686, 687, 778
Shortbridge.....590	Stebbins.....4, 384, 388, 689, 390, 392
SHURT, Gov., 154, 313, 822, 434, 485, 493, 631, 734, 781.	Steel or Steel, 375, 381, 482, 464-632; 541, 644, 669.
Shute.....123, 563, 592, 689, 737-744	Stenard.....14
Showers.....648	Stephenson or Stevenson, 24, 168, 172, 173, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 538, 541.
Shas.....172, 173, 688	Stevens or Stephens, 28-40; 57, 77, 79, 100, 102, 111, 125, 132, 142, 170, 246, 259-276; 311, 319, 331, 335, 345, 349, 360, 415, 435-454; 515, 523, 551, 568, 573-585; 612, 630, 632-645; 674-684; 719, 753, 760, 762, 779-785; 792, 797, 829.
Sibley.....592	Steward.....19, 164, 185, 449
Sibson.....42, 44	Stickney.....114, 118, 132, 135, 584, 664
Siel.....483, 490	Stiles or Styles, 9, 155, 182, 169, 178, 541, 723, 850.
Silsby.....4, 836	Still.....202
Silver.....449	
Simons or Symonds, 91, 132, 172, 421, 482, 485-532; 629, 782.	
Simpson, 148, 361, 365, 573, 638-645; 650, 685, 687, 808-823.	
Sims [see Symes].....650	
Sinkler, 279, 364, 522, 523, 573, 579, 632-644; 661-664; 756, 779-785.	
Skills.....44	
Slade.....573, 607, 714	
Sleeper.....244, 398, 399, 378, 435, 440, 826	
Sloop or Sloper.....42, 279, 540	
Small.....19	
Smart.....239, 572, 576, 585, 587, 589	
Smeed.....716	

Shison.....	601	Suceder?.....	115
Shinson.....	190, 191, 192, 538, 540, 665-672	Sulevant or Sullivan.....	760, 843
Stockbridge.....	592, 779-785	SUTTON.....	829
Stockwell.....	464	Swain.....	43, 44, 86, 285, 342, 583, 584
Stoddard.....	1, 2, 4, 829	Swallow.....	212, 214, 222
STODDARD.....	829	Swan, 212, 213, 214, 222, 232, 242, 536, 540, 667-672; 745-752; 794.....	765, 796
Stone.....	28, 145, 429, 523, 607	SWANZEY.....	222, 376, 601
Stoody or Stoodley.....	42, 44, 317, 708	Sweeney?.....	397, 589
Soror or Story.....	251, 337	Sweet or Swett, 110, 112, 379, 342, 344, 345, 364, 438-452; 522, 536, 584, 664, 719.....	739
Stratford.....	464	Sweeter.....	121, 555
STRATFORD.....	829	Symes or Simes, 2, 186; 388; 391, 636, 738-744; 785.....	
STRATHAM.....	777-785		
Stratton.....	213, 384, 388, 890		
Straw.....	332, 407-415; 445, 446, 677, 791		
Streley?.....	159		
Strong.....	456, 536		
Stuart or Steward, 13, 426, 454, 464-533; 584, 618, 622, 667, 681, 808-823; 834.....			

## T

Taggart, 52, 379, 381, 475, 489-533; 551, 667-672; 829.....		Tippin.....	497
Tailor or Taylor, p. 17, 18, 51, 77, 85, 86, 100, 183, 201, 259, 340, 357, 378, 388-391; 402, 416-427; 489, 478, 475, 476, 484-533; 551, 574, 688, 694, 696, 632-645; 757, 780-785; 787, 826.....		Tisdel.....	656
Tallant.....	331	Tiscomb.....	173
Talch?.....	374	Tobey.....	43
Tapley.....	814, 317	Todd.....	111, 310, 369, 482, 485-530; 719
TAMWORTH.....	829	Tolford.....	105, 107
Tapley.....	41	Toogood.....	42
Tarbell.....	6	Tooker.....	360
Tarbox.....	155	Toppa or Tappin, 96, 344, 348, 376, 389, 647, 685.....	174
Tarlon.....	592, 647-651; 736-744	Torr.....	656, 711
Tash.....	44, 239, 593, 598, 711	Torrey.....	110, 112, 270, 431, 536, 540, 601, 647
Taskaer, 189, 174, 175, 178, 237, 543, 544, 568		Towne.....	9, 10, 12, 17, 19
TAUNTON.....	787, 788	Townsend.....	43, 492
Tebbets or Tibbets, 154, 156, 159, 160, 163-180; 513, 544, 733-729; 760-762.....		Trail.....	601
Temple.....	142, 301, 473, 708	Train.....	715
TEMPLE.....	829	Trask.....	84
Templeton.....	114, 119, 120, 808-823	Treadwell.....	601, 708
Tenny or Tinney.....	35, 402	Tredick.....	596
Terret.....	44	Trefethen.....	617, 658
Thayer.....	787	Trickey.....	464
Thing, 79, 125, 258, 259, 263, 268, 270, 271, 272, 276, 279, 281, 291, 292, 297, 442, 535, 741.....		Truc.....	116, 359, 360, 364, 372, 640, 792
Thom or Toms, 22, 50, 51, 52, 525, 550, 552, 608, 779, 808-823.....		Truel.....	19
Thomas, 172, 176, 236, 242, 243, 340, 522, 551, 574, 590, 756.....		Trull.....	651
Thompson or Thomson, 4, 6, 160, 162, 213, 214, 265, 269, 342, 378, 435-533; 530, 573, 582, 583, 640-644; 656, 670, 692, 775, 779-783; 797, 802-823; 835.....		Trumbull.....	656
Thorn.....	449, 498, 527, 752	Trussel.....	28, 34, 40
Thorndick.....	672, 753, 813	Tubs.....	546, 548
THORNTON.....	829, 830	Tuck.....	317, 335, 342, 376, 594
Thornton, 304, 516, 519, 528, 532, 533, 551, 556, 629, 634, 641.....		Tucker, 85, 150, 151, 186, 332, 369, 390, 439, 445, 446, 449, 451, 523, 568, 611, 677, 828.....	42, 692
Thurston or Thosten, 151, 379, 292, 570, 592, 642, 719, 830.....		TUCKERBOROUGH.....	829
Tiffany.....	648-651	Tuft.....	497, 529, 537
Tillison or Tilston.....	646-651; 718	Turner.....	670, 679, 715, 823
Tilton, 69, 77, 342, 344, 345, 346, 348, 357, 370, 375, 377, 420, 573, 582, 584, 589, 592, 638-645; 656.....		Turrel.....	651
		Tute.....	388, 389, 390
		Tuttle, 17, 154, 155, 164, 169, 170, 171, 174, 176, 188, 185, 244, 307.....	174, 174,
		Tuxbury.....	625, 628
		Twade or Twoddle.....	537, 753
		Twichel.....	670, 679, 715, 823
		Twombie or Twombly, 160, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 543, 545, 726, 780, 792.....	429
		Tyler.....	522, 694, 720
		Tyng.....	202, 511, 429
		Tyrrel.....	601

## U

Umfra or Umphrey.....	488, 532	Upton.....	11
Underhill.....	113, 114, 118, 119, 523	Urin or Yourin.....	574, 589
Underwood.....	429, 473, 477, 549, 551, 606, 644	Usher, 25, 234, 430, 432, 473, 531, 717, 757, 794.	
Unity.....	530		

## V

Vanareum.....	715	Veassey or Vezey, 77, 253, 259, 274, 286, 570, 588, 777-785.	
Vance.....	114, 119, 498, 505, 752, 797, 803-823	Vene.....	6
Vane [see Vance].....	813	Vickers or Vickers, 50, 52, 550, 561 (1), 592, 760.	
Vansheygur.....	68	Vines.....	235
Varney, 160, 162, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 182, 184, 760.		Virgin.....	183
Varrel.....	317	Vokes.....	295, 397
Vaughan.....	44, 318, 321, 458, 690, 694, 777	Vose.....	56, 164, 521, 550

## W

Waddel.....	525, 527, 806-823	WEARE.....	791, 793
Wade.....	546	Weare, 27, 30, clerk, <i>passim</i> ; 30, 61, 68, 124, 125, 208, 335, 336, 337, 338, 841, 342, 344, 345, 365, 364, 365, 370, 372, 373, 375, 612, 645, 675, 754, 791, 823, 830.	
Wadley or Wadleigh, 79, 147, 255, 258, 263, 291, 342, 436, 451, 575, 582, 583, 585, 587.		Webb.....	4
Wait or Waits.....	5, 6, 173, 664	Webber.....	686
WAKEFIELD.....	788, 789	Webster, 14, 24, 25, 36, 39, 62, 94, 106-114, 141-144; 256, 262, 263, 270, 344, 345, 358; 431-434; 520, 589, 608-629; 673-684; 685, 687, 719, 737, 770, 792, 829, 844.	
Wakefield.....	12, 14, 19	Wedgwood.....	340, 347, 578, 589
Wakham.....	172, 173, 235, 240	Weed.....	773
Waldo.....	6	Weeks, 247, 250, 320, 321, 322, 324, 328, 589, 597, 648, 743, 756, 834.	
Waldron, Waldren or Walden, 42, 44, 33, 127, 154-157; 222, 236, 253, 423, 439, 459, 462, 485, 501, 644, 782.		Weldar.....	605
Walker, 41, 42, 43, 50, 51, 52, 69, 100, 132, 137; 141, 144, 186, 251, 307, 308, 309, 313, 410, 411, 482, 484-533; 561, 605, 644, 681, 681, 692-715; 723-729; 736, 827, 835, 843.		Welds.....	787
Wall.....	251	Welland.....	162, 178, 182, 185
Wallace or Wales, 17, 349, 250, 397, 432, 485-533; 560, 647, 735-744; 827.		Wellman.....	8, 541
Wallingford, 25, 160, 162, 170, M1, 181, 704, 726.		Wellmet.....	159
Walpey.....	317	Wells, 44, 107, 111, 112, 311, 313, 332, 445, 446, 523, 536, 540, 609, 677, 686, 637, 719, 744.	
WALFOLLE.....	330	Welsh or Welch, 40, 76, 438, 449, 450, 522, 589, 634, 708, 834.	
Walton, 8, 18, 19, 104, 170, 176, 251, 265, 269, 322, 358, 364, 372, 458, 459, 465, 606, 644, 762, 763, 829.		WENDELL.....	630
Ward, 44, 147, 169, 317, 341, 357, 375, 647, 685, 687, 692, 714.		Wendell.....	300, 301, 708, 830
Wardhall.....	251	WENFORTH.....	792
Warren.....	869	Wentworth, 2, <i>passim</i> (2), 143, 154, 157, 189, 190, 192, 164, 171, 174, 178, 181, 182, 188, 191, 251, 255, 283, 317, 393, 395, 448, 466, 485, 546, 680, 601, 643, 644, 647, 685, 698-715; 722-729; 760-763; 783, 823.	
WARREN.....	798-791	Wesson or Wason, 110, 421, 422, 425, 672, 692.	
WARREN.....	41, 42, 120, 186, 555, 672, 715, 760	West.....	132, 341, 646
WASHER.....	830	Westbrook.....	41, 322, 458, 485
WASHINGTON.....	19	WESTMORELAND.....	793, 794
WASSON.....	608, 647-651	Weston.....	18, 19
Waterhouse.....	42, 43	Wetherspoon.....	113, 114, 115, 118, 524
Watson, 162-177; 239, 241, 360, 407, 410, 412, 611-630; 642, 715, 731, 768-776.		Wheeler, 9, 10, 239, 359, 402, 606, 675-684; 685, 687, 745, 787.	
Watts or Watte, 27, 28, 29, 35, 142, 171, 331, 490, 675-684.		Wheelock.....	465, 627
Waugb.....	498, 504, 762, 802-823		
Weymouth.....	180, 176, 179, 760, 762		

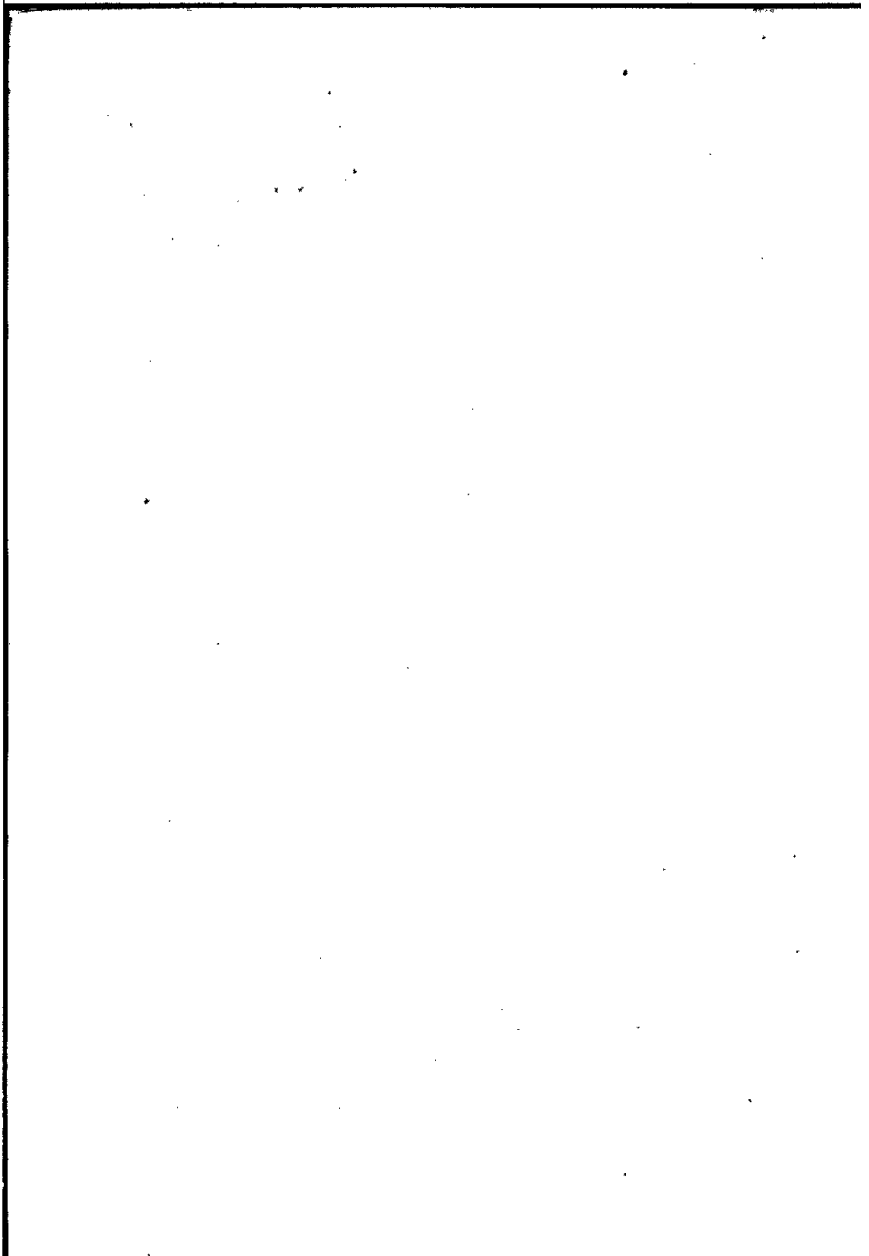
(1) By error, "Bickers."

(2) The name, as Governors, appears on almost every page. Ed.

Wheelwright.....	121, 122, 251, 484, 708	Wilson or Wilson, 19, 79, 83, 97, 105,	
Wheneey.....	305	113-119; 144, 251-277; 423, 424-433;	
Whell.....	522	555, 646-651; 663, 667-672; 759, 787,	
Whidden.....	42, 43, 246, 324, 458, 572, 573	805-823.	
Whipple, 817, 488, 601, 617, 711, 714,		WILTON.....	794-798
770, 854.		Winborne.....	251
Whitaker, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 39, 678-684		WINCHESTER.....	798-800
Whitcomb.....	672	WINDHAM.....	800-823
White, 22, 24, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 56,		Winford.....	728
113, 115, 126, 143, 147, 304, 321, 458,		Winget or Wingate, 125, 162, 170, 175,	
476, 515, 521, 553, 555, 560, 568, 574,		178, 180, 347, 363, 366, 370, 374, 543,	
643, 648, 680-864; 667-672; 674-684;		593, 601, 612, 741, 843.	
692, 716, 776, 783, 792.		Winkley.....	44, 45
WHITEFIELD.....	830	Winn.....	322, 418, 423, 425, 436, 427, 478
Whitehouse, 165, 169, 174, 175, 182, 184,		Winslow or Winele, 151, 436, 440, 445,	
239, 283, 661-664; 726.		447, 454, 640-645.	
Whiteman.....	670	Wise.....	675-684
Whiting, 23, 25, 213, 214, 220, 224, 233,		Wisem?.....	692
301, 396, 716, 794.		WIL.....	786
Whitney.....	202, 211, 213, 222	Wilhel.....	174
Whitt.....	608	WOLFEBOROUGH.....	684
Whittemore, 17, 425, 473, 475, 476, 605,		Wood or Woods, 25, 50, 115, 119, 186,	
658-664; 787, 827.		201, 227, 249, 458, 646-651; 692.	
Whittier.....	86, 110, 360, 449, 608-611	Woodard or Woodward, 32, 422, 465,	
Whitwell.....	644	645-651; 828.	
Whitard, 41, 68, 102, 265, 322, 324, 486,		Woodburn.....	486-533
644, 669-715; 717, 789.		Woodbury.....	19, 62, 672, 733, 813
Whicar.....	783	Woodcock.....	593-786
Wiggin, 71, 244, 247, 415, 453, 571, 578,		Woodman.....	147, 169, 233, 241, 533, 793
576, 582, 588, 592-599; 602, 694, 741,		Woodwell.....	405, 406, 409, 411, 412, 418
777-785; 834, 842.		Woolcot.....	97, 824
Wight.....	194	Woollen.....	217
Wigsworth.....	297	Woolley.....	10, 402
Wiley or Willey, 19, 170-183; 235-244;		Worcester or Wooster, 14, 184, 401, 686,	
542-544; 571, 643, 668, 796.		687, 875, 836, 844.	
Wilkins, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 18, 19, 379,		Wordner.....	6
381, 541.		Wormal.....	79, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276
Wilkinson.....	43	Wormwood.....	173, 239, 240, 244
Willard, 15, 121, 122, 145, 188, 196, 368,		Worran.....	715
391, 393, 430, 716, 737, 768, 799, 800,		Worsh.....	343, 346, 450, 535
826, 827.		Worthen.....	244, 331, 883, 824
Willcox.....	303, 304, 305	Worthley.....	50, 792
Williams, 12, 17, 19, 170, 175, 235, 375,		Wright, 44, 45, 201, 251, 321, 384-392; 421,	
379, 861, 609, 656.		422, 429, 453; 605, 646-651; 672, 687,	
WILLIAM & MARY.....	430	695, 716, 732, 777-786; 786, 794.	
Willoughby, 194, 204, 209, 211, 213, 214,		Wyer, Wier or Wear, 159, 160, 162, 167,	
222, 227, 635, 687.		171, 481, 422, 424-433; 760.	
WILMOT.....	830	Wyman.....	308

Y

Yetten or Yeaton, 159, 171, 313, 563, 566,	Young, 24, 48, 77, 87, 151, 162, 164, 169,
568, 743, 762.	171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 183, 263, 299,
York.....	239, 271, 273, 274, 279, 280, 292, 436,
Youngman.....	441, 445, 516, 518; 543, 545, 573, 588.
Younging [see Urin].....	599; 640-645; 667-672; 722-729; 745-
	752.





Town Papers.

---

DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS

RELATING TO

TOWNS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE;

WITH AN APPENDIX

EMBRACING THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS OF 1778-  
1779; AND OF 1781-1783; AND THE STATE  
CONSTITUTION OF 1784.

---

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

VOLUME IX.

---

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

NATHANIEL BOUTON, D. D.,

*Corresponding Secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society.*

---

CONCORD, N. H. :

CHARLES C. PEARSON, STATE PRINTER.

1875.

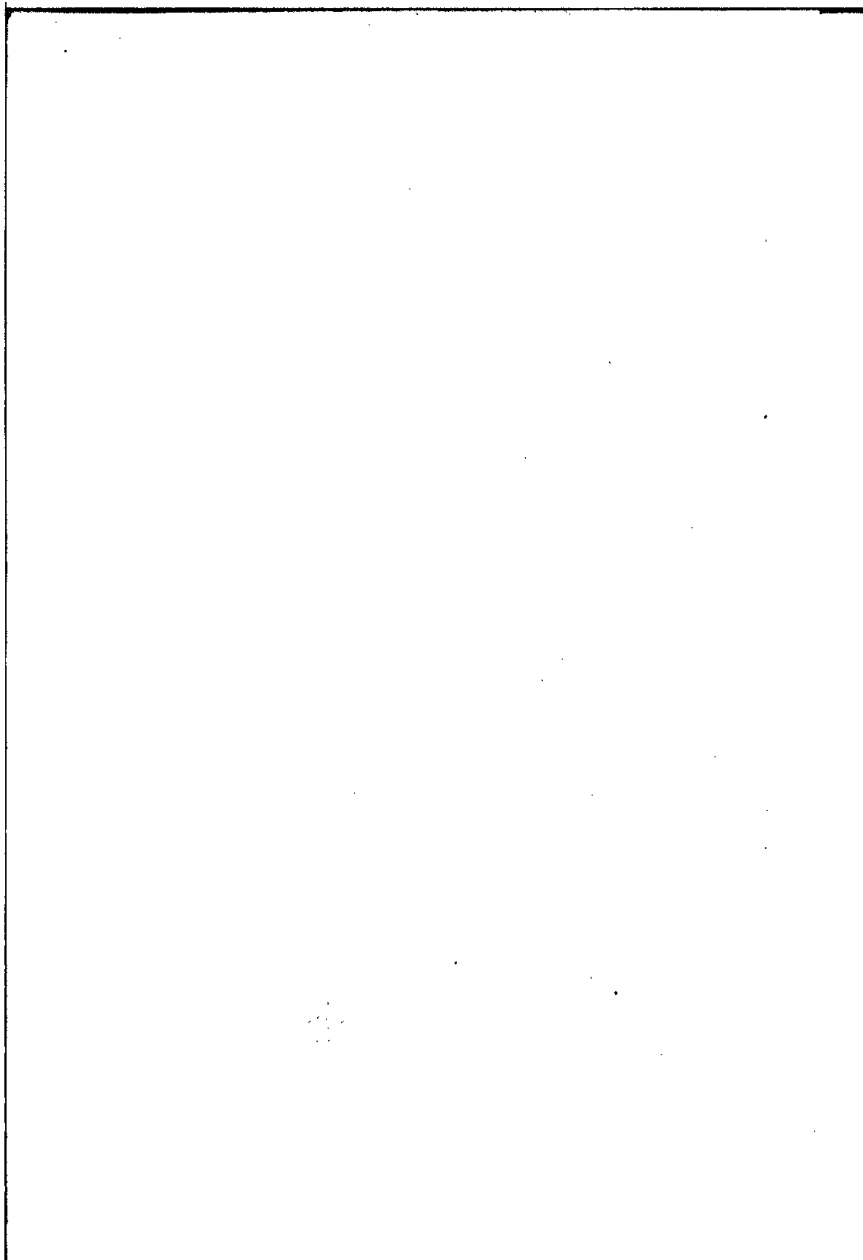
## EDITOR'S PREFACE.

---

The special value of this volume consists in the information which it contains and communicates, relating to TOWNS in New Hampshire. It will be found indispensable in every Town History. We are little aware, at this period, of the sacrifices, trials, dangers and absolute sufferings which many of the early settlers endured in planting Towns in the interior of the State; where, literally, they often suffered "from savage beasts and more savage men." The border Towns were, for years, open to the incursions of Indians from Canada. Their earnest petitions to the Governor or to the General Assembly for help, clearly reveal to us their dangers and distresses. Besides this source of trial, others arose from disputes about boundary lines, the location of meeting-houses, the settling of ministers, irregularities in town meetings, &c. The volume is of great value, as giving the NAMES of many, and in some cases, all the male inhabitants of the Towns, from which petitions were sent. These will enable descendants to trace their connexion with the early settlers.

The volume, also, has an important value, in that, in the APPENDIX, it gives in full, all known facts relating to the Constitutional Conventions in 1778-1783, which resulted in the establishment of the first Constitution after the Revolution, 1784. The Editor is not aware that the facts herein have ever before been published, in connexion. He asks attention to the Note subjoined to the first and second articles of the Bill of Rights, on pages 896-898.

In examining these "Town Papers," readers will often do well to refer to the Provincial and State Papers in preceding volumes, of corresponding date, from which, in some cases, additional information will be obtained.



## NOTICE.

---

JOINT RESOLUTION, passed by the Legislature of New Hampshire.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court convened,* That His Excellency the Governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the Council, to employ some suitable person, and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early State and Provincial Records, and other State Papers of New Hampshire, as the Governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the State Printer and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each City and Town in the State, one copy to such of the Public Libraries of this State as the Governor may designate, two hundred copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the State Librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications issued by other States.

Approved July 6, 1866.

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

---

### NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

The contents of the several MS. Volumes from which the following printed pages are transcribed, are noted and kept distinct herein as in the original. Thus :

### VOLUME I.

ACWORTH TO CHICHESTER, pp. 1-127.

---

#### ACWORTH.

	PAGES.
Memorial of Sampson Stoddard and Jona. Blanchard	1-2
Petition of Jona. Blanchard for extension of the charter of Acworth, 1772 . . . . .	2
Gov. Wentworth's warrant to inspect the settlement in Acworth, May, 1772 . . . . .	3
List of families and settlers in Acworth, according to report of inspectors . . . . .	4

---

#### ALSTEAD.

A true list of the inhabitants settled in Alstead, 1771— names . . . . .	5
Petition in relation to an extension of the charter . . . . .	5-6

---

#### AMHERST.

Request of the inhabitants of Souhegan West for a guard to defend them from the French and Indians, 1744 . . . . .	6
--	---

	PAGES.
Memorial of Rev. Daniel Wilkins for like aid, 1744 . . . . .	7
Petition for protection against the Indians, 1747—signers' names (1) . . . . .	8
Petition for aid from inhabitants of Monson (afterwards incorporated, in part, with Amherst)—names, 1747 . . . . .	9
Petition of Monson for annexation of a tract of land to them—names, 1754 . . . . .	10
Petition of Monson to be exempt from taxes, 1753 . . . . .	11
Petition of certain persons for annexation to Monson—names . . . . .	12
Petition of selectmen of Amherst for extension of its charter, 1761 . . . . .	
Petition for pay for taking inventory of Lyndeborough, 1762 . . . . .	13
Proposals of accommodation between Monson and Amherst, 1763 . . . . .	14
Letter of Rev. Daniel Wilkins, relating to Amherst for a shire-town, 1767 . . . . .	14, 15
Vote of Monson for a division and annexation to Amherst and to Hollis, and Petition for the aforesaid division . . . . .	16
Petition to be disannexed from Amherst, 1771—names . . . . .	17
Petition against division of the town, 1771—names . . . . .	17-19
Vote of Amherst in favor of annexing Monson, 1766 . . . . .	20
Petition of John Shepard, jun., town clerk, in behalf of Amherst, 1771 . . . . .	20
Petition for a road from Charlestown to Amherst, 1773 . . . . .	21
Petition of inhabitants of Hillsborough county in relation to John Holland, 1774 . . . . .	21-24
Petition of Monson to be restored to its original charter—names, 1782 . . . . .	24-26

(1) Readers are reminded that names of persons in the same town, which are frequently repeated, as signers of petitions or otherwise, are not uniformly noted by page in the Index; but are indicated by a mark between the pages where they are found; but every name in a particular town will be found in the Index once or more. Ed.

## ATKINSON AND PLAISTOW (1).

	PAGES.
Petition from Plaistow, relating to difficulty of attending public worship, 1766—names . . . . .	26, 27
Petition relating to a site for a meeting-house—names, 1764 . . . . .	28
Petition to be set off as a parish—names, 1766 . . . . .	29
Reasons of Daniel Hadley and Joshua Emery against a division . . . . .	30
Memorial of inhabitants of Haverhill to the people of Plastow, 1767—names . . . . .	31
Information from Plaistow, to the Governor, &c., 1766—names . . . . .	32
Joseph Page, Eben <sup>r</sup> Eaton and Joseph Parker, against a division, 1767 . . . . .	32, 33
Petition of inhabitants of Plaistow, with reasons for being set off in a distinct parish—names . . . . .	33-35
Petition of sundry persons to be polled off from Atkinson to Plaistow—names . . . . .	36
Memorial of inhabitants of Plaistow against a new town, &c.—names . . . . .	37
Report of a committee of Plaistow, about the meeting-house, 1766 . . . . .	38
Persons in Plaistow who desire to have the town remain undivided . . . . .	38, 39
Asa Haseltine against a division of the town . . . . .	39
Number of people in Atkinson and in Plaistow . . . . .	39
James White; reasons for wishing to remain in Plaistow . . . . .	40
List of Baptists in Plaistow—names . . . . .	41

## BARRINGTON.

List of the original proprietors of Barrington . . . . .	41-45
Petition for power to raise money . . . . .	45, 46
of Thomas Shepard . . . . .	46
of John McMath and Thos. Shepard . . . . .	47
of selectmen of Barrington, for a representative . . . . .	48

(1) The papers relating to these towns are intermixed. ED.

	PAGES.
Petition of Garland and Brewster for a Congregational Parish . . . . .	48, 49

---

BEDFORD.

Petition of people in Souhegan-East for protection— names of families, 1744 . . . . .	50
Petition of Presbyterians in Bedford, 1750—names . . . . .	51, 52
Petition of people in Bedford, for a Proprietors' meeting . . . . .	52
Petition for a tax on their land, for a meeting-house, &c. . . . .	53
Petition of James Caldwell, for a town meeting, &c. . . . .	54
Petition of Selectmen and Committee of Safety, against John Houston's taking an oath, 1778 . . . . .	55, 56

---

BENNINGTON.

Mr. Samuel Robinson's petition for a tax, 1763 . . . . .	56, 57
--	--------

---

BOSCAWEN.

Petition of Contoocook, Penacook and Canterbury for protection against the Indians, 1747 . . . . .	57
Contoocook petition for aid, 1744—names . . . . .	58, 59
Petition for appointment of military officers—names . . . . .	59
for a land tax for support of a minister, 1747 . . . . .	60
for authority to collect taxes . . . . .	60, 61
for a Justice of the Peace, 1766—names . . . . .	62

---

BOW (1).

Bow remonstrance against Rumford petition for incorporation, 1749-50 . . . . .	62
Perambulation of Bow town lines . . . . .	63
Petition of Selectmen of Bow, 1753 . . . . .	63, 64
Warrants relating to taxes, &c., 1753 . . . . .	65, 66

(1) By error, the head-line on pp. 63-76 is "Boscawen," which should be Bow. ED.



GENERAL CONTENTS.

ix

	PAGES.
Petition of agents of Bow for a loan of money, 1754 . . . . .	67
Vote for a loan to Proprietors of Bow . . . . .	68
An act relating to Bow, taxes, &c., 1755 . . . . .	68-70
Petition for a new survey of lots . . . . .	71, 72
Inventory of Bow and Canterbury, 1761 . . . . .	73, 74
Petition of Edward Russel and others, 1764 . . . . .	74, 75
Petition of Joseph Baker and Philip Eastman, 1764 . . . . .	75
Petition of Selectmen of Bow, not to be rated with Concord, 1767 . . . . .	76

BRENTWOOD.

Names of persons in Brentwood desiring a Parish, 1743 . . . . .	76, 77
Petition of inhabitants in the North part of Brentwood about a meeting-house, 1743—names . . . . .	77-79
Petition of Elisha Sanborn, in relation to Brentwood, 1745 . . . . .	80
Remonstrance against Keeneborough patent . . . . .	80-83
Charter of Keeneborough . . . . .	83, 86
Petition of Selectmen of Keeneborough, 1748 . . . . .	84, 85
Petition of inhabitants of Brentwood, to be set off as a Parish, 1764—names . . . . .	85, 86

CANTERBURY.

Vote of town meeting, 1738 . . . . .	86
Petition of proprietors of Canterbury, about a road, 1741 . . . . .	87
of proprietors of Canterbury for a bridge, 1743 . . . . .	88, 89
of Canterbury men for wages, 1754 . . . . .	90
of Canterbury for remission of tax, 1754 . . . . .	91
of Selectmen for remission of taxes, 1756 . . . . .	92
relating to the original charter . . . . .	92, 93
Petition of Archelaus Moor and others to be set off to Canterbury, 1764 . . . . .	94
Petition of Abiel Foster about Town Records, 1774 . . . . .	95

CHARLESTOWN, No. 4.

Letter to Cols. Willard and Hinsdale, 1743—names . . . . .	96, 97
Petition of John Spafford, &c., for aid, 1744 . . . . .	97

	PAGES.
Petition of Selectmen for a road, 1768 . . . . .	98
of Timothy Lovell about an island, 1770 . . . . .	99
of Benjamin Page for a Ferry, 1771 . . . . .	
Petition of John Nott, and of Simeon Alcott for a Ferry, 1771 . . . . .	100, 101

---

CHESTER.

Petition in behalf of the Proprietors of Chester, 1726, with Minutes of Council thereon . . . . .	101, 102
Petition of Selectmen, relating to town bounds, 1726 . . . . .	103
Report on petition for a road, &c., 1743 . . . . .	103, 104
Petition of Chester in relation to salary of ministers, &c., 1740 . . . . .	105
Petition for aid of soldiers . . . . .	106
Petition of John Talford and Tho' Wells, for protec- tion, 1748 . . . . .	107
Minutes of Chester Town meeting, 1753 . . . . .	107
Petition of Andrew Craige, in relation to taxes, 1757 . . . . .	108
Advertisement of town meeting, &c., 1763 . . . . .	109
Petition of North Parish, to be set off, &c., 1763— names . . . . .	110
Petition for a new Parish, 1763—names . . . . .	111, 112
Petition to confirm bounds of Long Meadow Par- ish, 1771 . . . . .	113
Meeting of freeholders and inhabitants—names . . . . .	114
Memorandum of agreement, 1772 . . . . .	115
Answer to a petition for a Parish being set off, 1772 . . . . .	116
Bounds of Long Meadow Parish, 1772 . . . . .	117
Further petitions, relating to the same, 1773—names . . . . .	117-120
Petition of Daniel Foster for a Ferry . . . . .	120

---

CHESTERFIELD.

Memorial relating to the estate of John Wheelwright, of Boston . . . . .	120, 121
Petition of Josiah Willard about the same . . . . .	122

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xi

CHESWICK, NOW LITTLETON.

PAGES.

Petition of Moses Little and associates for extension of charter . . . . .	123
--	-----

CHICHESTER.

Charter of Chichester . . . . .	123
Petition for extension thereof—names . . . . .	125
confirmation of charter . . . . .	126
liberty to assess taxes . . . . .	126, 127
Note by the Editor, "Coulerrain" . . . . .	127

VOLUME II.

CONCORD TO EXETER, pp. 128-274.

CONCORD.

Petition from Ebenezer Eastman for protection from the Indians, 1746 . . . . .	128
Copy of Rumford petition for defence, &c., 1744 . . . . .	129
Petition for aid by Benj. Rolfe, Esq., 1745 . . . . .	130, 131
Petition of inhabitants for like purpose, 1747—names . . . . .	131
Petition of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman for same . . . . .	133
Petition of Joseph Pudney, for service . . . . .	133
Letter of Rev. Timothy Walker to Archibald Stark . . . . .	134
Petition of Ezra Carter in behalf of Rumford . . . . .	134, 135
Letter of Jere. Stickney, Esq., relating to Bow . . . . .	135, 136
Petition of Rev. Tim <sup>o</sup> Walker in behalf of Rumford . . . . .	136, 137
of Selectmen, relating to taxation, &c. . . . .	138
to be annexed to Hillsborough county . . . . .	139

CONWAY.

List of original Proprietors of Conway—names, &c. . . . .	141, 143
List of settlers that have families, &c. . . . .	144
Memorial from Fryburg, Brownfield and Conway, 1776 . . . . .	144, 145

## CORNISH.

	PAGES.
Petition of Jon <sup>a</sup> Chase for a grant of Hart Island, 1772 . . . . .	145, 146

## DEERFIELD.

Petition of inhabitants in relation to a tax—names for a tax, with reasons therefor, 1773 . . . . .	147, 148
Petition for appointment of a Justice of the Peace, 1774—names . . . . .	149
Petition of southerly part of Deerfield for a Parish, 1774—names . . . . .	150

## DERRYFIELD.

Note . . . . .	151
Petition of inhabitants relating to town meeting, 1766—names . . . . .	152, 153

## DOVER.

Extracts from the Records of Dover, 1643 . . . . .	153, 154
Petition for bridging Cochecho and Lamprey rivers . . . . .	154
Letter to the selectmen of Dover and Exeter about a bridge; Accts. of pretenders to land at Cochecho Point . . . . .	155
Petition about a Grammar School at Dover (1) . . . . .	155, 156
of Selectmen, relating to a bridge, 1723 . . . . .	156
Petition and complaint against Richard Waldron, Esq. . . . .	157, 158
Petition of inhabitants of the N. E. part of Dover for a Parish, 1729—names . . . . .	159, 160
Petition of Eleazer Weare in behalf of inhabitants in N. E. part of Dover, 1729 . . . . .	160
Petition of Paul Gerrish and others relating to frauds and forgeries, 1729—names . . . . .	161, 162

(1) By error, the date, 1772, should be 1722. ED.

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xiii

	PAGES.
Action of General Assembly, and Report of Committee thereon, 1729 . . . . .	162, 163
Report about frauds in Dover Town book, 1731 . . . . .	163-167
Petition of Proprietors of Hilton's Point, 1731—names . . . . .	167, 168
Petition of people in Dover and other towns for a Township, 1733—names . . . . .	168-171
Petition for a grant of land, 1754—names . . . . .	171, 172
List of the training men under Capt. Tho' Millet, 1740 . . . . .	173, 174
List of the second foot company of Dover, 1740 . . . . .	174, 175
List of the troopers under Capt. Tristram Coffin, in Dover, 1740 . . . . .	176
Petition against a new Parish, 1744—names . . . . .	176, 177
for leave to have a Lottery, for a bridge, 1760 . . . . .	177
Petition for a bridge to cross Bellamy's Bank, 1756—names . . . . .	178, 179
Petition in relation to being set off in a separate county, 1768 . . . . .	180
Petition relating to a bridge, 1770—names . . . . .	181, 183
Petition relating to bridges, 1773—names . . . . .	184, 185
Petition relating to rocks in Salmon-falls river, 1779, names . . . . .	185-187

## DORCHESTER.

Petition of John House for extension of time to make their settlement, 1771 . . . . .	187
Petition for a new charter, 1772 . . . . .	188

## DUBLIN.

Petition to be incorporated into a township, 1771 . . . . .	188
---	-----

## DUNBARTON.

Petition of Capt. Caleb Page, of Starkstown, 1763 . . . . .	189
Petition in relation to a school lot, 1774, with resolve of General Assembly . . . . .	190, 191
Petition of Caleb Page relating thereunto, 1774 . . . . .	191-193

DUNSTABLE.		PAGES.
Petition of Inhabitants of Pine Hill, 1763 . . . . .		193
Votes at a town meeting in Dunstable, 1763 . . . . .		194
Petition of inhabitants of West Parish of Dunstable for a garrison and men, 1744—names . . . . .		194
Petition for protection against the Indians, 1744 . . . . .		195
in relation to a certain tract of land . . . . .		196
Copy of an Indian Deed, 1671 . . . . .		196, 197
Petition relating to conflicting town meetings, 1748 . . . . .		198-200
Petition for dividing the Province into Counties, 1754 —names . . . . .		201
Warning for a town meeting, proceedings, &c., 1760 . . . . .		202
Samuel Hobart, attorney for Dunstable, 1763 . . . . .		203
Answer to a petition of inhabitants of Dunstable to be set off to Hollis, 1763 . . . . .		204-206
Petition of Zacheus Lovewell and Joseph Blanchard, 1758 (1) . . . . .		206
(1) By error, 1768. Ed.		
Petition of Joseph Blanchard, 1762 . . . . .		207
Wm. Brown's letter and power of attorney, 1760 . . . . .		208
Proceedings at Town meetings . . . . .		208-210
Letter to Hon. Henry Sherburne . . . . .		210
Papers relating to the settlement of Rev. SAMUEL BIRD . . . . .		211
List of qualified voters in Dunstable . . . . .		211
Names of persons who voted for Rev. Mr. Bird . . . . .		213
Names of those who voted against him, &c. . . . .		213-214
Votes at Town meetings, &c. . . . .		215
Petition relating to an illegal Town meeting . . . . .		216
Sundry names, in Dunstable . . . . .		219
Minutes of Town meeting . . . . .		219-221
Assent to Jos. Blanchard's petition, and Remonstrance against it . . . . .		221-222
Petition of Jon <sup>s</sup> Lovewell, in answer to Jos. Blanchard's . . . . .		222
Petition to send a Representative . . . . .		224
Petition of people in the west part of Dunstable to be annexed to Hollis . . . . .		226, 227

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xv

	PAGES.
Petition relating to another hearing . . . . .	228
Petition against annexation to Hollis . . . . .	229-231
Proceedings at town meetings . . . . .	231-234

DURHAM.

Petition for incorporation as a town . . . . .	234
Ecclesiastical document, 1723 . . . . .	235
Petition of aggrieved inhabitants of Oyster River . . . . .	237
Petition of Francis Mathes and others for a new Parish . . . . .	238
Names of soldiers in Durham under Capt. John Smith . . . . .	240
Petition of Daniel Meader, 1745 . . . . .	241
Petition of Joseph Thomas and others, about a fraudulent election . . . . .	242
Petition for a highway . . . . .	243

EPPING.

Petition of inhabitants for protection . . . . .	245, 246
--	----------

EPSOM.

An Act to invest Proprietors of Epsom with town rights . . . . .	246
Petition of John Weeks . . . . .	247
Petition for abating the Province tax . . . . .	248
Proceedings at town meetings . . . . .	249-250

EXETER.\*

Combination at Exeter, 1639 . . . . .	250
Elders' or Rulers' Oath . . . . .	251
Oath of the people . . . . .	252
Request for a town meeting and a new Parish . . . . .	252
Petition for a Parish—names . . . . .	253-257

\* See Note by the Editor, at the close of General Contents.

	PAGES.
Counter petition—names . . . . .	257
Petition for Parish privileges—names . . . . .	258
Remonstrance against . . . . .	260
Warrant for town meeting—other remonstrances . . . . .	261-265
Report on location of a meeting-house . . . . .	265
Brentwood petition about Parish lines . . . . .	266
Petition of Andrew Gilman and others—names . . . . .	267
Brentwood to pay Province tax to Exeter . . . . .	268
Report of a Committee about Brentwood meeting-house . . . . .	269
Joint petitions, &c., (relating to Brentwood) . . . . .	270-272
Remonstrance—names . . . . .	273
Agreement of parties (in Brentwood) . . . . .	280
Survey of a Parish in Brentwood . . . . .	290

---

### VOLUME III.

EXETER TO JEFFERSON, pp. 275-430.

---

#### EXETER—CONTINUED.

Petition of Andrew Gilman and others about a meeting-house, 1743—names . . . . .	275
Petition of sundry persons in Exeter for support of a minister among themselves . . . . .	277
Petition to be exempted from support of a minister not of their choice—names . . . . .	278
Petition in answer to that, praying for exemption, &c. . . . .	280
Replication to the foregoing . . . . .	284
Petition of sundry inhabitants of Exeter, to be incorporated into a new Parish—names . . . . .	291
Answer of the Town Committee of Exeter to the foregoing . . . . .	293
Result and advice of an Ecclesiastical Council in Exeter, 1755 . . . . .	295
Acceptance of the foregoing Result and Advice . . . . .	297



GENERAL CONTENTS.

xvii

PAGES.

Petition of John Odlin and others for power to call Parish meetings . . . . .	297
--	-----

FRANCESTOWN.

Petition for a land tax to build a meeting-house— names . . . . .	299
--	-----

FRANCONIA.

Petition of John Wendell, agent for the town of Franconia . . . . .	300
Petition of Alexander Phelps and others relating to forfeiture and re-grant of Franconia and Lin- coln . . . . .	301

GILMANTON.

Petition for power to levy a tax, &c. . . . .	302
---	-----

GILSUM.

Vote of Westmoreland to set off a part of the inhab- itants to Gilsum; vote of Gilsum to set off the west end of the town; assent of inhabitants of Gilsum to be set off . . . . .	303
Petition for a new town—names . . . . .	304

GOFFSTOWN.

Petition of Archibald Stark for soldiers to guard the garrison at Amoskeag . . . . .	306
Votes at town meetings in Goffstown . . . . .	307
Petition for a Presbyterian Society—names . . . . .	307, 308
Petition of inhabitants, 1772, relating to town dis- putes—names . . . . .	308
A town meeting called, Proceedings, &c. . . . .	310, 311
Petition for an emission of paper money . . . . .	311
A Bank of paper currency . . . . .	313

## GOSPORT.

	PAGES.
Petition to be exempt from paying taxes . . . . .	313
Petition of Selectmen for remission of taxes . . . . .	314
Petition for a Lottery, for protecting the harbour— names . . . . .	316

## GRANTHAM.\*

Petition of John Sargents for a new charter . . . . .	318
of Abel Stevens, for same . . . . .	319

## GREENLAND.

Petition of inhabitants for privileges . . . . .	320
Petition of sundry persons to be joined to Greenland parish . . . . .	321
Petition for a grant of certain powers . . . . .	321, 322
for a township . . . . .	322
Portsmouth votes relating to Greenland . . . . .	323
Petition of inhabitants of Breakfast Hill . . . . .	324
for extension of boundary lines . . . . .	325
relating to tax warrant . . . . .	326
for representation in the General Assembly . . . . .	327

## GROTON, FORMERLY COCKERMOUTH.

Petition of John Hale and Samuel Hobart for a re- grant . . . . .	328
Memorial of James Gould and others . . . . .	329

## HAMPSTEAD.

Petition for a Parish . . . . .	331
Vote of Kingston against setting off a Parish . . . . .	332
Petition of Richard Hazzen about support of Rev. James Cushing . . . . .	333
Petition of Edward Flint and others to be annexed, &c. . . . .	334

\* By error, head-line, "Gosport," p. 319, should be Grantham. Ed.

## HAMPTON &amp; HAMPTON-FALLS.

	PAGES.
Petition of Selectmen about taxes . . . . .	335
Petition of Abraham Drake and others about a tract of land, &c. . . . .	336
Certificate of Nathaniel Weare—of Jabez Smith . . . . .	337
Petition for leave to make a separate tax . . . . .	338
Request relating to highways . . . . .	339
Petition relating to a Parish . . . . .	340
Petition of inhabitants of Hampton-falls for a tavern	341
Petition for a new Parish . . . . .	343
Concurrence therein—objections thereto . . . . .	345
Petition of Hampton-falls for a Fair—grant thereof .	345-346
Agreement relating to Rev. Ward Cotton . . . . .	347
Petition adverse to setting off a new Parish . . . . .	348
Reasons against the same . . . . .	348
Names of persons in different towns who petitioned to be annexed to Massachusetts, 1739, viz., in Hampton, Kingston, Hampton-falls, Chester, Stratham, Exeter, Kensington, and Greenland*	349-356
Reasons offered against a new district, and Remon- strance against the same . . . . .	356, 357
Petition of persons formerly of Massachusetts to be annexed to Hampton-falls . . . . .	358
Petition of inhabitants of N. E. part of Hampton to be exempted from minister's tax . . . . .	359
Petition of sundry persons to be annexed to Hamp- ton-falls . . . . .	360
Petition of persons in Haverhill not to be joined with Kingston . . . . .	361
Notification of a Parish-meeting to set off those who call themselves Presbyterians . . . . .	362
Petition for a Presbyterian Society . . . . .	363
Petition in answer to the foregoing petition . . . . .	366
Petition for a Presbyterian Society renewed . . . . .	370
An Act dividing Hampton-falls into two Parishes . . . . .	372
Report of a Committee to fix the line between the two . . . . .	373

\* The said names are not repeated in the Index. Ed.

	PAGES.
Petition of the Parish of Hampton-falls in relation to delinquent tax-payers . . . . .	374
Petition of Selectmen of Hampton-falls, to make a rate . . . . .	376

---

HANOVER.

Petition of John House about Islands in Connecticut river . . . . .	378
---	-----

---

HILLSBOROUGH.

Petition in relation to roads in Society-land . . . . .	379
Petition for an Act of Incorporation . . . . .	380
Petition of John Hill for protection from the Indians . . . . .	381

---

HINSDALE.

Petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale in behalf of North-field . . . . .	382
Petition of Proprietors and claimers of land in North-field south of the Province line . . . . .	383
Petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale for protection against the Indians . . . . .	385
Petition of Daniel Jones for remission of taxes . . . . .	386
Province rate for the town of Hinsdale, 1764 . . . . .	388, 389
Names of inhabitants of Hinsdale, classed according to location, with amount of tax, on the West side of Connecticut river, and on the East side of Connecticut river, those of the East side, who live in other towns . . . . .	390-392
Petition for a new County [Important] . . . . .	393
Petition of Doct. Josiah Pomroy, for permission to inoculate in Hinsdale for small-pox . . . . .	394

---

HOLDERNESS.

Petition of Samuel Livermore for two rights of land; deposition of Samuel Eaton; deposition of Thomas Vokes . . . . .	394, 395
---	----------

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxi

	PAGES.
Petition of Proprietors for extension of their grant; to send a Representative . . . . .	396

HOLLIS.

Petition for a Committee to locate the meeting-house	397
Petition of Samuel Cummings for protection against the Indians . . . . .	399
Petition for a tax on non-residents' lands . . . . .	400
for dividing the Province into two counties . . . . .	401
of people at Pine Hill to be set off from Hollis	402

HOPKINTON.

Petition for an Act of Incorporation . . . . .	404
Petition for power to lay a Tax on 4-5 <sup>th</sup> of the land, &c. . . . .	405
Petition relative to Province tax . . . . .	406
for power to sell common land . . . . .	409
of sundry persons for an Act of Incorporation	410
for Incorporation—reasons for . . . . .	411-412
for a Tax on non-residents . . . . .	414

HUDSON, FORMERLY NOTTINGHAM WEST.

Petition for a new Parish . . . . .	416
for town privileges . . . . .	417
for a Parish . . . . .	418
of Selectmen for a hearing—names . . . . .	420
Vote on the question of incorporation . . . . .	422
Petition of John Marsh for a land-tax, &c. . . . .	423
Petition for Nottingham W. to be included in the west division of counties—names . . . . .	424
Petition relating to fish in the Merrimack river . . . . .	425
Another petition relating to the same . . . . .	427
Depositions of Thomas Pollard; Benj. Marshall . . . . .	428

## JAFFREY, FORMERLY MONADNOCK, No. 3.

	PAGES.
Certificate to Mr. Josiah Willard . . . . .	429

## JEFFERSON, FORMERLY DARTMOUTH.

Petition to extend the time for making a settlement . . . . .	430
---	-----

## VOLUME IV.

## KINGSTON TO NEW BOSTON, pp. 431-556.

## KINGSTON.

Original Grant or Charter . . . . .	431
Petition for re-settling of Kingston . . . . .	432
to be clear of public charges . . . . .	433
to be discharged from cost of road . . . . .	434
for abatement of Province tax ; for a township another for a township . . . . .	435
of East Parish about division of lines . . . . .	437
Remonstrance against a new Parish . . . . .	439
Petition of Jedediah Philbrick for partition of real estate for a further hearing on Haverhill petition . . . . .	441
relating to the Basford land grant . . . . .	443
Petition of westerly part of Kingston for town privi- leges . . . . .	446
Petition for a Justice of the Peace . . . . .	447
for soldiers to keep the Fort . . . . .	448
to remain in the old Parish . . . . .	449
for a new Parish . . . . .	450
relating to boundaries . . . . .	451
Report of Committee on the same . . . . .	453
Petition about small-pox . . . . .	454

## KENSINGTON.

Petition to send a representative . . . . .	455
---	-----

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxiii

KINGSWOOD.\*

PAGES.

The Charter of Kingswood—names of grantees, proceedings, &c. . . . .	456-463
--	---------

LANCASTER.

Minutes of Council, relating to a road . . . . .	463
Petition for soldiers . . . . .	464

LANDAFF.

First granted to James Avery and others . . . . .	464
Petition of Trustees of Dartmouth College,—and Minutes of Trustees . . . . .	465

LEMPSTER.

Petition of Capt. Joseph Spencer for extension of charter . . . . .	466
--	-----

LITCHFIELD.

Granted by Massachusetts, and known as Brenton's farm; Petition for a township . . . . .	467
Petition of inhabitants of Litchfield and Nottingham West, for a township—names . . . . .	468-469
Petition relating to support of a minister . . . . .	470
relating to the settlement of a minister . . . . .	471
relating to the payment of a minister . . . . .	472
for men and military stores—names . . . . .	473
of Nathan Kendall relating to boundary line for a Parish on the East side of the river . . . . .	474
relating to the same, as above . . . . .	475
Petition to be included in the West division of Counties . . . . .	476
Petition of Isaac Cummings to be taxed in Nottingham- ham-west . . . . .	477
Petition for a grant of a ferry, by Lucy Read . . . . .	479

\* Kingswood was probably never settled under that name. Ed.

## LONDONDERRY.\*

	PAGES-
Originally called Nutfield, 1719 . . . . .	479
Petition of Inhabitants for a Charter . . . . .	480
for Bills of credit, &c.—names . . . . .	481
Charter of Londonderry . . . . .	483
Schedule of names of proprietors of Londonderry . . . . .	484
Petition about running the lines . . . . .	
relating to common lands . . . . .	486
Oaths to be taken . . . . .	
Names of persons who took the oaths . . . . .	489
Petition about division of town lands . . . . .	491
Differences about lands adjusted, and Petition for redress of injustice—names . . . . .	492
Petition respecting aggressions, of Haverhill people against Haverhill people . . . . .	493
relating to minister's tax, &c.—names . . . . .	494
Counter petition to foregoing—names . . . . .	495
Answer of Selectmen of Londonderry . . . . .	498
Votes relating to the places of public worship . . . . .	499
Petition of 2 <sup>d</sup> Congregation relating to Presbyterial authority . . . . .	501
Act for incorporating a new Parish in Londonderry . . . . .	502
Petition for a new Parish—bounds . . . . .	504-505
of Samuel Barr . . . . .	506
Petition for division of land, &c., of heirs of Rev. Thomas Thomson . . . . .	507
Petition of inhabitants of old and new Parishes . . . . .	508
of Selectmen respecting Parish bounds . . . . .	510
to be taxed in Nottingham-west . . . . .	511
Counter petition . . . . .	513
Petition relating to a military company . . . . .	514
Thanks to the Legislature for an Act relating to taverns . . . . .	515
Petition, 1759, for discontinuance of a highway—names . . . . .	516

\* Readers will please take notice, that names in Londonderry which are of very frequent occurrence, are noted by a - joining the pages in which they are found. ED.



GENERAL CONTENTS.

XXV

PAGES.

Petition for a law regulating fishing . . . . .	519
relating to fish in Merrimack river—names . . . . .	521
Petition about irregular proceedings in town meeting—names . . . . .	525
Petition of Londonderry West Parish . . . . .	528
of inhabitants of Londonderry, 1773 . . . . .	532
Agreement of Committees . . . . .	533

LYME.

Petition for a ferry over Connecticut river . . . . .	533
for a half-shire town . . . . .	534

LYNDEBOROUGH.

Petition for protection against the Indians . . . . .	535
Grant of Salem-Canada . . . . .	536
Schedule annexed to charter, names, lots, &c. . . . .	540
Petition for an Act of Incorporation . . . . .	541

MADBURY.

Petition for a Parish—names . . . . .	541
Call for a town meeting in Dover . . . . .	543
Bounds of the West end of Dover—names . . . . .	544

MARLOW.

Heads of families, single men, &c. . . . .	546
Petition for extension of charter . . . . .	547
Original proprietors and proprietors by purchase . . . . .	548

MERRIMACK.

Petition for a tax on non-resident lands . . . . .	548
Petition for dividing the State into Counties—Merrimack names; Bedford names . . . . .	550
Petition to be attached to Col. Goffe's regiment—names . . . . .	551

## MONADNOCK, No. 7.

	PAGES.
Petition for an Act of Incorporation . . . . .	552

## NEW BOSTON.

Petition about minister and school lots—names . . . . .	553
for a tax on certain lands—names . . . . .	555
to raise taxes to finish the meeting-house . . . . .	556

## VOLUME V.

## NEW CASTLE TO PORTSMOUTH, pp. 557-687.

## NEW CASTLE.

Petition relating to tax, &c. . . . .	558
against a bridge at New Castle—names . . . . .	559
New Castle's answer to Sandy-beach petition—names . . . . .	561
Petition of inhabitants of New Castle and Rye— names . . . . .	562
Petition for aid in behalf of the ministry . . . . .	563
of Rev. John Blunt . . . . .	564
Account of persons who voted for representative— names . . . . .	566
Petition relating to a Lottery to build a bridge . . . . .	566
for a Lottery to build a bridge—names . . . . .	567

## NEW DURHAM.

Proprietors' meeting—Petition . . . . .	569
---	-----

## NEWMARKET.

Papers relating to Newmarket bridge—names . . . . .	570
Petition of inhabitants of Nottingham—names . . . . .	571
of inhabitants of sundry towns—names . . . . .	572-574
An act for erecting and maintaining a bridge, &c. . . . .	576
Answer of Exeter to petitions . . . . .	577

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxvii

	PAGES.
Reply to Exeter's objections . . . . .	580
Petition of Stratham against the bridge—names . . . . .	
of Kensington against the bridge—names . . . . .	582
of Hampton Falls against the bridge—names . . . . .	583
of Epping against the bridge—names . . . . .	584
Vote of Kingston against said bridge . . . . .	585
Vote and petition of East Kingston against it . . . . .	586
Offer of land adjacent, by Philip Fowler and Robert Smart . . . . .	587
Petition for a Lottery to build said bridge—names . . . . .	588
Petition of inhabitants of sundry towns to build a bridge at Newfields—names . . . . .	590
Another similar petition— <i>names not repeated in the Index</i> . . . . .	592
Petition of inhabitants of Newmarket— <i>names not repeated in the Index</i> . . . . .	596
Act to raise money by Lottery for a bridge . . . . .	598
Petition of inhabitants of New Market, Stratham, &c.— <i>names not repeated</i> . . . . .	600
Report of Committee relating to a highway in Newmarket . . . . .	602
Petition of Selectmen, &c., for a highway—names . . . . .	603

NEW IPSWICH.

Votes at a town meeting in New Ipswich . . . . .	604
Petition for a Committee to settle a plan for a meeting-house—names . . . . .	605
Account of the pay of petitioners and non-petitioners . . . . .	606

NEWTOWN.

Petition of sundry inhabitants of Amesbury—names . . . . .	607
of inhabitants of Almsbury Peek—names . . . . .	608
Petition of Newtown—names in Almsbury district—of those in South Hampton . . . . .	609-611
Report of a Committee . . . . .	611
Petition of inhabitants in west part of Almsbury . . . . .	612

	PAGES.
Petition of Sam' French and others against a new parish—names . . . . .	613-619
Petition of inhabitants of South Hampton, east end of Thomas and Joseph Fowler . . . . .	619 620
Petition of sundry persons against a new Parish—names . . . . .	621
Petition of Selectmen of South Hampton against the same . . . . .	622
South Hampton, setting off 28 persons to a new Town; and 2 more polled off . . . . .	624
Petition from South Hampton for a surveyor . . . . .	625
Jona. Watson and Roger Eastman, poll off . . . . .	626
Petition of Selectmen of South Hampton, about highways . . . . .	627
Draft of an Order in Council for polling off, &c. . . . .	628
Supplemental charter of Newtown . . . . .	629
Petition from Almsbury district . . . . .	630

NOTTINGHAM.

Original charter of Nottingham . . . . .	630
Note by John Farmer, Esq.; Shem Drown of Boston, petitioners request for a road—names . . . . .	632
Petition of Capt. Peirce and Dr. Nath' Rogers, for a road . . . . .	633
Petition for a tax on non-residents, for support of a minister . . . . .	634
Petition for protection against the Indians . . . . .	635
Vote to set off a Parish, &c. . . . .	636, 637
Petition to be eased of the Province tax . . . . .	637
Petition of inhabitants in the South-west of Nottingham for Parish privileges . . . . .	638
Petition for a separate Parish—names . . . . .	639
to elect an Assembly-man—names . . . . .	642
Statement relating to original rights—names . . . . .	643

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxix

ORFORD.

	PAGES.
A list of inhabitants in Orford with their families and ages—names . . . . .	645
Single men—persons to whom Col. Moulton wrote to settle, &c. . . . .	646
Merr. <sup>o</sup> of the settlement and improvement of land in Orford—names . . . . .	646, 647
Names of all the men, women and children in Orford; names and ages of the children . . . . .	648, 649
Petition of William Simpson and others . . . . .	650

PELHAM.

Petition of Henry Baldwin in behalf of the town of Pelham . . . . .	652
Petition of selectmen of Pelham, to tax non-residents . . . . .	653

PEELING.

Petition of Nathaniel Cushman; and memorial of Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushman and others for a re-grant of the township—names . . . . .	655
--	-----

PEMBROKE.

Petition and memorial of Moses Foster . . . . .	657
of Benjamin Holt, for a guard, &c. . . . .	659
Town meeting relating to Rev. Aaron Whittemore . . . . .	659
Petition for a Justice of the Peace—names . . . . .	660
of John Bryant, agent for the Presbyterians for leave to send a representative—names . . . . .	661
	663

PETERBOROUGH.

Petition of the town of Peterborough, for town privileges . . . . .	665
Petition for a new county—names . . . . .	666

	PAGES.
Petition relating to Peterborough Slip, for annexation, &c. . . . .	667
Petition relating to Rev. John Morrison—names . . . . .	668
for a division of Peterborough—names . . . . .	669
against a division—names . . . . .	671

---

PLAISTOW AND ATKINSON.

Petition of selectmen of Plaistow, about a constable	673
Vote of Haverhill district to set off Timberlain, and a letter from Rich <sup>d</sup> Waldron, &c. . . . .	674
Petition for a town or parish—names . . . . .	675
against being set off as a new parish—names . . . . .	676
Petition of inhabitants in the west part of Haverhill district, not to be incorporated—names . . . . .	676
Petition not to join with Richard Hazzen's plan—names . . . . .	677
Sanborn, Palmer and Weare's report of Haverhill district . . . . .	678
Petition of Haverhill district for a new Parish—names . . . . .	678
Petition for a Special Act (against thieves, &c.)—names . . . . .	680
Memorial of Col. James White and others . . . . .	681
Petition of sundry inhabitants of Plaistow . . . . .	682
for release from support of Hugh Potter . . . . .	683

---

PIERMONT.

Petition of the Committee of Piermont to the Governor . . . . .	684
---	-----

---

PLYMOUTH.

Petition for leave to send a representative—names . . . . .	685
for a re-survey of land, &c. . . . .	686
for a representative—names . . . . .	687

## VOLUME VI.

## PORTSMOUTH TO WOLFEBOROUGH, pp. 688-824.

## PORTSMOUTH.

	PAGES.
Original name—orders relating to a school, &c. . . . .	688
Petition for a grant of land, and Request to the selectmen of Portsmouth . . . . .	689
Petition in relation to a meeting-house at the Plains —names . . . . .	690
Petition relating to dividing the common land, [see Note; and for "General and Hist. Reg. 1870," read N. E. Hist. General. Reg. July, 1870, pp. 264-266] . . . . .	693
Petition of the South Parish in Portsmouth . . . . .	695
Remonstrance of Portsmouth selectmen . . . . .	697
Answer to a petition relating to the choice of James Clarkson as representative . . . . .	698
Deed from Theodore Atkinson and others, of their Rights in certain townships . . . . .	703
Petition of Portsmouth selectmen about a Pest-house . . . . .	704
Answer to a petition of Clement March, &c. . . . .	705
Petition for a Lottery to pave streets in Portsmouth . . . . .	707
Petition of Portsmouth against a bridge at New Castle . . . . .	708
Memorial for a bounty on fish, wheat, hemp, &c. . . . .	709
Petition of Selectmen, &c., to hold town meetings in the State-house . . . . .	712
Another petition on the same matter . . . . .	713
Portsmouth petition in regard to election returns . . . . .	714

## POWNALL, IN VERMONT.

Petition . . . . .	715
--------------------	-----

## PUTNEY, IN VERMONT.

Petition for a Grant of land . . . . .	716
--	-----

RAYMOND.		PAGES.
An act for erecting a new Parish, &c. . . . .		717
Petition in relation to a meeting-house . . . . .		718
—		
RINDGE (1).		
Certificate—and copy of the Grant to Rowley-Canada, now Rindge, 1738 . . . . .		720
—		
ROCHESTER (1).		
Meeting of Proprietors . . . . .		721
Petition of Rochester relating to the gospel ministry		722
Petition of Wm. Chamberlin and John Jenness, for relief . . . . .		723
Petition for a guard of soldiers, 1746 . . . . .		725
Petition for further relief and for a guard of sol- diers . . . . .		726
Letter of thanks and petition for further aid . . . . .		727
Petition of John Dam in relation to roads . . . . .		728
—		
RUMNEY.		
Petition of sundry inhabitants, against Daniel Brain- erd . . . . .		730
Petition of Daniel Brainerd and others . . . . .		732
Rev. Thomas Niles . . . . .		733
—		
RYE.		
Petition for a new District or Precinct, 1721 . . . . .		734
to be set off as a new Parish or District, 1724		735
Vote and Remonstrance of Portsmouth against, 1724		737
Petition from Little Harbour, Sandy Beach, and Hampton, 1725 . . . . .		737
Another petition from the same source, 1725 . . . . .		739

(1) By error, the heading, "Rindge," extends over pages 721-729; it should be Rochester. ED.



GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxiii

PAGES.

Petition from the Parish of Rye, 1729 . . . . .	740
Petition from selectmen of Rye, relating to a violent storm, 1754 . . . . .	742
Petition for a Lottery to build a road, 1764 . . . . .	743

SALEM.

Petition of inhabitants of Methuen, 1741 . . . . .	744
for redress of grievances as to taxes . . . . .	745
Letter from Theo. Atkinson to Selectmen of Londonderry and Windham, 1742 . . . . .	746
Petition for a Parish, 1743 . . . . .	746
of a part of Methuen to be a Township, 1746 . . . . .	748
in relation to taxes, 1746 . . . . .	749
for a Township, 1749 . . . . .	749
Letter from Daniel Peaslee to Thomas Packer, Esq. . . . .	750
Petition for redress of grievances, 1756 . . . . .	751
Certificate of former Constables; List of the men that served as Constables since it was first incorporated, till the year 1752 . . . . .	752
Another petition for redress, &c. . . . .	752

SALISBURY.

A guard of soldiers provided for this as a frontier town . . . . .	753
Petition for aid in settling Salisbury . . . . .	754

SANBORNTON.

Petition to be exempted from taxation . . . . .	755
for incorporation . . . . .	
for the appointment of a Justice of the Peace . . . . .	757

SHELBURNE.

Petition of Daniel Rindge . . . . .	758
-------------------------------------	-----

SOCIETY-LAND.

Petition for incorporation . . . . .	759
--------------------------------------	-----

## SOMERSWORTH.

	PAGES.
A true List of all the train soldiers in Somersworth, under command of Capt. Thomas Wallingford, 1746 . . . . .	760
Petition for Town privileges, 1743 . . . . .	761

## SOUTH HAMPTON.

Petition of sundry inhabitants to be set off, &c. . . . .	763
Petition of John Page and Benjamin Baker to be set off . . . . .	764
Answer to the foregoing petition by the selectmen of South Hampton . . . . .	765
Memorial of inhabitants of South Hampton . . . . .	767
Petition in relation to a highway . . . . .	772
relating to a Province tax . . . . .	773
to be annexed to Newtown . . . . .	774
Petition for settling the line between South Hamp- ton and Newtown . . . . .	775

## STRATHAM.

*(Originally a part of the Squamscott or Hilton's Point Patent.)*

Petitions for a Township . . . . .	777
Petition to be set off into a Township . . . . .	778
Counter petition . . . . .	780
Petition of selectmen in relation to a meeting-house, and of Jonathan Wiggin for a Ferry . . . . .	781
Summons to Richard Hilton, and Petition of Strat- ham relating to divisions about a minister . . . . .	782
Another petition relating to the same matter . . . . .	784

## SWANZEY.

*(Called Lower Ashuelot.)*

Petition of William Sims, of Winchester—names . . . . .	785
---	-----

## TAUNTON.

*(On West side of Connecticut River.)*

Petition relating to No. 1, or Taunton-town—names . . . . .	787
---	-----

GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxxv

WAKEFIELD.

	PAGES.
Petition for Incorporation . . . . .	788

WARNER.

Petition of No. 1, or Essex Almsbury, 1742 . . . . .	789
Bounds—Meeting of Inhabitants—Petition for Incorporation, by Francis Davis . . . . .	790

WEARE.

Petition of inhabitants of Hale's town, now Weare—names . . . . .	791
---	-----

WENTWORTH.

List of those who had original Rights—names . . . . .	792
---	-----

WESTMORELAND.

(Called Great Meadows.)

Petition of Inhabitants . . . . .	793
-----------------------------------	-----

WILTON.

(Called No. 2.)

Deed from Joseph Blanchard, Esq., 1749 . . . . .	794
Petition for Incorporation—names . . . . .	797
of Nathan Hutchinson and Benj. Kenrick . . . . .	797, 798

WINCHESTER.

Petition for Incorporation; Note relating to Dartmouth College . . . . .	798
Petition for relief . . . . .	799

WINDHAM.

Petition of James Reid and William Parker . . . . .	800
Incorporation of Windham as a Parish . . . . .	802

	PAGES.
Deposition of James Gilmore—Certificate . . . . .	803
Petition in relation to an irregular town meeting— names . . . . .	804
Town votes; Paper relating to an order of Court— names . . . . .	806
Windham's Caveat against Methuen—names . . . . .	807
Warrant for a town meeting; votes, &c. . . . .	808
Petition for an alteration in their Charter—names . . . . .	809
Petition against the proceedings of said meeting— names . . . . .	812
Deposition of Henry Sanders; Certificate—names . . . . .	813
Town meetings; votes, &c. . . . .	814
Petition in relation to a disturbance in the Parish— names . . . . .	816
Answer of Selectmen to the foregoing petition . . . . .	818
Deposition of Robert Hopkins . . . . .	819
Deposition of Samuel Barr, and Petition relating to a Meeting-house—names . . . . .	820
Petition of Oliver Saunders . . . . .	822
Deposition of John Dinsmoor, &c.; List of men in Salem, formerly of Windham . . . . .	823

WOLFEBOROUGH.

Petition for Incorporation . . . . .	824
--------------------------------------	-----

ADDENDA.

TOWNS NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING PAGES, pp. 825-830.

Alexandria . . . . .	825
Allenstown . . . . .	825
Andover . . . . .	825
Antrim . . . . .	825
Barnstead . . . . .	825
Bath . . . . .	825
Bradford . . . . .	825
Bridgewater . . . . .	825

GENERAL CONTENTS:

xxvii

	PAGES.
Brookline . . . . .	826
Benton . . . . .	826
Campton . . . . .	826
Canaan . . . . .	826
Candia . . . . .	826
Centre-Harbour . . . . .	826
Chatham . . . . .	826
Claremont . . . . .	826
Colebrook . . . . .	826
Coventry . . . . .	826
Danbury . . . . .	826
East Kingston . . . . .	826
Effingham . . . . .	826
Ellsworth . . . . .	826
Enfield . . . . .	826
Errol . . . . .	826
Fitzwilliam . . . . .	826
Gilford . . . . .	826
Grafton . . . . .	826
Greenfield . . . . .	827
Hancock . . . . .	827
Haverhill . . . . .	827
Hawke . . . . .	827
Henniker . . . . .	827
Keene . . . . .	827
Langdon . . . . .	827
Lebanon . . . . .	827
Lee . . . . .	827
Lincoln . . . . .	827
Loudon . . . . .	827
Lyman . . . . .	827
Manchester . . . . .	827
Marlborough . . . . .	828
Mason . . . . .	828
Meredith . . . . .	828
Middleton . . . . .	828
Milford . . . . .	828
Mont Vernon . . . . .	828
Moultonborough . . . . .	828
Nelson . . . . .	828
New Chester . . . . .	828
New Hampton . . . . .	828
Newington . . . . .	828
New London . . . . .	828
North Hampton . . . . .	828
Northumberland . . . . .	828

	PAGES.
Northwood . . . . .	828
Orange . . . . .	829
Plainfield . . . . .	829
Poplin . . . . .	829
Richmond . . . . .	829
Sandown . . . . .	829
Sandwich . . . . .	829
Seabrook . . . . .	829
Springfield . . . . .	829
Stoddard . . . . .	829
Stratford . . . . .	829
Surry . . . . .	829
Sutton . . . . .	829
Tamworth . . . . .	829
Temple . . . . .	829
Thornton . . . . .	829
Tuftonborough . . . . .	830
Unity . . . . .	830
Walpole . . . . .	830
Warren . . . . .	830
Washington . . . . .	830
Wendell . . . . .	830
Whitefield . . . . .	830
Wilmot . . . . .	830

---

 APPENDIX.

 CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS, pp. 831-877.
 

---

Notes by the Editor . . . . .	833
List of Delegates to the First Convention, 1778 . . . . .	834-837
Constitution proposed in 1779; Declaration of Rights . . . . .	837-838
Plan of Government . . . . .	838-842
Constitutional Convention, 1781, with List of Delegates . . . . .	842-844
An Address of the Convention . . . . .	845-852
Proposed Constitution—Part I. Bill of Rights . . . . .	852-858
Form of Government, Part II. . . . .	858-877
The General Court . . . . .	859-860
Senate . . . . .	860-863

## GENERAL CONTENTS.

xxxix

	PAGES.
House of Representatives . . . . .	863-866
Executive Power—Governor . . . . .	866-870
Council . . . . .	870
Secretary, Treasurer, Commissary General, County	
Treasurer . . . . .	871
Judiciary Power, Clerks . . . . .	871-872
Delegates to Congress . . . . .	872
Encouragement of Literature . . . . .	873
Oaths, Subscriptions, &c., &c. . . . .	873-877

---

Second Address of the Convention, 1782 . . . . .	877-882
The Bill of Rights—Note by the Editor . . . . .	882
Constitution or Form of Government, Part II. . . . .	883-895
Note by the Editor . . . . .	895-896

---

CONSTITUTION, as adopted, 1784 . . . . .	896
Part I. Bill of Rights. [See Editor's Note.*] . . . . .	896-903
Part II. Form of Government . . . . .	903-919

## ERRATA.

Page 3, Elijah "King" should be Thing.  
 Pages 63-75, the head-lines should be Bow, not "Boscawen."  
 Page 156, Aug. 29, 1772, should be 1722.  
 Page 319, head-line, "Gosport," should be Grantham.  
 Page 510, Hugh "Milson," should be Wilson.  
 Page 543, Thomas "Willet," should be Willey.  
 Page 551, Thomas "Rickere," should be Vickere.  
 Page 693, Note, "General," should be "Geneal." and Hist. Reg.  
 Pages 722-729, head-lines should be Rochester, not "Rindge."  
 Page xli, Note, Hon Charles Doe, late Judge of the Supreme Judicial Court, not "Superior."

\* In the reference to Hon. Charles Doe, in this Note, it should read, late Judge of the *Supreme* Judicial Court, not "Superior." ED.

## THE WHEELWRIGHT DEED.

## NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

On pages 56-60, Vol. I. Prov. Papers, the "WHEELWRIGHT DEED," as it is called, is printed in full. In a Note on that Deed, p. 56, the Editor says, "That in the course of the following records particular facts will be noted, that may enable readers to form an opinion respecting the validity of the Deed." In this Volume, the Editor deems it proper to state, in brief, the conclusion which he has himself reached on that matter;—reserving his argument, in full, for publication in some other form.

The conclusion which the Editor has reached from all the facts which have come before him, is, that the said Deed is a FORGERY.

This Deed bears date, May 17, 1629, and purports to be a conveyance by four Indian Sagamores, of a tract of land equal to about forty miles square—between the Piscataqua and Merrimack rivers—to John Wheelwright, "late of England, of the Massachusetts Bay, and a minister of the Gospel," with four associate grantees, "all of the Massachusetts Bay."

The following are among the proofs that said deed is a forgery:

I. Aside from this pretended Deed, we have no evidence that the Rev. John Wheelwright was ever seen or heard of in this country till his arrival, May 26, 1636; not one of the associate grantees was here before that time; and one of them, William Wentworth, was a boy only fifteen years of age then, at Alford, in England.

II. The settlement of "the Massachusetts Bay" proper was not begun till more than a year after May, 1629, i. e., not till June, 1630.

III. The deed purports to be signed and sealed in the presence of two English witnesses, one of whom was certainly in England on the 17th of May,—six days previous—and the other was on shipboard on the Atlantic Ocean, and did not arrive in this country till June 29, 1629.

IV. Of the seven witnesses to the delivery of the deed, it is certain that only one, Edward Hilton, was in this country at that time; and if he signed the deed, he signed away all his right and title to the plantation on which he lived.

V. The above seven witnesses are said to be governors or stewards of plantations, called Laconia, Sawco and Squams-cott or Hilton's Point; but not one of the said plantations was granted till six or nine months after May, 1629.

VI. The deed purports to have been made by the Indians "with a desire to have the English inhabit amongst them." But



Passaconaway, the chief Sagamore, explicitly denies this, and declares "he did all he could to prevent their settlement, and fought against them."

VII. The date of the deed, May 17, 1629, proves to be the Sabbath, and therefore false to the principles and character of Rev. John Wheelwright.

VIII. On April 3, 1638, John Wheelwright and his associates made an actual *bona fide* purchase, of Indians, at Squamscott—now Exeter—paid for the same and began a settlement;—which is inconsistent with the pretence that he bought in 1629, paying twice for the same land.

IX. The deed of 1629 occupies three and a half octavo pages, or one hundred and forty-two lines, while all the real Indian deeds of that early period are no more than sixteen or twenty-four lines; and therefore it betrays itself as belonging to a later period.

X. One condition or proviso in the deed is that the settlement, when begun, should be under "the government, laws and order of the Massachusetts Bay." But John Wheelwright came to Exeter, in 1638, as an exile, banished out of the territory and jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay, and immediately set up an independent government.

XI. The pretended deed of 1629 antedates the grant of New Hampshire to Captain John Mason, which is dated Nov. 7, 1629; and the evident intent and object of the deed was to head off a claim made by Thomas Allen, of title and possession, founded on said grant to Mason; the trial of which was before the Superior Court of New Hampshire, August 12, 1707. Then, for the first time, was the pretended deed brought to light—seventy-eight years after the date of it; and even then, only a "copy" of the pretended original was brought into court. This "copy," now on the files of the Superior Court, at Exeter, is the only evidence that Dr. Belknap quotes for the validity of the deed.\* [See Prov. Papers of N. H., Vol. II., pp. 522-528.]

\* The first discovery and exposure of this forgery was made by the late Hon. James Savage, of Boston, President of the Massachusetts Historical Society, about 1820; his views were re-affirmed, with additional evidence, by the late John Farmer, Esq., Corresponding Secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society, in 1831. The opinion above expressed by the Editor is the result of an original investigation of the facts that relate to the case. It is but just, however, to add, that the late Samuel G. Drake, Esq., of Boston, maintained an opposite opinion, as does also the Hon. Charles H. Bell, of Exeter [See Winthrop's History of New England, 1853, Vol. I., App. H, pp. 486-514; Farm. Belknap's History of New Hampshire, Vol. I., pp. 6-13; Drake's History of Boston, 1856, pp. 56-60, notes.] Ed.

